



DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

BURNHAM STANDISH COLBURN



MEMORIAL COLLECTION

PRESENTED BY

*The Society of Mayflower Descendants
of the
State of North Carolina*



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

The
Groton Avery Clan

VOL. II.

The Groton Avery Clan

By
Elroy McKendree Avery
and
Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery
(No. 3112)

Vol. II.

"Honor thy father and thy mother"

Cleveland
1912

NOTE—The first volume of this history ended with Family Record No. 2388. Beginning on the following page, the history is continued thence to the end.

Children of Homer Towner and Rhoda (Kirkwood) Avery:

- i. SARAH⁹, b. May 16, 1850, in Jasper Co.; d. y.
- ii. ALVAH PATRICK⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1852, in Jasper Co.; d. Sept. 15, 1890, at Curtisville; unm.
- 5182. iii. WILLIAM ISAAC⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1854, at Curtisville.
- 5183. iv. HOMER MARSHALL⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1857, at Curtisville.
- 5184. v. MARY HELEN⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1859, at Curtisville.
- 5185. vi. JOHN WESLEY⁹, b. June 16, 1862, at Curtisville.

Child of Homer Towner and Jane (Taylor) Avery:

- 5186. i. EDWARD⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1874, at Anderson, Ind.

2389. Sarah Louisa⁸ Avery (*Guy Carleton⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 18, 1828, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. at Flat Rock, Shelby Co., Ind., **John Bartley**, s. of John P. and Charity Bartley, and brother of her step-mother. She d. within a year.

2390. Mary⁸ Avery (*Guy Carleton⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 19, 1836, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Aug. 2, 1855, in Shelby Co., **George Wright**, s. of William and Elizabeth (Gould) Wright. He was b. March 11, 1836, at Bradbourne, England. He was a farmer. She d. Feb. 5, 1872, in Shelby Co. He m. 2d, Ellen Short. He lives at Waldron, Ind.

Children of George and Mary (Avery) Wright, b. in Shelby Co.:

- i. FRANK CARLETON⁹, b. May 20, 1856; m. Jennie McDowell; 2d, Eliza Miller; 3d, Minnie Brown; d. Dec. 14, 1898, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- ii. ALBERT WILLIAM⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1861; m. Alta Mobley.
- iii. SOPHIA ELIZABETH⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1864; m. Joshua Samuel Alley.

2391. Frederick William⁸ Avery (*Guy Carleton⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 14, 1838, near St. Paul, Ind.; m. Sept. 12, 1888, at St. Paul, **Mary Tygart**, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Galloway) Tygart. She was b. Aug. 2, 1853, near Knightstown, Ind. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker at St. Paul.

Children of Frederick William and Mary (Tygart) Avery, b. at St. Paul:

- 5187. i. EMMA ELY⁹, b. July 18, 1890.
- 5188. ii. MILDRED GAYNELLE⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1891.

2392. Guy Carleton⁸ Avery (*Guy Carleton⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 29, 1840, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 24, 1889, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Emma Bell Clemens**, dau. of William H. and Caroline (Robison) Clemens. She was b. March 1, 1856, at Paris, Ill. He was a grocer; d. Sept. 4, 1900, at Indianapolis. No children.

2393. Edward Ely⁸ Avery (*Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 2, 1823, at North Bend, O.; m. June 7, 1848, at St. Louis, Mo., **Lydia Ann Steel**, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Smith) Steel. She was b. Nov., 1833, at Bellefontaine, Mo. He was a marine engineer. She d. May 7, 1893; he d. Nov. 10, 1898, both at St. Louis.

Children of Edward Ely and Lydia Ann (Steel) Avery:

- i. ELHANAN W.⁹, b. July 15, 1852, at St. Louis; d. y.
- ii. EMILY⁹, b. April, 1854, at St. Louis; d. y.
- iii. EDWARD⁹, b. May, 1858, at Brooklyn, Ill.; d. y.
- iv. FRANK⁹, b. June, 1860, at St. Louis; d. y.
- v. MILTON⁹, b. Sept., 1864, at St. Louis; d. y.
- vi. OSCAR⁹, b. Oct., 1866, at St. Louis; d. y.
5189. vii. MARIA ANTOINETTE⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1868, at Old Mines, Mo.
- viii. ANDREW T.⁹, b. May, 1870, in Jefferson Co., Mo.; d. y.
5190. ix. SUSAN ALMIRA⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1873, in Shannon Co., Mo.

2394. Helen Eliza⁸ Avery (*Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 2, 1829, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. March 2, 1847, at Exeter, Ill., **Loammi Baldwin**, s. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Carter (Coolidge) Baldwin. He was b. April 25, 1813, at Woburn, Mass. He was a civil engineer; d. March 1, 1855, at Naples, Ill. She d. Dec. 10, 1858, at St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Loammi and Helen Eliza (Avery) Baldwin:

- i. MARY EMILY⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1848, at Exeter; m. Darius Mathewson. Residence, Norfolk, Neb.
- ii. LOAMMI FRANKLIN⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1849, at Naples; m. Kate Wyman Richardson. Residence, Woburn, Mass.

2395. Milton Herman⁸ Avery (*Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 9, 1830, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. June 24, 1855, in Fairfield Co., O., **Mary Cecilue Meakes**, dau. of Isaac and Eliza (Fritch) Meakes and widow of Jacob Tall. She was b. Dec. 14, 1828, at Hagerstown,

Md. He was a farmer; d. July 14, 1870, at Luray, O. She d. April 18, 1899, at Hebron, O. Mrs. Tall had a daughter, Elizabeth Melrose Tall, who, after the marriage of her mother to Mr. Avery, was always known as Libbie Avery and now signs her name as L. M. Avery.

Children of Milton Herman and Mary Cecilue (Meakes) Avery:

- 5191. i. ELIZA THEDORA⁹, b. April 16, 1856, at Luray, O.
- 5192. ii. OSCAR EUGENE⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1858, at Luray.
- 5193. iii. EDWARD ALBERT⁹, b. June 3, 1861, at Pataskala, O.
- 5194. iv. EDNA VIRGINIA⁹, b. May 26, 1863, at Luray.
- 5195. v. ISAAC DUDLEY⁹, b. May 11, 1866, at Hebron, O.

2396. Oscar⁸ Avery (*Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 30, 1831, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Dec. 8, 1853, at St. Paul, **Elizabeth Ann Brooks**, dau. of William and Nancy (Howard) Brooks. She was b. Aug. 1, 1836, in Shelby Co., Ind. He m. 2d, June 12, 1879, at New Albany, Ind., **Sarah Jane Emery**, dau. of Greenberg and Ella (Decker) Emery. She was b. Jan. 5, 1854, at Greenville, Ind. He was a farmer and, later in life, a solicitor. In the civil war, he was enlisted in Co. D, 26th reg't, Ind. Inf. He was at Fort Spanish, Blakeley, and Mobile. Residence, New Albany, Ind.

Children of Oscar and Elizabeth Ann (Brooks) Avery:

- 5196. i. EDWIN LESLIE⁹, b. June 23, 1855, in Shelby Co., Ind.
- 5197. ii. EDNA MARIA⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1856, in Shelby Co.
- 5198. iii. NANCY HELEN⁹, b. June 13, 1858, in Shelby Co.
- 5199. iv. WILLIAM PITT⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1860, at St. Paul, Ind.
- 5200. v. HARRIET AMELIA⁹, b. March 17, 1862, in Shelby Co.
 - vi. ISAAC⁹, b. March 19, 1864, in Shelby Co.; d. y.
 - vii. EMMA ELY⁹, b. March 14, 1865, in Shelby Co.; d. y.
- 5201. viii. DUDLEY LOUIS⁹, b. June 2, 1867, in Shelby Co.
- ix. MARCIA LUCIA⁹, b. March 23, 1870, in Shelby Co.; d. Aug. 30, 1879, at St. Paul, Ind.
- 5202. x. OSCAR EUGENE⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1872, in Shelby Co.
- 5203. xi. RALPH LESTER⁹, b. April 21, 1874, in Shelby Co.
- 5204. xii. SYLVIA LEONE⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1878, at St. Paul, Ind.

Children of Oscar and Sarah Jane (Emery) Avery:

- 5205. i. CLARA ALICE⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1882, at Louisville, Ky.
- 5206. ii. OSIE MAY⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1885, at New Albany, Ind.

2397. Marie Antoinette^s Avery (*Dudley^r, Isaac^c, Daniel^s, Benjamin^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 10, 1833, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Aug., 1853, at St. Louis, Mo., **Rufus J. Witt**. He was a saddler; d. about 1862. She m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1863, at Zanesville, Ill., **Edward Billingsley**, s. of Michael Billingsley. He was b. May 5, 1809, in England. He was a manufacturer of woolen goods. He d. Sept. 3, 1892, at Warrensburg, Mo. She is living at Bardel, La.

Children of Rufus Jackson and Marie Antoinette (Avery) Witt, b. at St. Louis, Mo.:

- i. EMILY EUGENIA^o, b. Sept. 2, 1855; m. Albert Osgood.
- ii. HELEN^o, b. June 27, 1856; d. June 7, 1863, at Zanesville.
- iii. DUDLEY AVERY^o, b. 1859; d. y.

Children of Edward and Marie Antoinette (Avery) Billingsley:

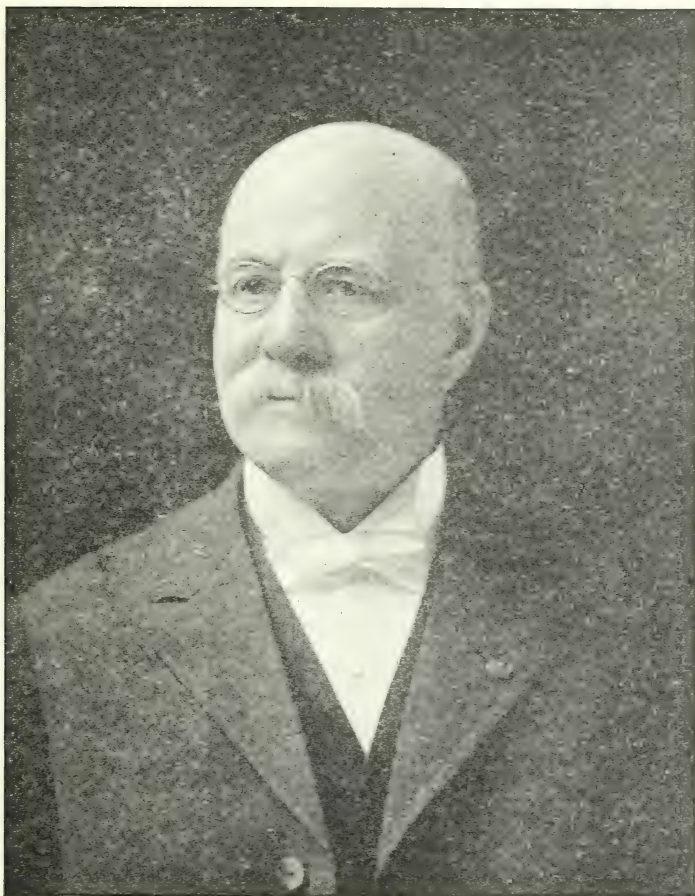
- i. ELLA MARIA^o, b. Nov. 26, 1863, at Zanesville; d. y.
- ii. WILLIAM AVERY^o, b. Sept. 26, 1865, at Zanesville; m. Lillie Eugenia Givens.
- iii. DRUSILLA MARIA^o, b. April 24, 1869, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. William Mercer Green.
- iv. GERTRUDE ANTOINETTE^o, b. May 20, 1873, at Kansas City, Mo.

2398. Adela Elizabeth^s Avery (*Dudley^r, Isaac^c, Daniel^s, Benjamin^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 8, 1838, at Carrollton, Ill.; m. in 1860, at Carrollton, **Charles H. Eldred**, s. of Elon and Jane (Stuart) Eldred. She d. Feb. 11, 1864, at Carrollton. He is a farmer living in Oklahoma.

Child of Charles H. and Adela Elizabeth (Avery) Eldred:

- i. DUDLEY^o, b. in 1861, at Carrollton.

2399. Frances Emma^s Avery (*Dudley^r, Isaac^c, Daniel^s, Benjamin^t, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 24, 1842, at Memphis, Tenn.; m. May 29, 1862, at Carrollton, Ill., **Charles Irving Parker**, s. of John and Eliza (Goffe) Parker. He was b. March 10, 1838, at Manchester, N. H. When near the end of his senior year at Dartmouth College, he married, and enlisted in the Dartmouth Cavalry Company. His fearlessness led to his capture by the enemy at Harpers Ferry, Va. After the war, he became a teacher at Virden, Ill. Since 1876, he has lived at Chicago. After a long and successful service as superintendent of the South Chicago public schools, he, in 1890, became



CHARLES IRVING PARKER

principal of the Bowen High School, Chicago, which position he still holds. He has been president of the Illinois State Teachers' Association, a member of the Illinois State Board of Education, and, in 1887, was made a life director of the National Educational Association—a pedagogic career of remarkable course and rare success. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Charles Irving and Frances Emma (Avery) Parker:

- i. ADELA FRANCES⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1864, at Virden, Ill.; a graduate of the Cook County (Ill.) Normal School, 1883; m. Elmer E. Kendall. Children: (a.) *Elma*¹⁰; (b.) *Helen*¹⁰;

- (c.) *Florence*¹⁰; (d.) *Parker*¹⁰; (e.) *Charlotte*¹⁰; (f.) *Elizabeth*¹⁰. Residence, Chicago.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD⁹, b. April 15, 1865, at Virden; m. Addie B. Slater. She d. in April, 1905; he d. July 4, 1910, at Ottawa, Ill. Child: *George William*¹⁰.
- iii. MABEL LILLIAN⁹, b. July 10, 1876, at Danville, Ill.; a graduate of the University of Chicago; teacher in Hyde Park High School, Chicago.

2400. Dinah⁸ Avery (*William Pitt*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. March 22, 1828, in Shelby County, Ind.; m. Jan. 10, 1850, in Shelby Co., **Benjamin Buxton**, s. of John and S. (Wright) Buxton. He was b. May 28, 1824, in Derbyshire, England. He was a farmer; d. Aug. 24, 1889, in Shelby Co. She d. Jan. 5, 1895, at Shelbyville, Ind.

Children of Benjamin and Dinah (Avery) Buxton, b. in Shelby Co.:

- i. WILLIAM JOHN⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1850; m. Eva Yount; 2d, Nellie Ray.
- ii. HELEN ANN⁹, b. March 22, 1852; m. Hopkins Hoban.
- iii. EVELENA⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1854; m. Squire Cooper.
- iv. ROBERT WELLS⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. Laura Sprague Robins. Four children died in infancy.

2401. Sarah Ann⁸ Avery (*Daniel*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. July 20, 1840, at Winchester, Ill.; m. Dec. 18, 1860, at Winchester, **Timothy Fellows Ladd**, s. of Timothy and Deodamia (Swallow) Ladd. He was b. March 5, 1838, at White Hall, Ill. She d. Feb. 23, 1895; he d. Nov. 3, 1909, both at White Hall.

Child of Timothy Fellows and Sarah Ann (Avery) Ladd, b. at Winchester:

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁹, b. May 11, 1867; lives at Lincoln, Neb.

2402. Frances Helen⁸ Avery (*Daniel*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Oct. 3, 1846, at Winchester, Ill.; m. Sept. 24, 1867, at Winchester, Ill., **James R. Haggard**, s. of David J. and Sarah Ann (Edmondson) Haggard. He was b. Oct. 29, 1839, at Winchester, Ky. He is a physician. She was prominent in the Daughters of the American Revolution, being a chapter regent and a state regent of that organization. She d. July 17, 1907, at Lincoln, Neb. He lives at Lincoln.

Children of James R. and Frances Helen (Avery) Haggard:

- i. LAURA A.⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1868, at Winchester, Ill.
- ii. DAVID AVERY⁹, b. June 9, 1870, at Winchester; m. Anna Broady; was graduated from the University of Nebraska, 1891; from the law school, 1893; Phi Delta Theta. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.
- iii. CORWIN ROBERT⁹, b. June 23, 1874, at Downer's Grove, Ill.
- iv. RALPH WHITLEDGE⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1876, at Downer's Grove; m. Selma Constance Noren.

2403. Daniel⁸ Avery (*Daniel⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 10, 1849, at Winchester, Ill.; m. May 1, 1872, at Winchester, **Mary Abigail Eddings**, dau. of Dr. James W. and Ann Elizabeth (Andrews) Eddings. She was b. Aug. 3, 1849, at Winchester. He was a physician. She d. Jan. 11, 1895, at Lebanon, Mo.; he d. Jan. 1, 1910, at White Hall, Ill.

Children of Daniel and Mary Abigail (Eddings) Avery:

- i. FRED MERWIN⁹, b. April 19, 1875, at Winchester; d. March 21, 1892, at Lebanon, Mo.
5208. ii. FRANK EDWARD⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1877, at Downer's Grove, Ill.
5209. iii. DANIEL ALBERT⁹, b. March 29, 1879, at Winchester.
- iv. RALPH HENRY⁹, b. June 21, 1882, at Lebanon, Mo.; d. y.
5210. v. JOSEPH REGINALD⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1883, at Lebanon.
5211. vi. JAMES HERBERT⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1884, at Lebanon.
- vii. FRANCES MAY⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1885, at Lebanon; d. y.

2404. Henry Stewart⁸ Avery (*Daniel⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 23, 1851, at Winchester, Ill.; m. April 4, 1879, at Kirksville, Mo., **Annetta White**, dau. of Alfred and Elizabeth (Hubbard) White. She was b. Feb. 14, 1861, at White Hall, Ill. He is a merchant at White Hall.

Children of Henry Stewart and Annetta (White) Avery, b. at White Hall:

5212. i. MAUD⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1880.
5213. ii. EDNA⁹, b. April 9, 1882.
5214. iii. FRANCES GRACE⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1884.

2405. Latham⁸ Avery (*Christopher Lester⁷, Latham⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 24, 1853, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1878, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Mary Jane Hillyer**, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Van Zandt)

Hillyer. She was b. July 11, 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a farmer at Groton.

Children of Latham and Mary Jane (Hillyer) Avery, b. at Groton:

- 5215. i. LOUIS SCHELLENS⁹, b. July 11, 1880.
- 5216. ii. IRA SMITH⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
- 5217. iii. SARAH WISNER⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1885.
- 5218. iv. NATHANIEL HILLYER⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1887.

2406. Mary Louise⁸ Avery (*Christopher Lester⁷, Latham⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 28, 1855, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. July 8, 1885, at Groton, **Pierre Louis Schellens**. He was b. about 1850, in Prussia. Residence, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Children of Pierre Louis and Mary Louise (Avery) Schellens:

- i. BESSIE LOUISE⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1886, at Rio Janeiro.
- ii. RICHARD⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1887, at Rio Janeiro.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER AVERY⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1888, at Rio de Janeiro.
- iv. PEDRO LOUIS⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1890, at Groton.
- v. EUGENE LEVERING⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1892, at Rio de Janeiro.
- vi. GEORGE HERMAN⁹, b. Jan., 1894, at Mount Washington, Md.
- vii. MARY LOUISE⁹, b. April 24, 1900, at Groton.

2407. Betsey Wood⁸ Avery (*Christopher Lester⁷, Latham⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1860, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1882, at Groton, **Belton Allyn Copp**, s. of Belton Allyn and Betsey Ann (Barber) Copp. He was b. Jan. 8, 1854, at Groton. He is the president of the National Whaling Bank, New London. Residence, Groton.

Children of Belton Allyn and Betsey Wood (Avery) Copp, b. at Groton:

- i. BELTON ALLYN⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1883.
- ii. EMILY AVERY⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1888.
- iii. JOSEPH ADDISON⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

2408. Christopher Lester⁸ Avery (*Christopher Lester⁷, Latham⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 4, 1872, at Groton; m. Jan. 2, 1901, at Groton, **Betsey Ann Bouse**, dau. of Isaac Peck and Elizabeth Avery (Fish) Bouse. She was b. May 12, 1877, at Groton; d. March 5, 1903, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1906, at Brooklyn,

Elizabeth Anderson Brander, dau. of William and Annie (Pennmann) Brander. She was b. Jan. 22, 1878, at Paisley, Scotland. He was a graduate of Yale, 1893, and of the Yale Law School, 1897; one of the leading debaters of the Kent Club; champion middle and heavy weight wrestler of Yale; quarter-master on the monitor "Jason" in the Spanish-American War. He is a lawyer with offices at New London. In Dec., 1910, he was appointed paymaster-general with the rank of colonel on the staff of Gov. Simeon E. Baldwin. Residence, Groton.

Child of Christopher Lester and Betsey Ann (Bouse) Avery:

5219. i. CHRISTOPHER LESTER⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1902.

Children of Christopher Lester and Elizabeth (Brander) Avery, b. at Groton:

5220. i. BETSEY ANN COPP⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1907.

5221. ii. CATHERINE BARBER⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1909.

2409. Mary Jane⁸ Avery (*Christopher Lester⁷, Latham⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 16, 1875, at Groton; m. Aug. 19, 1903, at Groton, **Archibald MacNicol Main**, s. of James and Flora (MacNicol) Main. He was b. April 24, 1871, at Greenock, Scotland. He is a naval architect. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

Children of Archibald MacNicol and Mary Jane (Avery) Main:

i. ELLEN AVERY⁹, b. July 13, 1904, at Groton.

ii. JAMES AVERY⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1905, at Wilmington, Del.

iii. FLORA MACNICOL⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1908, at Wilmington, Del.

2410. Ellen Celia⁸ Avery (*Anson Alfred⁷, Alfred Anson⁶, Denison⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 31, 1844, at Cardiff, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1880, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Daniel Payson Wescott**. He was b. July 22, 1808, at New York City; d. Oct. 11, 1886, at Rochester, N. Y. No children. She lives at Rochester.

2412. Mary Augusta Eugenia⁸ Avery (*Anson Alfred⁷, Alfred Anson⁶, Denison⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 21, 1859, at Cardiff, N. Y.; m. May 11, 1876, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Albert Samuel Fredericks**, s. of Hubertus and Ardina (Maarten) Fredericks. He was b. July 16, 1849, at Utica, N. Y. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Child of Albert Samuel and Mary Augusta Eugenia (Avery) Fredericks, b. at Syracuse:

- i. ELLEN ARLINE⁹, b. April 17, 1882.

2427. William Pitt⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 28, 1800, at Ledyard; m. Oct. 17, 1832, **Harriet Hughes**. He d. June, 1858, at Hampton.

Children of William Pitt and Harriet (Hughes) Avery:

5240. i. ORIN EDGAR⁹, b. Nov., 1833.
5241. ii. MARION⁹, b. Feb., 1835.
5242. iii. ELIZABETH⁹.

2428. Mary⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 5, 1804, at Ledyard; m. Dec. 13, 1829, at Norwich, **Joseph Huntington Morgan**, s. of Peter and Hannah (Leach) Morgan. He was b. Jan. 12, 1800, at Norwich. He d. Nov. 5, 1849, at Norwich; she d. Feb. 25, 1881, at Avery, Mich.

Children of Joseph Huntington and Mary (Avery) Morgan, b. at Norwich:

- i. GILBERT AVERY⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1831; m. Frances Emeline Avery (No. 5243); d. Sept. 20, 1863, at Norwich.
- ii. HARRIET MARIA⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1833; m. Nov. 14, 1855, Thomas Love; removed to Avery, Mich.; children—(a.) *Eli C.¹⁰*, b. Oct. 31, 1856, lives at Los Angeles, Calif.; (b.) *Ozro T.¹⁰*, b. Dec. 11, 1858, lives at Philadelphia, Pa.; (c.) *Gilbert J.¹⁰*, b. April 11, 1864; d. July 2, 1886.
- iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH⁹, b. July 14, 1835; m. Uzziel P. Smith.
- iv. ROSWELL WILLIAM⁹, b. April 6, 1841; m. Fanny Thompson.
- v. CHARLES HENRY⁹, b. April 13, 1843; m. Kittie Brodbeck; served three years in the civil war. Lives at Chicago, Ill.
- vi. OZRO GIFFORD⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1846; d. Aug. 30, 1850.

2429. Isaac Allyn⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 14, 1806, at Ledyard; m. Dec. 1, 1830, at New London, **Emeline Miner**, dau. of Nathaniel C. and Elizabeth (Thomas) Miner. She was b. July 1, 1812, at Wilkesbarre, Pa. He was ensign of 1st rifle co., 18th reg't inf., 1830 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). He was a carpenter and builder; justice of the peace at Chalk Bluff, Calif. She d. Jan. 17, 1854, at New London; he d. Oct. 13, 1861, at Chalk Bluff.

Children of Isaac Allyn and Emeline (Miner) Avery:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1832, at New Bedford, Mass.; d. y.
- 5243. ii. FRANCES EMELINE⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1834, at New Bedford; m.
Nov. 10, 1858, at New London, Gilbert Avery Morgan
(No. 2428, i.); d. April 8, 1870, at Avery, Mich.; no
children.
- 5244. iii. ANN DELIA⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1837, at New London.
- iv. ELLEN ELIZABETH⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1840, at New London; d.
April 17, 1883, at New London; unm.
- 5245. v. GILBERT GERARD⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1844, at New London; d. at
New London. He was probably not married.
- vi. MARY EMMA⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1846, at New London; d. Jan. 17,
1871, at East Providence, R. I.; unm.

2430. Gilbert Button⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 21, 1809, at Ledyard; m. Jan. 26, 1836, at Stonington, **Sarah Stevens**, dau. of Stanton and Eunice (Short) Stevens. She was b. Aug. 5, 1812, at Stonington. He was a bridge-builder and carpenter; built the great freight-house at Detroit and other important structures. The Michigan Central R. R. bridge that he built over the St. Joseph River at Niles, Mich., about 1847 or 1848, was, at that time, considered a very remarkable piece of engineering. He d. Oct. 10, 1874, at Avery, Mich.; she d. July 10, 1891, at the same place.

Children of Gilbert Button and Sarah (Stevens) Avery:

- 5246. i. CHARLES STANTON⁹, b. Nov., 1836, at Pawcatuck.
- 5247. ii. ELIZABETH⁹, b. March 9, 1838, at Pawcatuck.
- 5248. iii. ISAAC ALLYN⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1840, at Berrien Springs, Mich.
- 5249. iv. EDWARD ALLYN⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1845, at Berrien Springs.

2431. Sabra Emeline⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 16, 1812, at Ledyard; m. Nov. 10, 1831, at Groton, **Joseph Miner**, s. of Joseph and Nancy (West) Miner. He was b. Aug. 26, 1808, at Stonington. She d. March 26, 1891.

Children of Joseph and Sabra Emeline (Avery) Miner:

- i. ISAAC⁹.
- ii. LYDIA⁹; m. Denison Allyn.
- iii. SARAH⁹.

2432. Emily⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 14, 1816, at Ledyard; m. June 26, 1836, at Groton, **Noyes Palmer**. She d. Dec. 20, 1848.

Children of Noyes and Emily (Avery) Palmer:

- i. EMMA⁹.
- ii. NANCY⁹.
- iii. MOSES⁹; enlisted in Co. D, 26th Conn. reg't; d. Sept. 10, 1863.
- iv. MARY⁹; m. Israel Allen.

2433. John Coit⁸ Avery (*Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 30, 1822, at New London; m. Aug. 14, 1858, at Brooklyn, Pa., **Emma Amanda Culver**, dau. of Youngs Leonard and Mary Ann (Baker) Culver. She was b. July 4, 1830, at Brooklyn. He was a sea captain. She d. Sept. 28, 1873, at New London; he d. Oct. 5, 1894, at the same place.

Children of John Coit and Emma Amanda (Culver) Avery, b. at New London:

5250. i. CHARLES HENRY⁹, b. July 24, 1859.
5251. ii. JOHN COIT⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1861.
5252. iii. HATTIE JOSEPHENE⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1866.
5253. iv. SUSAN MARY⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1869.

2434. Joseph Manwaring⁸ Avery (*Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 3, 1828, at New London; m. April 14, 1856, at Groton, **Julia Williams Park**, dau. of William and Catharine Rose (Mitchell) Park. She was b. Nov. 6, 1838, at Groton. He was a sea captain; d. March 29, 1884, at New London. She d. Sept. 28, 1907, at Mystic.

Children of Joseph Manwaring and Julia Williams (Park) Avery:

5254. i. KATHERINE ROSE⁹, b. July 29, 1859.
5255. ii. LUCRETIA MANWARING⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1861, at New London.
5256. iii. THOMAS HENRY⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1865, at New London.
5257. iv. CARRIE SMITH⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1868.
5258. v. MARY MORGAN⁹, b. July 21, 1871.
5259. vi. JULIA PARK⁹, b. May 19, 1875.

2435. Mary Holt⁸ Avery (*Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 11, 1830, at New London; m. April 6, 1854, **Enoch Sidney Morgan**, s. of Sidney and Harriet (Stoddard) Morgan. He was b. April

3, 1828, at Salem. He was an engineer and machinist. No children. He d. Feb. 5, 1899; she d. Sept. 26, 1910.

2436. Catherine Rebecca⁸ Avery (*Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 25, 1836, at New London; m. Aug. 10, 1854, **John Isham**. She d. Aug. 12, 1880, at South Coventry.

Child of John and Catherine Rebecca (Avery) Isham:

i. MARIA LOUISE⁹, b. June, 1860.

2441. William Herrick⁸ Avery (*Ransford⁷, Ransford⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 23, 1820, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Jan. 27, 1842, at Montgomery, **Lora Ann Moore**, dau. of Abner and Lora (King) Moore. She was b. Nov. 18, 1821, at Montgomery. He is said to have m. 2d, Frances Griswold; 3d, a Miss Bagg. No children.

2450. Rowland Dewey⁸ Avery (*Rowland⁷, William⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 11, 1830, at Norwich, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1858, at Huntington, Mass., **Nancy Jane Ballou**, dau. of Emperor and Elmira (Hitchcock) Ballou. She was b. April 2, 1842, at Chicopee, Mass. He was a farmer. He d. Oct. 3, 1902; she d. Nov. 26, 1903, both at Montgomery, Mass.

Children of Rowland Dewey and Nancy Jane (Ballou) Avery, b. at Montgomery, Mass.:

i. ALBERT DEWEY⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1859; d. y.

5275. ii. NELLIE FRANCES⁹, b. July 9, 1863.

5276. iii. ARTHUR DEWEY⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1865.

5277. iv. MARYETTA⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1867.

5278. v. ALICE MARIA⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1874.

5279. vi. MYRON BURTIS⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1880.

2454. William Dewey⁸ Avery (*Thomas Bill⁷, William⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 11, 1831, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. **Adeline Amanda Feffingwell**.

Child of William Dewey and Adeline Amanda (Feffingwell) Avery:

5282. i. ELISHA LEWRENS⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1870, at Montgomery, Mass.

2456. Horatio Allen⁸ Avery (*Thomas Bill⁷, William⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 8, 1826, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. June 10, 1863, at Southamp-

ton, Mass., **Mary L. Fox**, dau. of Edward A. and Maria (Greenwood) Fox. She was b. Feb. 7, 1846, at Norwich, Mass. He is a mechanic. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Child of Horatio Allen and Mary L. (Fox) Avery, b. at Westfield:

- i. **MINNIE L.**⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1867; d. March 29, 1884.

2459. William Harrison⁸ Avery (*Elisha⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 31, 1813, at Montgomery, Mass.; published April 15, 1838, at Montgomery, to **Lucretia Howland**, dau. of Chester and Sarah (Whitmore) Howland. She was b. June 20, 1819; d. Jan. 19, 1881, at Easthampton, Mass. He d. Feb. 7, 1888, at Easthampton.

Children of William Harrison and Lucretia (Howland) Avery:

5300. i. **GEORGE HOWLAND**⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1839, at Montgomery, Mass.
 ii. **HENRY HARRISON**⁹, b. June 24, 1844, at Easthampton; d. at the age of 22; unm.
 5301. iii. **ORRIL ELIZA**⁹, b. June 2, 1849, at Easthampton.

2460. Horace Whitney⁸ Avery (*Elisha⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 8, 1815, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Nov., 1841, at Granby, Conn., **Elvina Hayes**, dau. of Phineas and Electa (Stebbins) Hayes. She was b. April 9, 1816, at Granby; d. Sept. 18, 1884, at Westfield, Mass. He m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1885, at Springfield, Mass., **Adeline Farnsworth**, dau. of Joseph and Annie (Nichols) Farnsworth and widow of Charles J. Sherwood. She was b. March 23, 1828, at Halifax, Vt.; d. Nov. 18, 1905, at Westfield. He was a farmer, trader, and an extensive manufacturer of whips; d. March 14, 1893, at Westfield.

Children of Horace Whitney and Elvina (Hayes) Avery:

5310. i. **NANCY ELMINA**⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1842, at Granby.
 5311. ii. **FRANK HORACE**⁹, b. July 5, 1850, at Southwick, Mass.

2461. Arvilla⁸ Avery (*Elisha⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 21, 1817, at Montgomery, Mass.; published Jan. 7, 1837, at Montgomery, to **Vinson Chapman**, s. of Nathan and Eunice (Parks) Chapman. He was b. March 21, 1810, at Montgomery. He d. April 20,

1855, at Montgomery; she d. Jan. 9, 1864, at Worthington, Mass.

Children of Vinson and Arvilla (Avery) Chapman:

- i. CAROLINE EUNICE⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1837, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Joseph F. Allyn; d. June 19, 1889. They had (a.) *Carrie Idella*¹⁰; (b.) *Edgar Scott*¹⁰.
- ii. EDWARD AVERY⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1839, at Westfield Farms; m. Lodora E. Parks; d. May 14, 1910, at Westfield, Mass.
- iii. CAMILLA NANCY⁹, b. March 9, 1846, at North Leverett, Mass.; m. George Howland Avery (No. 5300).
- iv. CARLOS COOLEY⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1847, at North Leverett; m. Angie B. Pratt; is a farmer; lives at Agawam, Mass.

2462. Orril Eliza⁸ Avery (*Elisha⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 3, 1820, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. March 13, 1841, at North Leverett, Mass., **Charles J. Sherwood**. He was b. at Montague, Mass. She d. in March, 1843, at North Leverett.

Child of Charles J. and Orril Eliza (Avery) Sherwood:

- i. CHARLES BYRON⁹, b. May 14, 1847, at North Leverett, Mass.; m. Fanny Bartholomew; d. Dec. 2, 1905, at Indianapolis, Ind.

2463. Elisha⁸ Avery (*Elisha⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1824, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. May 5, 1870, at Westfield, Mass., **Mary Lucina Squier**, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Phinney) Squier. She was b. about 1825. He d. Oct. 31, 1899; she d. Jan. 22, 1902, both at Montgomery, Mass. No children.

2470. Adnah⁸ Avery (*Adnah⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 29, 1823, at Westfield, Mass.; m. April 6, 1854, at Westfield, **Eunice Priscilla Andrews**, dau. of George and Tamza (King) Andrews. She was b. Dec. 22, 1833, at Farmington. He was a whip manufacturer at Westfield; d. Nov. 3, 1872, at Westfield. She was living in 1910.

Children of Adnah and Eunice Priscilla (Andrews) Avery, b. at Westfield:

5340. i. CHARLES EDWARD⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1856.
5341. ii. LIZZIE ESTHER⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1860.
5342. iii. MARY BELL⁹, b. July 15, 1864.

2471. Moses Ashley⁸ Avery (*Adnah⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 18, 1828, at Westfield, Mass.; m. in 1857, at Southwick, Mass., **Jane E. Copley**, dau. of Hiram and Lucy (Smith) Copley. She was b. in 1833, at Southwick. He was a whip manufacturer. He d. in 1908, at Westfield. No children. She was living, in 1911, at Westfield.

2472. Dorothy⁸ Avery (*Adnah⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 29, 1830, at Westfield, Mass.; m. **William P. Buell**, who was b. at Newport, N. H. He d. in January, 1879, at Nashua, N. H.; she d. in March, 1891, at Waltham, Mass.

Children of William and Dorothy (Avery) Buell:

- i. DORA J.⁹, b. in 1856; d. in 1868.
- ii. FRED A.⁹, b. in 1858.

2473. Dexter⁸ Avery (*Adnah⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 23, 1833, at Westfield, Mass.; m. May 26, 1862, at Westfield, **Frances Sabrina Andrews**, sister of the wife of his brother Adnah (No. 2470). She was b. Nov. 22, 1835, at Westfield. He was a whip-maker in partnership with his brother Adnah. He d. May 11, 1882, at Westfield; she d. about 1902, at Westfield. No children.

2474. Sarah Irene⁸ Avery (*Adnah⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 30, 1837, at Westfield, Mass.; m. July 13, 1861, at Lowell, Mass., **Charles S. Burnham**, s. of Jesse S. and Esther Pearl (Spafford) Burnham. He was b. Feb. 9, 1836, at Pelham, N. H. He enlisted at Nashua, N. H., in the 3d reg't of N. H. vol. inf'y; lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1861; captain, June 27, 1862; mustered out of the service in Dec., 1863. Residence, Waltham, Mass.

Children of Charles S. and Sarah Irene (Avery) Burnham, b. at Waltham, Mass.:

- i. EUGENE⁹, b. June 21, 1865; d. y.
- ii. ALICE FRANCES⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1866.
- iii. CHARLES MORTON⁹, b. June 18, 1868.
- iv. HARRY ATWOOD⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1869; m. Irene Hubbard.
- v. LOUIE ESTELLE⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1873; m. John P. Kenyon.
- vi. LEROY PEARL⁹, b. May 11, 1879.
- vii. THEODORA⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1881.

2476. Nathan Chapman⁸ Avery (*Walter⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) ; m. **Lydia Maria Hamlin**, dau. of Richard and Asenath (Fowler) Hamlin. She was b. Aug. 31, 1830, at Southwick, Mass. He was a farmer and expressman; d. July 1, 1899, at Westfield, Mass.

Children of Nathan Chapman and Lydia Maria (Hamlin) Avery:

- i. WILBURT NATHAN⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1853; d. Nov. 21, 1868.
- 5350. ii. ROBERT NATHAN⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1866.
- 5351. iii. HENRY HOWARD⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1873.

2478. Sidney John⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 24, 1827, at Watson, N. Y.; m. Feb. 21, 1853, at Hecla, N. Y., **Arvilla Whitney**, dau. of William Eaton and Permila (Palmer) Whitney. She was b. April 12, 1831, at Manlius, N. Y. He d. Jan. 18, 1889, at Erie, Pa.

Children of Sidney John and Arvilla (Whitney) Avery:

- 5354. i. IDA DEBORAH⁹, b. July 14, 1855, at Rome, N. Y.
- 5355. ii. MINNIE PERMILA⁹, b. March 21, 1857, at Hampton, N. Y.
- 5356. iii. LEWIS WHITNEY⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1868, at Mill Creek Tp., Pa.
- 5357. iv. JESSIE VILLA⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1871, at Erie.
- v. WILLIE N.⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1860, at Watertown, N. Y.; d. y.

2479. Jerusha⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 25, 1829, at Watson, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1857, at Lowville, N. Y., **Leonard Davenport**, s. of Charles and Anne (Cole) Davenport. He was b. Oct. 25, 1823, at Stow's Square, N. Y. He was a lawyer; d. July 31, 1885, at Lowville. She d. there Sept. 19, 1910.

Children of Leonard and Jerusha (Avery) Davenport, b. at Lowville:

- i. LOUISE⁹, b. July 18, 1864; m. Charles Pelton; d. Aug. 26, 1908.
- ii. MARY⁹, b. June 6, 1867; m. Leon Miller.
- iii. CHARLES⁹, b. March 6, 1869; m. Grace Boshart.

2481. Silas Clark⁸ Avery (*Solomon⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 29, 1828, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1854, at Westfield, **Zeruah Holcomb**, dau. of Hial and Sophia (Loomis) Holcomb. She was b. Feb.

20, 1834, at West Parish, Westfield. He was a merchant. He d. Oct. 11, 1859; she d. March 18, 1908, both at Westfield.

Child of Silas Clark and Zeruah (Holcomb) Avery, b. at Westfield:

5358. i. JANE ELLINA⁹, b. July 31, 1855.

2482. Adaline⁸ Avery (*Solomon⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 28, 1831, at Westfield, Mass.; m. May 15, 1850, at Westfield, **Charles Warham Shepard**, s. of Warham and Jerusha (Eastman) Shepard. He was b. April 9, 1822, at Westfield. He was a merchant; d. March 31, 1879, at Westfield.

Children of Charles Warham and Adaline (Avery) Shepard, b. at Westfield:

- i. CHARLES WARHAM⁹, b. March 26, 1851; m. Cora Anson.
- ii. FRANK AVERY⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1853; m. Emma Adelaide Mason; d. Jan. 25, 1901, at Torrington. He was a knight templar.
- iii. ADDIE ELLINA⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1855; a member of Mercy Warren Chapter, D. A. R.
- iv. ELIZA HALLADAY⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1857; d. Aug. 28, 1859.
- v. JOSEPHINE MARIA⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1860; d. April 16, 1861.

2483. Theodora⁸ Avery (*Solomon⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 3, 1845, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 12, 1869, at Westfield, **James Hubbard Towle**, s. of Oliver and Elizabeth L. (Weeks) Towle. He was b. Feb. 12, 1845, at Hampton, N. H. She d. Aug. 20, 1906, at Westfield. He is a merchant. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Children of James Hubbard and Theodora (Avery) Towle, b. at Westfield:

- i. EDWARD AVERY⁹, b. May 20, 1872; d. Oct. 14, 1893.
- ii. CLARENCE CLARK⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1875; m. Eunice Abbe Clark; is a physician; residence, Somerville, Mass.
- iii. THEODORA AVERY⁹, b. April 20, 1882.

2484. Dolly Ann⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 22, 1832, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 10, 1851, at Westfield, **Guy Dunham Green**, s. of ——— and Emily (Chapin) Green. He was b. July 4, 1831, at Troy, N. Y. She d. Sept. 3, 1907, at Wilbraham, Mass.

Child of Guy Dunham and Dolly Ann (Avery) Green, b. at Westfield:

- i. EMMA A.⁹, b. July 8, 1852; m. ——— Nye; 2d, Lurin Potter; d. Nov. 21, 1907, at Wilbraham.

2485. Eliza Jane⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*); m. Sept. 25, 1850, at Springfield, Mass., **Charles G. Chapin**. He was 23 years and she was 18 years of age when married. She m. 2d, **George D. Haven**.

Child of Charles G. and Eliza Jane (Avery) Chapin, b. at Westfield, Mass.:

- i. ELLA MARIA⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1851.

2486. Isaac⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 14, 1836, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 11, 1859, at Granby, Mass., **Nellie Clark**, dau. of Elisha and Minerva Burke (Stearns) Clark. She was b. April 19, 1837, at Southampton, Mass. He was a farmer; d. Jan. 14, 1891, at Norwich, Mass. She lives at Huntington, Mass.

Children of Isaac and Nellie (Clark) Avery:

5360. i. CYRUS HERBERT⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1859, at Easthampton, Mass.
 5361. ii. NETTIE BELLE⁹, b. June 7, 1862, at Southampton.
 5362. iii. HATTIE ELLEN⁹, b. March 22, 1867, at Norwich.

2488. John Cyrus⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 11, 1843, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 21, 1874, at Norwich, Mass., **Lucy Maria Porter**, dau. of Seth and Maria (Lyman) Porter. She was b. June 23, 1849, at Norwich. He was a farmer. In the civil war he was a sergeant in Co. D. 34th reg't Mass. inf.; wounded; served until the close of the war. He was selectman of Norwich; superintendent of streets; a director in the church. He d. July 31, 1904, at Norwich. She resides at Norwich, Mass.

Children of John Cyrus and Lucy Maria (Porter) Avery, b. at Norwich:

5363. i. OGDEN PORTER⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1875.
 5364. ii. BYRON LYMAN⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1877.
 5365. iii. JAY MORTON⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1888.

2492. Helen Josephine⁸ Avery (*Henry⁷, Samuel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 6, 1838, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1857, at Westfield, **Charles**

Noble Yeamans, s. of Ira and Lucy (Noble) Yeamans. He was b. April 1, 1836, at Westfield. He occupied many important positions—was vice-president of First National Bank of Westfield; superintendent of N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R.; director, vice-president, and president of the same road. He d. Oct. 30, 1901, at Westfield. She resides at Westfield.

Child of Charles Noble and Helen Josephine (Avery) Yeamans, b. at Westfield:

- i. CHARLES⁹, b. July 7, 1858; d. y.

2493. Frank Rhodes⁸ Avery (*Henry⁷, Samuel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 7, 1853, at Westfield, Mass.; m. March 29, 1877, at Westfield, **Lillian Campbell**, dau. of Andrew and Nancy (Cowles) Campbell. She was b. March 1, 1855, at Westfield. He d. June 2, 1886, at Jamestown, N. Y. She lives at Westfield.

Children of Frank Rhodes and Lillian (Campbell) Avery:

5385. i. HENRY CAMPBELL⁹, b. March 8, 1880, at Chicago, Ill.
5386. ii. JOSEPHINE YEAMANS⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1881, at Brookfield, Mo.

2497. Samuel Selden⁸ Avery (*Abraham Selden⁷, Abraham⁶, Jonathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 22, 1823, at Pike, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1859, **Juliette Poundstone**, of Fayette County, Pa. She was b. Sept. 19, 1836. They lived at New Lexington, O.

Children of Samuel Selden and Juliette (Poundstone) Avery:

5387. i. ANNIE⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Oct. 26, 1882, H. A. Morgan; child, *Nellie¹⁰*.
5388. ii. JOHN SELDEN⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1863.
5389. iii. KATIE⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1867.

2499. Julia⁸ Avery (*Abraham Selden⁷, Abraham⁶, Jonathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 26, 1835, at Attica, N. Y.; m. the **Rev. William Ransdell**, a Methodist minister.

Children of William and Julia (Avery) Ransdell:

- i. EDWIN C.⁹.
- ii. ELLA⁹.
- iii. EMMA⁹, b. May 4, 1858, at New Palestine, Ind.; d. May 18, 1881, at Lawrenceburg, Ind.

2500. William Andrew^s Avery (*Thomas^r, Abraham^s, Jonathan^s, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 14, 1847, at East Lyme; m. Nov. 18, 1869, at East Lyme, **Lockie Payne Gorton**, dau. of William Gardiner and Eliza Raymond (Warren) Gorton. She was b. May 19, 1843, at East Lyme. He was a farmer and salesman. He d. March 7, 1877, at East Lyme. She lives at Norwich.

Children of William Andrew and Lockie Payne (Gorton) Avery, b. at East Lyme:

5390. i. ELIZA WARREN^o, b. Sept. 21, 1871.

5391. ii. ELLEN LOCKIE^o, b. Feb. 14, 1875.

iii. WILLIEMIENE GRISWOLD^o, b. Oct. 31, 1876; d. May 25, 1882.

2501. Charles Thomas^s Avery (*Thomas^r, Abraham^s, Jonathan^s, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 8, 1849, at East Lyme; m. Nov. 24, 1877, at East Lyme, **Martha Rebecca Hough**, dau. of the Rev. Lent Serajah and Hannah (Smith) Hough. She was b. Feb. 13, 1848, at Middletown. He was a real estate agent; d. July 3, 1901, at Coldwater, Kas. She lives at Coldwater.

Children of Charles Thomas and Martha Rebecca (Hough) Avery:

5392. i. MARY BELLE^o, b. Oct. 4, 1879, at Caldwell, Kas.

5393. ii. WILLIAM HOUGH^o, b. March 10, 1882, at Caldwell.

5394. iii. CHARLES WARREN^o, b. Nov. 20, 1884, at Caldwell.

5395. iv. ARTHUR RAYMOND^o, b. Jan. 26, 1892, at Coldwater, Kas.

2502. William Thomas^s Avery (*Nathan^r, William Thomas^s, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 11, 1819, at Bolivar, Tenn.; m. Dec. 16, 1852, at Holly Springs, Miss., **Emma Chastelett Jones**, dau. of ——— and Louisiana (Lumpkins) Jones. She was b. Feb. 10, 1835, at Athens, Ga. He was a lawyer; member of the state legislature; representative in congress for two terms; lieutenant-colonel of the First Tennessee, Alabama and Mississippi regiment of the Confederate army; taken prisoner and sent to Johnson's Island in 1862; after the war, resumed his profession. He d. May 22, 1880, at Memphis; she d. Oct. 4, 1887, at the same place.

Children of William Thomas and Emma Chastelett (Jones) Avery:

5396. i. EMMA BLYTHE⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1856, at Memphis.
 ii. HARRY EDWIN⁹, b. March 22, 1858, at Memphis; d. Jan. 29, 1890, in Honduras; unm.
 5397. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1859, at Holly Springs.

2503. Elizabeth Edmunds⁸ Avery (*Nathan⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 19, 1824, at Bolivar, Tenn.; m. Jan. 5, 1852, at Memphis, Tenn., **Minor Meriwether**, s. of Garritt Minor and Mary Ann (Minor) Meriwether. He was b. Jan. 15, 1827, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. June 6, 1910, at St. Louis, Mo. He was a lawyer; she is an author. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Minor and Elizabeth Edmunds (Avery) Meriwether:

- i. AVERY⁹, b. July 15, 1857, at Memphis; d. July 22, 1883, at Waukesha, Wis.
 ii. RIVERS BLYTHE⁹, b. July 26, 1859, at Cleveland, O.; m. Lulu Norvell; d. Feb. 5, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo.
 iii. LEE⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1862, at Columbus, Miss.; m. Jessie Maud Gair; lawyer, traveller, and author. Residence, St. Louis.

2504. Amanda⁸ Avery (*Nathan⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 6, 1828, at Bolivar, Tenn.; m. Nov. 30, 1848, at Memphis, Tenn., **Nathaniel Macon Trezevant**, s. of James and Mary Blunt (Turner) Trezevant. He was b. July 30, 1827, at Petersburg, Va. He is an agriculturalist. Residence, Berkeley, Calif.

Children of Nathaniel Macon and Amanda (Avery) Trezevant, b. at Memphis:

- i. ALICE⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. William Armistead Collier.
 ii. ESTELLE⁹, b. June 24, 1851; m. Dr. Charles Dexter Cleveland.
 iii. JAMES MACON⁹, b. March 16, 1854; d. July 14, 1895, in Calif.; unm.
 iv. ZOE⁹, b. May 31, 1856; d. y.
 v. THEODORE RIVERS⁹, b. June 22, 1857; d. y.

2505. Cornelia Estelle⁸ Avery (*Nathan⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 14, 1830, at Bolivar, Tenn.; m. Nov. 8, 1849, at Memphis, Tenn., **Spence Hall Lamb**, s. of Isaac N. and Sidney Gatlin (Hall) Lamb. He was b. Nov. 8, 1823, at Elizabeth City, N. C.

He was secretary and treasurer of the Miss. & Tenn. R. R. He d. Aug. 18, 1898, at Lawrence Harbor, N. J.

Children of Spence Hall and Cornelia Estelle (Avery) Lamb:

- i. THOMAS AVERY⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1851, at Memphis; m. Hattie Collins.
- ii. SIDNEY RIVERS⁹, b. July 26, 1852, at Memphis; m. Mary Robertson; d. Aug. 18, 1882, at Memphis.
- iii. MINOR FINLEY⁹, b. June 18, 1854; d. y. at Memphis.
- iv. LAWRENCE⁹, b. June 1, 1857, at Memphis.
- v. SPENCE HALL⁹, b. March 25, 1864, at Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- vi. WALTER⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1866, at Memphis.
- vii. LIZZIE ESTELLE⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1872, at Memphis; d. y.
- viii. ESTELLE⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1877, at Memphis.

2506. Robert Hanneman⁸ Avery (*George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 17, 1840, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Jan. 17, 1867, at Galesburg, Sarah Payson Ayers, dau. of Thomas Nelson and Sarah (Cutler)



Ayers. She was b. March 20, 1848, at Sing Sing, N. Y. He enlisted in the 77th Ill. reg't inf'y and served for three years of the civil war. For a time, he was a prisoner at Andersonville where he spent many otherwise idle hours drawing, in the sand of the prison yard, designs of agricultural implements which he began to make soon after his release, the first being a stalk-cutter and a corn-planter. Early in the 70's, he and his brother, Cyrus Minor Avery, organized the business of manufacturing agricultural implements at Galesburg, Ill. The style of the partner-

ship was "R. H. & C. M. Avery." In 1882, the business was removed to Peoria, Ill., where it has developed into a very large corporation known as the "Avery Company," as described in the record of his brother and partner (No. 2509, q. v.). The accompanying picture represents the engine and tractor factory, one of the numerous buildings of the present plant of the company of which he was one of the founders. The building is 93 feet wide and 1,032 feet long, with a 24-foot gallery on each side. He d. Sept. 13, 1893, at Los Angeles, Calif. She d. Aug. 23, 1898, at Batavia, Ill.

Children of Robert Hanneman and Sarah Payson (Ayers) Avery:

- 5398. i. MINNIE ESTHER⁹, b. June 23, 1868, at Galesburg, Ill.
- 5399. ii. FREDERICK ROBERT⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1869, at Galesburg.
- 5400. iii. SARAH PAYSON⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1872, at Galesburg.
- 5401. iv. CORNELIA⁹, b. May 7, 1876, at Sterling, Kas.
- 5402. v. ELLEN KENDALL⁹, b. March 9, 1881, at Galesburg.
- 5403. vi. ELIZABETH⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1886, at Peoria, Ill.

2507. John Thomas⁸ Avery (*George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1841, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Sept. 1, 1866, at Galesburg, **Flora Emma Olmsted**, dau. of Silas and Emily (Ward) Olmsted. She was b. April 25, 1847, in Warren County, Ill. He was a farmer; d. Aug. 11, 1905, at Galesburg. They adopted Minnie Estelle Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1888, near Woodhull, Ill.

2508. Mary⁸ Avery (*George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 13, 1844, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. April 30, 1869, at Galesburg, the **Rev. William Rogers Butcher**, s. of William and Sophia Ann (Chappell) Butcher. He was b. Sept. 25, 1841, at Malden, England. He studied civil engineering, at McGill University, Montreal; Chicago Theological Seminary, 1869; served under the Home Missionary Society; pastor of the Congregational church at Albany, Ore., four years; of the church at The Dalles, Ore., three years; was pastor at Chandlerville, Ill., 1901. In 1911, he was pastor of the Congregational Church at Roodhouse, Ill., and registrar of the Congregational Conference of Illinois.



Children of William Rogers and Mary (Avery) Butcher:

- i. HARRY EUGENE⁹, b. April 20, 1870, at Albany, Ore.; m. Sarah Payson Avery (No. 5400).
- ii. MARY ZELLE⁹, b. July 12, 1873, at Albany.
- iii. ETHA⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1875, at The Dalles, Ore.; graduate of Knox College and of the Johns Hopkins Hospital; m. William Harold Klosz; missionaries to India. Residence in 1911, Bhusawal, India.
- iv. WILLIAM AVERY⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1881, at Wataga, Ill.
- v. IRENE LOUISE⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1885, at Wataga.

2509. Cyrus Minor⁸ Avery (*George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 19, 1846, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Oct. 4, 1877, at Galesburg, **Minnie Evalena Bartholomew**, dau. of Luzerne and Sarah Elvira (Payne) Bartholomew. She was b. Feb. 25, 1856, at Elmwood,



Ill. In the early 70's, he began, at Galesburg, the manufacture of agricultural implements, as stated in the record of his brother, Robert Hanneman Avery (No. 2506, q. v.). In 1883, after the removal of the business to Peoria, the "Avery Planter Company" was organized with a capital of \$200,000. Ten years later, the authorized capitalization was increased to \$300,000. In 1900, the name was changed to the "Avery Manufacturing Company," and the authorized capitalization increased to \$1,000,000. The business continued to grow as will be further explained in the record of George Luzerne Avery (No. 5405, q. v.). Cyrus Minor Avery d. Sept. 15, 1905, at Galesburg, where his widow still lives. The *Year Book* of Knox College for 1907 bears the following tribute:

To the memory of
Cyrus Minor Avery,

honored alumnus, valued Trustee, successful
business man, upright and influential citizen;
whose singular nobility of character, loyal
friendship and warm-hearted, open-handed
generosity, his Alma Mater holds in grateful
and loving esteem,

This Book is Dedicated.

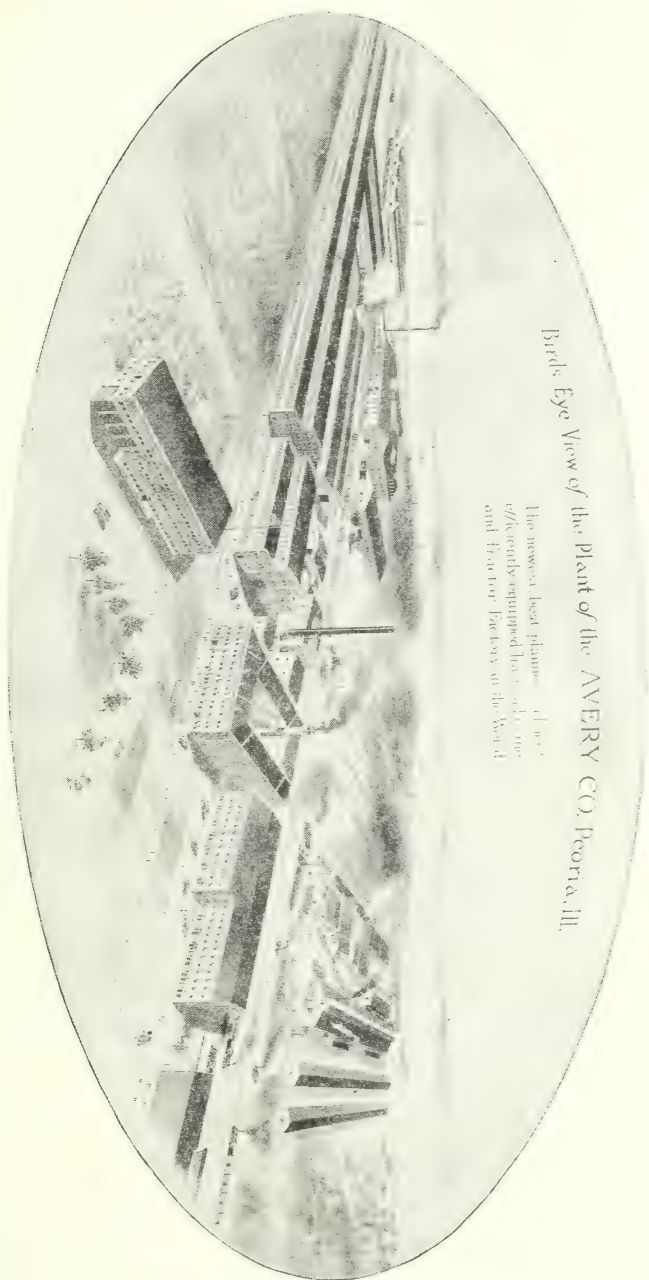


Children of Cyrus Minor and Minnie Evalena (Bartholomew) Avery:

- 5404. i. ELVIRA PRINCESS^o, b. Sept. 25, 1878, at Galesburg.
- 5405. ii. GEORGE LUZERNE^o, b. Sept. 12, 1879, at Galesburg.
- 5406. iii. GRACE OPHELIA^o, b. Oct. 8, 1883, at Peoria, Ill.
- 5407. iv. HARRIETTE^o, b. June 20, 1886, at Peoria.
- 5408. v. CYRUS MINOR^o, b. May 29, 1899, at Peoria.

Bird's Eye View of the Plant of the AVERY CO., Peoria, Ill.

The newest heat plant and its
efficiently equipped boiler room
and tractor factories at the West



2511. George⁸ Avery (*George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 9, 1854, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. April 5, 1881, at Galesburg, **Ada Adell Wood**, dau. of John and Emily (Fish) Wood. She was b. Jan. 29, 1856, at Quincy, Ill. He is a farmer and merchant. Residence, Nickerson, Kas.

Children of George and Ada Adell (Wood) Avery, b. at Avery, Kas.:

- i. GEORGE⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1882; d. y.
- ii. PRINCESS⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1883; d. y.
- 5409. iii. EDITH LUELLA⁹, b. March 16, 1885.
- 5410. iv. SERAPHENA PRINCESS MARY⁹, b. April 21, 1887.
- 5411. v. PHEBE EMILY⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
- 5412. vi. GEORGE⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1890.
- 5413. vii. CASPAR WISTAR⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1895.

2512. William Gates⁸ Avery (*John Thomas⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 27, 1840, at Cleveland, O.; m. May 14, 1872, at Detroit, Mich., **Almira Peere**, dau. of Ezra Goodrich and Mary Peere. She was b. June 8, 1853, at Lakeville, Mich. He is an inventor and manufacturer. She d. Jan. 31, 1904, at Painesville, O. No children. Residence, Painesville, O.

2513. Sarah Whiting⁸ Avery (*John Thomas⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 10, 1843, at Cleveland, O.; m. June 21, 1866, at Cleveland, **Thomas Douns Barnum**, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Chatfield) Barnum. He was b. April 23, 1842, at Utica, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Thomas Douns and Sarah Whiting (Avery) Barnum, b. at Buffalo:

- i. FANNIE ELIZABETH⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. Langford S. Keating.
- ii. EVELYN AVERY⁹, b. July 16, 1880.
- iii. STEPHANNA OSTRUM⁹, b. April 23, 1882.

2514. George Whitfield⁸ Avery (*John Thomas⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 9, 1845, at Cleveland, O.; m. Oct. 14, 1874, at Cleveland, **Harriet Amelia Burnham**, dau. of Willard and Ma-

tilda (Wheelock) Burnham. She was b. May 7, 1845, at Cleveland. He is a hardware merchant. Residence, Cleveland.

Child of George Whitfield and Harriet Amelia (Burnham) Avery, b. at Cleveland:

5414. i. MATILDA BURNHAM³, b. Jan. 11, 1876.

2516. Frederick Burt⁸ Avery, D. D. (*John Thomas⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 7, 1854, at Cleveland, O.; m. Nov. 10, 1880, at Evanston, Ill., **Ione Lester**, dau. of Samuel and Cornelia Tryon (Brown) Lester. She was b. Nov. 15, 1859, at Cleveland. He was graduated from Oberlin College; from Ohio State Law College; was law librarian of Cuyahoga Co., O., three years; was graduated from the Protestant Episcopal Seminary in 1880; ordained deacon, 1880; ordained priest, 1881; rector at Canton, O.; was rector of St. John's, Youngstown, O.; of St. Mark's (Frankford), Philadelphia, Pa.; of St. James', Painesville, O.; of St. Paul's, East Cleveland, O.; director of Berea College, Ky.; one of the founders of the Lincoln Memorial University at Cumberland Gap; vice-president of the Cumberland Gap Industrial Home and School for girls; secretary of the standing committee of the Diocese of Ohio for ten years, and its president for five years. He has also built three mission churches. Residence, East Cleveland, O.

Children of Frederick Burt and Ione (Lester) Avery:

5415. i. FREDERICK WHITING⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1884, at Youngstown, O.

5416. ii. HARRIETTE LESTER⁹, b. June 25, 1886, at Youngstown.

5417. iii. IONE CORNELIA TRYON⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1890, at Frankford, Pa.

5418. iv. LESTER TRYON⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1896, at Painesville, O.

2517. Henry Whiting⁸ Avery (*John Thomas⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 10, 1857, at Cleveland, O.; m. April 25, 1888, at New York City, **Marrienne Hamilton Kellock**, dau. of William and Caroline Harriet (Ford) Kellock. She was b. Feb. 24, 1857, at New York City. He is a manufacturer. No children. Residence, Cleveland, O.

2518. Abraham⁸ Avery (*Abraham⁷, Ashbel Stevens⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 24, 1834, at Sandstone, Jackson Co., Mich.; m. May 22, 1867, at Oberlin, O., **Frances Amelia Kline**, dau. of Barnhart and

Rosetta Cook (Chapel) Kline. She was b. April 6, 1841, at Bellevue, O. He was a farmer; d. April 4, 1908, at Sandstone.

Children of Abraham and Frances Amelia (Kline) Avery:

- 5419. i. MARY VINNIE⁶, b. May 31, 1870, at Bellevue, Neb.
- 5420. ii. ELI ABRAHAM⁶, b. May 31, 1872, at Bellevue, Neb.
- 5421. iii. ELMER KLINE⁶, b. July 23, 1874, at Parma, Mich.

2520. Hattie Eunice⁸ Avery (*William Miller⁷, Ashbel Stevens⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 6, 1861, at Tompkins, Mich.; m. Nov. 15, 1883, at Boston, Mass., **Henry Willis Phelps**, s. of Henry Willis and Annie Nancy (Warner) Phelps. He was b. June 5, 1865, at Pana, Ill. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.

Children of Henry Willis and Hattie Eunice (Avery) Phelps:

- i. ANNIE PHYLLIS⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1884, at Hamburg, Ia.
- ii. HENRY AVERY⁹, b. July 5, 1886, at Hamburg.
- iii. JEANNETTE AVERY⁹, b. June 6, 1891, at Excelsior, Wis.

2521. Jeannette Maria⁸ Avery (*William Miller⁷, Ashbel Stevens⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 4, 1865, at Jackson, Mich.; m. Nov. 3, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **James Crawford Bond**, s. of Austin and Jane (Arnold) Bond. He was b. Sept. 30, 1865, at North Adams, Mass. He is receiving teller of the state treasury at Boston. Residence, 11 Ardale St. (Roslindale Sta.), Boston, Mass.

2522. Nathan Stickles⁸ Avery (*William Henry⁷, Nathan⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 28, 1837, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1863, at Taghkanic, N. Y., **Eliza Ann McNeil**, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Bell) McNeil. She was b. June 1, 1835, at Taghkanic; d. Jan. 21, 1906, at Taghkanic. He is a farmer. Residence, East Taghkanic, N. Y.

Children of Nathan Stickles and Eliza Ann (McNeil) Avery, b. at Taghkanic:

- 5422. i. WILLARD NATHAN⁹, b. May 28, 1870.
- 5423. ii. JENNIE MARIA⁹, b. June 6, 1879.

2523. John Evans⁸ Avery (*William Henry⁷, Nathan⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 5, 1841, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1866, at Valatie, **Cornelia**

Van Dyck, dau. of Abram P. and Elizabeth (Gardinier) Van Dyck. She was b. March 10, 1843, at Hudson, N. Y. He was a member of the 91st reg't of N. Y. vols. in the civil war. He d. Sept. 2, 1907, at Valatie.

Children of John Evans and Cornelia (Van Dyck) Avery, b. at Valatie:

- 5424. i. EDWIN⁹, b. May 19, 1868.
- ii. LAURA ANN⁹, b. June 8, 1870; d. May 3, 1874, at Valatie.
- 5425. iii. IDA MAY⁹, b. July 24, 1875.
- 5426. iv. GEORGE POWELL⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
- v. NATHAN STICKLES⁹, b. May 25, 1887; d. June 19, 1896, at Valatie.

2524. William Henry⁸ Avery (*William Henry⁷, Nathan⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 4, 1846, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. at Valatie, **Athalia Clapper**. He was a soldier in the civil war, 91st reg't N. Y. vols. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

Children of William Henry and Athalia (Clapper) Avery:

- 5427. i. HARRY⁹, b. at Valatie, N. Y.
- 5428. ii. CHARLES BENJAMIN⁹, b. at Hudson, N. Y.
- 5429. iii. ANNA LAURA⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1874, at Valatie.

2526. Benjamin F.⁸ Avery (*William Henry⁷, Nathan⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 29, 1853, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1881, at Albany, N. Y., **Ellen Colegrove**, dau. of William and Julia C. (Tufts) Colegrove. She was b. Jan. 28, 1857, at Albany. He d. Oct. 15, 1894, at Albany, N. Y., where she is living.

Child of Benjamin F. and Ellen (Colegrove) Avery:

- 5430. i. MARIE⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1886, at Albany.

2527. Addison⁸ Avery (*Addison⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 17, 1837, at Boston, Mass.; m. March 14, 1860, at Boston, **Judith Ellen Horton**, dau. of the Rev. Jotham and Judith (Delano) Horton. She was b. Nov. 3, 1840, at Lowell, Mass. He m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1872, at Denver, Colo., **Mary Pease Wilson**. She d. March 11, 1874, at Canon City, Colo. He m. 3d, Aug. 11, 1876, at Denver, Colo., **Flora Clementine Gurnsey**, dau. of Anthony J. and Martha (Baldwin) Gurnsey. She was b. April 23, 1846, at Watertown.

He has had a large experience in operating mining machinery; is an inventor, and a manufacturer of leather novelties. Residence, 230 St. John's Court, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Addison and Judith Ellen (Horton) Avery:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1860, at Townsend, Mass.; d. y.
- ii. WILLIAM HORTON⁹, b. June 5, 1863, at Montreal, Canada.

Child of Addison and Mary Pease (Wilson) Avery:

5432. i. CARRIE CAMILLA⁹, b. March 31, 1873, at Canon City, Colo.

Child of Addison and Flora Clementine (Gurnsey) Avery:

5433. i. ADDISON EDWARD⁹, b. July 10, 1884, at Denver, Colo.

2528. Ann Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*Addison⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 24, 1838, at Boston, Mass.; m. May 27, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa., the **Rev. William Augustus Smith**, s. of William and Nancy (Bliss) Smith. He was b. May 27, 1834. He was a graduate of Wesleyan University. He d. Sept. 30, 1887, at Rockford, Ill. She resides at Palo Alto, Calif.

Children of William Augustus and Ann Elizabeth (Avery) Smith:

- i. HELEN MAUD⁹, b. July 21, 1864; d. Sept. 17, 1866.
- ii. MARTHA CONSTANCE⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. William Fletcher Hyde. She was an instructor in the department of English of Leland Stanford University; he is manager of the official bookstore of Leland Stanford University. Children: (a.) *William Avery¹⁰*; (b.) *John Vincent¹⁰*; (c.) *Theodore¹⁰*; (d.) *Sylvia Alden¹⁰*. Residence, Palo Alto, Calif.

2529. John⁸ Avery (*Addison⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 8, 1841, at Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1862, at Southboro, Mass., **Martha Elizabeth Brigham**, dau. of Lowell and Harriet Newell (Williams) Brigham. She was b. Sept. 8, 1839, at Southboro; d. March 7, 1885, at St. Augustine, Fla. He m. 2d, June 15, 1887, at West Newton, Mass., **Annie Peabody**, dau. of Ellery and Mary Jane (Sherburne) Peabody. She was b. Sept. 21, 1859, at Boston. He is a leather merchant in Boston. Residence, West Newton, Mass.

Child of John and Martha Elizabeth (Brigham) Avery, b. at Malden, Mass.:

5438. i. HARRIET^o, b. Feb. 29, 1864.

Child of John and Annie (Peabody) Avery, b. at West Newton:

5439. i. JOHN^o, b. Jan. 6, 1889.

2530. Annie⁸ Avery (*Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 29, 1856, at Middletown; m. Oct. 27, 1881, at Boston, Mass., **Thomas Marvin Whidden**, s. of Thomas Jones and Ann (Marvin) Whidden. He was b. Sept. 9, 1850, at Boston. He was a merchant; d. March 6, 1891, at Newton Center, Mass. She lives at West Newton, Mass.

Children of Thomas Marvin and Annie (Avery) Whidden:

i. THOMAS AVERY^o, b. Sept. 13, 1882, at Brookline, Mass.

ii. MARGARET^o, b. Oct. 13, 1883, at Brookline; m. Robert Wallace.

iii. ROBERT AVERY^o, b. May 14, 1889, at Newton Center, Mass.

2531. Kate Camp⁸ Avery (*Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 22, 1861, at Boston, Mass.; m. May 7, 1890, at Boston, **Dr. Frank Kirkwood Hallock**, s. of Dr. Winthrop Bailey and Mary Kirkwood (Kent) Hallock. He was b. Aug. 18, 1860, at Oyster Bay, N. Y. He was graduated from Wesleyan University, 1882; from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1885; studied in Europe, 1887-1889; specialist in neurology and medical director of Cromwell Hall Health school, Cromwell. He is a member of the American Medical Association, of the American Neurology Association, New York Neurology Society, New York Academy of Medicine, Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology, Connecticut Medical Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, and A. F. & A. M. He is president of the Cromwell Savings Bank, director of the Rand Avery Supply Co. of Boston, and director of the Middlesex Hospital. Residence, Cromwell.

Children of Frank Kirkwood and Kate Camp (Avery) Hallock, b. at Cromwell:

- i. WINTHROP AVERY⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1892.
- ii. ABRAHAM AVERY⁹, b. March 18, 1893.
- iii. MARY⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1898.
- iv. LEONARD AVERY⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1900.
- v. ELIZABETH⁹, b. July 18, 1901.

2540. Edward Morehouse⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, John⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 25, 1819, at Westport; m. July 14, 1847, at Wooster, O., **Sarah Robison**, dau. of Thomas and Jemima (Dickey) Robison. She was b. Oct. 15, 1828, at Wooster. He was graduated from Yale in 1840; studied law with his uncle, Judge Edward Avery; admitted to the bar in 1843; superintendent of schools, St. Louis; resigned on account of ill health; principal of Carroll public school, St. Louis; elder in the Presbyterian church. She d. Jan. 27, 1894, at Webster Groves, Mo. Residence, Webster Groves.

Children of Edward Morehouse and Sarah (Robison) Avery:

5445. i. SAMUEL ROBISON⁹, b. May 12, 1849, at St. Louis, Mo.
5446. ii. JAMES WARREN⁹, b. July 23, 1853, at Wooster, O.
5447. iii. KATHARINE ROBISON⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1856, at St. Louis.
5448. iv. EDWARD HYDE⁹, b. July 5, 1861, at Webster Groves.
5449. v. SARAH TILDEN⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1868, at Webster Groves.

2541. Helen Morewood⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, John⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 25, 1820, at Westport; m. Feb. 2, 1852, at St. Louis, Mo., **David Lopez**, s. of Aaron and Eleanor (Cohen) Lopez. He was a captain in the merchant marine. He d. May 27, 1889, in Harrison County, Miss.; she d. Oct., 1897, at Handsboro, Miss.

Children of David and Helen Morewood (Avery) Lopez:

- i. MARY ELEANOR⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1852, at Cincinnati, O.; d. Jan. 20, 1880, at Whistler, Ala.
- ii. HELEN MARGARET⁹, b. May 10, 1854, at Mobile, Ala.; d. y.
- iii. HELEN OCTAVIA⁹, b. March 30, 1857, at Mobile; d. in 1910.
- iv. AVERY⁹, b. July 17, 1858, at Mobile.
- v. LOUISE⁹, b. June 20, 1862, at New Orleans; d. y.

2542. Mary Hazard⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, John⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 29, 1822, at Westport; m. July 4, 1853, at St. Louis, Mo., **Charles Cole Hine**, s. of Thomas and Harriet (Cole) Hine. He was b. Dec. 21,

1825, at New Haven. He was owner and proprietor of the "Insurance Monitor and Insurance Law Journal," New York. He d. April 17, 1897, at Newark, N. J. His work on the genealogy of a part of the Avery family has been helpful to the compilers of this history. She d. at Newark, Dec. 14, 1907.

Children of Charles Cole and Mary Hazard (Avery) Hine:

- i. THOMAS AVERY⁹, b. April 7, 1855, at New Albany, Ind.; m. Anna Pamela Washburn.
- ii. CHARLES GILBERT⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1859, at New Albany.
- iii. EDWARD AVERY⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1863, at Covington, Ky.; m. Mary Judson Blake.

2543. Elizabeth Jane⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, John⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 3, 1825, at Westport; m. June 2, 1851, at St. Louis, Mo., **Richard Dashiell Van Nostrand**, s. of Loree and Elizabeth (Dyce) Van Nostrand. He was b. Oct. 10, 1821, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Oct. 6, 1886, at Muscatine, Ia. She d. Sept. 1, 1908, at Vineyard Haven, Mass.

Children of Richard Dashiell and Elizabeth Jane (Avery) Van Nostrand:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1853, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. y.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARY⁹, b. April 6, 1855, at St. Louis; d. y.
- iii. CHARLES AVERY⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1856, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1882, at Santa Fe, N. Mex.
- iv. SUSAN WARE⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1859, at St. Louis; d. y.
- v. RICHARD LOREE⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1864, at St. Louis; d. y.

2544. John Hazard⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, John⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 23, 1827, at Westport; m. Nov. 2, 1853, at St. Louis, Mo., **Susan Farley Farrington**, dau. of Samuel S. and Eunice (Whiting) Farrington. She was b. July 4, 1832, at Hingham, Mass. He was a real estate dealer at Chicago, where he died. She d. in 1907.

Children of John Hazard and Susan Farley (Farrington) Avery:

5450. i. JOHN HAZARD⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1854, at St. Louis; d. about 1902, at Chicago, Ill.
- ii. FRANK FARRINGTON⁹, b. June 14, 1856; d. Oct. 18, 1870.
- iii. SUSIE FARLEY⁹, b. July 2, 1859; d. y.
5451. iv. JOSEPH BAILEY⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1862.
- v. GEORGE HEARD⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1864; d. y.
- vi. ROBERT D.⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1874; d. y.

2546. Stephen Morehouse⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, John⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1835, at Westport; m. Aug. 26, 1857, at St. Louis, Mo., **Sarah Elizabeth Lackland**, dau. of Matthew Cox and Caroline Susan (Cook) Lackland. She was b. Jan. 22, 1838, at Richmond, Va. He was a merchant and miner; d. Oct. 30, 1870, at Central City, Colo. She is living at Webster Groves, Mo.

Children of Stephen Morehouse and Sarah Elizabeth (Lackland) Avery, b. at St. Louis:

5452. i. LILLY LACKLAND⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1859.

5453. ii. CHARLES MATHEW⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1861.

2548. Lyman Bradstreet Walker Avery (*William Lovell⁷, Stephen⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 12, 1854, at Meredith, N. H.; m. June 18, 1882, at Mt. Clemens, Mich., **Elizabeth Adelle Avery** (No. 2549), dau. of James Frederick and Mary Ann (Cook) Avery. She was b. June 1, 1854, at Ann Arbor, Mich. No children.

2549. Elizabeth Adelle⁸ Avery (*James Frederick⁷, Stephen⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 1, 1854, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. June 18, 1882, at Mt. Clemens, Mich., **Lyman Bradstreet Walker Avery** (No. 2548). He was b. Sept. 12, 1854, at Meredith, N. H. She m. 2d, July 8, 1894, at New York City, **Schuyler Gardner Hodges**, s. of Ira G. and Mariana Hodges. He was b. April 1, 1856, at Pontiac, Mich. She is living at Detroit, Mich.

2550. Fred Solon⁸ Avery (*James Frederick⁷, Stephen⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 5, 1860, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. May 12, 1894, at St. Paul, Minn., **Otilla Blanche Pfeiffer**, dau. of Anthony and Caroline (Kaiser) Pfeiffer. She was b. Oct. 15, 1868, at Wabasha, Minn. He is the proprietor of the Hotel Euclid, Cleveland, O.

Children of Fred Solon and Otilla Blanche (Pfeiffer) Avery:

5460. i. WILLIAM FORD⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1895, at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

5461. ii. FREDERICK JONES⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1896, at Pittsburg, Pa.

2551. Kittie Anna⁸ Avery (*James Frederick⁷, Stephen⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 4, 1867, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Dec. 29, 1886, at Detroit, Mich., **Dr. Harry Ferris Taylor**, s. of Dr. Henry and Marion Augusta (Ferris) Taylor. He was b. July 31, 1862, at Mt. Clemens, Mich. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Child of Harry Ferris and Kittie Anna (Avery) Taylor, b. at Mt. Clemens:

- i. MYRTLE AVERY⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1888.

2553. Sally Adeline⁸ Avery (*Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 18, 1809, at Castleton, Vt.; m. July 1, 1830, **Harvey Moody**. She d. Nov. 15, 1862, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Children of Harvey and Sally Adeline (Avery) Moody:

- i. ALONZO⁹.
- ii. FAYETTE⁹.

Perhaps there were other children.

2554. Horace Clark⁸ Avery (*Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 11, 1810, at Castleton, Vt.; m. July 20, 1833, at Jay, N. Y., **Emily Estes**, dau. of Joseph and Aseneth (McCarthes) Estes. She was b. Nov. 6, 1808, at North Elba, N. Y. He was a saddler. He d. March 8, 1886, at Harriettstown, N. Y.; she d. July 26, 1896, at Norwood, N. Y.

Children of Horace Clark and Emily (Estes) Avery:

5456. i. MARCIA ANN⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1836, at North Elba, N. Y.
5457. ii. ELIZA JANE⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1838, at Stockholm, N. Y.
5458. iii. LURINDA POLINA⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1841, at Harriettstown, N. Y.
5459. iv. FANNIE ROSETTA⁹, b. May 5, 1845, at Harriettstown.
- v. HENRY CHARLES⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1849, at Harriettstown; d. in 1871, in Michigan; unm.

2556. Melissa Dewey⁸ Avery (*Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 23, 1814, at Orwell, Vt.; m. Dec., 1838, at Brandon, Vt., **Francis Galvin Maguire**. She d. Aug. 23, 1842, at Brandon.

Child of Francis Galvin and Melissa Dewey (Avery) Maguire:

- i. RODERICK DEWEY⁹.

2557. Royal Alonzo⁸ Avery (*Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 24, 1816, at Orwell, Vt.; m. Sept. 23, 1841, at Jay, N. Y., **Electa Jones**, dau. of Israel and Clara (Ayers) Jones. She was b. Jan. 10, 1823, in Clinton County, N. Y. He was a farmer and hotel keeper. He d. May 6, 1890, at Olympia, Wash.; she d. June 1, 1910, at the same place.

Children of Royal Alonzo and Electa (Jones) Avery:

- 5460. i. CORNELIA MARIA⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1843, at Keene, N. Y.; m. George Towers.
- ii. CHARLOTTE AMANDA⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1845, at Keene; d. y.
- 5461. iii. ROYAL ELIJAH⁹, b. March 14, 1847, at Keene.
- 5462. iv. CLARA MELISSA⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1850, at Keene.
- 5463. v. SIMEON SHIPMAN⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1852, at Keene.
- 5464. vi. MARYETTIE ELECTA⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1855, at North Elba, N. Y.

2558. Harriet Ann⁸ Avery (*Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 17, 1819, at Orwell, Vt.; m. Feb. 20, 1842, at Brandon, Vt., **Charles Henry Rollins**. He was b. Nov. 20, 1818; d. Jan. 11, 1885, at Omro, Wis. She d. March 24, 1898, at Pittsville, Wis.

Children of Charles Henry and Harriet Ann (Avery) Rollins:

- i. ALMIRA MELISSA⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1842, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. Jacob Freeman Fishbeck.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1844, at North Elba, N. Y.; d. y.
- iii. MARY JANE⁹, b. March 7, 1847, at North Elba; m. Charles Binus Cope.
- iv. GEORGE HENRY⁹, b. July 8, 1849, at North Elba; m. Mary Barnard; 2d, Fanny Olivia Frank.
- v. JOSEPH GUILFORD⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1854, at North Elba; m. Julia Frances Stipps.
- vi. CHARLES WILBUR⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1861, at North Elba; d. y.
- vii. HATTIE ELLEN⁹, b. May 5, 1863, at North Elba; m. Charles Albion West.

2559. Jane Amelia⁸ Avery (*Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 7, 1822, at Keene, now North Elba, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1838, at North Elba, **Jacob Smith Brown Moody**, s. of Jacob Smith and Sally (Brown) Moody. He was b. July 12, 1812, at Keene; d. March 22, 1891, at North Elba. She lives at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Children of Jacob Smith Brown and Jane Amelia (Avery) Moody, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

- i. ARMEDIA JANE⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1840; m. John W. Slater; d. April 29, 1887, at Saranac Lake.
- ii. BENJAMIN RICHARD⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Carrie Pratt; 2d, Elnora Jones.
- iii. SARAH ALMEDIA⁹, b. June 20, 1847; m. Warren J. Slater; d. Aug. 8, 1875, at Saranac Lake.
- iv. HIRAM SMITH⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1855; m. Sarah Proctor.
- v. JAMES WATSON⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1862; m. Anna Blood.

2560. Earl Willard⁸ Avery (*Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 21, 1823, at Keene, N. Y., now North Elba; m. Dec. 1, 1844, at North Elba, **Cordelia Thankful Wiles**, dau. of ——— and Almira (Pike) Wiles. She was b. June 25, 1828, at Underhill, Vt. He was a farmer and carpenter; d. Aug. 20, 1867; she d. April 20, 1879, both at Omro, Wis.

Children of Earl Willard and Cordelia Thankful (Wiles) Avery, b. at North Elba:

5465. i. DANIEL BURTON⁹, b. June 20, 1850.
- ii. FANCELIA AMANDA⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1853; d. April 12, 1863.
- iii. ALMIRA SILOMA⁹, b. April 18, 1855; d. March 29, 1863.
5466. iv. DILLON FAYETTE⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1857.

2561. Matilda Lovina⁸ Avery (*Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 19, 1826, at Keene, now North Elba, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1844, at North Elba, **Hiram King Wiles**. He was b. July 9, 1822, at Topsham, Vt. He was a weaver; d. July 30, 1892, at Stayton, Ore. She d. Nov. 9, 1908, at McMinnville, Ore.

Children of Hiram King and Matilda Lovina (Avery) Wiles, b. at North Elba:

- i. ASA AVERY⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Anna Rosalithia Bicknell; residence, Omro, Wis. Children: (a.) *Bertha Agatha¹⁰*, m. George M. Holtby; (b.) *Jay Dumont¹⁰*, m. Carrie Oatman; (c.) *Libbie May¹⁰*; (d.) *Gertie Lorena¹⁰*, m. John William Cundy.
- ii. RANDILLA ALMIRA⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. George W. Hendershott; d. April 17, 1910, at McMinnville.
- iii. ALFRED NELSON⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1850; m. Marriett Hall; d. Aug. 16, 1909, at McMinnville.

- iv. ADNA ALMERON⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1853; d. about 1891, in Arizona.
- v. ROYAL SAFFORD⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. Rena Stinson; d. June 27, 1908, at Portland, Ore.
- vi. TRUMAN ELLSWORTH⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1860; d. y.

2562. Sophronia Amanda⁸ Avery (*Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 9, 1828, at Keene, now North Elba, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1856, at North Elba, **Joseph Wilson**, s. of Heman and Nancy (Perkins) Wilson. He was b. Dec. 19, 1828, at Masena, N. Y. He was a hotel keeper. He d. Sept. 13, 1900; she d. Dec. 23, 1904, both at Lewis, N. Y.

Children of Joseph and Sophronia Amanda (Avery) Wilson, b. at Lewis, N. Y.:

- i. JAMES T.⁹, b. April 5, 1859; d. y.
- ii. ADA EUDORA⁹, b. June 6, 1862; residence, Lewis, N. Y.
- iii. HENRY CLINTON⁹, b. March 31, 1870; d. Sept. 1, 1887.

2563. Julius Augustus⁸ Avery (*Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 8, 1830, at Keene, now North Elba, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1854, at Keene, **Purlina Lurancy Fuller**, dau. of Luman and Maria (Stiles) Fuller. She was b. April 6, 1836, at Keene. He d. Dec. 15, 1864, at Rubicon, Wis. She m. 2d, George Engel. She is living (1911) at Caledonia, Minn.

Child of Julius Augustus and Purlina Lurancy (Fuller) Avery:

- 5467. i. LORIN ELEAZER⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1857, at North Elba.

2564. Simeon Fayette⁸ Avery (*Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 25, 1832, at Keene, now North Elba, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1857, at North Elba, **Marrietta Augusta Fuller**, dau. of Luman and Maria (Stiles) Fuller. She was b. in 1833, at Keene, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1897, at Saranac Lake, N. Y. He is a farmer. Lives at Saranac Lake.

Children of Simeon Fayette and Marrietta Augusta (Fuller) Avery, b. at North Elba:

- 5468. i. LESLIE JASON⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1858.
- 5469. ii. LILLIAN FILEY⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1860; unm. in 1910.
- 5470. iii. JASPER ASHLEY⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1863.
- 5471. iv. WILBER FAYETTE⁹, b. June 27, 1865.

2570. Charles Augustus⁸ Avery (*Daniel F.⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 10, 1820, at New York City; m. **Mary Deem**. He d. about 1901, in California. Mary Deem was his second wife.

Children of Charles Augustus Avery:

- 5479. i. SADIE⁹.
- 5480. ii. FRANK⁹.

2571. Emma Adine⁸ Avery (*Daniel F.⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 13, 1824, at New York City; m. March 14, 1844, **Joseph Ockerman**. He d. Aug. 27, 1850. She m. 2d, Aug. 1, 1851, **Eli Smithson**. He was b. April, 1816; d. Aug. 30, 1851. She m. 3d, Sept. 9, 1852, **John Adams**. He was b. Dec. 20, 1820. She d. April 8, 1906, at Albia, Ia. He d. Nov. 20, 1907.

Children of Joseph and Emma Adine (Avery) Ockerman:

- i. JOSEPH WESLEY⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1845; d. March 1, 1849.
- ii. MELISSA EMELINE⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1849; m. Isaac Chilberg; d. Feb. 3, 1873.

Child of Eli and Emma Adine (Avery) Smithson:

- i. CLARISSA ANN ELIZABETH⁹, b. May 10, 1852; d. y.

Children of John and Emma Adine (Avery) Adams:

- i. ROYAL A.⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1854; m. Minnie Lorson.
- ii. AMELIA ESTELLE⁹, b. June 4, 1858; m. George Snider.
- iii. ELIZA JANE⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1864; m. Scott Judson; d. July 29, 1890.

2572. Francis Newton⁸ Avery (*Daniel F.⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 29, 1826, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. March 15, 1849, at New Madison, O., **Martha E. Springer**, dau. of Benjamin Oliver Springer. She was b. May 29, 1829, at Schenectady, N. Y. He enlisted from New Madison, O., in the war with Mexico. He d. May 17, 1902, at Leon, Ia.; she d. Feb. 28, 1904, at the same place.

Children of Francis Newton and Martha E. (Springer) Avery:

- 5490. i. ELIZA BACHELOR⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1850, at Deerfield, Ind.
- 5491. ii. MOLLIE HENRIETTA⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1852, at Deerfield.
- 5492. iii. ELLA AMELIA⁹, b. June 12, 1855, at Portland, Ind.
- 5493. iv. DANIEL FULLER⁹, b. May 15, 1857, at Portland.

- 5494. v. BENNIE OLIVER^o, b. Sept. 27, 1859, at Leon, Ia.
- 5495. vi. JOHN BACHELOR^o, b. Dec. 9, 1861, at Leon.
- 5496. vii. LENNA ESTELLA^o, b. Feb. 9, 1864, at Leon.
- viii. FRANK GREER^o, b. April 13, 1860, at Leon; d. y.
- 5497. ix. MILDRED OLIVER^o, b. Jan. 1, 1869, at Leon.
- x. EVA T.^o, b. July 25, 1871, at Leon; d. y.

2573. Eliza Jane⁸ Avery (*Daniel F.⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 4, 1829, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. June 27, 1848, at New Madison, O., **James Braffet Jaqua**, s. of Judson and Lucinda (Braffet) Jaqua. He was b. June 23, 1820, in Darke Co., O. She d. Nov. 24, 1871, at Portland, Ind.; he d. May 13, 1906, at the same place.

Children of James Braffet and Eliza Jane (Avery) Jaqua:

- i. ALONZO LESLIE^o, b. March 6, 1850, in Darke Co., O.; m. Sept. 5, 1893, at Millersburg, O., Louella Elvina Oswald, dau. of Louis and Sarah Jane (Curtis) Oswald. She was b. May 16, 1866, at Fort Recovery, O. He is in the real estate business at Portland, Ind.
- ii. ALICE HENRIETTA^o, b. Dec. 19, 1852, at Greenville, O.; d. y.
- iii. CARRIE ESTELLE^o, b. June 3, 1856, at Portland; d. y.
- iv. GENEVRA IMOGENE^o, b. Oct. 26, 1858, at Portland; m. Nathan Byrd Hawkins. He d. Feb. 20, 1911.
- v. JUDSON AVERY^o, b. March 3, 1861, at Portland; m. Addie Ann Cooley.
- vi. MINNIE ZULEIME^o, b. June 22, 1863, at Portland; m. Lucian Hauck Arnold.
- vii. CARL WENFORD^o, b. Dec. 22, 1866, at Portland; m. Jennie Jane Haven.
- viii. PEARL ROSEBUD^o, b. Jan. 26, 1869, at Portland; d. Aug. 5, 1883, at Portland.
- ix. FRANCIS BRAFFET^o, b. Sept. 21, 1871, at Portland; m. Carrie Elizabeth Tuthill.

2575. Alice Fuller⁸ Avery (*Daniel F.⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 17, 1839, at Middletown, O.; m. **Randolph C. Anderson**, of Maryland.

Children of Randolph C. and Alice Fuller (Avery) Anderson:

- i. ESTELLA MABEL^o, b. March 4, 1866, in Missouri; m. Titus E. Price. Residence, Yankton, S. Dak.
- ii. CHARLES EDWIN^o, b. Nov. 4, 1869, in Missouri.

2576. Alfred Hull⁸ Avery (*Royal Augustus⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 8, 1823; m. Sept. 22, 1847, at Galway, N. Y., **Catherine Alida Smith**, dau. of Platt and Nancy (Candee) Smith. She was b. May 6, 1827. He lived at Gloversville, N. Y., and the children were probably all born there.

Children of Alfred Hull and Catherine Alida (Smith) Avery:

- 5498. i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1848; m. Jan. 19, 1870, Louretta A. Varney.
- 5499. ii. PLATT SMITH⁹, b. March 11, 1853.
- 5500. iii. ANNA MARIA⁹, b. May 16, 1855.
- 5501. iv. IDA MINERVA⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. Charles Henry Silvernail.
- 5502. v. WILLARD JOHN⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1864.

2590. Eunice Weeks⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer Weeks⁷, Daniel⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 5, 1827, at Brandon, Vt.; m. April 16, 1846, at Waukegan, Ill., **Charles Orson McClellan**, s. of Thomas and Rebecca (Barnes) McClellan. He was b. Jan. 12, 1819, at West Nottingham, N. H. He was a farmer and lived at El Paso, Ill.

Children of Charles Orson and Eunice Weeks (Avery) McClellan:

- i. ORRIS WEEKS⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1847, at Antioch, Ill.; m. Laura Ann Hill.
- ii. FLORA REBECCA⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1857, at Antioch; m. John Will Ryan.
- iii. AVERY FRANK⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1859, at Galena, Ill.; m. Julia Ann Kehoe.

2591. Samuel Jeffrey⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer Weeks⁷, Daniel⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 15, 1828; m. May 26, 1850, **Wealthy A. Hall**, who d. about 1860. He m. 2d, about 1864, **Olive Boardman**. He was a physician; residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Samuel Jeffrey and Olive (Boardman) Avery:

- 5510. i. RALPH⁹.
- 5511. ii. ELIZA⁹.

2592. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer Weeks⁷, Daniel⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 28, 1829; m. Sept. 15, 1848, **John Lacy**.

Children of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Avery) Lacy:

- i. CHARLES VIRGIL⁹.
- ii. FLORENCE⁹.
- iii. HATTIE⁹.
- iv. JULIA⁹.

2593. Ruth Florella⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer Weeks⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 25, 1832; m. Jan. 2, 1860, **Ebenezer Fitch Runyan**, of Chicago, Ill.

Children of Ebenezer Fitch and Ruth Florella (Avery) Runyan:

- i. EMMA⁹.
- ii. EBENEZER⁹.
- iii. EDWARD⁹.

2594. Daniel Judson⁸ Avery (*Ebenezer Weeks⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. Oct. 23, 1867, **Hannah Mary Comstock**, dau. of Theodore Foster and Mary O. (Fitch) Comstock. She was b. May 16, 1840. He m. 2d, May 28, 1874, **Kate Ellis**, of Colton, N. Y. President of the North-western Masonic Aid Association. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Daniel Judson and Hannah Mary (Comstock) Avery:

- 5515. i. LAURA MAE⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1868.
- ii. FOSTER THEODORE⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1873; d. y.

Children of Daniel Judson and Kate (Ellis) Avery:

- i. LOUISA TRYPHENA⁹, b. April 22, 1875; d. May 1, 1887.
- 5516. ii. MARY MAUD⁹, b. March 17, 1877.
- 5517. iii. KATE LILLIAN⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1881.
- 5518. iv. DANIEL J.⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1885.

2596. John⁸ Avery (*Elijah⁷, Daniel⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 14, 1845; m. Feb. 24, 1875, at Middlebury, Vt., **Edith Severance**. He was a graduate of Phillips Academy; of the Long Island College Hospital; a physician at Wallingford, Vt., where he died.

Children of John and Edith (Severance) Avery:

- 5520. i. LUCIA ELIZABETH⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1875.
- 5521. ii. RENA ELLEN⁹, b. March 6, 1879.
- iii. EDWARD CHENEY⁹, b. April 13, 1882; d. y.
- 5522. iv. MAUD EDITH⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1887.

2606. Susan Caroline⁸ Avery (*Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 27, 1809, at Norwich; m. March 2, 1834, at Sterling, the **Rev. John Tillinghast**, s. of Pardon and Mary (Sweet) Tillinghast. He was b. Oct. 3, 1812, at West Greenwich, R. I. He was a pastor of the West Greenwich Baptist Church for forty years. She d. Jan. 31, 1875, at West Greenwich; he d. March 28, 1878, at Coventry, R. I.

Children of John and Susan Caroline (Avery) Tillinghast, all, except the first, b. at West Greenwich:

- i. ANGELINE AVERY⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1835, at Plainfield; m. Albert Straight. He was a member of Battery B, 1st R. I. Light Artillery in the civil war. She d. Nov. 3, 1860, at West Greenwich; he d. Nov. 16, 1863.
- ii. PARDON ELISHA⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. Ellen Frances Paine; he was a member of the 12th R. I. infantry in the civil war, and compiled a history of that regiment; received the degree of A. M. from Brown University in 1890; trustee of the Public Library of Pawtucket; trustee of the Providence County Savings Bank; member of the R. I. Baptist Union; of the Providence Bar Club; member of the New York Medico-Legal Society; chief-justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island; d. Feb. 9, 1905, at Pawtucket.
- iii. PHOEBE⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1839; m. Benjamin Meade Lord; d. May 21, 1900, at Providence, R. I.
- iv. JAMES ALLEN⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. Amelia Jennie Tillinghast; d. May 3, 1877, at Providence. He was a member of Battery B, 1st R. I. Light Artillery, in the civil war.
- v. JOHN⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. Aug. 14, 1854, at West Greenwich.
- vi. SUSAN CAROLINE⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Charles Wilson Anthony; d. April 24, 1866, at West Greenwich.
- vii. CHARLES⁹, b. April 9, 1847; d. July 3, 1859, at West Greenwich.
- viii. ABBY BOWEN⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1849; m. Asa Andrew Plastridge; d. Feb. 21, 1886, at Kansas City, Mo.

- ix. MARCENA EDEY⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. Henry Clay Gorton.
 x. HALSEY MATTESON⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1853; m. Evelyn Frances Carpenter; d. April 18, 1893, at Summit, R. I.

2607. William David⁸ Avery (*Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 4, 1812, at Norwich; m. May 12, 1836, at Johnston, R. I., **Elizabeth Hoxie Bailey**, dau. of William and Patience (Spooner) Bailey. She was b. Jan. 10, 1814, at West Greenwich, R. I. He d. Nov. 11, 1883; she d. Nov. 11, 1889, both at Providence, R. I.

Children of William David and Elizabeth Hoxie (Bailey) Avery, b. at Providence:

5530. i. ANN ELIZA⁹, b. June 18, 1837.
 5531. ii. WILLIAM BAILEY⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1840.
 5532. iii. LUCIA⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1844.
 5533. iv. PENELOPE WESCOTT⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1848.
 v. FRANK YALE⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1851; drowned Sept. 18, 1870, in Narragansett Bay.

Editorial Note.—Since printing the incomplete records of the children of Oliver⁶ Avery, Nos. 1175-1179, pages 319 and 513, we have received further information concerning the family.

The name of No. 1175 was Elisha Vibber⁷ Avery. His wife's name was Mary Louise Hammond; she was dau. of William and Melinda (Avery) Hammond. The parentage of this Melinda Avery has not been ascertained. Elisha Vibber Avery was a carpenter. He d. June 8, 1862, at Bozrah; she d. May 11, 1891, at Colchester.

Children of Elisha Vibber and Mary Louise (Hammond) Avery:

2612. i. ALBERT HAMMOND⁸, b. June 7, 1833, at Bozrah.
 2613. ii. HENRY ELISHA⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1834, at Bozrah.
 2613a. iii. MARY ANN⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1838, at Bozrah.
 2614. iv. JOHN LOREN⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1840, at Bozrah.
 2614a. v. HARRIET JANE⁸, b. June 25, 1844, at Bozrah.
 2614b. vi. CELINDA IMOGENE⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1846, at Salem.

There were three other children who died young.

The name of No. 1176 was George Loren⁷ Avery. He went to Pennsylvania with his brother-in-law, Salmon Lothrop Gardner (No. 1177), and is supposed to have had the family mentioned on page 513.

Child of George Loren and Mary (Harding) Avery:

2615. i. AUSTIN ELISHA^s, b. Jan. 7, 1843, at Uniondale, Pa.; in 1899, he was living at Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children of George Loren and Lucinda (Harding) Avery:

- 2615a. i. MARY ELIZABETH^s, b. Oct. 31, 1846, at Herrick, Pa.
 2615b. ii. URIAL WRIGHT^s; married; lived at Uniondale and Tresco, Pa.
 2615c. iii. LOREN EMMETT^s; married; lived at Forest City, Pa.

The name of No. 1177 was Mary Ann Avery and not Mary H. In addition to the three children recorded at the top of page 514, she had two others, Philura and Abby Ann, probably born in Pennsylvania.

The name of No. 1178, the sixth child of Oliver⁶ Avery, was Philura, as recorded on page 319. She m. a Mr. Poole.

The name of No. 1179, the seventh child of Oliver⁶ Avery, was Abby Ann, as recorded on page 319. She m. a Mr. Lathrop.

2612. Albert Hammond⁸ Avery (*Elisha Vibber^r, Oliver^s, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan^t, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 7, 1833, at Bozrah; see *Editorial Note* on page 830; m. April 27, 1863, at Bozrah, **Harriet Maria Mitchell**, dau. of James A. and Belinda (Maynard) Mitchell. She was b. July 8, 1845, at Uncasville and d. June 6, 1899, at Mystic. He lives at Bozrah.

Child of Albert Hammond and Harriet Maria (Mitchell) Avery, b. at Salem:

5540. i. LEANDER ADELBERT⁹, b. April 27, 1864.

2613. Henry Elisha⁸ Avery (*Elisha Vibber^r, Oliver^s, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan^t, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 10, 1834, at Bozrah; see *Editorial Note* on page 830; m. March 5, 1871, **Ella Elizabeth Chapman**, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Gates) Chapman. She was b. May 10, 1850, at Montville.

Children of Henry Elisha and Ella Elizabeth (Chapman) Avery:

- i. FRED⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1875; d. y.
 5541. ii. MYRA LOUISE⁹, b. March 17, 1886.

2613a. Mary Ann⁸ Avery (*Elisha Vibber⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 15, 1838, at Bozrah; see *Editorial Note* on page 830; m. **Carlos Lay** of Colchester.

Child of Carlos and Mary Ann (Avery) Lay:

i. **ADDIE⁹**; m. Forest Leffingwell.

2614. John Loren⁸ Avery (*Elisha Vibber⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 2, 1840, at Bozrah; see *Editorial Note* on page 830; m. **Sarah Belinda Mitchell**, dau. of James A. and Belinda (Maynard) Mitchell. She was b. Feb. 13, 1834. He d. Sept. 11, 1865, at Norwich.

Child of John Loren and Sarah Belinda (Mitchell) Avery, b. at Bozrah:

5542. i. **JOHN LOREN⁹**, b. May 20, 1865.

2614a. Harriet Jane⁸ Avery (*Elisha Vibber⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 25, 1844, at Bozrah; see *Editorial Note* on page 830; m. **Daniel A. Crocker**.

2614b. Celinda Imogene⁸ Avery (*Elisha Vibber⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 25, 1846, at Salem; see *Editorial Note* on page 830; m. Feb. 11, 1867, at Norwich, **Albert Randall**, s. of Grizel and Harriet (Rathbone) Randall. She m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1889, at New Haven, **Charles Edwin Dart**, s. of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah (Culver) Dart. He was b. Oct. 15, 1854, at Waterford. Residence, Wallingford.

Child of Albert and Celinda Imogene (Avery) Randall, b. at Colchester:

i. **ANNIE IDELLA⁹**, b. March 7, 1868; m. Charles McGregor.

2615a. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*George Loren⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 31, 1846; she was the child of George Loren and Lucinda (Harding) Avery as previously recorded; see No. 1176, on page 513, and the *Editorial Note* on page 831; m. Nov. 12, 1879, **Marion DeWitt Giddings**, s. of Andrew and Margaret

Bowers (Stewart) Giddings. He was b. Jan. 8, 1848, at Herrick, Pa. She d. March 28, 1892, at Herrick. He is living in Herrick Tp., Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Children of Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Giddings, b. at Herrick:

- i. CLINTON MARION³, b. May 24, 1881.
- ii. CELIA LEONA³, b. Aug. 13, 1885.
- iii. EVERETT CHARLES³, b. June 27, 1888.

2615b. Urial Wright⁸ Avery (*George Loren⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was the child of George Loren and Lucinda (Harding) Avery as recorded on page 513. We are informed that he is married, that he has children, and that he lives in Herrick Tp., Susquehanna Co., Pa., but we have not been able to get any word from him or any definite information concerning him excepting that here given.

2615c. Loren Emmett⁸ Avery (*George Loren⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was the child of George Loren and Lucinda (Harding) Avery as recorded on page 513. We are informed that he is married, that he has children, and that he lives in Herrick Tp., Susquehanna Co., Pa., but we have not been able to get any word from him or any definite information concerning him excepting that here given.

2616. Gardner⁸ Avery (*Albert Gallatin⁷, Gardiner⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 24, 1836, at Bozrah; m. Jan. 19, 1880, at Bozrah, **Mary Demis Waterman**, dau. of Albert and Demis (Bartholomew) Waterman. She was b. May 13, 1849, at Bozrah. He was a farmer; d. July 1, 1910, at Bozrah.

Children of Gardner and Mary Demis (Waterman) Avery, b. at Bozrah:

5570. i. ALBERT GARDNER⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1881.
5571. ii. RHODA MARIA⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1883.

2617. Rachel Baldwin⁸ Avery (*Albert Gallatin⁷, Gardiner⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 23, 1842, at Bozrah; m. Sept. 6, 1865, at Bozrah, **Alden Wheaton Hewitt**, s. of Elisha Jefferson and Desire Ann (Gallup) Hewitt. He was b. Oct. 29, 1830, at Waterford; d. April 3, 1885, at New London. She lives at New London.

Children of Alden Wheaton and Rachel Baldwin (Avery) Hewitt, b. at New London:

- i. RICHARD WHEELER⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1866; m. Carrie Miner.
- ii. ALICE MARIA⁹, b. April 4, 1869.
- iii. AMY AVERY⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1873.
- iv. GRACE⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1876; d. y.
- v. ALBERT JEFFERSON⁹, b. July 9, 1877.
- vi. HERBERT WHEATON⁹, b. April 8, 1880; d. Aug. 7, 1896.

2618. Mary Jane⁸ Avery (*Erastus⁷, Gardiner⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 5, 1827, at Preston; m. Sept. 11, 1849, at Preston, **Erastus Fitch Hewett**, s. of Charles and Eunice (Witter) Hewett. He was b. Nov. 26, 1824, at Preston. He was a farmer; selectman at Preston; representative in the general court.

Children of Erastus Fitch and Mary Jane (Avery) Hewett, b. at Preston:

- i. ERASTUS FITCH⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1851; d. y.
- ii. ANNIE LOUISE⁹, b. Nov., 1854.
- iii. CLARA WHITFIELD⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1858; m. Charles Edward Wisner.
- iv. MARY⁹, b. June 17, 1861; m. Charles F. Thayer.

2619. William Rust⁸ Avery (*Erastus⁷, Gardiner⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 26, 1829, at Preston; m. Oct. 14, 1850, at Norwich, **Louise Bushnell Holmes**. She was b. July 9, 1832, at Norwich. They lived for a time at Dubuque, Ia. He d. May 28, 1860, at Preston; she d. March 7, 1864, at Poquetanock.

Child of William Rust and Louise Bushnell (Holmes) Avery, b. at Norwich:

5572. i. WILLIAM HOLMES⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1851.
There were other children who d. in infancy.

2620. Prentice⁸ Avery (*Erastus⁷, Gardiner⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 2, 1831, at Preston; m. Oct., 1860, **Louise D. O'Brien**, dau. of Erastus and Nancy (Nash) O'Brien. She d. July 1, 1861, at Preston, leaving a dau. b. July 1, who d. in infancy. He m. 2d, her sister, **Nancy O'Brien**, who d. Aug. 19, 1868, at Preston. He was a seaman and painter.

Children of Prentice and Nancy (O'Brien) Avery, b. at Preston:

- i. AMANDA⁹; d. March 20, 1880, at Preston.
- 5573. ii. NANCY⁹.

2621. Eunice Maria⁸ Avery (*Erastus⁷, Gardiner⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1835, at Preston; m. Jan. 30, 1854, as his second wife, **Pardon Taylor Brown**, s. of Jesse and Sally (Adams) Brown. He was b. Nov. 17, 1811, at Stonington; d. Sept. 10, 1874, at New Haven.

Children of Pardon Taylor and Eunice Maria (Avery) Brown, b. at Groton:

- i. FLORENCE⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1854.
- ii. ARTHUR H.⁹, b. May 3, 1858.
- iii. ALEXANDER⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1862; m. Anna M. Pullman.

2622. Albert Gardner⁸ Avery (*Erastus⁷, Gardiner⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 2, 1843, at Preston; m. April, 1869, at Pittsford, Mich., **Emma Parthenia Tobias**, dau. of Robert Tobias. She was b. about 1847, at Angola, Ind.; d. Aug. 10, 1870, at Ludington, Mich. He m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1871, at Pentwater, Mich., **Loranda T. Hills**, dau. of Almon and Annie (Vendevertter) Hills. She d. Jan. 2, 1892, at Shelby, Mich. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. No children.

2623. John B.⁸ Avery (*Erastus⁷, Gardiner⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 20, 1846, at Preston; m. Jan. 23, 1868, at Preston, **Alice J. Tubbs**, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Read) Tubbs. She was b. May 16, 1847, at Norwich. He is a painter and decorator. Residence, Norwich.

Children of John B. and Alice J. (Tubbs) Avery, b. at Preston:

- 5575. i. MARY JANE⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1869.
- 5576. ii. FRANK BREWSTER⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1876.

2626. James William⁸ Avery (*William⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 5, 1853, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. March 17, 1871, at Coldwater, Mich.,

Lillian A. Jewett, dau. of Charles W. and Lydia Ann (Knickerbocker) Jewett. She was b. Nov. 22, 1853, at Saline, Mich.; d. Dec. 24, 1887, at Hanover, Mich. He is a photographer. Residence, Santa Rosa, Calif.

Children of James William and Lillian A. (Jewett) Avery:

- 5577. i. CHARLES WILLIAM⁹, b. April 26, 1873, at Tuscola, Mich.
- 5578. ii. ARTHUR LEROY⁹, b. May 31, 1875, at Coldwater, Mich.
- 5579. iii. WILLIE JEWETT⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1880, at Hartford, Mich.
- 5580. iv. CARRIE PEARL⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1883, at Waverly Tp., Mich.

2628. Percy Charles⁸ Avery (*Edgar Charles⁷, Charles⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 13, 1871, at Waterloo, Wis.; m. Sept. 6, 1895, at West Bend, Wis., **Clara Annette Johnson**, dau. of Peter and Andrea (Jenson) Johnson. She was b. Dec. 1, 1876, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Nov., 1904, at Chicago. He m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1905, at St. Joseph, Mich., **Mary Elizabeth Carey**, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Dillon) Carey. She was b. March 9, 1872, at Ripon, Wis. He is a manufacturer of electric apparatus. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

2640. Erwin Daniel⁸ Avery (*Daniel⁷, Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 19, 1845, at West Stafford; m. March 4, 1874, at Clinton, **Bertha Jane Francis**, dau. of William Sandles and Jane Burgum (Evetts) Francis. She was b. July 10, 1852, in Worcestershire, England; d. May 1, 1901, at Somers. He is a farmer. Residence, Somers.

Children of Erwin Daniel and Bertha Jane (Francis) Avery, b. at Somers:

- i. DANIEL FRANCIS⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1875; d. y.
- ii. WILLIAM ERWIN⁹, b. March 18, 1876; d. y.
- 5590. iii. MABEL BERTHA⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1877.
- 5591. iv. ERNEST WESLEY⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1879.
- v. EDITH LAURA⁹, b. May 19, 1881; d. y.
- 5592. vi. ETHEL BEATRICE⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1882.
- 5593. vii. BLANCHE URSULA⁹, b. March 12, 1884.
- viii. HAROLD LLOYD⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1887; d. Feb. 7, 1895.
- 5594. ix. FOREST EVERTON⁹, b. May 18, 1891.

2641. Myron Pease⁸ Avery (*Daniel⁷, Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 1, 1850, at West Stafford; m. Dec. 25, 1878, at Somers, **Laura Elizabeth**

Francis, dau. of William Sandles and Jane Burgum (Evetts) Francis. She was b. Dec. 15, 1858, at West Sterling, Mass. He was educated at Wesleyan Academy; is a farmer and lumber dealer at West Stafford; member of the state legislature, 1887, 1893, 1911; has held several town offices. Residence, Stafford.

Children of Myron Pease and Laura Elizabeth (Francis) Avery, b. at West Stafford:

- 5595. i. DANIEL⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1879.
- 5596. ii. GERTRUDE LAURA⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1882.
- 5597. iii. RUBY ALMIRA⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1885.
- 5598. iv. LLYNOLA⁹, b. March 2, 1890.
- 5599. v. MAHLON PEASE⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1897.

2648. Laurana Sarah⁸ Avery (*Lyman Wolcott⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 11, 1842, at West Stafford; m. **Henry O. Wilson**. He was b. at Northampton, Mass.; d. at Columbus, O. She d. about 1887, at Hampden, Mass.

Children of Henry O. and Laurana Sarah (Avery) Wilson:

- i. NELLIE⁹; m. ——— Maguire.
- ii. LIZZIE⁹; m. Walter Mather.
- iii. ARTHUR⁹.
- iv. EDITH⁹.
- v. HATTIE⁹.

2649. Luzerne Wolcott⁸ Avery (*Lyman Wolcott⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 1, 1845, at West Stafford; m. March 25, 1868, at Talcottville, **Emeline Aurelia Sadd**, dau. of John and Emeline (Clark) Sadd. She was b. June 9, 1846, at South Windsor. He was a sewing machine agent. He d. April 9, 1896, at Vernon; she d. March 14, 1901, at Hartford.

Children of Luzerne Wolcott and Emeline Aurelia (Sadd) Avery:

- 5610. i. EMMA LOUISA⁹, b. July 22, 1872, at Warehouse Point.
- ii. BERT LUZERNE⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1875, at Talcottville; d. Sept. 4, 1892, at Vernon Center.
- 5611. iii. JENNIE⁹, b. May 30, 1878, at Springfield, Mass.
- 5612. iv. CARRIE MAY⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1881, at Vernon Center.
- 5613. v. FANNIE EVA⁹, b. May 11, 1883, at Vernon Center.

2650. Lavene Candace⁸ Avery (*Lyman Wolcott⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 27, 1848, at West Stafford; m. Sept., 1867, at West Stafford, **Harlow Lawson Kibbe**, s. of Wellesley and Lucy (Smith) Kibbe. He was b. Nov. 14, 1845, at Somers. Residence, West Stafford.

Children of Harlow Lawson and Lavene Candace (Avery) Kibbe, b. at West Stafford:

- i. JENNIE LAVENE⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1868; m. Fred Woods; d. Sept. 6, 1890, at Somers.
- ii. FRED LAWSON⁹, b. April 10, 1870; m. Louisa Ley.
- iii. EUGENE ARTHUR⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. Grace Spellman; d. March 8, 1899, at Springfield, Mass.
- iv. ROBERT HITCHCOCK⁹, b. March 9, 1875; m. Gertie Carpenter.
- v. BENNIE JOSEPH⁹, b. May 20, 1877; m. Hattie ———.
- vi. FONDA LAVINA⁹, b. March 13, 1879; d. y.
- vii. MILO WILBUR⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1881.
- viii. NETTIE MAY⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1882; m. Charles Glazier.
- ix. DAISY BELL⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1884.
- x. LOUISA WEALTHY⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

2651. Otis Jewett⁸ Avery (*Lyman Wolcott⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 22, 1852, at West Stafford; m. March 30, 1874, at Springfield, Mass., **Julia Melissa Kibbe**, dau. of Wellesley and Lucy (Smith) Kibbe. She was b. Sept. 7, 1856, at Somers. He was a sewing machine agent; d. Dec. 9, 1882, at Ellington.

Children of Otis Jewett and Julia Melissa (Kibbe) Avery:

5614. i. EDWIN OTIS⁹, b. June 30, 1875, at Talcottville.
- ii. CLIFFORD⁹, b. April 3, 1877, at Talcottville; d. y.
5615. iii. ROSELLE JULIA⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1879, at Barre, Mass.
- iv. ANNIE EVA⁹, b. April 5, 1881, at Barre; d. y.

2652. Polly Verona⁸ Avery (*Lyman Wolcott⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 25, 1854, at West Stafford; m. June 4, 1871, **Sylvester Hiram Aborn**, s. of Lyman P. and Lois (Cooley) Aborn. He was b. Aug. 5, 1849, at Somers. He is a farmer. She d. Feb. 21, 1885, at Ellington.

Children of Sylvester Hiram and Polly Verona (Avery) Aborn, b. at Ellington:

- i. ETTA VERONA⁹, b. March 9, 1872; d. y.
- ii. FRANK SYLVESTER⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1873; d. y.

- iii. EDGAR WOLCOTT⁹, b. May 14, 1875; m. Hattie ———; 2d, Etta Smith.
- iv. JULIA VERONA⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1877; m. Horatio Davis.
- v. GRACE CHARLOTTE⁹, b. March 22, 1879.
- vi. MYLES SYLVESTER⁹, b. April 5, 1881; d. y.
- vii. HARRY OTTO⁹, b. March 1, 1883.

2653. Henry Benton⁸ Avery (*Lyman Wolcott⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 2, 1856, at West Stafford; m. Jan. 1, 1881, at Exeter, N. H., **Bessie Sarah Lemon**, dau. of James Green and Nancy Rosina (Upham) Adams, and legally adopted daughter of Sewell S. Lemon. She was b. March 2, 1863, at Brookfield, Mass. For some time prior to 1905, he was a dealer in antique furniture and bric-a-brac at Springfield, Mass. He is a farmer. Residence, Stafford Springs.

Children of Henry Benton and Bessie Sarah (Lemon) Avery:

- 5616. i. QUEENIE LEMON⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1882, at Barre, Mass.
- 5617. ii. EUGENE LEONARD⁹, b. April 13, 1883, at Barre.
- 5618. iii. BESSIE ROSINA⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1885, at Worcester, Mass.
- 5619. iv. RICHARD HENRY⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1886, at Barre.
- 5620. vi. ORRIN JEWETT⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1888, at N. Attleboro, Mass.
- 5621. vi. GLADYS BEATRICE⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1890, at N. Attleboro.
- 5622. vii. WINTHROP DOUGLASS⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1892, at N. Attleboro.
- 5623. viii. ARTHUR POMEROY⁹, b. May 12, 1894, at N. Attleboro.
- 5624. ix. WINSLOW BREWSTER STANDISH⁹, b. May 10, 1900, at Springfield, Mass.
- 5625. x. RUTH EVANGELINE⁹, b. June 28, 1903, at Springfield.

2654. Orlando Theodore⁸ Avery (*Theodore Morrison⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 15, 1849, at Somers; m. April 16, 1869, at East Long Meadow, Mass., **Mariette Louisa Kibbe**, dau. of Wells and Lucy (Smith) Kibbe. She was b. Aug. 28, 1851, at Ellington; d. June 28, 1907, at West Stafford. Residence, Stafford Springs.

Children of Orlando Theodore and Mariette Louisa (Kibbe) Avery:

- 5626. i. EGBERT ORLANDO⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1870, at Ellington.
- 3627. ii. LILLA⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1873, at Somers; m. Wilber Wiers.
- 5628. iii. EVERETT LAWSON⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1874, at West Stafford.
- 5629. iv. ARTHUR ROLAND⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1891, at West Stafford.

2655. Mary Ellen⁸ Avery (*Theodore Morrison⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 11, 1856, at West Stafford; m. **William Francis Jewett**; 2d, a Mr. **Lilly** of Monson, Mass., where it is said they now live. No further record.

2656. John Lawson⁸ Avery (*Theodore Morrison⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 11, 1861, at West Stafford; m. **Rose Spellman**, dau. of Dwight and ——— (Martin) Spellman. He m. 2d, **Della King**. Residence, Hampden, Mass.

Children of John Lawson and Rose (Spellman) Avery:

5633. i. MERTON JOHN⁹.

5634. ii. VIOLA⁹, b. July, 1889.

2657. Idella Lillian⁸ Avery (*Theodore Morrison⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 15, 1867, at West Stafford; m. **Freedus Fuller**. It is said that they live at West Stafford. No further record.

2665. Emma⁸ Avery (*Horatio Delford⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 21, 1871, at Somers; m. May 20, 1889, at Stafford Hollow, **Samuel Sidaway**, s. of Jabez and Mary Ann (Newell) Sidaway. He was b. Sept. 15, 1866, at Stafford Springs. Residence, Stafford Springs.

Children of Samuel and Emma (Avery) Sidaway, b. at Stafford Springs:

i. HELEN F.⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1891.

ii. MARY⁹, b. June 16, 1894.

iii. CLARENCE S.⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1896.

iv. RACHEL A.⁹, b. July 30, 1898.

v. JOSEPH N.⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1900.

vi. FRANK R.⁹, b. March 29, 1908.

2675. Percy⁸ Avery (*Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 27, 1790, at Stafford; m. **Nathan Smedley**, s. of ——— and Phebe (Doolittle) Smedley. He was a farmer. She d. Sept. 10, 1827, at Morris; he d. May 28, 1828, at the same place.

Children of Nathan and Percy (Avery) Smedley:

- i. ELIZA⁹; m. a Mr. Blaine.
- ii. WILLIAM LYMAN⁹, b. June 6, 1811, at Morris; m. Julia Camp Marsh; d. Oct. 27, 1891, at New Haven.
- iii. JAMES SHELTON⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1813, at South Farms; m. Maria Stevens; was a graduate of Oberlin College; was connected with the underground railroad with his uncle, James Smedley; d. Oct. 21, 1896, at Berea, O.
- iv. ELVIRA MARY⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1820, at Morris; m. J. M. Conrad.
- v. FREDERICK BEEBE⁹.

2676. Abel⁸ Avery (*Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. at Stafford; m. **Emeline Johnson**. She d. Nov. 28, 1845, at Ionia, Mich. He m. 2d, **Sophia H. ———**. She d. July 4, 1856, aged 47; he d. April 15, 1875, both at Ionia.

Children of Abel and Emeline (Johnson) Avery:

5660. i. GEORGE L.⁹; d. Dec. 28, 1878, at Lowell, Mich., aged 44.
5661. ii. WILLIAM⁹; d. at Ionia.
5662. iii. FREDERICK⁹; d. at Ionia.

2678. John⁸ Avery (*Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 27, 1797, at Stafford; m. Feb. 23, 1829, at New Milford, **Mary Margaret Edwards**, dau. of John Calvin and Lydia (Trowbridge) Edwards. She was b. Sept. 22, 1809, at New Milford; d. May 3, 1833, at Cornwall. He m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1835, at New Milford, **Rebecca Starr Edwards**, the sister of his first wife. She was b. April 23, 1818, at New Milford. He was a manufacturer; farmer; justice of the peace. He d. July 3, 1884, at Ionia, Mich.; she d. March 4, 1896, at Detroit, Mich.

Children of John and Mary Margaret (Edwards) Avery, b. at Cornwall:

5670. i. HARRIET⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1830.
5671. ii. MARY MARGARET⁹, b. April 25, 1833.

Children of John and Rebecca Starr (Edwards) Avery, b. at Cornwall:

5672. i. SUSAN PERCY⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1840.
5673. ii. SARAH AMELIA⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1842.
5674. iii. LYMAN BUEL⁹, b. May 21, 1846.
- iv. JOHN⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1848; d. April, 1859, at Ionia.

2679. Betsey⁸ Avery (*Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 8, 1801, at Springfield, Mass.; m. June 11, 1823, at Cornwall, **James Blake**. He was b. May 18, 1799, at Cornwall; d. March 7, 1872, at Brimfield, O.; she d. Nov. 13, 1881, at Richwood, O.

Children of James and Betsey (Avery) Blake:

- i. ORVIL⁹, b. April 8, 1824, at Litchfield; m. Emily White; d. Aug. 12, 1877, at Mantua, O.
- ii. FIDELIA E.⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1826, at Litchfield; m. Aaron Peter Mallory.
- iii. BUEL AVERY⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1828, at Brimfield, O.; m. Caroline Wilcox; 2d, Mary Wilson or Hastings.
- iv. SHERMAN MARSHALL⁹, b. April 3, 1831, at Brimfield; m. Harriet Jaynes Parsons; d. Feb. 11, 1884, at Richwood.
- v. ADONIRAM JUDSON⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1835, at Brimfield; m. Clotilda Shurr; d. June 18, 1895, at St. Louis, Mo.
- vi. CHARLOTTE M.⁹, b. July 8, 1842, at Brimfield; m. John I. Hastings.

2681. William Buell⁸ Avery (*Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 22, 1810, at Cornwall; m. April 23, 1848, at Washington, D. C., **Margaret Smith**, dau. of Henry and Catharine (Elsworth) Smith. She was b. June 30, 1820, at Washington. He was a merchant and manufacturer. She d. June 15, 1882, at Washington; he d. April 24, 1894, at Martinsburg, W. Va.

Children of William Buell and Margaret (Smith) Avery:

5680. i. IDA MAY⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1849, at Washington.
5681. ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹, b. May 18, 1851, at Falls Village.
5682. iii. JOHN BUEL⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1852, at Falls Village.

2688. Harriet⁸ Avery (*Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 27, 1793, at Stafford; m. Oct. 24, 1816, **Horace Ferre**, s. of Solomon and Rhoda (Sanderson) Ferre. He was b. May 11, 1790, at Springfield, Mass. He d. Nov. 26, 1865, at Springfield; she d. Oct. 25, 1876, at Bridgeport. She is described as "a dear old lady, a bright and energetic woman, a typical Avery." She was blind the last six years of her life. He was a descendant of Charles Ferre, one of the first settlers of Springfield. Horace Ferre laid out Mulberry Street. He set out the trees now standing there and many of

those on Maple Street, two of the most beautiful residence streets in Springfield.

Children of Horace and Harriet (Avery) Ferre:

- i. GIDDINGS HYDE⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1817, at Monson, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1830, at Monson.
- ii. HARRIET AVERY⁹, b. March 26, 1819, at Monson; m. Albert Eames; d. Sept. 3, 1889, at Bridgeport. They had *Martha*¹⁰, *Susan Maria*¹⁰, *Horace Lovell*¹⁰, *Harriet Lucy*¹⁰, and *George Manson*¹⁰.
- iii. HORACE RUSSELL⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1820, at Monson; m. Lucinda Gage. Children: *Ida*¹⁰, *Ella*¹⁰, *William*¹⁰, *Melville*¹⁰, and *Albert*¹⁰. Horace Russell Ferre d. in California; his children are living there.
- iv. HENRY PHELPS⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1822, at Monson; m. Julia Carpenter; d. June 2, 1891, at Springfield. Child: *Etta*¹⁰, who m. Edwin Hollister and lives at Springfield, Mass.
- v. HENRIETTA GREEN⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1824, at Springfield.
- vi. GIDDINGS HYDE⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1834, at Springfield; d. Oct. 29, 1893, at San Francisco, Calif.
- vii. HELEN UPHELIA⁹, b. April 9, 1840, at Springfield; d. y.

2689. Rufus Green⁸ Avery (*Asa*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Feb. 4, 1795, at Monson, Mass.; m. Nov. 17, 1823, at Batavia, N. Y., **Keziah Johnson Goodwill**, dau. of John and Sally (Johnson) Goodwill. She was b. Dec. 5, 1802, at Willington. He was a hat manufacturer. He d. July 16, 1879; she d. Aug. 2, 1879, both at Alexander, N. Y.

Children of Rufus Green and Keziah Johnson (Goodwill) Avery:

5700. i. RUFUS GREEN⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1824, at Stafford.
5701. ii. SARAH GOODWILL⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1826, at Stafford.
5702. iii. JOHN GOODWILL⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1828, at Stafford.
- iv. MARY GENETT⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1829, at Stafford; d. y.
- v. DANIEL GOODWILL⁹, b. April 7, 1830, at Stafford; d. July 20, 1847, at Alexander.
5703. vi. WILLIAM CROCKETT⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1832, at Stafford.
5704. vii. GEORGE ELFONZO⁹, b. March 10, 1834, at Somers; served in Capt. Newman's battery in the civil war; unm., 1910.
5705. viii. JAMES MONROE⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1836, at Attica, N. Y.
- ix. JULIA MARIA⁹, b. June 22, 1838, at Alexander; d. March 18, 1886, at Attica; unm.
5706. x. BRADLEY CRANDALL⁹, b. March 17, 1840, at Alexander.

5707. xi. EMMA LORETTA⁹, b. July 8, 1842, at Alexander.
 5708. xii. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1843, at Alexander.
 5709. xiii. CHARLES B.⁹, b. July 16, 1846, at Alexander.

2690. Russell⁸ Avery (*Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 22, 1799, at Monson, Mass.; m. Sept. 6, 1838, at New Britain, **Tamar Flint**, dau. of Henry and Bulah (Wheeler) Flint. She was b. Sept. 18, 1794, at Carlisle, Mass. He was a farmer. She d. Dec. 20, 1862, at Guilford; he d. about 1880, at Guilford. No children.

2691. Dolly⁸ Avery (*Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 14, 1801, at Monson, Mass.; m. **Warren Lillibridge**. He was b. Nov., 1802. She d. May 23, 1890, at Berlin; he d. May, 1894, at New Britain.

Child of Warren and Dolly (Avery) Lillibridge, b. at Stafford:

- i. EMILY⁹, b. June 3, 1835; m. William Steele; d. Jan. 28, 1896, at New Britain.

2692. Daniel⁸ Avery (*Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 16, 1806, at Monson, Mass.; m. Aug. 11, 1839, at Hartford, **Emeline Adams**, dau. of Joseph and Sally (Bronson) Adams. She was b. Feb. 3, 1803, at Hartford. He was a hatter. He d. Feb. 6, 1854, at New Britain; she d. Jan. 24, 1891, at the same place.

Children of Daniel and Emeline (Adams) Avery, b. at Wethersfield:

5710. i. SARAH JANE⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1840.
 ii. WILLIAM WALLACE⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1842; d. y.

2694. Emily⁸ Avery (*Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 25, 1813, at Ellington; m. Aug. 11, 1844, at New Britain, **Leonard Belden**, s. of Leonard and Roxanna (Hart) Belden. He was b. Jan. 29, 1807, at New Britain; d. April 25, 1881, at New Britain. She d. Jan. 26, 1888, at the same place.

Children of Leonard and Emily (Avery) Belden, b. at New Britain:

- i. JAMES MADISON⁹, b. July 19, 1845.
 ii. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1851.
 iii. GEORGE HENRY⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1856; d. y.

2695. Martha Pinney⁸ Avery (*Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 8, 1816, at Ellington; m. Dec. 19, 1836, **Henry C. Deming**, s. of Robert and Lucy (Blinn) Deming. He was b. Feb. 11, 1808, at Newington; was a farmer; d. March 23, 1860, at Berlin. She d. Jan. 19, 1880, at the same place.

Children of Henry C. and Martha Pinney (Avery) Deming, b. at Newington:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹, b. April 29, 1838; m. Silas B. Hurlburt.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. June 3, 1840; d. y.
- iii. HENRIETTA BLINN⁹, b. March 25, 1842; m. Jedediah Wilcox; d. in 1907, at West Haven.
- iv. HENRY WALLACE⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1844; m. Jane Cushman.

2699. Lucy Lord⁸ Avery (*Richard⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 20, 1794, at Norwich; m. Nov. 28, 1814, at Norwich, **Joseph B. Huntington**, s. of David and Tryphosa (Bingham) Huntington, of Columbia. She d. July 26, 1833, at Norwich.

2704. Guerdon Williams⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 6, 1797, at Norwich. **Olive R.**, widow of G. W. Avery, died June 4, 1883, at Norwich, aged 86 years and 9 months (*Norwich Town Records*, 16:112, 186).

Child of Guerdon Williams and Olive R. (———) Avery:

5720. i. JOHN P.⁹, b. about 1822.

2715. Amos⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 30, 1783, at Coventry; m. **Marcia White**, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Porter) White. She was b. April 1, 1780, at Coventry; d. March 20, 1837, at Coventry. He m. a second time and d. May 22, 1863, at Coventry.

Children of Amos and Marcia (White) Avery, b. at Coventry:

5750. i. MARILLA⁹, b. about 1810; m. Nov., 1847, at Vernon, N. Y., Clark Steer.
5751. ii. MADISON MONROE⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1811.
- iii. AMARIAH FRANCES⁹, b. 1814; d. Feb. 29, 1880; unm.
5752. iv. MARTHA AMELIA⁹, b. April 8, 1816.
5753. v. MACOSTAS FRANKLIN⁹, b. about 1818.

5754. vi. JOHN OR AMOS MOFFITT⁹, b. about 1820.
 vii. HARRIET SOPHIA⁹, b. about 1822; d. y.
 5755. viii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1827.
 5756. ix. LEWIS LARSON⁹, b. about 1830.

Child of Amos and ————— (————) Avery:

5757. i. BOLIVAR⁹.

2716. Irene⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 22, 1787, at Coventry; m. Feb. 2, 1808, **Ward Kingsbury**, s. of Joseph and Lois (Porter) Kingsbury. He d. Feb. 6, 1844; she d. Feb. 10, 1856.

Children of Ward and Irene (Avery) Kingsbury, b. at Coventry:

- i. LOUISE⁹, b. July 24, 1811; m. Ebenezer Parsons; d. Jan. 1, 1852.
 ii. DIANA⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1813; m. Matthew Allyn.
 iii. EBENEZER⁹, b. July 16, 1821; m. Clemena Hitchcock.

2721. Ephraim Kingsbury⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 18, 1799; m. **Sophia Wells**.

Children of Ephraim Kingsbury and Sophia (Wells) Avery:

- i. EDWIN K.⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1824; d. y.
 5758. ii. EDWIN KINGSBURY⁹, b. July 15, 1826.
 5759. iii. CATHARINE S.⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1828; m. R. T. Worden.
 5760. iv. MARIA E.⁹, b. March 9, 1830; m. ————— Cone.
 5761. v. FRANCIS L. B. D. W.⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1833.
 vi. JOSEPHINE⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1842; d. y.

2722. Louis⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 22, 1802, at Canaan, N. Y.; m. **Sarah Buell**. She was b. June 16, 1805. He d. July 11, 1831.

Children of Louis and Sarah (Buell) Avery:

5762. i. LOUIS BRADLEY⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1828, at Richmond, Mass.
 5763. ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1831.

2723. Norman⁸ Avery (*Jabez⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*); m. March 18, 1812, at Bolton, **Emily Bowe**. He d. June 4, 1834, at Vernon.

Children of Norman and Emily (Bowe) Avery, bap. at the First Church of Vernon:

5764. i. IRENE^o, bap. April 15, 1813; m. Oct. 9, 1828, at Bolton, Joel Thral.
5765. ii. HARRIET NEWELL^o, bap. Sept. 23, 1816.
5766. iii. EDMUND MARS^o, bap. July 12, 1818.

2724. Jabez^s Avery (*Jabezⁱ, Amos^o, John^s, John^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*); m. Sept. 12, 1819, at Coventry, **Esther Hibbard**, dau. of Selah and Esther (Loomis) Hibbard. She was b. Feb. 15, 1798, at Coventry. He d. Dec. 27, 1832, at Coventry, aged 38 years. She d. about 1870, at Coventry.

Children of Jabez and Esther (Hibbard) Avery:

5767. i. LYDIA^o.
5768. ii. ESTHER^o; m. Sept. 23, 1846, Walter C. Goodale.

2725. Horatio^s Avery (*Jabezⁱ, Amos^o, John^s, John^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*); m. April 25, 1822, at Coventry, **Irene Andrus**. He d. Jan. 23, 1879, at Bristol.

Children of Horatio and Irene (Andrus) Avery:

5770. i. JANE^o; m. John Mack of Bristol.
5771. ii. FRANCES^o; m. John Stillman.
5772. iii. GEORGIANA^o.
5773. iv. JOHN^o.

2726. Phebe^s Avery (*Jabezⁱ, Amos^o, John^s, John^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 9, 1803, at Coventry; m. Nov. 10, 1827, **John Peck**. She d. Nov. 1, 1877.

Children of John and Phebe (Avery) Peck:

- i. MARY LOVINA^o, b. April 1, 1831; m. Edwin Spencer.
- ii. LYDIA MARIA^o, b. July 19, 1841; m. Frank P. Andrews.

2727. Daniel Brown^s Avery (*Jabezⁱ, Amos^o, John^s, John^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 1, 1804, at Coventry; m. May 22, 1823, at Pitcairn, N. Y., **Rhoda Wescott**, dau. of Preserved and Abigail (Harmon) Wescott. She was b. Feb. 22, 1803, at Rupert, Vt.; d. about 1873, at Pitcairn, N. Y. He m. 2d, in 1874, at Russell, N. Y., **Mrs. Thankful Russell**. He d. April 8, 1883.

Children of Daniel Brown and Rhoda (Wescott) Avery:

5777. i. SARAH^o, b. Sept. 19, 1826, at Mexico, N. Y.
5778. ii. WILLIAM CORNELIUS^o, b. Dec. 16, 1829, at Rodman, N. Y.
5779. iii. JAMES ESTES^o, b. Oct. 19, 1832, at Mannsville, N. Y.

5780. iv. FANNIE MIRANDA⁹, b. July 23, 1837, in Ellisburg Tp., Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Child of Daniel Brown and Thankful (Russell) Avery:

5781. i. RHODA JESSIE⁹, b. July 13, 1875, at Russell, N. Y.

2730. Clarissa⁸ Avery (*Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 20, 1791; m. **Benjamin Lathrop**, s. of Walter and Esther (Fox) Lathrop. He was b. about 1784, at Norwich. He was associate judge in Susquehanna Co., Pa., for five years. She d. Sept. 12, 1835, at Montrose, Pa.; he d. in July, 1861, at the same place.

Children of Benjamin and Clarissa (Avery) Lathrop:

- i. DANIEL AVERY⁹, b. March 3, 1811; was a physician; m. Nancy Forbes; 2d, Eudora Keeler; d. July, 1884, at Montrose, Pa.
- ii. CLARISSA HARTSHORNE⁹, b. March 2, 1813, at Montrose; m. Frederick U. Williams.
- iii. AZUR⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1815, at Montrose; m. Sarah E. Cornell; 2d, Rebecca Burling; d. Aug. 29, 1896, at Montrose.
- iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1817, at Montrose; m. Lucinda Morse.
- v. CHARLES DARLINGTON⁹, b. May 10, 1822; m. Johanna Searle.
- vi. DUDSON ROGERS⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1828, at Montrose; m. Sarah E. Dimock. Residence, Hazelton, Pa.
- vii. HELEN M.⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1830, at Bridgewater, Pa.; d. y.
- viii. FRANCIS JONES⁹, b. July 17, 1832; m. Mary E. Lyons; d. Nov. 9, 1878, at Lincoln, Neb.

2731. Asahel⁸ Avery (*Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 15, 1793; m. Nov. 15, 1815, at Great Bend, Pa., **Nabby Buck**, dau. of Daniel and Olive (Stevens) Buck. She was b. Oct. 11, 1793, at Great Bend. He was a cabinet-maker. She d. Dec. 9, 1832, at Morris, N. Y.; he d. April 17, 1872, at the same place.

Children of Asahel and Nabby (Buck) Avery:

5791. i. WILLIAM THOMPSON⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1816, at Great Bend.
5792. ii. SILAS HARTSHORNE⁹, b. April 4, 1818, at Great Bend.
5793. iii. ASAHEL STEVENS⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1822, at Morris, N. Y.
5794. iv. CHARLES JOSEPH⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1827, at Morris.
5795. v. BENJAMIN LATHROP⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1832, at Morris.

2732. Charles⁸ Avery (*Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 28, 1796; m. March 27, 1820, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Harriette Lord**, dau. of Henry and Anne (Vandyke) Lord. She was b. Feb. 23, 1798, at Great Bend, Pa. He was justice of the peace in Susquehanna Co., Pa., for thirty-seven years; treasurer in 1821; commissioner in 1825; sheriff in 1833; recorder in 1837; bank director in 1837; a merchant. She d. July 20, 1876, at Montrose, Pa.; he d. Feb. 13, 1877, at the same place.

Children of Charles and Harriette (Lord) Avery, b. at Montrose:

- 5796. i. FAYETTE⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1821; d. April 16, 1895, at Montrose.
- 5797. ii. MARY⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1822.
- 5798. iii. HELEN⁹, b. April 15, 1824.
 - iv. EDMOND⁹, b. April 27, 1827; d. y.
 - v. LOUISA⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1829; d. Feb. 18, 1909; unm.
- 5799. vi. GERTRUDE⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1832.
- 5800. vii. CLARA⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1834; unm.

2733. Chauncey⁸ Avery (*Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 28, 1798; m. Aug. 16, 1824, **Emeline Van Brunt**, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Hankison) Van Brunt. She was b. Oct. 1, 1803. He was a cabinet-maker. She d. Oct. 19, 1870, at Wayland, N. Y.; he d. May 18, 1876.

Children of Chauncey and Emeline (Van Brunt) Avery:

- 5801. i. CHAUNCEY STILLMAN⁹, b. May 7, 1825, at Howard, N. Y.
- ii. CHARLES HARTSHORNE⁹, b. March 31, 1827, at Howard; d. y.
- 5802. iii. GILBERT FRANKLIN⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1828, at Howard.
- iv. AUGUSTUS LEVANT⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1829; d. y.
- 5803. v. CLARISSA MARIA⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1832, at Howard.
- vi. SIMON GAGER⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1834, at Howard; d. March 20, 1893, at Jacksonville, Fla.; unm.
- 5804. vii. ROZETTA CLEMENTINE⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1836, at Howard; m. Horace Andrus Avery (No. 2225).
- viii. WILSON HARVEY⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1837, at Howard; d. y.
- 5805. ix. WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1837, at Howard.
- x. NANCY MATILDA⁹, b. April 22, 1840, at Wayland, N. Y.; d. May, 1848.

- xi. CHARLES FAYETTE⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1842, at Wayland; was a soldier in the civil war; lost an eye; a graduate of the Poughkeepsie Commercial College; member of the Florida legislature; d. March 8, 1895, at Hobe Sound, Fla.; unm.
- xii. HUBBARD EUGENE⁹, b. March 20, 1846, at Wayland; d. Nov. 8, 1864, at Wayland.
- 5806. xiii. JOHN HANKISON⁹, b. March 2, 1849, at Wayland.

2734. Hubbard⁸ Avery (*Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 14, 1800; m. Feb. 13, 1823, **Betsey Dimock**. She was b. Oct. 24, 1806. He d. Oct. 19, 1836; she d. Aug. 7, 1879.

Children of Hubbard and Betsey (Dimock) Avery:

- 5807. i. SARAH MARIA⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1823.
- ii. DAVID DIMOCK⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1825; d. y.
- 5808. iii. JOSEPHINE THERESA⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1827; m. Silas Hartshorne Avery (No. 5792).
- iv. CLARISSA LATHROP⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1830; d. y.

2736. Ebenezer Root⁸ Avery (*Amariah⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 20, 1800; m. Sept. 8, 1822, **Harriet Goodwin**. She was b. Dec. 17, 1802. She d. Dec. 16, 1888, at Lockport, N. Y.; he d. May 1, 1890, at the same place. He was a merchant.

Children of Ebenezer Root and Harriet (Goodwin) Avery:

- 5809. i. ALEXANDER HAMILTON⁹, b. March 31, 1823.
- ii. CARLOSS⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1824; d. y.
- iii. EMILY⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1827; d. May 4, 1843.
- iv. ROOT⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1829; d. y.
- 5810. v. LORA⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. March 29, 1854, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Holsey S. Ransom. She d. March 20, 1868, at Lockport, N. Y. No children.
- 5811. vi. JAMES MILLER⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1837.
- 5812. vii. GEORGE AMARIAH⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1842, at Silver Creek, N. Y.

2737. Amariah⁸ Avery (*Amariah⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 2, 1801, at Bolton; m. Sept. 6, 1831, at Avon, **Fidelia Abernitha Woodford**, dau. of Francis and Clarinda (Miller) Woodford. She was b. Sept. 2, 1809. He d. Sept., 1857, at Avon; she d. June 7, 1894, at the same place.

Children of Amariah and Fidelia Abernitha (Woodford) Avery:

- i. WILLIAM WOODFORD⁹, b. June 28, 1834; d. Dec. 7, 1907, at New York City; unm.
- ii. DWIGHT AMARIAH⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1840, at Windsor; d. May 3, 1888, at Avon; unm.
5814. iii. CLARA FIDELIA⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1845, at Windsor.

2740. Josiah Brown⁸ Avery (*Jeduthan⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 6, 1813, at Bolton; m. Nov. 1, 1836, at Manchester, **Maria Louise Lyman**, dau. of Salmon and Octa (Jones) Lyman. She was b. Nov. 5, 1815, at Manchester. He was a cabinet-maker.

Children of Josiah Brown and Maria Louise (Lyman) Avery:

- i. MARIA LOUISE⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1837; d. Dec. 2, 1850, at Bolton.
5815. ii. JULIA ADELAIDE⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1840, at Bolton.
5816. iii. MARTHA CORNELIA⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1843.
5817. iv. JOSIAH FRANCIS⁹, b. June 20, 1847.
- v. EMILY ANNA⁹, b. March 19, 1853; d. y.

2741. Anna Edgarton⁸ Avery (*Jeduthan⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 9, 1816, at Bolton; m. Feb. 16, 1840, at Bolton, **Patton Fitch**, s. of Elijah and Nabby (Carpenter) Fitch. He was b. June 25, 1811, at Bolton. One child, *Jeduthan*, died in extreme infancy.

2747. Abby Goddard⁸ Avery (*David⁷, Nehemiah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May, 1802; m. Nov. 20, 1836, at East Haddam, **Joseph H. Conkling**.

Children of Joseph H. and Abby Goddard (Avery) Conkling:

- i. HARRIET AVERY⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1837.
- ii. JOHN A.⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1839.
- iii. JANE N.⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1840.
- iv. ANN A.⁹, b. April 4, 1842.

2753. Hannah Chaplin⁸ Avery (*David⁷, David⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 2, 1831, at Chaplin; m. June 9, 1868, at Hampton, **Frederick Pearl Partridge**, s. of Samuel and Nancy (Tracy) Partridge. He was b. March 20, 1820, at Jewett City. He was a business man; d.

April 13, 1894, at Jewett City. She lives at Hartford. Mrs. Partridge is the owner of the Avery genealogy prepared by her grandfather, the Rev. David Avery (No. 511) about 1800, to which we are indebted for the solution of many difficult problems. She also owns his picture, a reproduction of which appears on page 329.

Children of Frederick Pearl and Hannah Chaplin (Avery) Partridge, b. at Jewett City:

- i. MARY MORGAN⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1870.
- ii. EMELINE HEBBARD⁹, b. May 9, 1872; m. Sept. 17, 1903, at Jewett City, Edwin Withers Schultz. He was b. at Middletown, Pa., Feb. 20, 1867. Child.—*McAllister Avery*¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1905.

2754. George Whitfield⁸ Avery (*David⁷, David⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 27, 1836, at Hampton; m. May 23, 1872, at Jewett City, **Lydia Leffingwell Shipman**, dau. of Thomas Leffingwell and Pamela (Lord) Shipman. She was b. Feb. 14, 1845, at Jewett City; d. May 15, 1883, at Hartford. He m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1884, at Hartford, **Elizabeth Porter Keep**, dau. of the Rev. John R. and Rebecca Ann (Porter) Keep. She was b. Nov. 20, 1851, at Warren. He was a physician; graduate of the Yale medical school; assistant surgeon of the ninth Connecticut volunteers in 1861; connected with the hospital service at New Orleans; a prisoner of war, caring for both Union and Confederate soldiers; surgeon in New Orleans until close of war, passing through two epidemics of yellow fever; returned to Hartford; built up a large practice; surgeon of the first regiment C. N. G.; member of the United States pension board; member of many state and county societies. He d. Feb. 23, 1893, at Hartford.

Child of George Whitfield and Lydia Leffingwell (Shipman) Avery, b. at Hartford:

5824. i. HELEN SHIPMAN⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1877.

Children of George Whitfield and Elizabeth Porter (Keep) Avery, b. at Hartford:

5825. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. July 6, 1885.
5826. ii. ALICE PORTER⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1887.
5827. iii. MELANIE⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1891.

2755. Maria Howard^s Avery (*David^r, David^s, John^s, John^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. July 24, 1845, at Hampton; m. Nov. 3, 1862, at Canterbury, **Samuel Bradford**, s. of Simeon and Henrietta (Hyde) Bradford. He was b. May 21, 1835, at Canterbury. He was a farmer. She d. May 23, 1890, at Brooklyn. He lives at Brooklyn.

Children of Samuel and Maria Howard (Avery) Bradford:

- i. **GEORGE AVERY^o**, b. May 31, 1866, at Hampton.
- ii. **MAY LOUISE^o**, b. May 10, 1871, at Hampton; m. Howard C. Child.
- iii. **HARRIET BYNE^o**, b. April 24, 1874, at Hampton; m. Elisha Belcher Mead.
- iv. **SAMUEL CHANDLER^o**, b. Jan. 27, 1883, at Brooklyn.

2756. Christopher^s Avery (*George^r, George^s, George^s, John^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Dec. 10, 1817, at Granville, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1838, at Granville, **Susan Lane**, dau. of Benjamin and Desire (Philbrook) Lane. She was b. Sept. 24, 1820, at Granville; d. Oct. 28, 1841, near Granville. He m. 2d, May 1, 1845, **Achsah Ormsbee Hayes**, dau. of Sylvester and Fanny (Bassett) Hayes. She was b. Nov. 19, 1821, at Granville. He was a farmer. She d. Dec. 25, 1870, at Granville.

Child of Christopher and Susan (Lane) Avery, b. near Granville:

5830. i. **WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON^o**, b. July 13, 1840.

Children of Christopher and Achsah Ormsbee (Hayes) Avery, b. near Granville:

5831. i. **CYNTHIA HELEN^o**, b. Sept. 12, 1846.
5832. ii. **HARRIET LOVINIA^o**, b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. Nov. 16, 1869, at Granville, James P. Beatty.
5833. iii. **ALFRED ALLYN^o**, b. Nov. 24, 1850.
- iv. **SYLVESTER HAYES^o**, b. Nov. 24, 1852; d. y.
5834. v. **ROSA MARILLA^o**, b. June 18, 1854.
5835. vi. **THOMAS HAYES^o**, b. Feb. 13, 1857.
5836. vii. **CORA JOSEPHINE^o**, b. March 14, 1859.
5837. viii. **FRANK ELLSWORTH^o**, b. Nov. 14, 1865.

2757. Harriet^s Avery (*George^r, George^s, George^s, John^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Aug. 3, 1821, at Granville, O.; m. Oct. 25, 1843, **Aaron Delano Wetherell**, s. of Seth Wetherell. He was b. July 21, 1818, at Burlington, Vt. He was a

physician and surgeon. She d. Dec. 31, 1860, at Knoxville, Ia. He d. Nov. 20, 1896, at Knoxville.

Children of Aaron Delano and Harriet (Avery) Wetherell:

- i. MARIAN E.⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1845, at Alexandria, O.; m. James N. Davis; d. Sept. 8, 1876, at Knoxville.
- ii. MARIA VIRGINIA⁹, b. June 24, 1848, at Alexandria; m. Thompson S. Cathcart; residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- iii. LIZZIE⁹, b. June 22, 1852, at Alexandria; m. Thomas Mieslang; d. Oct. 6, 1891.
- iv. FRANK DELANO⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1856, at Alexandria; m. Margaret Mayne.
- v. SETH D.⁹, b. July 17, 1859, at Knoxville, Ia.; d. y.

2758. George⁸ Avery (*George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 7, 1825, at Granville, O.; m. June 5, 1846, at Aetna, O., **Jerusha Thomas**, dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Jones) Thomas. She was b. May 5, 1826, at Granville; d. Aug. 31, 1892, at Shiloh Center, Ill. He m. 2d, June 8, 1893, at Jefferson Tp., O., **Ella Fisher**, dau. of Jesse O. and Margaret Ann (Pheasant) Fisher. She was b. Oct. 4, 1858, at Plain Tp., O. He was a farmer; a trustee of the M. E. church at Shiloh; a Democrat in politics, but voted for Abraham Lincoln. He d. March 25, 1901, at St. Albans Tp., O.

Children of George and Jerusha (Thomas) Avery, b. in Harrison Tp., O.:

- i. GEORGE SIMEON⁹, b. June 23, 1846; d. y.
5838. ii. ALICE MARIA⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1849.
5839. iii. WILLIAM FREDERIC⁹, b. July 20, 1852; m. March 25, 1880, Ella Lyttle.
5840. iv. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1856.

2760. Allen Thompson⁸ Avery (*Simeon⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 13, 1833, at Liberty, Miss.; m. March 2, 1865, at Liberty, **Mrs. Amanda Catharine McGehee**, dau. of David and Catharine (Thompson) Hazlewood. She was b. Aug. 3, 1838. He d. Sept. 22, 1897; she d. Sept. 26, 1901, both at Liberty.

Children of Allen Thompson and Amanda Catharine (Hazlewood) Avery, b. at Liberty:

5841. i. ALLIE⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1868.

5842. ii. LILLIE^o, b. Jan. 1, 1870.
 iii. ALLEN DAVID SIMEON^o, b. Feb. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 12, 1884,
 at Liberty.
 iv. ARTHUR HORATIO^o, b. Sept. 25, 1876; d. y.

2761. Sarah Jane⁸ Avery (*Simeon^r, George^o, George^o, John^t, John^o, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 29, 1835, at Liberty, Miss.; m. Sept. 11, 1851, at Liberty, **Franklin Columbus Maxwell**, s. of William and Jane Elizabeth (Dunn) Maxwell. He was b. Aug. 2, 1831, at Liberty. She d. July 23, 1894, at Liberty; he d. Feb. 14, 1906, at Beauvoir, Miss.

Children of Franklin Columbus and Sarah Jane (Avery) Maxwell, b. at Liberty:

- i. CYNTHIA ZELIA^o, b. Nov. 28, 1852; m. Benjamin Franklin Griffin.
 ii. MARTHA^o, b. Aug. 18, 1854; d. y.
 iii. CHARLES AVERY^o, b. Jan. 17, 1858.
 iv. WILLIAM ROBINS^o, b. July 21, 1860; m. Mrs. Amanda (Whitaker) Wilkinson.
 v. MAGGIE MYOWN^o, b. Sept. 18, 1866; m. John Bartholomew Turnipseed.
 vi. SIMEON AVERY^o, b. Sept. 13, 1870; m. Lea Whitaker.
 vii. FRANK COLUMBUS^o, b. Feb. 16, 1874; d. Aug. 10, 1881.

2762. Horatio Mower⁸ Avery (*Alfred^r, George^o, George^o, John^t, John^o, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1825, at Granville, O.; m. June 24, 1847, at Zanesville, O., **Rebecca Keen**, dau. of Jesse and Susan (Paraguay) Keen. She was b. Oct. 7, 1827, at Irville, O. He d. Feb. 13, 1860, at Orange, N. J. She d. in 1901.

Children of Horatio Mower and Rebecca (Keen) Avery:

- i. ELIZA KEEN^o, b. June 18, 1848, at Zanesville; d. y.
 ii. ALFRED DEXTER^o, b. Sept. 13, 1851, at Zanesville; d. Feb. 25, 1879, at New York City; unm.
 iii. LIZZIE PHILLIPS^o, b. Oct. 28, 1853, at Jersey City, N. J.; d. Nov. 21, 1864, at Orange, N. J.
 iv. JESSE KEEN^o, b. March 12, 1857, at Jersey City; d. Nov. 16, 1864, at Orange.

2763. Henrietta Boardman⁸ Avery (*Alfred^r, George^o, George^o, John^t, John^o, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 20, 1826, at Granville, O.; m. Dec. 11, 1844, at Granville, **Allen**

Sabin Hutchins, s. of John and Maria Allen (Roundy) Hutchins. He was b. Dec. 8, 1817, at Spafford, N. Y. He was a teacher. She d. Jan. 29, 1883, at Baraboo, Wis.; he d. July 11, 1903, at Madison, Wis.

Children of Allen Sabin and Henrietta Boardman (Avery) Hutchins:

- i. EDWARD ALLEN⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1845, at Granville; d. y.
- ii. FRANK AVERY⁹, b. March 8, 1851, at Norwalk, O.; secretary of the Department of Debating and Public Discussion of the University Extension Division of The University of Wisconsin; residence, Madison, Wis.
- iii. ADA BELLE⁹, b. May 23, 1853, at Norwalk; d. y.
- iv. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1856, at Walworth, Wis.; d. y.
- v. JANE MARIA⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1860, at Beaver Dam, Wis.; d. y.
- vi. DOROTHY⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1865, at Baraboo, Wis.; residence, Madison, Wis.
- vii. CORA⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1865; d. y.

2764. Franklin George⁸ Avery (*Alfred⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 23, 1829, at Granville, O.; m. Dec. 18, 1855, **Louisa V. Deming**, dau. of Samuel Deming. He d. Dec. 17, 1858; she d. in 1863. No children.

2765. Sarah Jane⁸ Avery (*Alfred⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 24, 1834, at Granville, O.; m. Nov. 5, 1857, at Orange, N. J., **Merrill Jackson Drown**. She d. June 7, 1903; he d. in Jan., 1906, both at Madison, Wis.

Children of Merrill Jackson and Sarah Jane (Avery) Drown:

- i. MINNIE LAVINIA⁹, b. in 1858.
- ii. MARY LILLIAN⁹, b. in 1862; m. C. A. Swineford; residence, Madison, Wis.
- iii. HORATIO AVERY⁹, b. in 1864; d. Aug. 19, 1890.

2766. Allyn Alfred⁸ Avery (*Alfred⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 19, 1835, at Granville, O.; m. Sept. 16, 1868, at Beaver Dam, Wis., **Hannah Louise Billings**, dau. of Charles Storrs and Hannah Pamela (Eggert) Billings. She was b. Sept. 24, 1843, at Trenton, N. Y. In 1857, he went from his father's home in New York City to

Wisconsin, from which time until his death he lived at Beaver Dam and Baraboo. He was a man of rich intellectual endowments; a classical scholar who, from the wide fields of English literature, garnered wisdom and beauty into a retentive memory. He died at Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 2, 1902. Strong men who had known him for half a century called him "kind-hearted and considerate, the soul of honesty and integrity." His widow lives at Baraboo. No children.

2767. Eunice Ann^s Avery (*William^r, William^s, George^s, John^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Nov. 21, 1830, at Groton; m. Nov. 24, 1851, at Groton, **Aaron Chauncey Fuller**, s. of Chauncey and Martha (Cone) Fuller. He was b. June 27, 1815, at East Haddam. He was a descendant of Edward Fuller of the "Mayflower." He was a miller, farmer and trader; d. Sept. 6, 1896, at Waterford. She d. Dec. 11, 1900, at the same place.

Children of Aaron Chauncey and Eunice Ann (Avery) Fuller, b. at Groton:

- i. CHAUNCEY^o, b. Jan. 13, 1853; m. Jennie White.
- ii. WILLIAM^o, b. Sept. 2, 1854.
- iii. IDA^o, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. J. Frank Darrow.
- iv. JENNIE^o, b. July 24, 1863.
- v. GEORGE^o, b. Oct. 23, 1865; residence, Waterford.

2773. Robert Johnson^s Avery (*George^r, John^s, George^s, John^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. March 9, 1826, at New York City; m. Aug. 20, 1859, at Green Point, Long Island, **Mary Jane Russell**, dau. of John B. Russell. She d. May 12, 1867, at Campo Seco, Calif. He was one of the pioneers of California, and secretary of their society. Residence, San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Robert Johnson and Mary Jane (Russell) Avery:

5860. i. MINNIE RUSSELL^o, b. Oct. 18, 1861, at Mokelumne Hill, Calif.
5861. ii. HARRY^o, b. May 12, 1863, at Mokelumne Hill, Calif.
5862. iii. HATTIE WASHINGTON^o, b. Feb. 22, 1865, at Campo Seco; m. John Francis Corriea, s. of Charles and Loretta Corriea.

2774. Harriot Coolidge^s Avery (*Charles Forsyth^r, Cyrus^s, George^s, John^t, John^s, James^s, Christopher^t*) was b. Sept. 9, 1833, at Norwich; m. Nov. 25, 1858, at Norwich, **Walter Scott**

Robinson, s. of Horace and Elizabeth Ingraham (Batty) Robinson. He was b. Feb. 22, 1832, at Lisbon. He was a publisher and printer. He d. Nov. 19, 1864, at Norwich.

Child of Walter Scott and Harriot Coolidge (Avery) Robinson:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. July 21, 1859, at Norwich; d. y.

2775. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*Charles Forsyth⁷, Cyrus⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 11, 1836, at Norwich; m. Feb. 17, 1863, at Norwich, **Ferdinand Castello Stedman**, s. of James and Eunice (Carew) Stedman. He was b. April 5, 1827, at Norwich. He was a grocer; d. Sept. 13, 1863, at Stockbridge, Mass. She d. Oct. 15, 1891, at Norwich.

Child of Ferdinand Castello and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Stedman, b. at Norwich:

- i. JAMES⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1863; d. Jan. 28, 1870, at Norwich.

2776. Elmira Emogene⁸ Avery (*George William⁷, Cyrus⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1846, at Hudson, Mich.; m. Oct. 16, 1873, at Jamaica, Long Island, **Edward Bicknel Hopkins**, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah Chapman (Avery) Hopkins (No. 1286). He was b. July 29, 1842, at Buffalo, N. Y. He was, in the civil war, a private in Co. F, 11th Mich. Inf'y. No children. Residence, Hudson, Mich.

2777. George William⁸ Avery (*George William⁷, Cyrus⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 12, 1852, at Hudson, Mich.; m. May 30, 1882, at Lyme, **Sarah Couch Anderson**, dau. of Daniel and Martha Ann (Langdon) Anderson. She was b. Jan. 3, 1862, at Lyme. He is a farmer. Residence, Saybrook.

Children of George William and Sarah Couch (Anderson) Avery:

- i. LUZERNE⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1884, at Lyme; d. y.
5870. ii. EDITH MARTHA⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1890, at Lyme.
5871. iii. LESLIE ANDERSON⁹, b. June 26, 1895, at Waterford.

2778. Hattie Louisa⁸ Avery (*George William⁷, Cyrus⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 3, 1859, at Uncasville; m. June 15, 1898, at Norwich, **Joel Palmer**

Newton, s. of Henry and Sally (Larkin) Newton. He was b. Feb. 19, 1838, at Voluntown. He is a farmer. Residence, Saybrook.

Child of Joel Palmer and Hattie Louisa (Avery) Newton:

- i. HAROLD AVERY⁹, b. June 29, 1902, at Saybrook.

2779. Edwin⁸ Avery (*George William⁷, Cyrus⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 21, 1869, at Uncasville; m. March 10, 1900, at Uncasville, **Bertha Eudora Lewis**, dau. of Charles Fremont and Lucy Frances (Langworthy) Lewis. She was b. July 7, 1878. He is a farmer. Residence, Uncasville.

Children of Edwin and Bertha Eudora (Lewis) Avery, b. at Uncasville:

5872. i. ROBERT FREMONT⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1901.
5873. ii. ELMER RUSSELL⁹, b. June 12, 1902.
5874. iii. DONALD HAMILTON⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1908.

2793. Esther⁸ Avery (*Abijah Pearson⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 9, 1818, at Sherburne, Vt.; m. April 1, 1846, **Luke Sawyer**. He was b. Sept. 23, 1793, at Fitchburg, Mass.

Children of Luke and Esther (Avery) Sawyer:

- i. WILLIAM PEARSON⁹, b. July 14, 1850; m. Alzina Jewett.
- ii. LYDIA MARIA⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. Francis Fuller.

2809. Nathan⁸ Avery (*Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 19, 1823, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. March 22, 1847, at Waterloo, Mich., **Matilda Rockwell**, dau. of Eli and Charlotte (Ford) Rockwell. She was b. March 23, 1830, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Sept. 9, 1889, at Lyndon, Mich. She d. March 17, 1910, at Lyndon.

Children of Nathan and Matilda (Rockwell) Avery, b. at Lyndon:

5880. i. LUCY MARIAH⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1847.
5881. ii. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1849.
5882. iii. AARON B.⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1853.
5883. iv. MOSES NATHAN⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1855.
- v. EVA ANTOINETTE⁹, b. March 27, 1858; d. Jan. 14, 1882; unm.
5884. vi. JOHN ROCKWELL⁹, b. April 27, 1860.

2810. Christopher⁸ Avery (*Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 29, 1825, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1851, at Dansville, Mich., **Ann Huldah Peel**. She was b. May 25, 1830, in England; d. March 1, 1853, at Dansville. He m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1854, **Mary Jane Royce**, dau. of William and Jane (Stevenson) Royce. She was b. July 14, 1833, at Middleport, N. Y. He was a carpenter; d. Nov. 27, 1861, at Dansville.

Children of Christopher and Mary Jane (Royce) Avery, b. at Dansville:

- i. EMMA FLORENCE⁹, b. July 28, 1855; d. March, 1872.
- 5885. ii. DELVINO CORTEZ⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1857.

2811. Sylvester⁸ Avery (*Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 6, 1827, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1851, at Dansville, Mich., **Elizabeth Doane**, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Sanborn) Doane. She was b. Nov. 19, 1828, at Covington, N. Y. He d. Dec. 29, 1903; she d. July 28, 1904, both at Dansville.

Children of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Doane) Avery, b. at Dansville:

- i. FRANK BENJAMIN⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1853; d. July 4, 1883, in So. Dak.
- 5886. ii. JOHN MILES⁹, b. March 3, 1856.
- 5887. iii. JASON WIRT⁹, b. March 12, 1858.
- 5888. iv. ELMER SYLVESTER⁹, b. May 26, 1860.
- v. FRED DELOS⁹, b. March 9, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1881, at Dansville.
- 5889. vi. CHARLES HENRY⁹, b. July 28, 1865.
- 5890. vii. JAMES CORDON⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1868.

2812. Elias⁸ Avery (*Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 6, 1829, at Marion, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1852, at Dansville, Mich., **Lydia Rosanna Granger**, dau. of Hale W. and Evaline Olivia (Carter) Granger. She was b. Oct. 31, 1833; d. Nov. 3, 1877, at Dansville. He m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1881, **Mary Ann Hoffman**. He was a carpenter and joiner. He lived at Dansville, Mich., where he d. May 13, 1911.

Children of Elias and Lydia Rosanna (Granger) Avery:

- i. LORNEY DOREMUS^o, b. Sept. 4, 1853, at Dansville; d. y.
- 5891. ii. IDA MAY^o, b. Jan. 13, 1856, at Ingham Tp., Mich.
- 5892. iii. ELFIE CELIA^o, b. July 1, 1858, at Ingham Tp.
- iv. FLOYD ELMER^o, b. Aug. 7, 1860, at Ingham Tp.; d. y.
- 5893. v. ARZA VAN^o, b. Aug. 17, 1867, at Ingham Tp.

2813. Henry Eston⁸ Avery (*Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 8, 1831, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1859, at Marion, Mich., **Harriet Sprague**, dau. of David and Mehitabel (Newton) Sprague. She was b. Jan. 16, 1842, at Putnam, Mich. He is a farmer, carpenter and joiner. Residence, Howell, Mich.

Children of Henry Eston and Harriet (Sprague) Avery:

- 5894. i. ERNEST LEE^o, b. July 29, 1860, at Ingham, Mich.
- ii. ARTHUR NEWTON^o, b. Dec. 5, 1863, at Ingham; d. y.
- 5895. iii. HARRY HOWARD^o, b. Feb. 4, 1867, at Marion, Mich.
- 5896. iv. MILLICENT^o, b. May 16, 1874, at Marion.
- 5897. v. CASSIUS BRUCE^o, b. June 20, 1879, at Marion.

2814. Joseph⁸ Avery (*Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 26, 1835, at Cattaraugus, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1864, at Cincinnati, O., **Charlotte Fox Mason**, dau. of Albert and Emeline (Davis) Mason. She was b. Jan. 31, 1841, at Cincinnati. He enlisted in Co. B, 2d Mich. Cav., Sept. 9, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 23, 1863; served in every office of G. A. R. Post, No. 280, N. Muskegon. He is a carpenter and farmer. Residence, N. Muskegon, Mich.

Children of Joseph and Charlotte Fox (Mason) Avery:

- i. ALBERT JOSEPH^o, b. Sept. 17, 1865, at Ingham Tp., Mich.;
d. Dec. 22, 1873, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- 5898. ii. OLIVER CHRISTOPHER^o, b. April 23, 1867, at Dansville, Mich.
- 5899. iii. THOMAS FRANKLIN^o, b. July 30, 1869, at Indianapolis.
- 5900. iv. VALOIS HENRY^o, b. Jan. 26, 1876, at Livingston, Mich.
- 5901. v. EUGENE COTTER^o, b. Aug. 9, 1879, at Muskegon.

2815. William Benjamin⁸ Avery (*Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 9, 1837, in Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. April 11, 1858, in Ingham Co., Mich., **Julia Ann Sherman**, dau. of Josiah and Ruth (Carr) Sherman. She was b. Jan. 12, 1838, at Mt. Morris, N. Y. He enlisted in the 1st Michigan Inf., Sept., 1861; was.

severely wounded at Malvern Hill; captured by the Confederate cavalry and sent to Libby prison; was exchanged and sent to a hospital at West Philadelphia; honorably discharged, Sept., 1862, and given a pension. Residence, Holland City, Mich.

Children of William Benjamin and Julia Ann (Sherman) Avery:

- 5902. i. MERRILL ORLANDO⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1859, at Dansville, Mich.
- 5903. ii. WILLIAM LELAND⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1861, at Dansville.
- 5904. iii. JOSIAH BENJAMIN⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1863, at Mason, Mich.
- iv. JUDSON CARR⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1865, at Wheatfield, Mich.; d. Aug. 24, 1873.
- v. JOHN WESLEY⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1867, at Wheatfield; d. March 5, 1884, at Holland City.
- 5905. vi. ANNIE MAY⁹, b. March 30, 1870, at Wheatfield.
- vii. MINNIE JULIA⁹, b. May 7, 1872, at Wheatfield; d. y.
- 5906. viii. EUNICE LOIS⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1873, at Wheatfield.
- 5907. ix. ELMER ELSWORTH⁹, b. June 23, 1876, at Meriden, Mich.
- x. LILLIAN DELL⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1878, at Meriden; d. y.
- 5908. xi. EVA LENA⁹, b. July 7, 1882, at Holland City.

2821. Anna⁸ Avery (*William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 5, 1800; m. **John Widger**. He was b. April 23, 1794. She d. March 16, 1873; he d. March 30, 1881.

Children of John and Anna (Avery) Widger:

- i. LOVISA ANN⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1819; d. Dec. 27, 1887.
- ii. OLETHA⁹, b. April 3, 1822; d. April 15, 1863.
- iii. ERWIN⁹, b. June 27, 1824.
- iv. WILLIAM AVERY⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1827; d. March 14, 1846.
- v. MATILDA⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1829.
- vi. POLLY ANN⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1831; d. March 27, 1882.
- vii. HENRY H.⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1833.
- viii. JOHN NELSON⁹, b. May 12, 1836.
- ix. BETSEY EVELINE⁹, b. June 3, 1839; d. March 24, 1879.
- x. FRANCES⁹, b. April 30, 1843; d. y.
- xi. HELEN L.⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1845.

2823. Russell⁸ Avery (*William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. in 1805; m. in 1827, **Betsey E. Williams**. She was b. in 1806. He settled at Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., about 1844, and d. in 1864. She d. Feb. 3, 1871, at Hastings.

Children of Russell and Betsey E. (Williams) Avery, b. at De Witt, N. Y.:

- i. LOVINIA⁹, b. about 1828; d. in 1850; unm.
- 5916. ii. CHARLES WESLEY⁹, b. May 20, 1834.
- 5917. iii. RUSSELL HARRISON⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1836.
- iv. ALBERT M.⁹, b. in 1848; enlisted in the 24th reg't of heavy artillery; d. in August, 1864, at Savage Station, Va.

2824. Richard Ford⁸ Avery (*William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1809; m. Oct. 7, 1835, at New Haven, N. Y., **Mary Ann Walrath**. She was b. March 10, 1816, in Madison Co., N. Y.; d. July 17, 1891.

Children of Richard Ford and Mary Ann (Walrath) Avery:

- 5918. i. WILLIAM RUSSELL⁹, b. July 5, 1836.
- 5919. ii. URSULA⁹, b. March 8, 1846.

2826. William Harrison⁸ Avery (*William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. Sept. 11, 1864, at De Witt, N. Y., **Euphemia Harrower**, dau. of Adam and Mary (Ward) Harrower. She was b. about 1822.

Child of William Harrison and Euphemia (Harrower) Avery:

- 5920. i. LILLIAN H.⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1865.

2827. Ephraim Earl⁸ Avery (*William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 19, 1815; m. Nov. 28, 1836, at New Haven, N. Y., **Dorcas Rathbun**, dau. of Gideon Rathbun, of Washington County, N. Y. She was b. Sept. 7, 1815; d. March 30, 1865.

Children of Ephraim Earl and Dorcas (Rathbun) Avery:

- i. SARAH NICHOLS⁹, b. about 1838; d. y.
- 5921. ii. LUCY EMELINE⁹, b. April 29, 1840, at Parish, N. Y.
- 5922. iii. CYNTHIA ARMINDA⁹, b. April 19, 1842.
- 5923. iv. GEORGE EARL⁹, b. March 28, 1848.

2828. Merwin⁸ Avery (*William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*); m. May 13, 1852, **Mary Jane Becker**, dau. of John and Janet (Boughton) Becker. She was b. May 20, 1828, at Parish, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Aug. 27, 1895, at Mexico, N. Y.

Children of Merwin and Mary Jane (Becker) Avery:

- 5924. i. EMMA VELMER⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1853.
- 5925. ii. HATTIE⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1856.
- 5926. iii. JOHN M.⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

2830. Austin⁸ Avery (*Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 20, 1800; m. Nov. 21, 1822, **Elizabeth Young**. She was b. Sept. 3, 1799; d. April 27, 1844; he d. Feb. 28, 1846.

Children of Austin and Elizabeth (Young) Avery:

- i. ELIZABETH LUCINDA⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1823; d. March 3, 1894; unm.
- 5928. ii. CELINDA JANETT⁹, b. March 26, 1826; residence, Scoharie, N. Y.; unm.
- 5929. iii. MARGARET ANET⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1829.
- 5930. iv. JAMES YOUNG⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1831.
- 5931. v. ELMIRA⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1843; residence, Esperance, N. Y.

2831. Amy⁸ Avery (*Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 17, 1803; m. Dec. 22, 1824, **Abram Hitchcock Foote**. He was b. Jan. 12, 1803; d. March 9, 1857. She d. April 15, 1881.

Children of Abram Hitchcock and Amy (Avery) Foote:

- i. MILES ELIPHALET⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1826.
- ii. LUCINDA⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1829; m. Lewis P. Shute; 2d, William Garrison.
- iii. ANNA⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1831; d. y.
- iv. ESTHER CELINDA⁹, b. May 10, 1833; d. y.
- v. HIRAM DELONG⁹, b. April 12, 1835.
- vi. JOHN AVERY⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1837.
- vii. AMANDA⁹, b. July 19, 1839; m. S. Rector; residence, Delanson, N. Y.
- viii. AMOS DUELL⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1841.
- ix. MILO PERRY⁹, b. March 30, 1844.
- x. ABRAM LARKIN⁹, b. March 23, 1849.
- xi. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY⁹, b. April 30, 1851; residence, Esperance, N. Y.

2832. Lucy⁸ Avery (*Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 3, 1805; m. the **Rev. Frederick Brazee**. He d. April 24, 1872.

Children of Frederick and Lucy (Avery) Brazee:

- i. CELINDA⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1826; m. ——— Haines.
- ii. JOHN WHEELER⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1827; d. March 8, 1886.
- iii. CLARISSA⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1830; m. ——— Herrick.
- iv. LUCY⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1833; m. ——— Spoore.
- v. AVERY⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1843.

2834. Moses Chauncey⁸ Avery (*Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 20, 1815; m. in Schenectady County, N. Y., **Emeline Cornell**, dau. of Resolve and Martha (Tubbs) Cornell. She was b. May 23, 1821, at Knox, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. July 2, 1893, at Delanson, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 30, 1903, at Esperance, N. Y.

Children of Moses Chauncey and Emeline (Cornell) Avery:

- 5940. i. LUCY⁹, b. July 23, 1841.
- 5941. ii. MARTHA C.⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1850.
- 5942. iii. WALTER PERRY⁹, b. April 5, 1857.

2835. Philo⁸ Avery (*Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 7, 1817; m. July 5, 1841, **Clarinda Howard**. She was b. April 18, 1825.

Children of Philo and Clarinda (Howard) Avery:

- i. EDNA C.⁹, b. June 11, 1846; d. June 30, 1862.
- 5943. ii. SARAH CELINDA⁹, b. April 29, 1850.
- 5944. iii. ALICE JULIA⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1853.
- 5945. iv. BEULAH S.⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1857.
- 5946. v. CLARA E.⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Warner Frane; d. about 1886.

2836. Lewis⁸ Avery (*Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 19, 1820, at Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. March 17, 1841, at Schenectady, N. Y., **Phebe Ladd**, dau. of Lemuel and Phebe (Herrick) Ladd. She was b. June 6, 1822, at Duanesburg, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Sept. 6, 1881, at Esperance, N. Y.; he d. May 6, 1883, at the same place.

Children of Lewis and Phebe (Ladd) Avery, b. at Esperance:

- i. ELIPHALET⁹, b. May 8, 1842; d. Dec., 1862.
- 5955. ii. WILLIAM HAINES⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1843.
- 5956. iii. MARY⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1845.
- 5957. iv. MARTHA⁹, b. April 28, 1847.
- 5958. v. LEWIS⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1849.
- 5959. vi. PHEBE ISABELLA⁹, b. June 4, 1851.

5960. vii. CHARLES AUSTIN⁹, b. May 18, 1853.

5961. viii. PHILO⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1858.

ix. EVA EUGENIA⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1861; d. y.

2837. Zada⁸ Avery (*Moulton⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1812; m. in 1830, at Fayetteville, N. Y., **Hiram Eaton**. He was b. June 20, 1808. He was president of the village of Fayetteville; president of its bank; prominent in politics, religion and education. He d. Jan. 15, 1882; she d. Oct. 29, 1883.

Children of Hiram and Zada (Avery) Eaton, b. at Fayetteville, N. Y.:

i. ELLEN A.⁹, b. Feb., 1833; m. Edward F. Rice.

ii. LEWIS H.⁹, b. about 1838; d. Aug. 28, 1881.

2838. William⁸ Avery (*Moulton⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1814; m. **Elizabeth Ward**. His will was dated Aug. 31, 1888, in which he calls his grandson, William R. Phelps, his sole heir. He lived at De Witt, N. Y.

Child of William and Elizabeth (Ward) Avery, b. at De Witt:

5962. i. DELIA M.⁹; m. Feb. 26, 1862, at De Witt, Dudley Ames Phelps. He was b. March 16, 1837. She d. Sept. 3, 1865. Child: *William Ralph¹⁰*, b. Aug. 16, 1865, at De Witt.

2839. Lester⁸ Avery (*Moulton⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 9, 1818, at Manlius, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1840, at De Witt, N. Y., **Eunice L. Crossitt**, dau. of William L. and Caroline (Farewell) Crossitt. She was b. May 29, 1818, at Manlius. She d. Dec. 18, 1881; he d. Sept. 28, 1887, at De Witt.

Children of Lester and Eunice L. (Crossitt) Avery, b. at De Witt:

i. WILLIAM⁹, b. April 13, 1844; d. y.

5963. ii. HIRAM LESTER⁹, b. June 18, 1847.

5964. iii. WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. June 25, 1849.

5965. iv. CORNELIA Z.⁹, b. April 27, 1851.

5966. v. GEORGE LOOMIS⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1853.

vi. DELIA⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1855; d. y.

5967. vii. SOPHRONIA JANE⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1857.

5968. viii. CARRIE E.⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1860.

2841. Melbourn⁸ Avery (*Moulton⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb., 1829; m. Jan. 4, 1849, at De Witt, N. Y., **Susan DeGraff**, dau. of John M. and Eva (Van Epps) DeGraff.

Children of Melbourn and Susan (DeGraff) Avery, probably b. at De Witt:

- 5969. i. EVA ELIZA⁹.
- 5970. ii. ALICE⁹; m. Julius Eaton.
- 5971. iii. EVANETTE⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1853.
- 5972. iv. IDA⁹.
- 5973. v. LEWIS⁹.
- 5974. vi. MYRA⁹.
- 5975. vii. DELIA⁹.
- 5976. viii. JAMES⁹.

2847. Ira Everett⁸ Avery (*Ira⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 4, 1818, at Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1839, at Esperance, N. Y., **Harriet Henrietta Leonard**, dau. of Prentice and Harriet (Stone) Leonard. She was b. Sept., 1820, at Esperance. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 10, 1899; she d. May 12, 1900, both at Duanesburg.

Children of Ira Everett and Harriet Henrietta (Leonard) Avery, b. at Duanesburg:

- i. HENRIETTA⁹, b. March 8, 1848; d. Feb. 8, 1903; unm.
- 5987. ii. WILLIAM LEONARD⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1850.
- iii. FANNIE⁹, b. April 20, 1852; d. Aug. 9, 1878; unm.
- iv. HORACE HAWKINS⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1865; d. Feb. 1, 1897; unm.

2849. Christopher Jenkins⁸ Avery (*Whitfield⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*); m. **Polly Minerva Fairchild**. She was b. July 10, 1818, in Oswego County, N. Y. He d. May 2, 1874, near Oswego, N. Y.; she d. May 14, 1898, at Iowa Falls, Ia.

Children of Christopher Jenkins and Polly Minerva (Fairchild) Avery, b. at Parish, N. Y.:

- 5990. i. MARY JANE⁹, b. March 20, 1848; d. April 25, 1898, at Sterling, N. Y.
- 5991. ii. SARAH ANN⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1850.
- 5992. iii. HARMON WHITFIELD⁹, b. May 6, 1852.
- 5993. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1853.

5994. v. DIANTHA EMELINE⁹, b. June 22, 1856.
 5995. vi. SEMANTHA ANGELINE⁹, b. June 22, 1856.
 5996. vii. ELMER ELLSWORTH⁹, b. June 11, 1863.

2850. Edward⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 19, 1814, near Albany, N. Y.; m. about 1844, at Ashtabula, O., **Julia Ann Woodbury**, dau. of William and Esther (Beckwith) Woodbury. She d. Dec., 1853, at Ashtabula, O. He m. 2d, about 1854, at Ashtabula, **Rebecca Ann Lawyer**, dau. of George and Mary (Leets) Lawyer, and widow of Samuel Throne. She was b. Feb. 12, 1828, at Turkey Hill, Pa. He was a farmer at Ashtabula, and at Erie, Pa.; d. July 30, 1878, at Erie. His widow lives at Cleveland, O.

Child of Edward and Julia Ann (Woodbury) Avery, b. at Ashtabula:

- i. MARINDA⁹, b. about 1846; d. about 1875; unm.
 Several other children died in infancy.

Children of Edward and Rebecca Ann (Lawyer) Avery:

5997. i. AMY ROSELMA⁹, b. July 8, 1855, at Ashtabula, O.
 5998. ii. EDWARD EMMET⁹, b. March 28, 1858, at Erie, Pa.
 5999. iii. MINNIE⁹, b. April 17, 1860, at Erie.
 6000. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1862, at Erie.
 6001. v. ELLA CLEMENTINE⁹, b. June 14, 1864, at Erie.
 6002. vi. HATTIE ELINA⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1866, at Erie.
 6003. vii. IRA EVERETT⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1869, at Erie.

2851. William Whitfield⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 21, 1816, near Rochester, N. Y.; m. July 9, 1840, at Windham, N. Y., **Charlotte Richmond**. She was b. Oct. 31, 1821, at Windham. He was a tanner and farmer. He d. in Nov., 1903, at Windham; his wife d. before him.

Child of William Whitfield and Charlotte (Richmond) Avery, b. at Windham:

- i. TERESSA LEWIS⁹, b. April 30, 1843; d. May 23, 1862, at Gordonville, Va.

2852. Smith⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1818, at Schoharie, N. Y.; m. about 1848, **Elizabeth Ann Sliter**, dau. of Nicholas Sliter. She was b. Sept. 11, 1821, at Margaretville,

N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. April 28, 1894, at Bennettsville, N. Y.; she d. Oct. 13, 1897, at Bainbridge, N. Y.

Children of Smith and Elizabeth Ann (Sliter) Avery:

- 6004. i. AMOS JAMES⁹, b. May 8, 1850, at Roxbury, N. Y.
- 6005. ii. GEORGE EDWARD⁹, b. April 13, 1853, at Roxbury.
- 6006. iii. SARAH⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1855, at Roxbury.
- 6007. iv. JOHN WESLEY⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1858, at Roxbury.
- 6008. v. OLIVE⁹, b. July 19, 1862, at Masonville, N. Y.

2853. Daniel Kingsley⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 19, 1823, at Broome, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1843, at Cannonsville, N. Y., **Amanda Malvina Wakeman**, dau. of Hanford and Anna (Gould) Wakeman. She was b. Jan. 15, 1825, at Walton, N. Y. He was a farmer; a member of the 1st N. Y. engineer corps in the civil war. She d. Aug. 21, 1903; he d. Nov. 22, 1903.

Child of Daniel Kingsley and Amanda Malvina (Wakeman) Avery:

- 6009. i. HANFORD WAKEMAN⁹, b. June 14, 1850, at Tompkins, N. Y.

2854. Sarah Ann⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 27, 1825, at Broome, N. Y.; m. Feb. 6, 1848, at Tompkins, N. Y., the **Rev. Parley Stoddard**, s. of Harvey and Nancy (Stockwell) Stoddard. He was b. Feb. 1, 1817. He was a Methodist minister. She d. May 21, 1890, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; he d. July 26, 1891, at the same place.

Children of Parley and Sarah (Avery) Stoddard:

- i. MARY FRANCES⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1848, at Newington, Conn.; d. June 17, 1856, at Palinville, N. Y.
- ii. EDWIN JAMES⁹, b. June 23, 1853, at Hancock, N. Y.
- iii. MARILLA CAROLINE⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1866, at Albany; m. Lee Van Vredenburgh. Residence, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

2855. Ira⁸ Avery (*Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 27, 1827, at Broome, N. Y.; m. Jan., 1850, at Ashtabula, O., **Roxy Blood**, dau. of Nathan and Esther (Beckwith) Blood. She was b. Sept. 29, 1833, at Ashtabula, O. Ira Avery was a rail-road employee. He d. Jan., 1864, at North Kingsville; she m. 2d, Aaron Lyon, of Stanton, Mich.

Children of Ira and Roxy (Blood) Avery:

- i. HERBERT^o, b. June 1, 1853, at Ashtabula; d. y.
- 6010. ii. CLARA AMELIA^o, b. Aug. 20, 1857, at North Kingsville.
- 6011. iii. ELMER EVERETT^o, b. Oct. 29, 1860, at North Kingsville.

2856. George Washington^s Avery (*Amos^r, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 24, 1830, at Broom³, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1852, at Arena, N. Y., **Phebe Catharine Hunter**, dau. of Richard and Hannah (Mason) Hunter. She was b. Nov. 18, 1833, at Colchester, N. Y. He was a farmer; was a private in the 101st reg't of N. Y. vol. inf'y. He d. May 16, 1880, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of George Washington and Phebe Catharine (Hunter) Avery:

- 6012. i. RICHARD EDMUND^o, b. April 16, 1853, at Arena.
- 6013. ii. IRA WALTER^o, b. Sept. 13, 1855, at Arena.
- 6014. iii. ELSIE CORLEAN^o, b. Sept. 15, 1857, at Cannonsville, N. Y.

2887. Jerusha^s Avery (*Nathaniel^r, Nathaniel⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 2, 1826, at Topsham, Vt.; m. Dec. 2, 1841, at Corinth, Vt., **Patrick Cunningham**. He d. Jan. 14, 1853. She m. 2d, April 1, 1855, at Corinth, **Clark J. Reede**. He d. March 29, 1888.

Children of Patrick and Jerusha (Avery) Cunningham:

- i. ELLEN^o, b. Sept. 16, 1842.
- ii. MARY ANN^o, b. Feb. 10, 1844.
- iii. MICHAEL^o, b. July 7, 1846.
- iv. ABIGAIL^o, b. Feb. 6, 1848.
- v. NATHANIEL^o, b. Oct. 3, 1849.
- vi. SALLY^o, b. Sept. 6, 1851.
- vii. CORA^o, b. Oct. 7, 1852.

Children of Clark J. and Jerusha (Avery) Reede:

- i. WESTLEY^o, b. Sept. 22, 1856.
- ii. LAURY^o, b. Aug. 22, 1858.
- iii. HOWARD^o, b. Aug. 8, 1860.
- iv. ASENATH^o, b. Oct. 3, 1862.
- v. MINNIE R.^o, b. Aug. 30, 1866.
- vi. CLARK B.^o, b. Jan. 5, 1870.

2889. Diana^s Avery (*Andrew^r, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 19, 1829, at Topsham, Vt.; m. Nov. 8, 1846, at Topsham, **John Hood**, s. of

Jonathan and Susan (Farwell) Hood. He was b. about 1820, at Topsham. He was a farmer. She d. Nov., 1895, at Topsham.

Children of John and Diana (Avery) Hood, b. at Topsham:

- i. ALMIRA⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1848; d. y.
- ii. ISABEL⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. the Rev. John Wright.
- iii. ALONZO⁹, b. Jan., 1851; m. Alvina Whitehill.
- iv. ALMIRA⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1852; m. Moses Smith.
- v. JOHN C.⁹, b. March 28, 1854; m. Louseba J. Clarke.
- vi. FRANK C.⁹; m. Fanny Knapp.
- vii. AMANDA⁹, b. April 27, 1856; m. Rufus Rowland.
- viii. JENNIE⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1859; m. Charles Smith.
- ix. CHARLES⁹, b. May 19, 1866.
- x. GEORGE E.⁹, b. June 24, 1868; m. Grace Davenport.

2890. Lewis⁸ Avery (*Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 4, 1831, at Topsham, Vt.; m. June 8, 1856, at Topsham, **Mary Emory**, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Hooper) Emory. She was b. Jan. 12, 1828. He was a farmer.

Children of Lewis and Mary (Emory) Avery, b. at Topsham:

6030. i. ANDREW⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1858.
6031. ii. FLORA⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1861; m. Nov. 5, 1882, John Felch.
6032. iii. BETSEY⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1862; m. Frank Forest Avery (No. 2934).
6033. iv. NANCY⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1863; m. Smith Putnam Avery.
- v. SAMUEL⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1864; d. y.

2893. Alonzo Bailey⁸ Avery (*Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 2, 1828, at Topsham, Vt.; m. Oct. 2, 1853, at Lynn, Mass., **Sarah Elizabeth Pecker**, dau. of Dalton and Sally (Bartlett) Pecker. She was b. in 1835, at Lynn, Mass.; d. May 8, 1872, at West Point, Wis. He m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1878, at Newell, Ia., **Sarah Carrie McClure**, dau. of John V. and Esther (Alexander) McClure, and widow of George Van Cleve. She was b. July 7, 1836. He was a farmer, carpenter, mason, and engineer. He enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, in the 6th Wis. battery of light artillery; was in eighteen battles. He d. March 5, 1908, at Sac City, Ia.; she d. July 11, 1910.

Children of Alonzo Bailey and Sarah Elizabeth (Pecker) Avery:

- i. FREDERICK TUDOR⁹, b. Sept., 1854, at Lynn; d. y.
- 6034. ii. MARY ELLEN⁹, b. March 14, 1858, at West Point, Wis.
- 6035. iii. HERBERT DALTON⁹, b. April 29, 1860, at West Point.
- 6036. iv. ABBIE FRANCES⁹, b. May 27, 1862, at West Point.
- 6037. v. MYRON LYMAN⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1865, at West Point.
- vi. LIZZIE JANE⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1868, at West Point; d. y.

Child of Alonzo Bailey and Sarah Carrie (McClure) Avery, b. at Sac City, Ia.:

- 6038. i. ELMER CORYDON⁹, b. June 20, 1879.

2894. Amplias Blake⁸ Avery (*Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 19, 1830, at Topsham, Vt.; m. Nov. 26, 1853, at Corinth, Vt., **Jane Chase**, dau. of John and Abigail (Aldrich) Chase. She was b. Nov. 9, 1831, at Bradford, Vt. In the civil war, he was a member of Co. K, 23d reg't of Wisconsin inf'y, and served from 1862 until the end of the war. He was a farmer; d. Nov. 1, 1902, at Prairie du Sac, Wis., where his widow lives.

Children of Amplias Blake and Jane (Chase) Avery, b. at West Point, Wis.:

- 6039. i. FREMONT⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1858.
- 6040. ii. WALTER HALE⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1861.

2895. Alden Hale⁸ Avery (*Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 14, 1832, at Topsham, Vt.; m. in 1856, at Yellow Springs, Wis., **Sarah Caroline Otto**, dau. of John and Maria (Teller) Otto. She was b. Jan. 31, 1835, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.; d. Jan. 14, 1873, at Excelsior, Wis. He m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1874, at Orion, Wis., **Mrs. Delilah (Tisdale) Andrews**, widow of Edward Andrews and dau. of William and Rhoda (Dutton) Tisdale. She was b. in 1830, at New York City. In the civil war, he was a member of Co. K, 23d reg't of Wisconsin inf'y, and served until the end of the war. He d. Sept. 7, 1879, at Excelsior, Wis., where his widow lives.

Children of Alden Hale and Sarah Caroline (Otto) Avery:

- i. JULIA OTTO⁹, b. May 24, 1857, at Clifton, Wis.; d. Dec. 12, 1860, at Clifton.
- 6042. ii. MARIA OTTO⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1858, at Clifton.

- iii. JOHN OTTO⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1860, near Excelsior, Wis.; d. July 30, 1872, at Excelsior.
- iv. FRANK JAMES⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1862, near Excelsior; d. in Aug., 1889, at Excelsior; unm.
- v. RICHARD⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1867, near Excelsior; d. May 5, 1900, at Richland Center, Wis.; unm.
- 6043. vi. AMPLIAS HALE⁹, b. May 30, 1870, near Excelsior.
- 6044. vii. CAROLINE⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1871, near Excelsior.
- viii. ANGELINE VALETTIE⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1872, at Excelsior; d. y.

2897. Henry Hale⁸ Avery (*Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 3, 1840, at Topsham, Vt.; m. June 22, 1869, at West Point, Wis., **Fannie Marie Worthley**, dau. of William and Susan Kelley (Colby) Worthley. She was b. June 17, 1850, at Boston, Mass. In the civil war, he was a member of Co. K, 23d reg't of Wisconsin inf'y, and served until the end of the war. He is a retired farmer. Residence, Brookings, So. Dak.

Children of Henry Hale and Fannie Marie (Worthley) Avery:

- 6050. i. IDA JERUSHA⁹, b. May 26, 1870, at West Point, Wis.
- 6051. ii. SUSIE MAY⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1871, at West Point.
- 6052. iii. CLINTON HALE⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1890, at Brookings, So. Dak.

2910. John H.⁸ Avery (*Moses⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 27, 1838, at Corinth, Vt.; m. June 7, 1862, at Piermont, N. H., **Margaret Maria Bixby**, dau. of Joel and Matilda Keith (Child) Bixby. She was b. Nov. 28, 1846. He is a farmer.

Children of John H. and Margaret Maria (Bixby) Avery, b. at West Topsham, Vt.:

- 6060. i. EDSON W.⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1864.
- 6061. ii. NELLIE⁹, b. April 22, 1866.
- 6062. iii. MOSES ALBERT⁹, b. May 26, 1868.
- 6063. iv. JASON B.⁹, b. April 23, 1871.
- 6064. v. ROSA MAY⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1873.
- 6065. vi. GEORGE GARFIELD⁹, b. July 21, 1880.

2911. Mary⁸ Avery (*Moses⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1840; m. about 1865, **Charles Johnson Corliss**. He was b. Nov. 13, 1844, at Corinth, Vt. He was a farmer. She d. Feb. 8, 1873, at Topsham, Vt. They lived at Newbury, Vt.

2912. Mary McFarlin⁸ Avery (*Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 28, 1831, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Sept. 8, 1850, at Corinth, **William Wilson**, s. of Jesse and Hannah (Orman) Wilson. He was b. Nov. 29, 1825, at Corinth. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 11, 1882, at Boston, Mass. She lives at West Corinth, Vt.

Children of William and Mary McFarlin (Avery) Wilson:

- i. FRANK FARWELL⁹, b. June 21, 1861, at Boston; m. Marian M. Newcomb; d. Oct. 8, 1902.
- ii. FREDERICK GEORGE⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1866, at Corinth; m. Nellie Josephine Sawtell; residence, Braintree, Mass.

2913. John Lewis⁸ Avery (*Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 19, 1833, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Nov. 10, 1857, at Manchester, N. H., **Caroline Frances Payne**. She d. Sept. 20, 1875, at Manchester. He m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1878, at Manchester, **Mrs. Emma Stearns Trask**, dau. of James Adams and Caroline (Griffin) Stearns. She was b. May 4, 1848, at Manchester. He d. Sept. 3, 1899, at Fitchburg, Mass. No children. She m. 2d, Ephraim T. Hardy and lives (1911) at Manchester, N. H.

2914. Orin Austin⁸ Avery (*Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 10, 1837, at Corinth, Vt.; m. May 24, 1866, at New Orleans, La., **Rosalie Adolpene Hoffman**, dau. of Charles Fernando and Caroline (Gurether) Hoffman. She was b. Oct. 30, 1846. He is a farmer and stock raiser and president of the Edgar Brick and Tile Company. In 1857, he enlisted in the 5th U. S. cavalry; in 1861, the regiment was sent to Washington; he served with the army of the Potomac until 1862, when his term expired; re-enlisted in the 3d Rhode Island cavalry as lieutenant; was soon made captain; mustered out Jan. 25, 1866. Residence, Edgar, Neb.

Children of Orin Austin and Rosalie Adolpene (Hoffman) Avery:

6066. i. CAROLINE CHARLOTTE⁹, b. June 18, 1868, at New Orleans.
6067. ii. CLARENCE PERCEVILLE⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1869, at New Orleans.
6068. iii. GEORGE HOFFMAN⁹, b. May 27, 1872, at Beatrice, Neb.
6069. iv. ROBERT LINCOLN⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1874, at Edgar, Neb.
6070. v. WILLARD SAYLES⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1881, at Edgar.

2915. Adoniram Smallie⁸ Avery (*Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 2, 1838, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Dec. 31, 1863, **Ruth Ann Newcomb**, dau. of Charles Henry and Adeline Elminie (Dennison) Newcomb. She was b. July 14, 1843, in Nova Scotia. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of Adoniram Smallie and Ruth Ann (Newcomb) Avery, b. at Boston, Mass.:

- 6071. i. MILLIE BELLE⁹, b. April 14, 1865; m. Feb. 11, 1883, William T. Cheswell.
- 6072. ii. JENNY MAY⁹, b. March 4, 1868; m. K. R. Neptune.
- 6073. iii. GERTRUDE FLORENCE⁹, b. April 18, 1871.
 - iv. CHARLES JUSTIN⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1873; d. y.
- 6074. v. WALTER FEN⁹, b. March 22, 1876.
- 6075. vi. FRANK GARFIELD⁹, b. July 21, 1880.
- 6076. vii. GRACE NEWCOMB⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1883.

2916. Nancy Victoria⁸ Avery (*Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 11, 1842, at Corinth, Vt.; m. June 11, 1863, at Orange, Vt., **Joshua George Fitts**, s. of Currier and Jemima E. (George) Fitts. He was b. June 8, 1837, at Corinth. She d. Oct. 17, 1897, at Vershire, Vt.

Children of George and Nancy Victoria (Avery) Fitts:

- i. LELIA MAY⁹, b. May 15, 1867, at Corinth; m. William W. Kenniston; residence, Cumberland, Md.
- ii. ALICE MAUD⁹, b. June 27, 1871, at Vershire, Vt.; m. J. Clinton Carlton; residence, South Fairlee, Vt.

2917. Abner Spencer⁸ Avery (*Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 26, 1845, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1867, at Corinth, **Viola Anna Williams**, dau. of William Mitchell and Rozilla Freeman (Holbrook) Williams. She was b. March 10, 1848, at Boston, Mass. In the civil war, he enlisted in 1862 in Co. H, 12th reg't, Vt. inf'y, and in January, 1865, in Co. B, 3d reg't, R. I. cavalry; sergeant in May and mustered out, Nov. 29, 1865. He is a farmer. Residence, Newbury, Vt.

Children of Abner Spencer and Viola Anna (Williams) Avery:

- i. MINNIE ROZILLA⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1869, at Boston, Mass.; d. y.
- 6077. ii. GEORGE HOLBROOK⁹, b. July 9, 1871, at Corinth.

6078. iii. HERBERT NELSON⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1873, at Boston, Mass.
 iv. FLORENCE ADELAIDE⁹, b. April 27, 1878, at Boston; d. Feb. 5, 1892.

2919. Florence Lydia⁸ Avery (*Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1849, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1884, at Boston, Mass., **Henry Ambrose Williams**, s. of William Mitchell and Rozilla Freeman (Holbrook) Williams. He was b. Jan. 1, 1851, at Boston, Mass. She d. July 16, 1887, at Boston. No children. He lives at Seattle, Wash.

2920. Flora Emma⁸ Avery (*Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1849, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1870, at Corinth, **Henry Mattoon**, s. of Dwight Lyman and Mary Ellen (Sumner) Mattoon. He was b. Jan. 23, 1848, at Vershire, Vt. He is a farmer. Residence, Vershire, Vt.

Child of Henry and Flora Emma (Avery) Mattoon:

- i. HENRY H.⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. Oct. 5, 1885.

2921. Fanny Richardson⁸ Avery (*Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 15, 1857, at Corinth, Vt.; m. July 10, 1875, at Corinth, **George E. Hood**, s. of Sargent and Dorothy (Hosmer) Hood. He was b. Oct. 11, 1848, at Topsham, Vt. Residence, Corinth, Vt.

Children of George E. and Fanny Richardson (Avery) Hood:

- i. RUFUS⁹, b. March 28, 1877.
 ii. HENRY⁹, b. May 5, 1879.
 iii. KATE⁹, b. July 17, 1883.
 iv. WILLIAM⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1885.

2922. Capitola Vinny⁸ Avery (*Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 1, 1859, at Corinth, Vt.; m. April 3, 1879, at Vershire, Vt., **Franklin Pierce Smith**, s. of John and Elizabeth Emma (Simpson) Smith. He was b. Aug. 14, 1857, at Warren, N. H. He is a farmer. Residence, Newport, N. H.

Children of Franklin Pierce and Capitola Vinny (Avery) Smith:

- i. INEZ MAY⁹, b. March 27, 1880, at Vershire; m. Willis J. C. Gove; residence, Manchester, N. H.
- ii. JOHN NATHANIEL⁹, b. March 30, 1882, at Newport; m. Lulu M. Shedd; residence, Concord, N. H.
- iii. FLORENCE EMMA⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1884, at Newport; m. George Martin Parmenter; residence, Newport.

2923. Lura Sleeper⁸ Avery (*Christopher⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 21, 1828, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 3, 1852, at Vershire, Vt., **John Steele**, s. of Robert and Mary (McCan) Steele. He was b. Aug. 29, 1822, at Manchester, N. H. He was an engineer. She d. Sept. 1, 1889, at Kittery, Me.; he d. Dec. 13, 1896, at Littleton, N. H.

Children of John and Lura Sleeper (Avery) Steele:

- i. MARY EMILY⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1856, at Manchester, N. H.; m. John Harvey Quimby. Residence, Littleton, N. H.
- ii. AUGUSTA CAROLINE⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1859, at Concord, N. H.; m. Chauncey Colton Morris. Residence, Dorchester, Mass.

2925. Lucina⁸ Avery (*Christopher⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. Oct. 16, 1856, **James R. Wingate**, s. of Jonathan and Eunice (Roberts) Wingate. He was b. Nov. 18, 1834, at Farmington, N. H. She d. Nov. 14, 1862, at Manchester, N. H.

Child of James R. and Lucina (Avery) Wingate:

- i. HERBERT M⁹, b. March 24, 1859, at Manchester; d. July 11, 1879, at Parker, So. Dak.

2926. Harriet Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*Christopher⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Feb. 12, 1862, at Newbury, Vt., **Thomas Johnson**. He was b. Dec. 13, 1816, at Bradford, Vt. He was a farmer; d. Aug. 25, 1908, at Bradford.

Children of Thomas and Harriet Elizabeth (Avery) Johnson:

- i. FRANK VERNER⁹, b. March 12, 1863, at Vershire, Vt.; m. Evelyn Webber.
- ii. CHARLES FOSTER⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1865, at Bradford; m. Lydia Lewis.
- iii. HERBERT THOMAS⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1872, at Bradford; m. Myra Burbeck.

2927. Albert Sinclair⁸ Avery (*Christopher⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 7, 1841, at Topsham, Vt.; m. April 29, 1872, at Missouri Valley, Ia., **Mary Jane Mann**, dau. of Calvin and Sylvia (Newell) Mann. She was b. Sept. 25, 1852, at Fort Anne, N. Y. Residence, Pomona, Calif.

Child of Albert Sinclair and Mary Jane (Mann) Avery:

6082. i. HAZEN LORENZO⁹, b. June 12, 1876, at Missouri Valley, Ia.

2928. Fernald Spokesfield⁸ Avery (*Elias Jones⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 13, 1835, at Corinth, Vt.; m. April 7, 1862, at Tunbridge, Vt., **Luthera Martin**, dau. of Harvey and Lucinda (Carpenter) Martin. She was b. Sept. 3, 1835, at Williamstown, Vt. He was a Baptist clergyman; d. Oct. 13, 1866, at Corinth. She d. Jan. 2, 1872, at Williamstown, Vt. No children.

2929. Almanah Melverda⁸ Avery (*Elias Jones⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 19, 1837, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Aug. 21, 1859, at Corinth, **Allen John Dearborn**, s. of Nehemiah and Judith (Huntoon) Dearborn. He was b. Jan. 28, 1839, at Vershire, Vt. She d. April 17, 1882, at Vershire.

Children of Allen John and Almanah Melverda (Avery) Dearborn:

- i. ELMER MELANCHTHON⁹, b. May 16, 1861, at Vershire; m. Alzina McCarroll.
- ii. ECKLEY OSGOOD⁹, b. May 26, 1866, at Corinth; m. Mattie J. Eastman.
- iii. ADA MAY⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1868, at Corinth; d. Nov. 6, 1886.
- iv. NORA SALLY⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1870, at Corinth; m. Edwin Albert Smith. Residence, Manchester, N. H.
- v. CORA FANNY⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1870; d. Nov. 12, 1886.

2930. Marinda B.⁸ Avery (*Smith Putnam⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 1, 1836, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1859, at Corinth, **Lyman M. Robie**. She d. Aug. 20, 1864, at Corinth.

Children of Lyman M. and Marinda B. (Avery) Robie:

- i. HERMAN⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1861; d. y.
- ii. FREEMAN AVERY⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1864; m. Mamie Grimes. Residence, Piermont, N. H.

2931. Orilla⁸ Avery (*Smith Putnam⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 2, 1839, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, at South Royalton, Vt., **Loyal D. Colby**. He was b. April 20, 1836.

Children of Loyal D. and Orilla (Avery) Colby, b. at Plain-view, Minn.:

- i. MELLIE ALICE⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1868; d. Feb. 1, 1881.
- ii. ALBERT EMERSON⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1869; d. y.
- iii. LULA BESSIE⁹, b. March 1, 1871; m. Edward A. Carpenter.
- iv. GARDNER AVERY⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1873; m. Helmer Christopher.
- v. CARL WINCHESTER⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1875; m. Nettie Anderson.
- vi. ESTHER JANE⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1877.
- vii. ROLLO WRIGHT⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1879.

2932. Hiram⁸ Avery (*Smith Putnam⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 13, 1842, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Jan. 23, 1875, at Montour, Ia., **Emma Jane Moore**, dau. of David and Rebecca Hannah Moore. She was b. Sept. 18, 1854, at Buffalo Grove, Ill. He was a soldier in the civil war, Co. F, 26th reg't N. Y. cav. He is a farmer. Residence, Montour, Ia.

Children of Hiram and Emma Jane (Moore) Avery, b. at Montour:

6090. i. CLINTON FORREST⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1875.
6091. ii. BESSIE MAUDE⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1878.
6092. iii. KARL HIRAM⁹, b. July 23, 1880.
6093. iv. FLORENCE EMMA⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1884.
6094. v. GRACE REBECCA⁹, b. July 27, 1888.
6095. vi. LOUIS RAYMOND⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1892.
- vii. ELWIN LESLIE⁹, b. July 4, 1906; d. y.

2933. Alvah Christopher⁸ Avery (*Smith Putnam⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 18, 1848, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Oct. 9, 1890, at Elgin, Minn., **Flora Adeline Rollins**, dau. of Irvin Washington and Ellen (Keith) Rollins. She was b. Feb. 8, 1862, at Elgin. He is a carpenter. Residence, Alexandria, So. Dak.

Children of Alvah Christopher and Flora (Rollins) Avery, b. at Alexandria, So. Dak.:

6097. i. ALBERT ROLLINS⁹, b. July 31, 1891.
6098. ii. BLANCHE MARIE⁹, b. April 28, 1895.
6099. iii. NED ALVAH⁹, b. March 30, 1897.
6100. iv. GLEN ARTHUR⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1899.

2934. Frank Forest⁸ Avery (*Smith Putnam⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 30, 1863, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Oct. 2, 1884, at Montpelier, Vt., **Betsey Avery**, dau. of Lewis and Mary (Emory) Avery (No. 6032). She was b. Sept. 12, 1862, at Topsham, Vt.

Children of Frank Forest and Betsey (Avery) Avery, b. at Bradford, Vt.:

- 6106. i. GRACE MAY⁹, b. April 27, 1886; m. June 30, 1907, at Bradford, Vt., Leon Roberts; she was drowned July 5, 1908.
- 6107. ii. HAROLD CHRISTOPHER⁹, b. July 6, 1896.

2935. Lula Myrtle⁸ Avery (*Smith Putnam⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 31, 1868, at Corinth, Vt.; m. June 20, 1888, at Plainview, Minn., **Edward Griffith Cronk**, s. of James G. and Susan (Butler) Cronk. He was b. Jan. 12, 1866, at Montour, Ia. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.

Child of Edward Griffith and Lula Myrtle (Avery) Cronk, b. at Montour:

- i. HAROLD NELSON⁹, b. July 23, 1891.

2936. John Hartwell⁸ Avery (*Simeon⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1839, at Corinth, Vt.; m. April 3, 1861, at Topsham, Vt., **Lucy Ann Jackson**, dau. of Levi and Serepta (Bugby) Jackson. She was b. March 13, 1840, at Orange, Vt. He was a farmer; d. Nov. 10, 1888, at Bradford, Vt. She d. June 25, 1891, at Bradford.

Children of John Hartwell and Lucy Ann (Jackson) Avery:

- i. ADELIA⁹, b. July 9, 1863, at Orange, Vt.; d. June 15, 1889, at Bradford, Vt.
- 6110. ii. NETTIE ANN⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1866, at Bradford.
- 6111. iii. BERTHA MARIA⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1876, at Bradford.

2939. Luraetta⁸ Avery (*Philander⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 24, 1844, at Topsham, Vt.; m. Sept. 7, 1865, at Corinth, Vt., **Elisha Mudgett Dinsmore**, s. of Dr. Daniel and Mary (Mudgett) Dinsmore. He was b. Jan. 8, 1838, at Jackson, N. H. Residence, Intervale, N. H.

Children of Elisha Mudgett and Luraetta (Avery) Dinsmore:

- i. MARY E.⁹, b. June 27, 1866; m. Mr. Hackett; residence, Lawrence, Mass.
- ii. JOHN M.⁹, b. March 8, 1868; residence, Intervale, N. H.
- iii. NELLIE M.⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1870; d. June 3, 1904.
- iv. ARTHUR E.⁹, b. July 23, 1872; residence, Intervale.
- v. FRED M.⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1874; residence, Jackson, N. H.
- vi. ELISHA AVERY⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1879; residence, South Boston, Mass.
- vii. LURA S.⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1883; residence, Lucas, Kans.
- viii. DANIEL⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1884; residence, Intervale.
- ix. CHARLES ALBERT⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1889; residence, Intervale.

2940. Cordelia⁸ Avery (*Philander⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 16, 1846, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Oct. 3, 1867, at Corinth, **Harrison Bacon Comstock**, s. of Wikel and Betsey (Bacon) Comstock. He was b. about 1836, at Corinth. He was a farmer; d. Jan. 25, 1891, at Corinth. She m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1894, at Corinth, **Caspar Moulton**, s. of Johnson and Harriet (Kimball) Moulton. He was b. March 12, 1853, at Corinth. He is a farmer. Residence, Corinth, Vt.

Children of Harrison Bacon and Cordelia (Avery) Comstock, b. at Vershire, Vt.:

- i. ARTHUR AVERY⁹, b. June 19, 1872; m. Angie Fitts.
- ii. CISSIE⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1874; d. y.
- iii. CHARLES HARRISON⁹, b. April 6, 1875; m. Anna Clark.
- iv. ALVA BEAN⁹, b. April 16, 1877.
- v. WILLIE HARVEY⁹, b. May 9, 1880.
- vi. HARRY JACKSON⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1887.

2941. Joel Lund⁸ Avery (*Noah Lund⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 6, 1850, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Nov. 16, 1887, **Lizzie B. Thurber**, dau. of Liberty F. and Sarah Elizabeth (Chapman) Thurber. She was b. Feb. 16, 1861. No children. Residence, Corinth, Vt.

2942. Ann Jennette⁸ Avery (*Noah Lund⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 18, 1859, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Jan. 14, 1885, at Bradford, Vt., **Warren Levi Crafts**, s. of Washington and Dorcas Neal (Dow)

Crafts. He was b. June 6, 1846, at Washington, Vt. He is assistant judge of the Orange County Court and vice-president of the Bradford National Bank. Residence, Bradford, Vt.

Children of Warren Levi and Ann Jennette (Avery) Crafts, b. at Bradford:

- i. BERNARD WARREN⁹, b. May 25, 1888.
- ii. HAROLD THURLOW⁹, b. April 15, 1891; d. y.

2943. Edna Sophia⁸ Avery (*Newell T.⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 24, 1855; m. Sept. 17, 1875, **Fred B. Pratt**, of Boston, Mass.

Children of Fred B. and Edna Sophia (Avery) Pratt:

- i. WALTER F.⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1876.
- ii. ARTHUR NEWELL⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1887.

2944. Byron Noel⁸ Avery (*Leonard⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 1, 1851, at Corinth, Vt.; m. March 17, 1872, at Montour, Ia., **Gertrude Elizabeth Mooers**, dau. of James M. and Charlotte Matilda (Cunningham) Mooers. She was b. March 17, 1854, at Dixon, Ill. He was a farmer; d. Jan. 25, 1889, at Chester Center, Ia.

Children of Byron Noel and Gertrude Elizabeth (Mooers) Avery, b. at Gilman, Ia.:

6120. i. LAURA GERTRUDE⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1874.
6121. ii. MYRTIE CHARLOTTE⁹, b. July 4, 1877.
6122. iii. SARAH EASTMAN⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1881.
6123. iv. LEONARD BYRON⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1883.
6124. v. NELLIE MOOERS⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1885.
6125. vi. GRACE MAY⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1889.

2945. Sarah Eastman⁸ Avery (*Leonard⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 5, 1856, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Nov. 30, 1880, at Highland Tp., Marshall Co., Ia., **Robert Frank Manatt**, s. of Thomas and Clarissa (Winchester) Manatt. He was b. Aug. 11, 1856, at Brooklyn, Ia. She d. Jan. 23, 1891, at Des Moines, Ia. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.

Children of Robert Frank and Sarah Eastman (Avery) Manatt:

- i. CLIFTON AVERY⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1882, at Brooklyn, Ia.; d. y.
- ii. CLARA AVERY⁹, b. March 8, 1884, at Brooklyn.
- iii. LAURA AVERY⁹, b. July 3, 1886, at Atlantic, Ia.

2946. Sophia Lund⁸ Avery (*Leonard⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 21, 1859, at Corinth, Vt.; m. March 31, 1880, at Highland, Ia., **Solomon Walter Sellers**, s. of William and Anna (Egler) Sellers. He was b. Nov. 19, 1852, at Evandale, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Wellfleet, Neb.

Children of Solomon Walter and Sophia Lund (Avery) Sellers:

- i. MAUD HARMA⁹, b. May 2, 1881, at Chester Center, Ia.
- ii. ANNA MAY⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1882, at Chester Center.
- iii. LEO RAY⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1884, at Chester Center.
- iv. LAURA BELLE⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1885, at Sheridan, Ia.
- v. WILLIAM GROVER⁹, b. July 9, 1887, at Sheridan.
- vi. SARAH RUTH⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1890, at McCook, Neb.
- vii. BYRON JOSEPH⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1893, at Wellfleet, Neb.

2947. Milo⁸ Avery (*Melwell Malcolm⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 27, 1853, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Oct. 8, 1878, at Wilton Junction, Ia., **Jennie Dudley**, dau. of Jonathan Hopkinson and Rachel (Emery) Dudley. She was b. July 2, 1858, at Muscatine, Ia. He is a physician. Residence, Aurelia, Ia.

Children of Milo and Jennie (Dudley) Avery, b. at Muscatine:

- 6126. i. HAROLD LEROY⁹, b. July 1, 1880.
- 6127. ii. GEORGE EMERY⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1883.

2948. Jonathan Robie⁸ Avery (*Melwell Malcolm⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 19, 1857, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Nov. 28, 1882, at Montour, Ia., **Alma Finney**, dau. of Johnson and Mary Elizabeth (Crowford) Finney. She was b. Nov. 6, 1858, in Ohio. He is a farmer. Residence, Cherokee, Ia.

Children of Jonathan Robie and Alma (Finney) Avery:

- 6128. i. ERNEST DUNCAN⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1884, at Montour.
- 6129. ii. RALPH FINNEY⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1890, at Cherokee.

2949. Abbie Ella⁸ Avery (*Melwell Malcolm⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 15, 1871, at Montour, Ia.; m. Jan. 1, 1890, at Ute, Ia., **Fred Brown**, s. of Junius and Mary (Goodrich) Brown. He was b. Aug. 5, 1868, at Soldier, Ia. He is a farmer. Residence, Maple Landing, Ia.

Children of Fred and Abbie Ella (Avery) Brown, b. at Ute, Ia.:

- i. VIVA BELL⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1891.
- ii. HAROLD AVERY⁹, b. May 31, 1892.
- iii. BESSIE⁹, b. May 6, 1894.
- iv. MAX⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1896.
- v. ROBIE⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1899.

2956. John⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 29, 1824, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1851, at Romeo, Mich., **Jane Hoyt Ewell**, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Hoyt) Ewell. She was b. Aug. 20, 1823, at Wyoming, N. Y. He was graduated from the Cleveland Medical College in 1849; served in the Civil War as surgeon for three years; member of the Michigan state legislature, 1869-70; member of the 53d and 54th congresses of the United States. She d. Dec. 15, 1908, at Greenville, Mich. He was living, in 1911, at Greenville.

Children of John and Jane Hoyt (Ewell) Avery:

6140. i. FRANK PORTER⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1853, at Ionia, Mich.
6141. ii. BRYANT EWELL⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1856, at Otisco, Mich.
6142. iii. ADAH ALVINA⁹, b. July 15, 1860, at Otisco.
- iv. MINNIE⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1862, at Otisco; d. April 22, 1881, at Greenville.

2957. Sarah Ann⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. in 1830, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. in 1850, at Shepardsville, Mich., **William B. Chapman**. He was b. in Ohio. He was a farmer. She d. June 15, 1872, at Greenville, Mich.

Child of William B. and Sarah Ann (Avery) Chapman, b. at Shepardsville, Mich.:

- i. WILLIAM BEMAN⁹, b. July 13, 1858. Residence, New Milford, Mich.

2958. James Merrit⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 8, 1831, at Charlotte, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1852, at Dewitt, Mich., **Sarah Emeline Campbell**, dau. of Ellson and Huldah (Phiney) Campbell. She was b. Oct. 4, 1834, in Cayuga Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Nirvana, Mich.

Children of James Merrit and Sarah Emeline (Campbell) Avery:

- 6145. i. ADOLPHUS SEPHRONIOUS⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1853, at Dewitt.
- 6146. ii. NETTIE MEDORA⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1857, at St. Johns, Mich.
- 6147. iii. AMY ADELL⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1870, at St. Johns.
- 6148. iv. JOHN EDDIE⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1873, in Lake Co., Mich.

2959. Tyler Caldwell⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 5, 1833, at Charlotte, N. Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1855, at Bingham Tp., Mich., **Hannah Maria Rowell**, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Pearl) Rowell. She was b. Oct. 10, 1839, at Greenbush, Mich. She d. June 28, 1902; he d. Oct. 4, 1909, both at Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich. He was a farmer.

Children of Tyler Caldwell and Hannah Maria (Rowell) Avery:

- 6149. i. MARY ALICE⁹, b. May 24, 1858, at Greenbush.
- 6150. ii. SARAH EMMA⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1860, at Duplain.
- iii. FRANK MARVIN⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1862, at Ovid, Mich.; d. y.
- 6151. iv. ARTHUR JOHN⁹, b. May 26, 1864, at Ovid.
- 6152. v. JENNIE ZAY⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1868, at Ovid.
- 6153. vi. MYRTIE MAY⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1871, at Ovid.
- vii. ALBERT M.⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1875, at Ovid; d. y.

2960. Sanford Cooper⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 21, 1843, in Clinton Co., Mich.; m. Sept. 28, 1864, in Clinton Co., **Marinda Rolfe**, dau. of Watson and Jane Ann (Witherell) Rolfe. She was b. about 1845, in Ingham Co., Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, St. Johns, Mich.

Children of Sanford Cooper and Marinda (Rolfe) Avery:

- 6154. i. BERENICE MABEL⁹, b. March 24, 1870.
- 6155. ii. NONA MARINDA⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1875.
- 6156. iii. GOLDA FERN⁹, b. April 14, 1882.

2961. Laura⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 11, 1848, at Norwich, Canada; m. **Leonard Clark**. She d. about 1881.

Children of Leonard and Laura (Avery) Clark:

- i. VELMA⁹.
- ii. LEONARD⁹.

2964. Amelia⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 15, 1845, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1867, at Fond du Lac, Wis., **Zenas Curtis**. He was b. March 31, 1842, in Canada. She d. July 3, 1890; he d. Feb. 18, 1911, both at Humboldt, Ia.

Children of Zenas and Amelia (Avery) Curtis:

- i. JOHN MYRIC⁹, b. April 12, 1869, at Brandon, Wis.; residence, Humboldt, Ia.
- ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1870, at Brandon.
- iii. ETHEL⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1884, at Humboldt, Ia.

2966. William⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 23, 1855, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. May 26, 1887, at Brandon, Wis., **Mary Metcalf**. We have no further record.

2967. Mary⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 8, 1867, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Nov. 24, 1887, at Alto, Wis., **Andrew Scouten**. We have no further record.

2971. Samuel⁸ Avery (*David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 28, 1790, at Preston; m. Sept. 10, 1812, **Elizabeth Avery** (No. 1987), dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Eldridge) Avery. She was b. Oct. 21, 1791, at Preston. He was a farmer, at Preston. She d. May 1, 1864, at Lebanon; he d. June 8, 1872.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Avery) Avery:

- 6200. i. DAVID AUSTIN⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1815, at Preston.
- ii. OLIVER WOLCOTT⁹, b. March 28, 1817, at Preston; d. July 27, 1827.
- iii. ELIZABETH⁹, b. July 4, 1820, at Preston; d. Oct. 8, 1827.
- 6201. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. June 9, 1822, at Windham.
- v. CHARLES DUTTON⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1828, at Franklin; d. Jan. 30, 1837, at Lebanon.
- 6202. vi. HENRY WOLCOTT⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1829, at Franklin.

2972. Hannah⁸ Avery (*David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 4, 1792, at Preston; m. in Nov., 1809, at Preston, **Benjamin Franklin Park**, s. of Elisha and Hannah (Belton) Park. He was b. Jan. 17, 1782, at Preston. She d. Jan. 17, 1855, at Preston; he d. Oct. 8, 1863, at the same place.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Hannah (Avery) Park, b. at Preston:

- i. EMELINE⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. June 22, 1862, at Preston.
- ii. ALBERT FRANKLIN⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1814; m. Anna Haseltine Lathrop; was a teacher, minister, lawyer; d. Oct. 8, 1900, at Preston, much lamented.
- iii. EDWIN AVERY⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. Hester Ann Allen; a physician; d. Jan. 17, 1879, at New Haven.
- iv. JOHN DUANE⁹, b. April 25, 1819; m. Emma Wainwright Allen; lawyer; judge of county court, one year; judge of superior court, thirty-four years; judge of supreme court, many years; d. Aug. 4, 1896, at Norwich.
- v. HANNAH CORNELIA⁹, b. May 27, 1822; m. James Woodmansie.
- vi. MARY ROSETTA⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1826; d. Nov. 26, 1892, at Preston.
- vii. RALPH HURLBUT⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1832; m. Annetta Rebecca Sterry; book publisher; d. March 31, 1895, at Preston.
- viii. PAUL WEBSTER⁹, b. May 31, 1837; m. Ellen Rathbone; clerk of the supreme court; d. Dec. 28, 1881, at Norwich.

2973. Zipporah⁸ Avery (*David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 3, 1794, at Preston; m. Dec. 3, 1812, at Preston, **Avery Bromley**, s. of Dewey and Anna (Barnes) Bromley. He was b. Nov. 23, 1788, at Preston. He was a farmer and hotel-keeper. She d. March 27, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. March 15, 1872, at the same place.

Children of Avery and Zipporah (Avery) Bromley:

- i. AVERY AUGUSTUS⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1815, at Preston; m. Nancy M. Bennett; 2d, Abby Bradley; d. Aug. 24, 1888, at Middletown, N. Y.
- ii. MARY WOODBRIDGE⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1817, at Preston; m. Benjamin C. Benham; d. April 18, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. HANNAH AVERY⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1819, at Preston; d. Jan. 13, 1837, at Norwich.
- iv. NANCY KEABLES⁹, b. April 22, 1822, at Franklin; m. Horace Sill; d. March 27, 1854, at New York City.

- v. WILLIAM L' HOMMEDIEU⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1824, at Lebanon; d. Jan. 6, 1845.
- vi. JAMES LANMAN⁹, b. May 27, 1827, at Lebanon; m. Margaret Sniffen; d. Jan. 16, 1894.
- vii. JANE ELIZABETH⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1829, at Lebanon; m. Horace Sill.
- viii. SARAH MARIA⁹, b. May 10, 1832, at Lebanon; m. Samuel L. Sniffen.

2974. Jabez⁸ Avery (*David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 8, 1796, at Preston; m. Nov. 16, 1820, at Preston, **Rebecca Fillmore**, dau. of Amaziah and Hannah (Ladd) Fillmore, and widow of Gilbert Chappell. She was b. June 12, 1790; d. Jan. 5, 1852, at Lebanon. He m. 2d, June 2, 1855, at Mansfield, **Mrs. Caroline J. (Topliff) Cole**. She was b. March 17, 1816, at Mansfield. He d. Dec. 5, 1877, at Willimantic; she d. Nov. 16, 1904, at Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Jabez and Rebecca (Fillmore) Avery, b. at Lebanon:

- i. HANNAH⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1822; d. y.
- 6204. ii. JABEZ HUNTINGTON⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1824.
- 6205. iii. JOHN GILBERT⁹, b. June 30, 1826.
- iv. NELSON⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1829; d. Jan. 2, 1850; unm.
- 6206. v. AMOS⁹, b. April 22, 1831.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. July 12, 1833; d. y.

2975. Prudence⁸ Avery (*David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 7, 1799, at Preston; m. May 7, 1820, at Windham, **John Braman Taylor**, s. of William Taylor. He was a farmer. He d. June 22, 1874, at Lebanon; she d. Oct. 6, 1884, at the same place.

Children of John Braman and Prudence (Avery) Taylor:

- i. HARRIET ELECTA⁹, b. April 26, 1821, at Windham; m. Ludlow Lawrence Lyman.
- ii. JULIA ANN⁹, b. July 20, 1823, at Windham; m. Thomas Alfred Sheffield; d. Feb. 22, 1900, at Lebanon.
- iii. FRANCES ABBY⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1825, at Franklin; m. Thomas Horace Park; 2d, George H. Rood.
- iv. WILLIAM⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1828, at Franklin; m. Caroline Lavinia Andrews.
- v. NELSON⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1830, at Franklin; m. Helen Amelia Topliff; 2d, Mary Lurena Kilbourn.
- vi. MARY⁹, b. July 19, 1835, at Franklin; m. James Clark.

2976. David⁸ Avery (*David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 8, 1801, at Preston; m. Jan. 1, 1824, at Franklin, **Ruby Fillmore**, dau. of the Rev. Amaziah and Hannah (Ladd) Fillmore. She was b. at Franklin; d. in 1842, at Manchester. She is mentioned in her father's will, July 7, 1831, as living, and in a codicil, Aug. 12, 1844, as dead. He m. 2d, at Bolton, **Lydia Maria Strong**, dau. of Nathaniel Strong. She was b. about 1817, at East Windsor; d. June 9, 1861, at Coldbrook, Mass.; was buried in the West Cemetery, Lebanon. It is said that he m. 3d, **Mrs. Lucy Maria (Barnes) McCollough**. She was b. in Vermont. He m. 4th, Nov. 29, 1866, at New London, **Mrs. Julia Darrow**, dau. of Paul Rogers. She was b. about 1823, at Waterford, and d. at Groton. He was a Baptist minister and preached for 50 years. He d. May 3, 1875, at Waterbury.

Children of David and Ruby (Fillmore) Avery:

- 6207. i. JOSEPH⁹, b. June 10, 1830, at Norwich.
- 6208. ii. FRANCIS⁹, b. at Norwich.

Children of David and Lydia Maria (Strong) Avery:

- i. OSMUS STILLMAN⁹, b. in April, 1846; d. Feb. 16, 1849.
- 6209. ii. EVALINE⁹, b. July 4, 1848, at Noank.
- 6210. iii. EMMA⁹, b. April 13, 1851, at Tyringham, Mass.
- 6211. iv. MILLARD FILLMORE⁹, b. March 16, 1854, at Stamford, Vt.

2977. John⁸ Avery (*David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 9, 1806, at Preston; m. Dec. 29, 1831, at Lebanon, **Clarissa Maria Stiles**, dau. of Edmund and Wealthy (Loomis) Stiles. She was b. Sept. 2, 1809, at Herkimer, N. Y. She d. Nov. 4, 1866, at Lebanon. He m. 2d, May 7, 1867, at Lebanon, **Mrs. Almira Atwood Holmes**, dau. of Joseph and Apphia (Little) Corey. She was b. March 19, 1824, at Plainfield. He was a farmer, justice of the peace many years; representative in the state legislature from Lebanon in 1864; deacon of the Lebanon Baptist Church forty-two years; also clerk and treasurer. She d. Nov. 7, 1892; he d. July 3, 1894, both at Lebanon.

Children of John and Clarissa Maria (Stiles) Avery, b. at Lebanon:

- i. ANNA MARIA⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1835; d. May 4, 1854.
- 6212. ii. JOHN HENRY⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1841.
- 6213. iii. WILLIAM BRUMLEY⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1844.

2978. Sarah⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 26, 1794, at Stonington; m. Jan. 18, 1812, at Brookfield, N. Y., **Azariah Thomas**, s. of Amos and Eunice (Bangs) Thomas. He was b. Dec. 15, 1782, at New Salem, Mass. He was a captain of the Jefferson County militia in the War of 1812 and served at Sacketts Harbor; lieut.-col. of the 108th reg't of inf'y, in 1817; col. of the same regiment in 1818 (*Military Records of New York*, pages 1080, 1201, 1821, 1918, 2066). He d. Sept. 14, 1831, at Watertown, N. Y.; she d. April 21, 1846, at Sheridan, N. Y. Both were members of the Baptist Church.

Children of Azariah and Sarah (Avery) Thomas:

- i. LOUISA⁹, b. about 1814, at Perch River, N. Y.; d. y.
- ii. AVERY⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1817, at Perch River.
- iii. HARRIET⁹, b. June 1, 1819, at Perch River.
- iv. MELINDA⁹, b. June 3, 1821, at Perch River; d. Oct. 3, 1858.
- v. AMOS RUSSELL⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1826, at Watertown, N. Y.; graduate of the Syracuse Medical College in 1854; graduate of the Pennsylvania Medical University; professor of anatomy in that university for ten years; professor of artistic anatomy in the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts; surgeon in the Armory Square Hospital, Washington, during the civil war; professor of anatomy in the Hahnemann Medical College in 1867; dean in 1874; an author of note; member of many societies; d. Oct. 31, 1895, at Philadelphia. He was of great assistance in the publication of *The Averys of Groton*, by Homer D. L. Sweet.
- vi. JANE M.⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1829, at Watertown; d. May 19, 1855.
- vii. CHARLES AZARIAH⁹, b. April 1, 1831, at Watertown; d. Aug. 18, 1848.

2979. Mary⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 26, 1796, at Stonington; m. about 1813, at Brookfield, N. Y., **William Geer**. He was b. April 19, 1790. He was a stone mason. He d. Jan. 19, 1850, at Waterville, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 7, 1880, at the same place.

Children of William and Mary (Avery) Geer, b. at Waterville:

- i. RALPH P.^o, b. May 29, 1815; m. Maria B. Ware; d. April 17, 1895, at North Fairfield, O.
- ii. CLARISSA^o, b. about 1817; m. ——— Johnson.
- iii. MIRANDA L.^o; d. May 12, 1840, aged 21 years, 2 months.
- iv. MARIA E.^o; d. June 11, 1838, aged 17 years, 12 days.
- v. MARY E.^o; d. Sept. 21, 1850, aged 26 years, 2 months.
- vi. CAROLINE L.^o; d. Dec. 18, 1846, aged 20 years, 3 months.

2980. Joseph^s Avery (*Joseph^r, Richardson^o, Richardson^s, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 7, 1798, at Paris, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1822, at West Brookfield, N. Y., **Eliza Livermore**, dau. of Josiah and Sally Livermore. She was b. May 15, 1802, at Hadley, Mass. He was a carriage maker. She d. June 15, 1867, at North Brookfield, N. Y.; he d. April 5, 1876, at the same place.

Children of Joseph and Eliza (Livermore) Avery:

- i. E. LORENDA^o, b. Oct. 5, 1823; d. y.
- ii. J. ORLANDO^o, b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. y.
6214. iii. CHARLES CARROLL^o, b. Sept. 25, 1828, at Brownville, N. Y.
6215. iv. JOEL WHITE^o, b. Aug. 14, 1831, at Brookfield.
6216. v. MARY LOUISA^o, b. Aug. 26, 1836.
6217. vi. HANDY WARREN^o, b. Dec. 7, 1838, at North Brookfield.

2981. Annis^s Avery (*Joseph^r, Richardson^o, Richardson^s, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 9, 1801, at Paris, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1824, at Brookfield, N. Y., **John Milton Kingsley**, s. of Amos Kingsley. He was b. Sept. 18, 1799, at Becket, Mass. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 21, 1839, at Big Rock, Ill.; she d. Feb. 20, 1884, at Sheridan, Ia.

Children of John Milton and Annis (Avery) Kingsley:

- i. LYDIA ANN^o, b. April 17, 1825, at Lebanon, N. Y.; m. Aaron Simmons Rouse; d. Dec. 22, 1910.
- ii. CLARENTINE^o, b. Dec. 12, 1826, at Lebanon; d. Oct. 8, 1839.
- iii. MARTHA JANE^o, b. Dec. 22, 1829, at Lebanon; m. Reuben D. Axtell; 2d, Philemon Golden; d. Oct. 19, 1908.
- iv. ELLEN^o, b. Feb. 9, 1832, at Brookfield; m. Reuben D. Axtell; d. Dec. 11, 1859.
- v. EMILY^o, b. April 2, 1834, at Brookfield; d. y.
- vi. MARY MARIAH^o, b. May 15, 1836, at Big Rock, Ill.; m. Mark Shirk. He d. Sept. 3, 1895. She lives at Walnut, Ill.
- vii. LOVILLA MELORA^o, b. Sept. 30, 1839, at Big Rock; m. Sidney Conger; d. Feb. 20, 1910.

2982. Joel⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 8, 1803, at Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1824, **Polly Benjamin**. She d. Jan. 6, 1827. He m. 2d, **Sarah White**. He d. Oct. 10, 1830, at Brookfield, N. Y.

Child of Joel and Sarah (White) Avery:

6218. i. MARY⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1829, at North Brookfield, N. Y.

2983. Amos Read⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 8, 1805, at Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1831, at Brownville, N. Y., **Lucina Allen**, dau. of Ichabod and Abigail (Coe) Allen. She was b. March 24, 1808, at Middletown. He was a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Fairfield, N. Y., and the loved and trusted physician of Forestville, N. Y., for more than forty years. She d. Feb. 20, 1881; he d. April 14, 1881, both at New York City.

Children of Amos Read and Lucina (Allen) Avery, b. at Forestville:

6219. i. AGNES CAROLINE⁹, b. May 18, 1847.

6220. ii. SHERMAN SANFORD⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1850.

2985. Anson⁸ Avery (*Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 26, 1804, at Brownville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1824, at LeRoy, N. Y., **Sally Wilkie**. She was b. May 19, 1804. He was a farmer. He d. Aug. 20, 1843, at Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children of Anson and Sally (Wilkie) Avery:

6221. i. ALFRED ANSON⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1824, at LeRoy.

6222. ii. MATTHEW WILKIE⁹, b. March 31, 1827, at LeRoy.

iii. SALLY ANN⁹, b. June 19, 1829, at LeRoy; d. y.

6223. iv. ALONZO STEPHEN⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1831, at LeRoy.

6224. v. ALMIRA M.⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1834, at LeRoy.

6225. vi. SMITH DAVID⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1836, at Alexandria.

6226. vii. SIDNEY S.⁹, b. March 16, 1839, at Alexandria.

6227. viii. MARY E.⁹, b. May 27, 1841, at Alexandria.

6228. ix. ICILINE A.⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1848.

2989. Frederick⁸ Avery (*Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 4, 1813, at Brownville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1835, at Rochester, N. Y.,

Mary Maria Converse, dau. of Daniel and ——— (Wolcott) Converse. She was b. July 4, 1816, at Rochester. He was a farmer. She d. July 5, 1881, at Akron, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 4, 1894, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Frederick and Mary Maria (Converse) Avery:

- 6229. i. FERDINAND^o, b. Dec. 15, 1836, at Newstead, N. Y.
- 6230. ii. JOEL^o, b. Sept. 19, 1839, at Newstead.
 - iii. MARTHA^o, b. Aug. 31, 1842, at Rochester; d. April 14, 1862; unm.
- 6231. iv. WILLIAM^o, b. July 12, 1846, at Byron, N. Y.
- v. MARY^o, b. Nov. 15, 1858, at Akron; d. Dec. 26, 1874.

2991. Polly^s Avery (*Richardson^r, Richardson^s, Richardson^s, William^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 14, 1817, at Brownville, N. Y.; m. **Julius Octave Roberts**.

Child of Julius Octave and Polly (Avery) Roberts:

- i. ALICE ANN^o, b. July 5, 1852, at Alden, N. Y.; m. Austin B. Barnum; 2d, Henry P. Pervorse; 3d, Henry Dwight Johns.

Perhaps there were other children.

2992. Richardson^s Avery (*Richardson^r, Richardson^s, Richardson^s, William^t, John^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 23, 1820, at Brownville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1841, at Newstead, Erie Co., N. Y., **Polly Lovina Eldred**, dau. of John and Ruth (Haskins) Eldred. She was b. May 24, 1824, at Newstead; d. July 25, 1852, at Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y. He m. 2d, April 24, 1855, at Holley, N. Y., **Caroline Potter**, dau. of Seeley and Phebe (Haskins) Potter. She was b. Feb. 4, 1830, at Holley, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. May 24, 1898, at Bergen, N. Y., where she is (1911) living.

Children of Richardson and Polly Lovina (Eldred) Avery:

- i. CHARLES^o, b. Sept. 9, 1847, at Armeda, Mich.; d. Sept. 1, 1864, at Hartland, N. Y.
- 6232. ii. SARAH AMELIA^o, b. July 6, 1851, at Hartland, N. Y.; m. William Avery (No. 6231).

Children of Richardson and Caroline (Potter) Avery, b. at Hartland, N. Y.:

- 6233. i. GEORGE^o, b. June 23, 1860.
- 6234. ii. ELLA^o, b. March 3, 1864.

2997. Isaac⁸ Avery (*Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. at Perch River, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. **Mary Ann Stanley**, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Walker) Stanley. He was a farmer. He d. at Fredonia, N. Y. She d. at Perch River.

Child of Isaac and Mary Ann (Stanley) Avery:

6240. i. **REBECCA STANLEY⁹**, b. May 2, 1843, at Fredonia.

2999. Richardson⁸ Avery (*Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 12, 1812, at Perch River, N. Y.; m. April 5, 1840, at Hamilton, Mich., **Sarah Lumbard**, dau. of Ebenezer and Pamela (McCluer) Lumbard. She was b. Sept. 3, 1812, at Powlett, Vt. He was a carpenter and joiner. He d. Dec. 28, 1874, at Paw Paw, Mich.; she d. Jan. 28, 1899, at the same place.

Children of Richardson and Sarah (Lumbard) Avery, b. at Paw Paw:

6250. i. **CHARLES RICHARDSON⁹**, b. Sept. 10, 1842.

6251. ii. **FREDERICK EBENEZER⁹**, b. March 7, 1844.

3000. Taylor Morgan⁸ Avery (*Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 26, 1815, at Brownville, N. Y.; m. May 29, 1843, in Jefferson Co., N. Y., **Laura Loomis**, dau. of Stephen Buckingham and Kate (Bort) Loomis. She was b. April 5, 1821, in Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. He lived at Hillsdale, Mich., where he d. May 20, 1896. She d. Nov. 8, 1908, at Hillsdale.

Children of Taylor Morgan and Laura (Loomis) Avery:

6252. i. **FRANK LOOMIS⁹**, b. Feb. 26, 1848, at Watertown, N. Y.

ii. **MINERVA PECK⁹**, b. Feb. 13, 1855, at Allens, Mich.; d. Sept. 13, 1872, at Hillsdale, Mich.

3001. Harlow⁸ Avery (*Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*); m. Sept. 17, 1843, at Watertown, N. Y., **Jane Rosaltha Gates**, dau. of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Boardman) Gates. She was b. June 9, 1825, at Brownville, N. Y.

3002. Frederick Woodruff⁸ Avery (*Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 30, 1821, near Watertown, N. Y.; m. Feb., 1851, at

Silver Creek, N. Y., **Mary Jane Hewitt**, dau. of Palmer and Lavinia (Brace) Hewitt. She was b. June 15, 1822, at New Haven, N. Y. He was a merchant. He d. Nov. 15, 1857, at Westfield, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 15, 1888, at Cleveland, O.

Children of Frederick Woodruff and Mary Jane (Hewitt) Avery:

- 6260. i. JENNIE HEWITT⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1852, at New Haven, N. Y.; residence, Cleveland, O.
- 6261. ii. HATTIE LAVINIA⁹, b. June 15, 1855, at Westfield, N. Y.

3003. Harriet⁸ Avery (*Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 10, 1823; m. March 5, 1849, **Wayne Allen**.

Child of Wayne and Harriet (Avery) Allen:

- i. FRANK⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1857.

3005. Sterling W.⁸ Avery (*Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 22, 1829; m. Dec. 8, 1853, **Sarah C. Harrison**, dau. of Joseph and Mary (White) Harrison.

Children of Sterling W. and Sarah C. (Harrison) Avery:

- 6262. i. JOHN W.⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1854.
- 6263. ii. BRAYTON E.⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1856.
- 6264. iii. CHARLES E.⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1858.
- 6265. iv. CELIA E.⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1860.

3006. Eliza J.⁸ Avery (*Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 13, 1833; m. Feb. 23, 1854, **Charles Emerson**.

Children of Charles and Eliza J. (Avery) Emerson:

- i. IDA⁹, b. March 12, 1855.
- ii. MERRICK B.⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1856.
- iii. HATTIE A.⁹, b. April 29, 1860; d. y.

3017. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 29, 1827, at Cohecton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1857, at Damascus, Pa., **Harvey Wheeler Mitchell**, s. of the Rev. John Tyler and Almira (Wheeler) Mitchell. He was b. July 28, 1828, at Damascus. He was a graduate at Louisburg University; Ph. D.; a teacher; she was his scholarly and able assistant. He d. Aug. 21, 1867, at

Damascus. Then began for her a heroic struggle to support and educate her children. About 1876, she was appointed post-mistress at West Damascus, Pa., an office that she held until she moved to Kansas in 1892. To the last, she was an inspiration for all whose lives touched hers. She d. March 4, 1907, at Ottawa, Kas.; buried at Damascus, Pa.

Children of Harvey Wheeler and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Mitchell, b. at West Damascus, Pa.:

- i. JOHN VESTORE⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1858; m. Louisa Skinner; residence, Ottawa, Kas.
- ii. SARAH⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1861; residence, Emporia, Kas.
- iii. JUDSON WHEELER⁹, b. July 2, 1863; m. Henrietta MacKenzie; residence, Emporia.

3018. John Titus⁸ Avery (*John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 15, 1829, at Cohecton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1857, at West Damascus, Pa., **Myra Hubbard Mitchell**, dau. of the Rev. John Tyler and Almira (Wheeler) Mitchell. She was b. May 5, 1834, at West Damascus, Pa. He was a merchant. He d. May 10, 1873; she d. Feb. 27, 1911, both at LeRoy, Minn.

Children of John Titus and Myra Hubbard (Mitchell) Avery:

6275. i. EULALIE⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1859, at Damascus.
6276. ii. JOHN ERNEST⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1866, at Kendallville, Ind.; d. June 17, 1898, at LeRoy.
6277. iii. MAYBELLE⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1870, at LeRoy.
6278. iv. ESTELLE⁹, b. March 9, 1873, at LeRoy.

3019. Sarah Adeline⁸ Avery (*John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 23, 1832, at Cohecton, N. Y.; m. May 23, 1855, at Damascus, Pa., **Thomas Young**, s. of George and Hannah (Wheeler) Young. He was b. Oct. 8, 1825, at Damascus. He was a carpenter and farmer. He d. July 7, 1873, at LeRoy, Minn.; she is living (1911) at LeRoy.

Child of Thomas and Sarah Adeline (Avery) Young, b. at Kendallville, Ind.:

- i. FRANK THOMAS⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1858; m. Mary Eva Jones. Children—(a.) *Thomas Otto¹⁰*; (b.) *Bernice¹⁰*; (c.) *Frank Edson¹⁰*. Residence, LeRoy.

3020. Francis Henry⁸ Avery (*John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 3, 1833, at Cochection, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1872, at Chester, Ia., **Flora Bidwell**, dau. of Decatur and ——— (Roberts) Bidwell. He was a merchant; enlisted in August, 1861, in Company C. Fourth Ill. Cav.; member of St. Bernard Commandery of LeRoy. She d. July 17, 1877, at LeRoy; he d. Oct. 30, 1884, at the same place.

Child of Francis Henry and Flora (Bidwell) Avery, b. at LeRoy:

- i. MAUD FLORA⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1873; d. y.

3021. Howard Delos⁸ Avery (*John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 3, 1839, at Cochection, N. Y.; m. **Victoria Elizabeth Mitchell**, dau. of John and Almira (Wheeler) Mitchell. She was b. June 7, 1841, at Damascus, Pa. He was a soldier in Co. C, 84th Pa. Vol. Inf. Residence, Linden, Pa.

Children of Howard Delos and Victoria Elizabeth (Mitchell) Avery:

6280. i. ARTHUR⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1867, at West Damascus, Pa.
6281. ii. FRIEND⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1876, at Eagles Mere, Pa.

3022. Lydia Ann⁸ Avery (*John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 31, 1842, at Palmyra, Pa.; m. May 17, 1865, at Damascus, Pa., **Ransom Young Mitchell**, s. of Amos T. and Sallie (Conklin) Mitchell. He was b. June 11, 1842, at Damascus. He is an oil operator. Residence, Findlay, O.

Children of Ransom Young and Lydia Ann (Avery) Mitchell:

- i. FANNIE ELLEN⁹, b. April 18, 1866, at Damascus.
- ii. FRANK AVERY⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1869, at Damascus.
- iii. AMOS J.⁹, b. July 5, 1871, at Dunmore, Pa.
- iv. MABEL EVA⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1878, at Bradford, Pa.; m. Eugene Goldsborough Palmer.
- v. DONALD RANSOM⁹, b. April 14, 1882, at Bradford.

3023. Hannah Ellen⁸ Avery (*John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 15, 1845, at Palmyra, Pa.; m. Nov. 21, 1876, at Damascus, Pa., **Harlan Page Woodward**, s. of Daniel Davis and Frances D. (Stanton) Wood-

ward. He was b. Sept. 30, 1846, at Prompton, Pa. He is a journalist; editor and publisher of the *Peckville Journal*, Peckville, Pa.

Child of Harlan Page and Hannah Ellen (Avery) Woodward, b. at Hawley, Pa.:

- i. MAMIE PEARL², b. Sept. 28, 1878; d. y.

3024. Richard Lukins⁸ Avery (*John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 18, 1848, at Damascus, Pa.; m. in 1882, at Chicago, Ill., **Adelaide Briggs**, dau. of William E. Briggs. She was b. in 1862, at Sparta, Wis. Residence, McLoud, Okla.

Child of Richard Lukins and Adelaide (Briggs) Avery:

6284. i. CLARA B.⁹, b. in 1884, at Chicago.

3029. Anna Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 12, 1824, at Farmersville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1847, at Na-au-say, Ill., **Robert Gates**, s. of James and Christine (Mumford) Gates. He was b. March 17, 1817, at Port Tobacco, Md. He was a carpenter and farmer. He d. July 9, 1882, at Kendall, Ill. She is living (1911) at Yorkville, Ill.

Children of Robert and Anna Elizabeth (Avery) Gates, b. at Kendall:

- i. ELIZABETH AVIS⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. Henry M. Dwyre; residence, Anoka, Minn.
- ii. FRANCIS HART⁹, b. April 26, 1850; m. Anna H. Johnson; d. May 24, 1907.
- iii. EDGAR TRACY⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1851. Residence, Yorkville.
- iv. JOHN JAMES⁹, b. April 11, 1853; m. Isabel E. Gray; residence, Yorkville.
- v. WILLIAM HEBRON⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1854; d. y.
- vi. ROBERT DOUGLAS⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Eudora Austin; residence, Yorkville.
- vii. EVA MARIA⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1858. Residence, Yorkville.
- viii. EMMA ROSE⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. Robert F. Garner; residence, Yorkville.
- ix. KITTIE LOUISE⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1863; d. March 29, 1890.
- x. ANNA BELLE⁹, b. June 12, 1865; m. David Lincoln Whitlock; residence, Aurora, Ill.
- xi. CHARLES LEWIS⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1867; m. Mary Elizabeth Dole; residence, Yorkville.

3030. Torrey Winslow⁸ Avery (*Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 14, 1826, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. May 22, 1851, at Oswego, Ill., **Ann Lee**, dau. of Justin and Sibyl (Smith) Lee. She was b. Jan. 12, 1833, in Berkshire Co., Mass. She d. Dec. 17, 1882, in Fillmore Co., Minn.; he d. June 17, 1900, near Traer, Kas. He was a farmer.

Children of Torrey Winslow and Ann (Lee) Avery:

- 6288. i. FLORA SIBYL⁹, b. March 25, 1858, in Will Co., Ill.; residence, Traer, Kas.
- 6289. ii. CHARLES LEE⁹, b. June 3, 1860, in Will Co., Ill.
- 6290. iii. JANE CAROLINE⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1861, in Will Co., Ill.
- 6291. iv. JUSTIN TRACY⁹, b. April 12, 1872, in Fillmore Co., Minn.

3031. Cornelia Maria⁸ Avery (*Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 11, 1828, at Farmersville, N. Y.; m. April 1, 1859, at Wilton, Ill., **Levi A. Whitlock**, s. of James and Almira Whitlock. He was b. Feb. 22, 1823, at Castleton, Vt. He was a farmer. He d. Dec. 19, 1880, at Kendall, Ill.; she d. Aug. 27, 1901, at Chicago, Ill.

Children of Levi A. and Cornelia Maria (Avery) Whitlock, b. at Kendall, Ill.:

- i. CHLOE ELIZABETH⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1861; d. March 20, 1906.
- ii. IDA MAY⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1863; d. y.
- iii. WALLACE AVERY⁹, b. April 2, 1864; m. Etta Beane; d. Jan. 23, 1892.
- iv. AMY ALMIRA⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1865; m. Joseph Doeffler. Residence, Oswego, Ill.
- v. LAURA BELLE⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1867; m. Archie Wylie; d. Aug. 11, 1896, at Waterloo, Ia.
- vi. GRANT COLFAX⁹, b. June 5, 1868; m. Effie Nelson; m. 2d, Dana Nelson. Residence, Middleville, Mich.

3032. Nancy Sophia⁸ Avery (*Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 6, 1830, at Farmersville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1848, at Wilton, Ill., **John Gearhart Royal**, s. of Charles and Mary (Gearhart) Royal. He was b. May 14, 1827, in Fountain Co., Ind. He was a farmer and carpenter. He d. April 25, 1882, at Allens Grove, Wis.; she d. March 11, 1887, at Chester, Ia.

Children of John Gearhart and Nancy Sophia (Avery) Royal, b. at Wilton Center, Ill.:

- i. HELEN LORETTA⁹, b. June 7, 1849; m. Frank W. Whitmore; residence, Walnut, Calif.
 - ii. MARY ELLEN⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1852; m. Buren Combs; residence, Lyons, Ore.
 - iii. FANNY ARNONE⁹, b. March 9, 1857; m. Thomas R. Jones; residence, Darien, Wis.
 - iv. OLIVE LOUISA⁹, b. March 13, 1865; m. John Jacob Dietrich; residence, Arlington Heights, Ill.
 - v. ARTHUR LADREW⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1867; m. Belle Williams; residence, Republican, Neb.
- Four other children died in infancy.

3033. Louisa⁸ Avery (*Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 4, 1832, near Farmersville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1858, at Wilton, Ill., **Samuel Smith**, s. of David and Elizabeth (Hurd) Smith. He was b. Sept. 4, 1833, in Ohio; d. Sept. 26, 1873, at Wilton, Ill. He was a farmer. She d. Feb. 25, 1910, at Chicago Lawn, Ill.

Children of Samuel and Louisa (Avery) Smith, b. at Wilton, Ill.:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1860; m. Robert M. Hall; residence, Chester, Ia.
- ii. TRACY AVERY⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1861; m. Clara Antoinette Barton. Residence, Perry, Ia.
- iii. MARIA IDA⁹, b. May 29, 1867; m. Herbert N. Bush; residence, Chicago Lawn, Ill.
- iv. CLARA BELLE⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1874; a teacher in the public schools of Chicago, Ill.

3034. Evaline Aurilla⁸ Avery (*Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 8, 1836, at Camborough, Canada; m. Nov. 20, 1861, at Joliet, Ill., **Asa Barrett**, s. of Luke and Mary (Stiles) Barrett. He was b. April 19, 1830, at Kingston, Canada. She d. Feb. 18, 1911, at Chillicothe, Mo. He is a farmer. Residence, Chillicothe, Mo.

Children of Asa and Evaline Aurilla (Avery) Barrett, b. at Joliet, Ill.:

- i. LORA M.⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1862; m. John A. Hall.
- ii. ALBERT HENRY⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. Fannie Emmeline Hubbard.
- iii. ALTA MARIA⁹, b. March 17, 1866.

3035. John Orville⁸ Avery (*Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 13, 1838, at Camborough, Canada; m. May 6, 1868, at Wilton, Ill., **Catherine Robbins**, dau. of Frederick and Nancy Margaret (Woodward) Robbins. She was b. Dec. 12, 1845, at Sturgis, Mich.; d. June 7, 1886, at Wilton. He is a retired farmer. Residence, Wilton Center, Ill.

Children of John Orville and Catherine (Robbins) Avery, b. at Wilton, Ill.:

- 6292. i. FREDERICK TORRY⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1869.
- 6293. ii. EMILY FRANCES⁹, b. June 13, 1871.
- 6294. iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1875.

3036. Gilbert Tracy⁸ Avery (*Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 21, 1840, at Camborough, Canada; m. Aug. 21, 1866, at Wilton Center, Ill., **Mandane Jenks**, dau. of Obed and Hannah (Muzzey) Jenks. She was b. April 5, 1844, at Elks Creek, Pa.; d. June 1, 1869, at Wilton Center. He m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1872, at Jackson Grove, Ill., **Arisba Parsons**, dau. of Robert and Melinda (Lacey) Parsons. She was b. Jan. 21, 1848, near Charleston, W. Va. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 24, 1892, at Chester, Ia., where his widow is living.

Child of Gilbert Tracy and Mandane (Jenks) Avery:

- 6295. i. GRACE MARTHA⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1867, at Wilton Center.

Children of Gilbert Tracy and Arisba (Parsons) Avery, b. at Wilton Center:

- 6296. i. MINNIE CLARA⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1873.
- 6297. ii. GERTRUDE MAY⁹, b. May 27, 1875.
- 6298. iii. KATE LOUISA⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1877.
- 6299. iv. CORA EVALINA⁹, b. May 10, 1879.
- 6300. v. EMMAZETTA FRANCES⁹, b. May 13, 1882.

3037. William Thomas⁸ Avery (*Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 11, 1842, in Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1865, at Joliet, Ill., **Mary Jane Davis**, dau. of Charles and Lucinda Davis. She was b. Feb. 24, 1845, in Dupage Co., Ill. He is a carpenter. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

Children of William Thomas and Mary Jane (Davis) Avery:

- 6301. i. ELLA MARIA⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1866, at ———, Will Co., Ill.
- 6302. ii. ADA ALMIRA⁹, b. March 17, 1870, at Etna, Minn.
- 6303. iii. SYLVIA MAY⁹, b. April 29, 1873, at Chester, Ia.
- 6304. iv. FRANCES EMILY⁹, b. May 14, 1876, at Chester.
- 6305. v. WILLIAMETTA GRACE CELESTE⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1882, at Chester.

3038. Emily Jane⁸ Avery (*Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 11, 1845, at Na-au-say, Ill.; m. Feb. 27, 1872, at Wilton Center, Ill., **Isaac Carlos Robbins**, s. of Frederick and Nancy Margaret (Woodward) Robbins. He was b. April 11, 1848, at White Pigeon, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Kankakee, Ill.

Child of Isaac and Emily Jane (Avery) Robbins, b. at Wilton Center:

- i. SMITH AVERY⁹, b. May 18, 1883; m. Margaret Barnes.

3039. Ada Olivia⁸ Avery (*Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 26, 1849, at Jackson, Ill.; m. Nov. 15, 1870, at Joliet, Ill., **Roger Brennan**. He was b. May 27, 1845, in Ireland. He served in the 100th reg't of Ill. Vol. Inf'y during the civil war; moved to Egan, So. Dak., in 1878; a lawyer; county judge. Residence, Simla, Neb.

Children of Roger and Ada Olivia (Avery) Brennan:

- i. EVALINE EULALA⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1871, at Chester, Ia.; m. James Frank Hill.
- ii. TRACY⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1873, at Chester; d. y.
- iii. GILBERT⁹, b. June 15, 1875, at Chester; d. April 16, 1891, at Egan.
- iv. JENNIE⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1877, at Chester; m. Dr. Richard Francis Robinson; graduate of the Boston College of Physicians.
- v. VIRGIL ASA⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1885, at Egan; d. y.
- vi. FLORA MANDANE⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1889, at Egan.
- vii. ROGER ROYAL⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1891, at Egan.

3040. Juliette Alesceba⁸ Avery (*Silas Dort⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 27, 1830, at Aurelius, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1860, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Henry Vroman**, s. of David Vroman. He was a carpenter. He d. Dec. 22, 1879; she d. April 2, 1890, both at Syracuse. No children.

3041. Otis Alphonso⁸ Avery (*Silas Dort⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 11, 1832, at Aurelius, N. Y.; m. May 14, 1854, at Penn Yan, N. Y., **Margaret Ann Winfield**, dau. of Peter Alexander and Mary (Cole) Winfield. She was b. Aug. 3, 1837, at Dundee, N. Y. He d. July 16, 1867, at Jordan, N. Y.; she d. May 1, 1896, at the same place.

Children of Otis Alphonso and Margaret Ann (Winfield) Avery:

- i. MYRON AUGUSTUS⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1855, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1896, at Palestine, Tex.; unm.
- ii. MARGARET⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1857, at Warner, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1865, at Weedsport, N. Y.
6308. iii. ELLA MARY⁹, b. July 26, 1859, at Weedsport.
- iv. HATTIE⁹, b. July 20, 1867, at Jordan; d. y.

3042. Augustus Silas⁸ Avery (*Silas Dort⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 8, 1837, at Aurelius, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1871, at Geddes, N. Y., **Mary Lorinda Troop**, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Tucker) Troop. She was b. Sept. 8, 1845, at Geddes. He is a merchant tailor. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Augustus Silas and Mary Lorinda (Troop) Avery:

6309. i. GEORGE SILAS⁹, b. July 12, 1873, at Geddes.
6310. ii. ANNA CYNTHIA⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1876, at Geddes.
6311. iii. IRVING OTIS⁹, b. March 24, 1889, at Syracuse.

3043. Clarence Lucius⁸ Avery (*Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 27, 1835, at Cohecton, N. Y.; m. March 14, 1865, at Flint, Mich., **Flora Mary Hazelton**, dau. of Porter and Mary E. (Gillett) Hazelton. She was b. Oct. 10, 1841, at Fenner, N. Y. He was a merchant; d. Dec. 29, 1906, at Herkimer, N. Y. She lives at Little Falls, N. Y., and at San Juan, Porto Rico.

Children of Clarence Lucius and Flora Mary (Hazelton) Avery:

6312. i. CHARLES PORTER⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1865, at Flint.
- ii. CLARENCE LUCIUS⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1867, at Flint; d. June 7, 1896, at Herkimer; unm.
6313. iii. MARY LOUISA⁹, b. May 7, 1872, at Herkimer.

3044. Caroline Matilda⁸ Avery (*Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 5, 1842, at Dansville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1865, at Flint, Mich., **George Barker McCreery**, s. of Reuben and Susan (Barker) McCreery. He was b. Oct. 9, 1841, at Flint. He d. June 10, 1875, at Flint. She lives at Herkimer, N. Y.

Children of George Barker and Caroline Matilda (Avery) McCreery:

- i. HELEN⁹, b. April 16, 1867, at Flint; d. Nov. 10, 1885, at Herkimer.
- ii. GEORGE CURTIS⁹, b. July 28, 1869, at Flint; d. Feb. 18, 1875, at Detroit, Mich.
- iii. GRACE SUSAN⁹, b. July 28, 1869, at Flint; m. Clinton Moon Batchelder. Residence, Herkimer.
- iv. CLARENCE AVERY⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1874, at Davisburg, Mich. Residence, Herkimer.

3045. Charles⁸ Avery (*Otis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 14, 1830, at Canaan, Pa.; m. Jan. 20, 1853, at Bethany, Pa., **Mary Ann Goff**, dau. of William and Eliza (Brentnell) Goff. She was b. Aug. 1, 1832, near Elizabeth, N. J.; d. April 19, 1904, at Bethany. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Bethany, Pa.

Children of Charles and Mary Ann (Goff) Avery:

- i. LOUISA⁹, b. June 18, 1854, at Honesdale, Pa.; d. y.
6314. ii. MARY ELIZA⁹, b. May 11, 1856, at Bethany.
6315. iii. ELLA BLANCHE⁹, b. July 5, 1858, at Bethany.
6316. iv. ANNA MILDRED⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1861, at Bethany.
6317. v. JENNIE ISABELLA⁹, b. March 13, 1863, at Dyberry Tp., Pa.
6318. vi. CARRIE⁹, b. April 28, 1866, at Dyberry Tp.
6319. vii. WILLIAM OTIS⁹, b. June 26, 1875, at Bethany.

3047. Louisa⁸ Avery (*Otis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 5, 1839, at Bethany, Pa.; m. Oct. 2, 1861, at Honesdale, Pa., **John Fox Brodhead**, s. of John M. and Louisa (Ross) Brodhead. He was b. Sept. 6, 1837, at Milford, Pa.; d. March 24, 1883, near New Benson, Arizona. She m. 2d, **Frederick Kellogg Gillette**, s. of Robert Edwin and Lucy (Kellogg) Gillette. He was b. Sept. 17, 1844, at Oberlin, O. Residence, Fairhaven, Wash.

Children of John Fox and Louisa (Avery) Brodhead, b. at Milford, Pa.:

- i. MARY AGNES⁹, b. July 15, 1862; d. y.
- ii. LOUISE ROSS⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1864; m. John Beazely Hastings.

3048. Eliza⁸ Avery (*Otis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 28, 1841, at Bethany, Pa.; m. June 11, 1867, at Honesdale, Pa., **William Henry Brodhead**, s. of William and Susannah (Coolbaugh) Brodhead. He was b. Aug. 5, 1832, at Milford, Pa. He was a lawyer. He d. Oct. 21, 1898, at Hailey, Idaho. She is living (1911) at Flagstaff, Arizona.

Child of William Henry and Eliza (Avery) Brodhead:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1872, at San Francisco, Calif. Residence, Hailey, Idaho.

3049. Victorine Eliza⁸ Avery (*James Bruce⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 5, 1851, at Honesdale, Pa.; m. Jan. 27, 1875, **George Wallace Collins**, s. of Lorenzo Collins. He was b. June 16, 1842, at Cherry Ridge, Pa. She d. Oct. 13, 1888, at Cherry Ridge. He is a carpenter and farmer. Residence, Cherry Ridge, Pa.

Children of George Wallace and Victorine Eliza (Avery) Collins, b. at Cherry Ridge:

- i. SADIE⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1877.
- ii. GEORGE LORENZO⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1880.
- iii. WALTER AVERY⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1884.

3050. Otis Alonzo⁸ Avery (*James Bruce⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1853, at Clinton, Pa.; m. Feb. 29, 1888, at Milton, Pa., **Annie E. Young**, dau. of Joseph G. and Jane (Slack) Young. She was b. Feb. 6, 1869, at Watsontown, Pa. He was a mason. She d. Nov. 25, 1896, at Honesdale; he d. Feb. 13, 1901, at the same place.

Children of Otis Alonzo and Annie E. (Young) Avery, b. at Honesdale:

6320. i. NORMAN W.⁹, b. July 29, 1890.
- ii. ANNIE MAY⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1896; d. y.

3051. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*James Bruce⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 18, 1855, at Honesdale, Pa.; m. May 16, 1875, at Bethany, Pa., **James Henry**

Terrell, s. of John and Margaret (Smith) Terrell. He was b. June 9, 1854, at Honesdale. She is living (1911) at Honesdale.

Children of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Terrell, b. at Honesdale:

- i. JOHN JOSEPH^o, b. Nov. 22, 1876.
- ii. JAMES HENRY^o, b. July 16, 1878; d. y.
- iii. LORANCE LEVI^o, b. Dec. 17, 1882.

3052. Sarah Cornelia^s Avery (*Thomas Henry^r, John^s, John^s, William^t, John^s, James^s, Christopherⁿ*) was b. April 8, 1848, at New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1873, at New Berlin, **Austin White**, s. of Thomas and Caroline (Hurlburt) White. He was b. Dec. 28, 1835, at Pittsfield, N. Y. He was a carpenter; private in Co. F, 114th reg't, N. Y. inf'y, in the civil war; post-master of New Berlin for twenty-three years; town clerk, many years. He d. Nov. 27, 1893, at New Berlin. She lives at New Berlin.

Children of Austin and Sarah Cornelia (Avery) White, b. at New Berlin:

- i. CAROLINE HURLBURT^o, b. Nov. 20, 1875; m. Claude D. Van Derson; residence, Effingham, Ill.
- ii. FLOYD AVERY^o, b. July 20, 1877; d. March 23, 1897.

3053. Ellen Ely^s Avery (*Thomas Henry^r, John^s, John^s, William^t, John^s, James^s, Christopherⁿ*) was b. July 2, 1850, at New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1875, at Pittsfield, N. Y., **Lyman Deming**, s. of William Nelson and Ann (Baird) Deming. He was b. in 1851, at Edmeston, N. Y. She d. May 22, 1887, at Pittsfield. He is a farmer. Residence, Pittsfield, N. Y.

Children of Lyman and Ellen Ely (Avery) Deming, b. at Pittsfield:

- i. ARTHUR THOMAS^o, b. Sept. 30, 1877.
- ii. RAY AUSTIN^o, b. Oct. 14, 1881; d. y.
- iii. WILLIAM NELSON^o, b. April 17, 1887.
- iv. ANNA^o, b. April 17, 1887.

3054. Lucia Elizabeth^s Avery (*Thomas Henry^r, John^s, John^s, William^t, John^s, James^s, Christopherⁿ*) was b. April 9, 1860, at New Berlin, N. Y.; m. March 7, 1877, at Sherburne, N. Y., **William James Mitchell**, s. of Joseph and Mary (Curry)

Mitchell. He was b. Sept. 7, 1856, at Rhinebeck, N. Y. Residence, Richfield Springs, N. Y.

Child of William James and Lucia Elizabeth (Avery) Mitchell:

- i. GRACE ISABELLE⁹, b. March 23, 1878, at New Berlin; m. George Linn Van der Veer; residence (1900), Springfield Center, N. Y.

3055. Frank Hobart⁸ Avery (*Thomas Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 26, 1866, at New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1892, at Fonda, N. Y., **Minnie Elizabeth Allen**. She was b. May 25, 1866; d. Nov. 25, 1895, at Gloversville, N. Y. He m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1897, at Utica, N. Y., **Catharine Anna Conrad**. He is a glove maker and carpenter. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

3056. Arthur Almeron⁸ Avery (*Thomas Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 26, 1877, at New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1901, at Tupper Lake, N. Y., **Lucy Katharine LaDuke**, dau. of Antoine and Elizabeth (Herbert) LaDuke. She was b. March 25, 1879, at Potsdam, N. Y. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Children of Arthur Almeron and Lucy Katherine (LaDuke) Avery:

6324. i. LUCILE ETHLYN⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1902, at Tupper Lake.
6325. ii. FRANK JOHN⁹, b. July 31, 1904, at Potsdam, N. Y.
6326. iii. WILLIAM MITCHELL⁹, b. March 3, 1909, at Schenectady, N. Y.

3058. Charles Thomas⁸ Avery (*Zelotus William⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 20, 1854; m. July 2, 1874, at Middletown, N. Y., **Agnes Williams**.

Child of Charles Thomas and Agnes (Williams) Avery:

6330. i. JENNIE MAY⁹, b. June 26, 1875.

3059. John Francis⁸ Avery (*Zelotus William⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 27, 1856; m. Sept. 26, 1883, at Crystal Lake, Fla., **Ella M. Snow**.

Child of John Francis and Ella M. (Snow) Avery:

6331. i. PERCIEVELLE⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1886.

3060. Mary Leila⁸ Avery (*Zelotus William⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 28, 1857; m. May 10, 1878, at Lake Como, Fla., **Horace Prior**.

Children of Horace and Mary Leila (Avery) Prior:

- i. ERNEST HOWARD⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1879.
- ii. HORACE⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1883.

3062. Lucia Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*Lucius⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 1, 1852, at Charleston, S. C.; m. Jan. 5, 1869, at New Berlin, N. Y., **George Littlewood**, s. of Henry and Eliza (Bennett) Littlewood. He was b. March 3, 1848, at Franklin, N. Y. He is in the creamery business. Residence, Lisle, N. Y.

Children of George and Lucia Elizabeth (Avery) Littlewood, b. at New Berlin:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹, b. March 28, 1871; d. y.
- ii. NETTIE A.⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1872.

3063. Robert Bruce⁸ Avery (*Daniel Clark⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 1, 1824, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1849, at Perryville, **Augusta Marion Lansing**, dau. of Abraham Wendell and Sarah (Holden) Lansing. She was b. Aug. 23, 1826, at Perryville. He was a farmer. She d. May 23, 1894; he d. May 10, 1907, both at Perryville.

Children of Robert Bruce and Augusta Marion (Lansing) Avery, b. at Perryville:

6337. i. WENDELL LANSING⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1850.
- ii. MARIAN ELVIRA⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1852; d. April 26, 1869.
- iii. CHARLES HUDSON⁹, b. June 11, 1854; d. Oct. 7, 1883.
6338. iv. CAROLINE SARAH⁹, b. May 26, 1858.
6339. v. ROBERT CLARK⁹, b. April 29, 1862.
6340. vi. HELEN LOUISA⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1870.

3064. Mary Jane⁸ Avery (*Daniel Clark⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 11, 1832, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. April 29, 1864, at Perryville, **Franklin Hodge**, s. of Solomon and Mary (Bradley) Hodge. He was b. Dec. 20, 1834, at Perryville, N. Y. He was a wagon maker and farmer. She d. in Oct., 1892; they both d. at Northfield, Minn. No children.

3065. Charles Hudson⁸ Avery (*Daniel Clark⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 10, 1834, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1870, at Thompsonville, N. Y., **Pauline Hughson**, dau. of William Addison and Margaret (Day) Hughson. She was b. May 11, 1848, at Thompsonville. He was a graduate of the Long Island College Hospital; for many years secretary of the New York County Medical Society; a physician of high repute. He d. Nov. 2, 1897, at New York City, where his widow is (1911) living.

Child of Charles Hudson and Pauline (Hughson) Avery:

6341. i. ALICE⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1872, at New York City.

3066. Julia Melissa⁸ Avery (*John W.⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 1, 1819; m. Sept. 12, 1844, at Morrisville, N. Y., **Charles Leander Kellogg**, s. of Calvin and Sophronia (Hicox) Kellogg. He was b. Nov. 16, 1818. He was a commercial agent; d. Nov. 2, 1893, at Clinton, Ia. No children.

3068. Thomas Morris⁸ Avery (*Orin Smith⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 12, 1821, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. April 14, 1847, at Morrisville, N. Y., **Margaret Experience Morris**, dau. of Harvey and Lovina (Gurley) Morris. She was b. Oct. 19, 1825, at Morrisville. He removed to Chicago. He was a Congregationalist; a Republican; a member of the board of education; an officer in the Y. M. C. A.; a director of the board of trade; president of the Chicago Brass Company, and president of the Elgin Watch Company, which company he organized. She d. Nov. 20, 1870; he d. May 26, 1901, both at Chicago.

Children of Thomas Morris and Margaret Experience (Morris) Avery, b. at Chicago, Ill.:

6342. i. CHARLES OREN⁹, b. July 7, 1854.

6343. ii. FRANK MORRIS⁹, b. May 27, 1863.

3069. Henry⁸ Avery (*Robert B.⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 5, 1821, in Green Co., Ill.; m. May 8, 1842, **Mary Mordock Ogle**. She was b. Jan. 28, 1824; d. Sept. 12, 1864, near Burlington, Ia. He m. 2d, Nov. 14,

1865, at Burlington, **Sophia Albertina Staff**, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Newburg) Staff. She was b. June 7, 1838, in Sweden. He was a fruit grower and nurseryman. He d. Dec. 3, 1888, at his homestead, seven miles southwest of Burlington, where his widow and two sons are still living.

Children of Henry and Mary Mordock (Ogle) Avery, b. in Des Moines Co., Ia.:

- 6344. i. NANCY ALICE⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1844.
- 6345. ii. ROBERT LEE⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1848; d. April 9, 1887, at New London, Ia.
- 6346. iii. ELLA ARVILLA⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1853.
- 6347. iv. HENRY JAY⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1855.
- 6348. v. D. N.⁹, b. July 3, 1859; unm. in 1911.
- 6349. vi. LORA MAY⁹, b. May 26, 1863.

Children of Henry and Sophia Albertina (Staff) Avery, b. in Des Moines Co.:

- i. IVINIA M.⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1866; d. y.
- 6350. ii. IVAN⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1868.
- 6351. iii. OREN ELMO⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1870.
- 6352. iv. JOHN WHITE⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1872; unm. in 1911.
- 6353. v. ALINDA GILBERT⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1876.
- 6354. vi. OLIVE MARGARET⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

3070. Clarissa⁸. Avery (*Robert B.¹, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 7, 1824, at Jerseyville, Ill.; m. July 9, 1843, at Des Moines, Ia., **Calvin Gamage**, s. of Joshua and Priscilla (Farrington) Gamage. He was b. June 20, 1811, at Fryeburg, Me. He was a farmer and insurance agent. He d. Aug. 29, 1885, at Mount Pleasant, Ia.; she d. Dec. 31, 1906, at the same place.

Children of Calvin and Clarissa (Avery) Gamage, b. at Burlington, Ia.:

- i. WALTER LEE⁹, b. July 5, 1844; m. Mary Eoff; in the civil war, he was a soldier in Co. E, 25th Iowa Inf.; residence, Kansas City, Mo.
- ii. EMMA⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1847; m. George W. Curfman.
- iii. CLARA⁹, b. April 20, 1850; m. Joseph W. Henderson.
- iv. DELLA⁹, b. June 18, 1854; m. Oliver P. Kibben; d. Sept. 2, 1890, at Curtis, Neb.
- v. NELSON HENRY⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1860; m. Hattie ———.

3071. Sarah Ann^s Avery (*Robert B.⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 4, 1828, in Green Co., Ill.; m. July 4, 1849, at Burlington, Ia., **Austin Willey Comstock**, s. of Joab and Jane (Lemon) Comstock. He was b. Dec. 23, 1827, at New Haven, O. He was the inventor of the Comstock scale, and was a colonel of militia in the civil war. He d. July 12, 1889, at Mount Pleasant, Ia.; she d. Nov. 8, 1906, at Chicago, Ill.

Children of Austin Willey and Sarah Ann (Avery) Comstock, b. at Burlington, Ia.:

- i. LAURA AURELIA⁹, b. March 23, 1850; m. Horace Clark; d. Jan. 6, 1896, at Lyndon, Kas.
- ii. STELLA LORETTA⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Dumont Saunders.
- iii. HENRY WILLEY⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1854; m. Carrie Sellers.
- iv. JENNIE BROWN⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1857; m. Ernest Chapin Cole.
- v. MARY EUNICE⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1859; m. Charles Jerome Traxler.
- vi. ALICE AVERY⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1865.

3072. Orestes Burton^s Avery (*Daniel J.⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 21, 1830, at Sweden, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1856, at Brockport, N. Y., **Elizabeth Joy**, dau. of Joseph Ely and Sarah Ann (Crouch) Joy. She was b. Sept. 23, 1832, at Watertown, N. Y. He was a merchant; d. July 31, 1890, at Brockport, where his widow is (1911) living.

Children of Orestes Burton and Elizabeth (Joy) Avery, b. at Brockport:

6370. i. HORACE BURTON⁹, b. June 1, 1867.
6371. ii. FANNIE LOUISE⁹, b. April 4, 1872; a teacher; residence, Brockport.

3073. Abigail Caroline^s Avery (*Daniel J.⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 6, 1832, at Sweden, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1856, at Sweden, **Almond Beadle**, s. of John and Abigail (Bently) Beadle. He was b. May 4, 1829, at Sweden. He was a farmer. She d. May 2, 1885, at Sweden.

Children of Almond and Abigail Caroline (Avery) Beadle, b. at Sweden, N. Y.:

- i. FRANCES LOUISE⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1857; m. Charles B. Sheldon.
- ii. LEWIS⁹, b. June 10, 1861.
- iii. SARAH⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1863; d. Dec. 25, 1873.

iv. GEORGE⁹, b. June 17, 1864.

v. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1869; m. Benjamin W. Burch.

3074. Jane Frances⁸ Avery (*Daniel J.⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 19, 1837, at Sweden, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1868, **Daniel W. Conner**. He was a book-keeper. He d. April 2, 1872; she d. March 3, 1893, both at Brockport, N. Y. No children.

3075. Sarah⁸ Avery (*John Rhodes⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 8, 1846, at Menomonie, Wis.; m. April 11, 1871, at Fulton, Mich., **Byron Andrus Hicks**, s. of Andrus and Bessie (Tilton) Hicks. He was b. May 27, 1842, at St. Lawrence, N. Y. He is a commission merchant. Residence, Pompeii, Mich.

Children of Byron Andrus and Sarah (Avery) Hicks, b. at Bridgeville, Mich.:

i. BESSIE LOVINA⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1876; m. Homer H. Snider; residence, North Star, Mich.

ii. CLYDE BYRON⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1877; m. Marie Laird; residence, Eastport, Idaho.

iii. LEO MORRICE⁹, b. July 10, 1883; m. Eunice McNett; residence, North Star, Mich.

3076. Mary⁸ Avery (*John Rhodes⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 22, 1849, at Barton, Wis.; m. March 12, 1868, at Fulton, Mich., **Byron Andrus Hicks**, s. of Andrus and Bessie (Tilton) Hicks. He was b. May 27, 1842, at St. Lawrence, N. Y. They had one child, *Altheda*, who d. in infancy. She d. May 21, 1870, at Bridgeville, Mich. He m. 2d, her sister Sarah (No. 3075).

3077. Clara⁸ Avery (*John Rhodes⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 7, 1850, at Barton, Wis.; m. at Bradley, So. Dak., **John Nelson Wood**. He was b. in England. She d. Oct. 13, 1897, at Joplin, Mo.

Children of John Nelson and Clara (Avery) Wood:

i. LOVINA SARAH⁹, b. June 22, 1889.

ii. AVA CLARA⁹, b. April 28, 1894.

3078. John Wallace⁸ Avery (*John Rhodes⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 15, 1855, at Barton, Wis.; m. at Ithaca, Mich., **Lucy Ettie Wheeler**, dau. of Henry and Nancy Ann (Barger) Wheeler. She was b. Oct. 31, 1863, at Breckridge, Mich. Residence, Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Children of John Wallace and Lucy Ettie (Wheeler) Avery:

- 6380. i. FLOYD BERTRAND⁹, b. July 2, 1881, in Mich.
- 6381. ii. FRED HOWARD⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1884, at Andover, So. Dak.
- 6382. iii. JENNIE LOVINA⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1886, at Andover.
- 6383. iv. JOHN RAYMOND⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1888, at Pierpoint, So. Dak.
- 6384. v. ALICE ESTELLA⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1890, at Pierpoint.
- 6385. vi. MORRICE IRVING⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1893, at Pierpoint.
- 6386. vii. ALBERT EARNEST⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1900, at Guthrie, Okla.
- 6387. viii. LUCY LUCILE⁹, b. May 9, 1904, at Guthrie.

3079. Edwin⁸ Avery (*James Christopher⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 6, 1836, at Bath, Summit Co., O.; m. Oct. 7, 1858, at Georgetown, Ill., **Julia Ann Stark**, dau. of James and Julia (Park) Stark. She was b. March 15, 1836, at Georgetown; d. April 16, 1876, at Sabetha, Kas. He m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1877, at St. Joseph, Mo., **Emily Jane Williams**, dau. of George Williams. She was b. in 1840; d. in 1888, at Bellingham, Wash. He m. 3d, April 7, 1898, **Susan Margaret Baldwin**, the widow of ——— Ashton. She d. Nov. 9, 1909, at Sabetha, Kas. He is a farmer. Residence, Sabetha, Kas.

Children of Edwin and Julia Ann (Stark) Avery, b. at Sabetha:

- i. SARAH FRANCES⁹, b. April 16, 1860; d. Oct. 19, 1870, at Sabetha.
- ii. EMILY JOSEPHINE⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1864; d. y.
- iii. JAMES E. WILLIS⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1867; d. y.
- 6400. iv. EDWIN STANTON⁹, b. May 21, 1869.
- 6401. v. MYRON ALVIN⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1872.
- 6402. vi. EMMA ARMILDA⁹, b. July 12, 1874.
- vii. IDA MAY⁹, b. April 9, 1876; d. y.

Child of Edwin and Emily Jane (Williams) Avery:

- 6403. i. BESSIE⁹, b. July 23, 1878, at Sabetha.

3080. William Hugh⁸ Avery (*James Christopher⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 4, 1838, in Summit Co., O.; m. Sept. 15, 1859, at Ridge Farm,

Vermilion Co., Ill., **Clarissa Jane Waggaman**, dau. of Andrew and Tabitha (Lyon) Waggaman. She was b. June 30, 1842, at Georgetown, Ill. They lived in Illinois until 1866 when they journeyed to Nebraska and began pioneer life near where the village of Reynolds now stands. Later, they moved to Fairbury where they have since lived. Their golden wedding was a joyous occasion wreathed with manifestations of the love and high esteem of all who know them. He is a retired farmer. Residence, Fairbury, Neb.

Children of William Hugh and Clarissa Jane (Waggaman) Avery:

- 6404. i. EDWARD WILLIS⁹, b. June 3, 1862, at Perrysville, Ind.
- 6405. ii. FRANK⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1867, at Seneca, Kas.
- 6406. iii. FLORENCE⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1874, at MacZena, Ashland Co., O.
- 6407. iv. WILLIAM ROY⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1879, at Reynolds, Neb.
- 6408. v. LELIA MAY⁹, b. March 12, 1883, at Reynolds.

3081. Austin Sawyer⁸ Avery (*James Christopher⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 11, 1841; m. at Stockton, Kas., **Luella Coleman**. It is said that he lives at Woodston, Kas., but we have received no answer to our inquiries.

Child of Austin Sawyer and Luella (Coleman) Avery:

- 6410. i. JUDSON⁹.

3082. Winfield Scott⁸ Avery (*Daniel Dake⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 23, 1847; m. May 27, 1877, at Tobinsport, Ind., **Julia Cockrell**, dau. of Casper Cockrell.

Child of Winfield Scott and Julia (Cockrell) Avery:

- 6411. i. ELMER DANIEL⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1883.

3083. Emma E.⁸ Avery (*Daniel Dake⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 26, 1852; m. Aug. 15, 1882, at Tobinsport, Ind., **Dr. W. J. Huff**. He was b. July 10, 1846.

Children of W. J. and Emma E. (Avery) Huff:

- i. DANIEL AVERY⁹, b. March 22, 1884.
- ii. PAUL⁹, b. May 10, 1886.
- iii. JAMES KARL⁹, b. July 28, 1887.
- iv. CATHARINE MAUD⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1889.

3084. Orrin J.⁸ Avery (*Daniel Dake⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. June 17, 1882, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Laura B. Avery** (No. 1962), dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth J. (Atherton) Avery. She was b. July 27, 1867.

Children of Orrin J. and Laura (Avery) Avery:

- 6413. i. MARY ORENA⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1883.
- 6414. ii. ALICE WENONA⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1885.
- 6415. iii. EDITH⁹, b. March 9, 1888.

3085. Allen Dake⁸ Avery (*Daniel Dake⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 2, 1857; m. March 2, 1882, at Terre Haute, Ind., **Anna L. Cotton**, dau. of Cullen C. Cotton.

Children of Allen Dake and Anna L. (Cotton) Avery:

- 6420. i. MABEL KATE⁹, b. May 31, 1883.
- 6421. ii. WILLIAM D.⁹, b. July 21, 1886.
- 6422. iii. HARRY CULLEN⁹, b. 1889.

Editorial Note.—The record of **Allen Arvin⁷ Avery**, No. 1462, appears on page 565. Since that record was printed, we have been informed by his daughter that he died June 19, 1877, at Florence, Ala., and that he and his wife had children as follows:

Children of Allen Arvin and Frances Maria (Babbitt) Avery:

- 3086. i. ELLEN ADELIA⁸, b. June 18, 1836, at Kirtland, O.
- 3087. ii. HOMER AUSTIN⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1838, at Bath, O.
- iii. WILLIAM LAUREN⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1839, at Loudonville, O.; d. Nov. 19, 1846, at Boonville, Mo.
- iv. HARRISON ORSON⁸, b. July 24, 1841, at Loudonville; was a member of the 25th reg't of Missouri inf'y; d. May 30, 1862, at Cincinnati, O., of wounds received at the battle of Shiloh.
- v. JAMES IRA⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1843, at Euclid, O.; d. y.
- vi. LEICESTER WARREN⁸, b. March 7, 1845, at Euclid, O.; d. y.
- vii. FRANCES MERCY REBECCA⁸, b. May 4, 1848, at Boonville, Mo.; d. Aug. 14, 1866, at Fillmore, Mo.

3086. Ellen Adelia⁸ Avery (*Allen Arvin⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. in 1836, at Kirtland, O.; m. Aug. 15, 1860, **Henry Nash**. He was b. Jan.

6, 1828, in Claiborne Co., Tenn. She is living (1911) at San Jose, Calif.

Children of Henry and Ellen Adelia (Avery) Nash, b. at St. Joseph, Mo.:

- i. FLORENCE ADELAIDE^o, b. June 13, 1861; d. y.
- ii. LAURA ELLEN^o, b. April 25, 1863; d. y.
- iii. MINNIE MAY^o, b. April 16, 1865; m. George Franklin Plyler.
- iv. CHARLES HENRY^o, b. Nov. 27, 1867; m. Ella Dunn; residence, San Francisco, Calif.
- v. GEORGE MALCIJA^o, b. March 23, 1870; d. y.

3087. Homer Austin⁸ Avery (*Allen Arvin⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 25, 1838, at Bath, O.; m. at Maryville, Mo., **Letitia Andrews**, dau. of Arthur and Jane (Andrews) Andrews. She was b. Aug. 25, 1838, at Lancaster, Pa. She d. Nov. 17, 1875, at Maryville. He m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1878, at Maryville, Mo., **Lottie Van Loon**, dau. of Charles and Loseda (Dohlerhyde) Van Loon. She was b. May 8, 1850, at Wapola, Ia.; d. Sept. 22, 1896, at Maryville. He was a member of Co. H, 35th Mo. Inf'y, and served for four years in the civil war. He was a grain dealer. He d. April 30, 1903, at Maryville.

Children of Homer Austin and Letitia (Andrews) Avery, b. at Maryville:

6423. i. FRANCES JANE^o, b. Nov. 13, 1872; a teacher; residence, Denver, Colo.
6424. ii. CHARLES WENTS^o, b. March 1, 1874.
- iii. CORRINNE BELLE^o, b. Aug. —, 1875; d. y.

Children of Homer Austin and Lottie (Van Loon) Avery, b. at Maryville:

6425. i. GRACE ELLEN^o, b. Nov. 3, 1879.
6426. ii. EDNA LOSADA^o, b. Oct. 24, 1884.

3091. Emma Leonora⁸ Avery (*William Nathaniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 10, 1856, at Wilmington, Vt.; m. Dec. 12, 1881, at Cawnpore, British India, the **Rev. Frank Lawrence Neeld, D. D.**, s. of Capt. George and Catherine Louisa (Hunt) Neeld. He was b. April 7, 1852, at West Liberty, Pa. He is a missionary of the Methodist Episcopal church at Naini Tal, in British India.

Children of Frank Lawrence and Emma Leonora (Avery) Neeld:

- i. GEORGE AVERY⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1882, at Cawnpore; m. Sarah Agnes Scudder; is a Methodist minister.
- ii. WARREN HUNT⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1884, in Almora, British India; d. y.
- iii. FRANK WILLIAM⁹, b. June 4, 1887, at Naini Tal; d. y.
- iv. LAWRENCE BRADFORD⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1891, at Madison, N. J.

3092. Herbert Francis⁸ Avery (*William Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 12, 1870, at Metuchen, N. J.; m. April 15, 1896, at New Market, N. J., **Lucy Emaline Boice**, dau. of James Martin and Mercy Ann (Giles) Boice. She was b. June 22, 1872, at South Plainfield, N. J. He is an electrician. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Herbert Francis and Lucy Emaline (Boice) Avery:

6430. i. FRANCES ELIZABETH⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1897, at Metuchen.
6431. ii. HERBERT WARREN⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1900, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
6432. iii. ELMA⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1908.

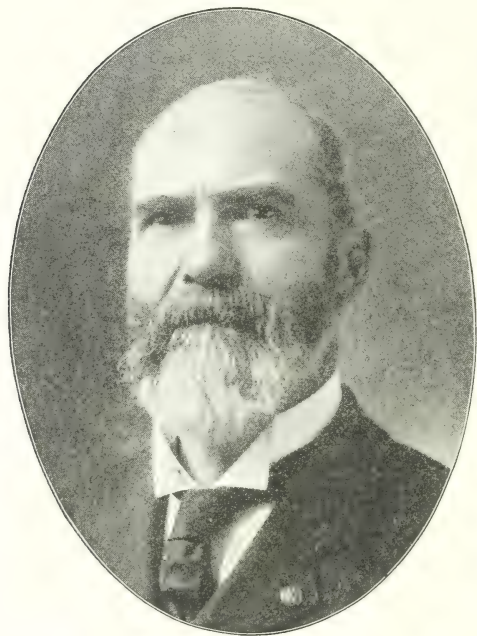
3093. William Wallace⁸ Avery (*Francis Moffit⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 28, 1864, at Sublette, Ill.; m. May 24, 1905, at Eugene, Ore., **Mary Elizabeth Burton**, dau. of the Hon. Adolphus and Martha (Goodpasture) Burton. She was b. July 10, 1862, at Eugene. He is a merchant. Residence, Eugene, Ore.

3096. Leland Billings⁸ Avery (*Francis Moffit⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 17, 1882, at Providence, R. I.; m. July 29, 1908, at Eugene, Ore., **Leona Burton**, dau. of the Hon. Adolphus and Martha (Goodpasture) Burton. She was b. Aug. 9, 1884, at Eugene, Ore. He is a mining engineer. Residence, Eugene, Ore.

Children of Leland Billings and Leona (Burton) Avery:

6445. i. SIBYL ELIZABETH⁹, b. May 22, 1909, at Portland, Ore.
6446. ii. LUCILLE VICTORIA⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1911, at Gold Hill, Ore.

3097. **George Smith⁸ Avery** (*William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 16,



GEORGE SMITH AVERY

1835, at Avery, Ill.; m. June 7, 1863, at Big Rock, Kane Co., Ill., **Elizabeth Little**, dau. of John and Agnes (Rae) Little. She was b. Nov. 8, 1839, in Oneida County, N. Y. She is of Scotch parentage and related to some of the most illustrious families of that land. He enlisted in Co. F, 12th Ill. Vol. Inf., April 19, 1861, as first sergeant, for the three month's service; re-enlisted in September of the same year in Co. I, 3d Mo. Cav., and was soon made first lieutenant; captain in 1862; major in 1864; served until the end of the war. He has been clerk of the circuit court;

president of the board of education; president of the agricultural society; and postmaster of Galena for eight years. He is a past commander of his post of the G. A. R. and a member of the Loyal Legion. Residence, Galena, Ill.

Children of George Smith and Elizabeth (Little) Avery:

- 6450. i. **WILLIAM CUYLER⁹**, b. Aug. 29, 1864, in Kane Co., Ill.
- 6451. ii. **GEORGE WYNNE⁹**, b. April 16, 1866, at Avery.
- 6452. iii. **AGNES RAE⁹**, b. Sept. 21, 1867, at Avery.
- 6453. iv. **FLORENCE ELIZABETH⁹**, b. March 4, 1870, at Avery; a graduate of the University of Chicago and a teacher in the Wendell Phillips high school of Chicago, Ill.
- 6454. v. **ALEXANDRA⁹**, b. Jan. 14, 1876, at Avery.
- 6455. vi. **MARIE IRVING⁹**, b. Feb. 9, 1883, at Galena; a graduate of the University of Chicago and a teacher in the high school of Aspen, Colo.

3098. Sarah Maria⁸ Avery (*William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 13, 1838, at Avery, Ill.; m. Dec. 26, 1861, at Avery, **Timothy Hallett**, s. of Moses and Eunice (Crowell) Hallett. He was b. Nov. 7, 1826, at Alton, Ill. He d. March 17, 1897, at Galena, Ill.; she is living (1911) at Galena.

Children of Timothy and Sarah Maria (Avery) Hallett, b. at Galena:

- i. EDGAR AVERY⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1862; m. Mary Hannah Yeaman; d. June 29, 1893, at Galena.
- ii. PHEBE EUNICE⁹, b. May 12, 1866; d. y.
- iii. BERTHA GALENA⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1870.
- iv. ALBERT AVERY⁹, b. April 7, 1874; m. Evalena Kreutz.
- v. HERBERT AVERY⁹, b. April 7, 1874; m. Alice Maude Snyder.

3099. Amos William⁸ Avery (*William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 27, 1841, at Avery, Ill.; m. Aug. 27, 1871, at Pioche, Nev., **Sarah Elenor Baldwin**, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Bovee) Baldwin. She was b. Oct. 31, 1848, at Galena, Ill.; d. April 28, 1893, at Stevensville, Mont. He is a retired engineer. Residence, Missoula, Mont.

Children of Amos William and Sarah Elenor (Baldwin) Avery:

6456. i. CHARLES EARL⁹, b. June 25, 1872, at Galena, Ill.
6457. ii. HERBERT BOVEE⁹, b. April 27, 1874, at Virginia City, Nev.
6458. iii. ESTHER MARIA⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1876, at Virginia City.
- iv. JESSIE MARIA⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1876; d. y.
6459. v. PHOEBE ALICE⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1879, at Georgetown, Calif.
6460. vi. AMOS MINER⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1882, at Powersville, Mo.
- vii. ELIZA HATTIE MYRTLE⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1883, at Powersville; d. y.

3100. Cyrus Reed⁸ Avery (*William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 25, 1849, at Avery, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1880, at Galena, Ill., **Julia Naomi Roberts**, dau. of Henry and Grace (Rowe) Roberts. She was b. Aug. 6, 1857, at Galena, Ill. He is a farmer. Residence, Aurora, Ill. No children.

3101. Alonzo Moffitt⁸ Avery (*William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 2, 1852, at Avery, Ill.; m. April 1, 1879, at Union Center, Ia., **Alice V. Blakely**, dau. of David and Rebecca (Marlow) Blakely. She was b. Nov. 20, 1854, at Union Center; d. May 21, 1883, at Hudson, So. Dak. He m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1884, at Union Center, **Florence Rebecca Blakely**, the sister of his first wife. She was b. Sept. 7, 1856, at Union Center. He is a physician, surgeon, and druggist. Residence, Maquoketa, Ia.

Child of Alonzo Moffitt and Alice V. (Blakely) Avery:

6461. i. EARL BLAKELY⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1882, at Hudson, So. Dak.

Children of Alonzo Moffitt and Florence Rebecca (Blakely) Avery:

i. MADGE PHOEBE⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1885, at Canton, So. Dak.; d. Aug. 1, 1888.

ii. PAULINE⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1889, at Union Center; d. y.

6462. iii. ANNA REBECCA⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1891, at Union Center.

6463. iv. JAMES ELROY⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1894, at Maquoketa.

3103. Julia Rebecca⁸ Avery (*David⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 10, 1844, at Guilford, Ill.; m. April 25, 1867, at Galena, Ill., **Arthur Ransom**, s. of Amasa and Polly Maria (Byington) Ransom. He was b. March 22, 1839, at Chatham, Ill. Residence, Neola, Ia.

Children of Arthur and Julia Rebecca (Avery) Ransom:

i. EFFIE LYND⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1868, at Lynd, Minn.; m. James W. Ransom; residence, Neola.

ii. EDIE MARIA⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1871, at Lynd; m. Watson Howland; residence, Neola.

iii. CLYDE ARTHUR⁹ b. July 18, 1874, at Lynd; m. Fannie Todd; residence, Neola.

iv. BONNIE MAUD⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1878, at Lynd.

v. DOT FLORINE⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1885, at Neola.

vi. DOLLIE FLORENCE⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1885, at Neola.

3105. Julia Ann⁸ Avery (*Azel⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 18, 1841, at Guilford, Ill.; m. Oct. 3, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., **William Ehrler**,

s. of John and Magdalena Ehrler. He d. March 12, 1868, at Mineral Point, Wis. She m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1871, at Galena, Ill., **Adam Swenehart**. He d. about 1904, at Chicago. She lives at Stockton, Ill.

Child of William and Julia Ann (Avery) Ehrler:

- i. DELLA MAY⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1868, at Guilford Tp., Ill.; d. y.

3106. Albert Ira⁸ Avery (*Elias Covill⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 18, 1858, at Guilford Tp., Ill.; m. April 10, 1891, at Freeport, Ill., **Annie McMahan**, dau. of William and Ann (Gainer) McMahan. She was b. May 13, 1867, at Galena, Ill. He was an agent of the Galena Axle Grease Company. He d. March 5, 1898, at East Galena, Ill., where his widow is (1911) living.

Children of Albert Ira and Annie (McMahan) Avery, b. at Galena:

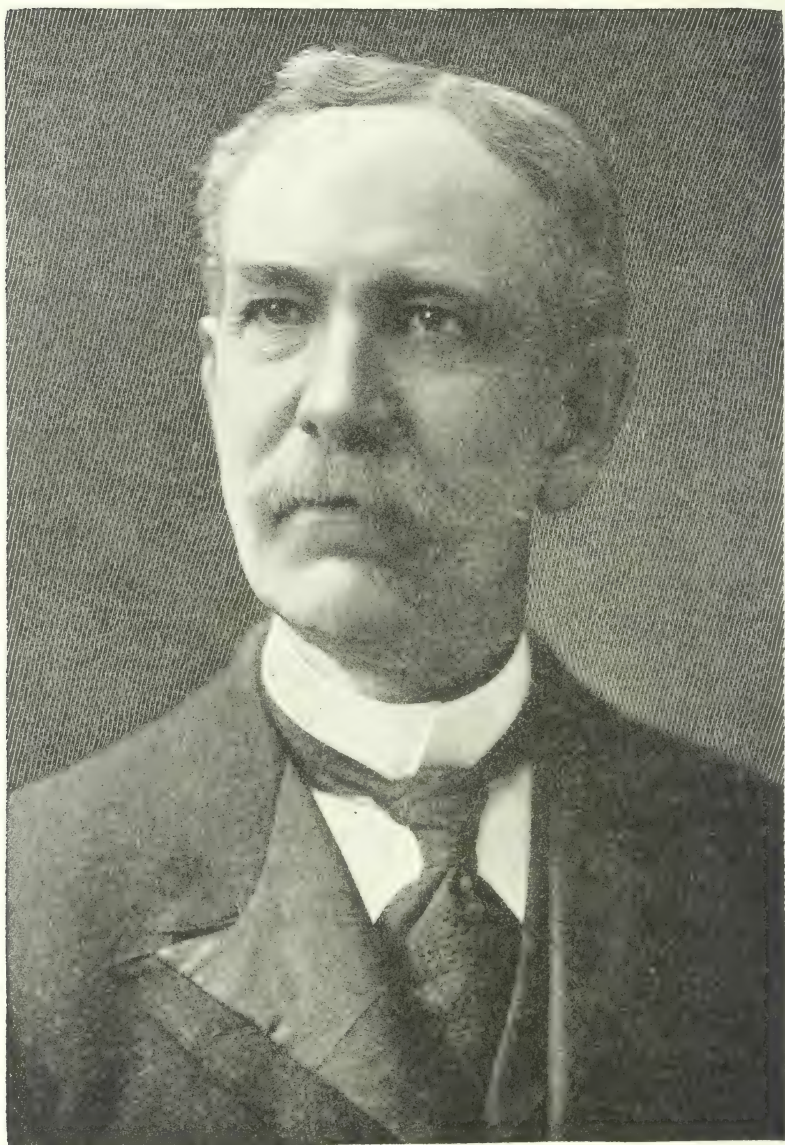
- i. ALBERT⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1891; d. y.
6471. ii. JOHN RAY⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1893.
6472. iii. ANNIE DELIA⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1896.

3107. George Grant⁸ Avery (*Elias Covill⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 8, 1863, at Avery, Ill.; m. Feb. 7, 1896, at Hazel Green, Wis., **Blanch Mabel Allendorf**, dau. of Philip Frederick and Lucretia King (Dickson) Allendorf. She was b. Nov. 27, 1872, at Galena, Ill. He is an electrician. About 1910, he moved from Galena, Ill., to Denver, Colo., and there we lose trace of him.

Child of George Grant and Blanch Mabel (Allendorf) Avery:

6473. i. MYRTLE LEONE⁹, b. July 14, 1897, at Galena.

3108. Carrie⁸ Avery (*Elias Covill⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 23, 1866, at Avery, Ill.; m. March 17, 1894, at Hazel Green, Wis., **Robert Annon Knapp**, s. of Capt. Robert A. and Caroline (Milligan) Knapp. He was b. Feb. 5, 1863, at Racine, Wis. He is a telephone manager. Residence, Fulton, Ill.



ELROY MCKENDREE AVERY

3111. Vienna⁸ Avery (*Lafayette⁷, Hubbard Burrows⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 4, 1848, at Prospect Park, Ill.; m. May 1, 1870, at La Grange, Mo., **Harold Colton Herrick**, s. of Ossias B. and Eunice (Ressaguie) Herrick. He was b. Jan. 30, 1846, at Naperville, Ill. He d. in 1911, at La Grange, Mo., where his widow is living.

Children of Harold Colton and Vienna (Avery) Herrick:

- i. **JULIAN AVERY⁹**, b. March 18, 1871, at La Grange; m. Jen. S. Morrill; he received the degree of Ph. D. from the University of Chicago; was a successful Baptist minister; d. Jan. 1, 1908, at Maryville, Mo.
- ii. **THEODORE LEIB⁹**, b. Jan. 21, 1873, at Chicago; d. y.
- iii. **NONA F.⁹**, b. May 17, 1875, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Charles Ernest Freeman, M. D.
- iv. **HAROLD COLTON⁹**, b. Nov. 9, 1880, at Chicago; a physician.
- v. **HELEN CORDELIA⁹**, b. June 13, 1883, at Chicago.
- vi. **EUGENE RESSAGUIE⁹**, b. Dec. 7, 1886, at La Grange.

3112. Elroy McKendree⁸ Avery (*Caspar Hugh⁷, Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 14, 1844, in Erie Tp., Monroe Co., Mich.; m. July 2, 1870, at Battle Creek, Mich., **Catherine Hitchcock Tilden**, the elder dau. of the Hon. Junius Tilden of Monroe, Mich., and his wife Zeruah (Rich) Tilden. She was b. Dec. 13, 1844, at Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich. She is a descendant of Elder Nathaniel Tilden (Scituate, Mass., 1634); of five "Mayflower" Pilgrims, Elder Brewster, Stephen and Giles Hopkins, Richard Warren and Henry Sampson; of four New England colonial governors, George Wyllys and Richard Treat of Connecticut, Thomas Roberts of New Hampshire, and Thomas Prence, of Plymouth; of William Pyncheon, treasurer of the original Massachusetts Bay Company and founder of Springfield; of Urian Oakes, president of Harvard College (1675); of Samuel Newman, the author of the first concordance of the Bible; of Dr. William Ames, the learned English Puritan divine, one of the exiles in Holland, professor of theology at Franeker and a member of the synod of Dort (1618); and of Dr. William Avery, of Dedham, Mass. (1640), the founder of the family known as the Dedham Averys (see page 24). They are the compilers of this history



MRS. CATHERINE HITCHCOCK TILDEN AVERY

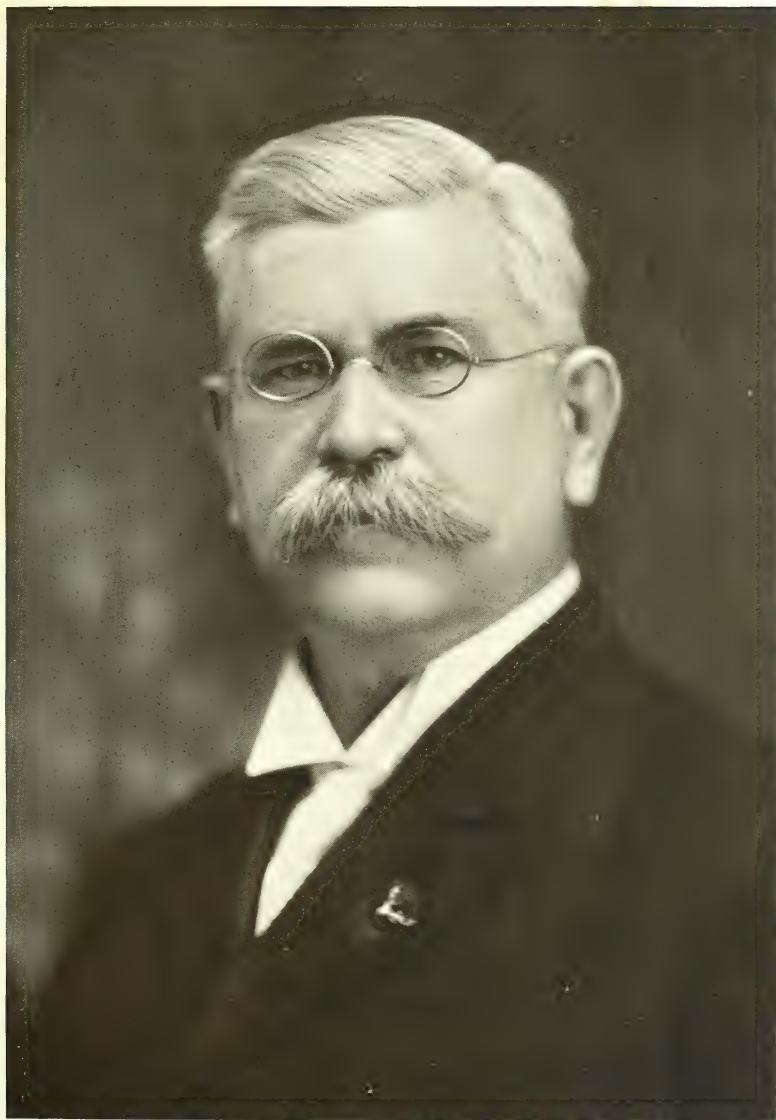
of the Groton Avery clan (see title page and preface). Mr. Avery is of unmixed New England ancestry; through his mother, he is a descendant of two "Mayflower" Pilgrims, Stephen Hopkins and his dau., Constance, and of Thomas Dudley, the second governor of the colony of Massachusetts Bay. Early in 1861, he enlisted as a private in the 4th Mich. vol. inf., and, at the end of the war was mustered out as sergeant-major of the 11th Mich. vol. cavalry. He is, of course, a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. He was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1871. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa society and has received the academic degrees of Ph. D., LL. D., and D. C. L. He is a Knight Templar and a 32° Mason, a Son of the American Revolution, a member of the Zeta Psi (college) fraternity, and of many historical and scientific societies, and has served one term in the city council of Cleveland and four years in the state senate of Ohio. He is the author of the "Avery Physical Science Series" of text-books (physics and chemistry) published by the American Book Company, and of Avery's "History of the United States and its People" (16 octavo volumes), of which seven volumes have been published (1911) by the Burrows Brothers Company of Cleveland, O. For further particulars, see Sweet's "The Averys of Groton" (pages iv, 484 and 496-502), "Who's Who in America," and other biographical cyclopædias. Mr. Avery desires to assure the members of the clan that his wife is a much more able genealogist than he is and that to her they owe the successful solution of many puzzling problems relating to their ancestry. She has also been untiring in her efforts to make these volumes as nearly complete and accurate as possible. For further particulars concerning her, see "Who's Who in America." They have no children. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

3113. Susan Adeliza⁸ Avery (*Caspar Hugh⁷, Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 3, 1846, at Erie, Mich.; m. March 6, 1875, at Monroe, Mich., **Sidney Silas Lewis**, s. of Shubael and Lovina Celestia (Ford) Lewis. He was b. Nov. 5, 1845, at Monroe Tp., Mich. He was a farmer; d. May 30, 1907, at Troy, Ore.

Child of Sidney Silas and Susan Adeliza (Avery) Lewis:

- i. DOROTHY AVERY⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1876, at Denison, Ia.; m. Nov. 29, 1894, at Cleveland, O., George Tilden Hanchett, s. of George William and Augusta Lovia (Tilden) Hanchett, and nephew of the wife of Elroy McKendree Avery (No. 3112). He is a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and a consulting electrical expert in New York City. Children—(a.) *Dorothy Tilden*¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1896, at Hackensack, N. J. (b.) *Junia Ford*¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1897; d. y.

3114. Charles Hedding⁸ Avery (*Caspar Hugh⁷, Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 15, 1852, at Monroe, Mich.; m. Oct. 22, 1878, at Ithaca, N. Y., **Ada Alphonson Boys**, dau. of Almon Ives and Charlotte (Covert) Boys. She was b. March 29, 1857, at Ithaca, N. Y. After graduation by the Monroe High School, Mr. Avery entered Cornell University. The sudden death of his father forced him to leave college and, in December, 1873, he began the study of law at Buffalo, N. Y., where he soon became managing clerk for Lewis and Gurney who had the largest general practice of any law firm in the western part of the state. He was admitted to the bar in January, 1877. He began his career as a popular political speaker in the presidential campaign of 1876 and was soon made deputy county clerk. In 1881, he was the regular Republican candidate to represent his district in the state legislature, but the political upheaval of that year blasted his ambition. He has represented his ward (the wealthiest in the city) in the board of aldermen and has served several terms as a member of the Erie County Republican executive committee. He is now cashier in the office of the Treasurer of the city of Buffalo. He knows how to make friends and to hold them. At one noon-day function it was announced that "Avery knows everyone in Buffalo except those who came in on the 11:30 train." He is a member of the Buffalo Historical Society, the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, and the Erie County Bar Association. He is also a member of the Masonic fraternity, and of the B. P. O. E.; he is a past-master of De Molay Lodge,



Char. H. Army

No. 498, F. & A. M., and was appointed upon the staff of the grand master of the state of New York. He has been grand president (New York state) of the Order of the Iroquois, was twice unanimously elected as grand regent (New York state) of the Royal Arcanum, and was twice a member of the supreme council of that order. Many of his addresses have been published and, in fraternal circles, made use of as campaign documents. Politics always had a fascination for him, and, while in national matters a strong partisan, his action in civic affairs is regulated more by his own judgment than by any stamp of party approval or regularity. In 1893, the firm of Avery and Murphy, attorneys and counsellors at law, was formed. An illness that continued for a long period necessitated a dissolution of the firm. Subsequently, Mr. Avery became managing attorney for the well-known law firm of Bissell, Sicard, Bissell and Cary, an association that was continued until the dissolution of the firm. This firm was the successor to that of Cleveland, Bissell & Sicard, of which Grover Cleveland was the head. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Charles Hedding and Ada Alphonson (Boys) Avery, b. at Buffalo:

- i. CHARLES BOYS⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1881; d. Nov. 10, 1907, at Buffalo.
6480. ii. LEILA COVERT⁹, b. March 27, 1884; a graduate of the University of Michigan ('07) and teacher of English in the West High School, Cleveland, O.
6481. iii. ELROY PUTNAM⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1887.

3115. Nancy Jane⁸ Avery (*Hubbard Burrows⁷, Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. August 27, 1850, at La Salle, Mich.; m. Feb. 14, 1866, at Bedford, Mich., **David Levi Nelson**, son of Elias and Mary Ann (Griffith) Nelson. He was b. July 1, 1841, at Van Buren, N. Y. She d. August 18, 1890, at West Toledo, Ohio.

Children of David Levi and Nancy Jane (Avery) Nelson:

- i. MYRA LENORA⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1869, at La Salle.
- ii. IDA JANE⁹, b. April 13, 1872, at Erie, Mich.; d. 1886.
- iii. ELLA MINERVA⁹, b. March 27, 1874, at Ida, Mich.
- iv. DANIEL⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1876, at Ida.

- v. DAVID ELIAS⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1879, at Ida; d. 1882.
- vi. CLARA MAY⁹, b. July 12, 1881, at Ida.
- vii. MABEL FLORENCE⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1884, at West Toledo, O.
- viii. LOVISA AVERY⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1886, at Swifton, Ark.; d. in 1892.

3116. Miranda⁸ Avery (*Hubbard Burrows⁷, Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 5, 1853, at La Salle, Mich.; m. **Thomas Berryman**, s. of William and Margaret (Freeland) Berryman. She d. Sept. 22, 1900, at Monroe, Mich.

Children of Thomas and Miranda (Avery) Berryman:

- i. HIRAM HUBBARD⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1872.
- ii. THOMAS⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1874.
- iii. WILLIAM⁹, b. in 1876.
- iv. CHARLES⁹, b. in 1878.
- v. NELLIE⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1881.
- vi. FRANK LESLIE⁹, b. June 5, 1884.

3117. Evaline⁸ Avery (*Hubbard Burrows⁷, Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 30, 1860, at La Salle, Mich.; m. June 30, 1881, **George Nisewender**, s. of Henry and Belinda (Briutsmann) Nisewender. She d. May 18, 1905, at Monroe, Mich.

Children of George and Evaline (Avery) Nisewender:

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁹, b. May 6, 1882.
- ii. VIOLA ADELAH⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1884.

3118. Frank Leslie⁸ Avery (*Hubbard Burrows⁷, Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 26, 1867, at La Salle, Mich.; m. March 21, 1895, at Erie, Mich., **Mary Adeline Holser**, dau. of Christian S. and Esther Ann (Showalter) Holser. She was b. May 6, 1873, at Mechanic Tp., Holmes Co., O. He is a farmer. Residence, Erie, Monroe Co., Mich.

Children of Frank Leslie and Mary Adeline (Holser) Avery, b. at Erie:

- 6482. i. MARY ESTHER⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1897.
- 6483. ii. HELEN SUSAN⁹, b. May 13, 1900.
- 6484. iii. LAURA ELIZABETH⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1903.
- 6485. iv. ALICE VIOLA⁹, b. June 14, 1906.

3119. Viola⁸ Avery (*Hubbard Burrows⁷, Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 29, 1874, at La Salle, Mich.; m. Feb. 24, 1892, at Erie, Mich., **George Farner**, s. of John and Sarah (Strouse) Farner. He was b. Dec. 6, 1861, in Ashland Co., Ohio. They live at Erie, Mich.

Children of George and Viola (Avery) Farner:

- i. **ETTA MAE⁹**, b. Feb. 25, 1893, at La Salle.
- ii. **CHARLES LEON⁹**, b. Dec. 17, 1894, at Erie, Mich.
- iii. **FAY IRENE⁹**, b. April 12, 1898, at Ida, Mich.
- iv. **GEORGE CALVIN⁹**, b. Jan. 9, 1901, at La Salle.
- v. **RAYMOND WESLEY⁹**, b. June 23, 1903, at La Salle.

3120. Mary Minerva⁸ Avery (*Amos John⁷, Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 1, 1850, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. Dec. 24, 1874, at Monroe, Mich., **Lyman Henry Plues**, s. of John and Samantha (Harrington) Plues. He was b. Nov. 25, 1846, at Raisinville, Mich. She d. Oct. 7, 1882, at Monroe, Mich. He lives at Saginaw, Mich.

Children of Lyman Henry and Mary Minerva (Avery) Plues, b. at Saginaw:

- i. **BLANCHE LOU⁹**, b. Oct. 6, 1875.
- ii. **MAE SPAFFORD⁹**, b. Dec. 23, 1877.

3121. Saloma Eveline⁸ Avery (*Amos John⁷, Amos Walker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 26, 1851, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. June 30, 1873, at Monroe, Mich., **Samuel Bartlett**, s. of Samuel Meggs and Ann Eliza (Combs) Bartlett. He was b. June 22, 1849, at La Salle, Monroe Co., Mich. He is a Congregational clergyman. Residence, Oakford, Ind.

Children of Samuel and Saloma Eveline (Avery) Bartlett:

- i. **TYRA⁹**, b. May 21, 1874, at Monroe, Mich.
- ii. **SAMUEL MEGGS⁹**, b. Sept. 30, 1876, at La Salle; m. Pearl Alice Drake.

3138. Elisha Denison⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 14, 1796, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. May 7, 1827, at Chili, N. Y., **Amoret Gridley**, dau. of Judah and Sarah (Beach) Gridley. She was b. Dec. 11, 1803, at Farmington, Conn. He was a farmer; d. July

30, 1832, at Bergen, N. Y. In 1842, she m. Ariel Harmon who d. in 1855. She d. March 6, 1880, at Wheatland, N. Y.

Children of Elisha Denison and Amoret (Gridley) Avery, b. at Bergen:

6490. i. SARAH REBECCA⁹, b. March 18, 1828.

6491. ii. CHAUNCEY PORTER⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1830.

3139. Laura⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 5, 1798, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. in Feb., 1819, at Verona, N. Y., **James Whitney**, s. of Aaron and Sarah Whitney. He was b. at Rome, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. May 21, 1863; she d. Dec. 8, 1872, both at Hudson, Ind.

Children of James and Laura (Avery) Whitney:

i. NORMAN⁹; m. a Widow Ripon; d. in Nebraska.

ii. SETH⁹.

iii. EMELINE⁹; m. James Champion.

iv. MARY⁹; m. a Mr. Wright.

3140. Millicent⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 18, 1802, at Verona, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1829, at Verona, **Nathaniel Smith**, s. of James and Mary (Hyatt) Smith. He was b. March 7, 1803, at Sharon, N. Y. He was a carpenter and contractor. He d. July 14, 1850, at Verona; she d. Nov. 2, 1887, at Morris, Ill.

Children of Nathaniel and Millicent (Avery) Smith:

i. MARY REBECCA⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1830, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Barney Castleman; d. Nov. 3, 1853, at Lisbon, Ill.

ii. AMARET ROSELTHA⁹, b. July 2, 1833, at Utica, N. Y.; d. Nov. 25, 1854, at Utica.

iii. GEORGE DENISON⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1835, at Utica; m. Anne Fellingham; d. Aug. 6, 1904. Children: (a.) *Mina L.*¹⁰, d. unm.; (b.) *Maud A.*¹⁰, d. y.; (c.) *Mabel B.*¹⁰, who m. Emory Burton Waterman and lives (1911) at Medford, Ore.; (d.) *Millicent Avery*¹⁰, who m. Edward H. Hyslop and lives (1911) at Verona, Ill.

iv. NATHANIEL KING⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1838, at Utica; d. y.

v. ELMINA ROSELTHA⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1840, at Verona; m. Horace Hoyt; d. Oct. 19, 1873, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

vi. JULIA HENRIETTA⁹, b. May 2, 1842, at Verona; m. Samuel J. Barber. In the civil war, he served as a member of Co. D, 127th reg't, Ill. inf'y. He d. June 13, 1910. She is living at Joliet, Ill. Children: (a.) *Cora Marietta*¹⁰, who m. George P. Washburn; (b.) *Martin Clarence*¹⁰, who m. G. R. Osborne; (c.) *Leonora May*¹⁰, who m.

Edward H. Werner; (d.) *Jessie Elisabeth*¹⁰, who m. Cornelius Werle; (e.) *Howard Amon*¹⁰.

vii. JOSEPH ELISHA HARMON⁹, b. June 20, 1845, at Verona; residence, Blocksburg, Calif.

viii. SARAH AURELIA⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1848, at Verona; m. George P. Smith.

3141. Elmina⁸ Avery (*Samuel*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Oct. 17, 1807, at Verona, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1842, at Verona, **James Rockwell Combs**, s. of John and Betsey (Rockwell) Combs. He was b. about 1811, at Boonville, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. April 8, 1844, at Boonville. She m. 2d, March 6, 1845, at Boonville, **Laurentius Snow**. He was a farmer. He d. July 28, 1875, at Morris, Ill. She d. Feb. 21, 1882, at Ottawa, Ill.

Child of James Rockwell and Elmina (Avery) Combs:

i. JAMES ROCKWELL⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1843, at Boonville; a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy; m. Sarah Tinkham.

Children of Laurentius and Elmina (Avery) Snow:

i. SARAH E.⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1846; m. Calvin Leib.

ii. SAMUEL AVERY⁹, b. April, 1849; m. Molly Van Dusen.

3142. Samuel King⁸ Avery (*Samuel*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Jan. 9, 1810, at Verona, Ill.; m. Jan. 30, 1836, at Vernon, N. Y., **Asenath Wilder**, dau. of Abel and Asenath (Smith) Wilder. She was b. Nov. 25, 1814, at Vernon, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Nov. 25, 1874, at Lisbon, Ill. He m. 2d, April 3, 1876, at Dayton, O., **Mrs. Tirzah Asenath (Wilder) Wissinger**, dau. of Barnabas H. and Amanda (Ferre) Wilder, and widow of Harvey Wissinger. She was b. May 19, 1843, at West Union, Ind. He d. Dec. 15, 1880, at Lisbon, Ill. She is living at Chicago, Ill.

Children of Samuel King and Asenath (Wilder) Avery:

6492. i. WILLIAM BOARDMAN⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1838, at Verona.

ii. GEORGE EDWARD⁹, b. July 20, 1840, at Verona; d. Sept. 10, 1857, at Lisbon, Ill.

6493. iii. ELIZABETH CHRISTIANA⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1842, at Verona.

6494. iv. HUBERT KING⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1845, at Verona.

6495. v. ELISHA DENNISON⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1847, at Verona.

6496. vi. SAMUEL PORTER⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1850, at Lisbon, Ill.

6497. vii. JOHN CHARLES FREMONT⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1857, at Lisbon.

3143. Mira Melvina⁸ Avery (*Samuel*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Nov. 23, 1812, at

Verona, Ill.; m. Jan. 19, 1832, in Oneida County, N. Y., **John P. Fritcher**. They moved to Iowa, where he d. Oct. 8, 1888; she d. Jan., 1899.

Children of John P. and Mira Melvina (Avery) Fritcher, b. at Sharon, N. Y.:

- i. SUSAN M.⁹, b. March 3, 1833; m. John Moremus.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. June 13, 1835; m. George Uttman.
- iii. SARAH L.⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1838; m. John Young.

3144. Edwin Barnes⁸ Avery (*Joseph Babcock⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 21, 1839, at Riga, N. Y.; m. March 4, 1861, at Bergen, N. Y., **Ann Eliza Cook**, dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Collins) Cook. She was b. April 6, 1843, at East Niles, N. Y. He was long in the employ of the N. Y. Central R. R., and all his sons were railroad men. He was also postmaster at Coldwater, N. Y. He d. Oct. 25, 1901, at Coldwater.

Children of Edwin Barnes and Ann Eliza (Cook) Avery:

6498. i. HARRIET LOUISA⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1861, at Bergen, N. Y.
6499. ii. ALBERT EDWIN⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater.
- iii. FRANCES ELLEN⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1865, at Coldwater; d. y.
6500. iv. MYRON PORTER⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1866, at Coldwater.
6501. v. CHAUNCEY BARNES⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1868, at Coldwater.
6502. vi. HIRAM JOSEPH⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1870, at Coldwater.
6503. vii. CATHERINE ARMENA⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1873, at Coldwater.
6504. viii. MAUD ELMINA⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1875, at Coldwater.
6505. ix. FREDERICK MINER⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1878, at Coldwater.

3149. Jacob⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 28, 1815, at Sharon, N. Y.; m. Jan. 9, 1844, at Martinsburg, N. Y., **Deborah Peebles**, dau. of Sanford and Sally (Bowen) Peebles. She was b. Aug. 17, 1824, at Martinsburg. He was a miller and millwright. He d. Dec. 23, 1884; she d. Jan. 18, 1892, both at Greenbush, Wis.

Children of Jacob and Deborah (Peebles) Avery:

- i. NEWTON⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1846, at Lyonsdale, N. Y.; d. y.
6506. ii. HELEN JULIA⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1849, at Taycheedah, Wis.; residence, Pipestone, Minn.
- iii. JAY⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1851, at Taycheedah; d. June 2, 1872, at Fond du Lac, Wis.
6507. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1855, at Oakfield, Wis.
6508. v. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1858, at Oakfield.

3150. Lydia⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 19, 1818, at Lowville, N. Y.; m. April, 1842, at Lowville, **Henry Shaver**, s. of Andrew Shaver. She d. Oct. 31, 1891; he d. in Oct., 1894, both at Winneconne, Wis.

Children of Henry and Lydia (Avery) Shaver:

- i. JULIETTE⁹, b. at Lowville, N. Y.
- ii. ANNA⁹, b. at Martinsburg, N. Y.
- iii. DUANE⁹; d. at Winneconne, Wis.

3151. Sally Ann⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 3, 1820, at Lowville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1838, at Lowville, **William Hitchcock**, s. of Jesse and Phæbe Hitchcock. He d. Aug. 20, 1864. She m. 2d, Dec. 21, 1875, at Le Mars, Ia., **Richard Kidson**. He was b. in England. She d. in May, 1903, at Los Angeles, Calif.; he d. in 1908, at the same place.

Children of William and Sally Ann (Avery) Hitchcock, b. at Lowville:

- i. CLARISSA⁹, b. May 27, 1840.
- ii. DANIEL B.⁹, b. July 6, 1842.
- iii. MARY A.⁹, b. May 14, 1844.
- iv. RUFUS R.⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1846; residence, Lawndale, Calif.
- v. GEORGE E.⁹, b. April 8, 1849.

3152. Mary Etta⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 12, 1822, at Lowville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 20, 1844, at Lowville, **Egbert Lanpher**, s. of Pardon and Lucy Lanpher. He was b. April 2, 1820, at Lowville. He d. March 7, 1898, at Los Angeles, Calif. She d. Oct. 13, 1910, at Gardena, Calif.

Children of Egbert and Mary Etta (Avery) Lanpher, b. at Clayton, N. Y.:

- i. GEORGE ORVILL⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1847; residence, Gardena, Calif.
- ii. CLARA CELETTA⁹, b. April 10, 1854.

3153. Samuel⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 13, 1824, at Lowville, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1845, at West Monroe, N. Y., **Sarah Rae**, dau. of Phillip and Rebecca (Millard) Rae. She was b. June

15, 1832, at West Monroe; d. July 3, 1901, at Pipestone, Minn. In the civil war, he served as a member of the 48th reg't of Wisconsin inf'y. He d. Oct. 23, 1909, at Covina, Calif.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Rae) Avery:

- 6509. i. ERWIN JAMES^o, b. Dec. 29, 1847, at West Monroe, N. Y.
- 6510. ii. DELCIETTE ELIZABETH^o, b. Jan. 3, 1851, at West Monroe.
- iii. EUGENE MELVILLE^o, b. May 20, 1853; d. May 6, 1882, at Pipestone; unm.

3154. Deborah^s Avery (*Joseph^r, Samuel^s, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 27, 1825, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. April, 1846, at Remsen, N. Y., **Ezekiel Jones**, s. of Moses and Dinah (Davis) Jones. He was b. Sept. 8, 1824, at Remsen, N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1862, at Rome, N. Y. She d. March 20, 1909, at Detroit, Mich.

Children of Ezekiel and Deborah (Avery) Jones, b. at Remsen:

- i. AVERY DAVIS^o, b. Jan. 28, 1848; m. Loraine L. Stanbro.
- ii. FLORA AMELIA^o, b. May 12, 1851; m. Dwight Merriman Coonley.
- iii. EDWIN DEAN^o, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. May Stanbro.
- iv. ELVIRA M.^o, b. Oct. Oct. 23, 1854; m. Le Roy D. Warren; 2d, Henry W. Johnson; residence, Detroit, Mich.
- v. LULU E.^o, b. May 3, 1858; m. Herbert Coan; d. Feb. 21, 1886, at Springville, N. Y.
- vi. GEORGE DAWSON^o, b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. Frances Morse.

3155. Martha Maria^s Avery (*Joseph^r, Samuel^s, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 6, 1829, at Lowville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 28, 1854, at Lowville, **William Merrill**, s. of Cornelius and Kate (Truax) Merrill. He was b. Nov. 29, 1825, at Seneca, N. Y. She d. April 17, 1909, at Oakfield, Wis.

Children of William and Martha Maria (Avery) Merrill:

- i. CLARENCE^o, b. Jan. 17, 1855, near Sharon, Ill.; residence, Spokane, Wash.
- ii. SEDATE^o, b. July 9, 1857, at Oakfield, Wis.; residence, Oakfield.
- iii. ELWIN DEE^o, b. April 8, 1863, at Oakfield, Wis.; m. Laura Sweet; residence, Waupun, Wis.
- iv. JESSE^o, b. March 31, 1867, at Oakfield; residence, Oak Center, Wis.

3156. John Snell⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 8, 1832, at Lowville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1857, at Ausgar, Ia., **Cordelia Maria Allen**, dau. of Jonathan and Caroline (Burnham) Allen. She was b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. Nov. 22, 1865. He m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1866, at Ripon, Wis., **Electa Kinney**, dau. of Asa and Delia Ann (Rawson) Kinney. She was b. June 15, 1841, at South Milwaukee, Wis. He d. Oct. 9, 1907, at Covina, Calif.

Children of John Snell and Cordelia Maria (Allen) Avery:

- i. **HATTIE E.⁹**, b. July 24, 1859, at Ripon; d. April 7, 1872.
- ii. **CHAUNCEY B.⁹**, b. Sept. 4, 1861, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; d. y.
- iii. **FREDDIE E.⁹**, b. March 11, 1865, at Fond du Lac; d. y.

Children of John Snell and Electa (Kinney) Avery:

- i. **WILLIE KINNEY⁹**, b. Aug. 18, 1867, at Ripon; d. y.
6511. ii. **NEENAH BELLE⁹**, b. Nov. 4, 1869, at Ripon; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
6512. iii. **CHARLES KINNEY⁹**, b. April 19, 1872, at Ripon.
6513. iv. **JOHN TYLER⁹**, b. Aug. 12, 1874, at Ripon.
6514. v. **LOUIS ASA⁹**, b. Sept. 2, 1877, at Eden, Wis.
6515. vi. **EDNA LYDIA⁹**, b. April 22, 1879, at Eden.

3157. Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 8, 1838, at Lowville, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1857, at Fond du Lac, Wis., **Alonzo Hicks**, s. of John W. and Susan (Conant) Hicks. He was b. Feb. 20, 1832, in Oneida Co., N. Y. He d. Aug. 15, 1889, at Tacoma, Wash. She lives at Hermosa Beach, Calif.

Children of Alonzo and Elizabeth (Avery) Hicks:

- i. **ARTHUR LELAND⁹**, b. July 24, 1858, at Black Wolf, Wis.
- ii. **ADDIE⁹**, b. Aug. 19, 1861, at Oakfield, Wis; m. Mr. Werren; residence, Buckley, Wash.
- iii. **CALLIE⁹**, b. Aug. 7, 1866, at Black Wolf; m. Mr. Martin; residence, Hermosa Beach.
- iv. **CHARLES⁹**, b. Jan. 19, 1868, at Black Wolf; m. Anna Kruger; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

Editorial Note.—On page 576 of this work appears the family record of **George⁷ Avery** (No. 1508) who m. **Hannah Armstrong**. When that section of the book was printed we did not know of any living descendant of this George Avery. The record as printed by us was copied from the record as printed by Mr. Sweet in 1894 (page 462 of his history of The Averys of Groton).

We subsequently learned that both of the children thus recorded by us died young and that there were several other children who lived to have families of their own. We have put forth our best efforts to get the records of these families, but are now obliged to let these pages go to press with some of them incomplete. As our record now stands, George⁷ Avery was b. Aug. 8, 1803, near Utica, N. Y. Hannah Armstrong was b. in Schoharie or Montgomery Co., N. Y. He was a carpenter. She d. March 6, 1863; he d. Feb. 6, 1866, both at New York City.

Children of George and Hannah (Armstrong) Avery:

- i. MARGARET^s, b. July 29, 1828; d. y.
- ii. JOHN SANBORN^s, b. June 13, 1830; d. y.
3161. iii. CLARISSA ANN^s, b. May 27, 1832.
- 3161a. iv. WILLIAM MITCHELL SHAW^s, b. Aug. 29, 1836, in Montgomery Co., N. Y.
3162. v. LOUISA MARIAH^s, b. Jan. 29, 1839, in Montgomery Co.
3163. vi. EMILY^s, b. May 18, 1841, in Montgomery Co.
3164. vii. LUCY JANE^s, b. Nov. 16, 1843, in Montgomery Co.
- viii. LYDIA CATHERINE^s, b. July 17, 1846, in Montgomery Co.; d. Feb. 16, 1861.
3165. ix. GEORGE^s, b. Nov. 19, 1850, at Rural Grove, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
3166. x. JULIA^s, b. Sept. 24, 1854, in Montgomery Co.

3161a. William Mitchell Shaw^s Avery (*George⁷, Samuel^s, Elisha^s, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 29, 1836, in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1868, at Graham, Ia., **Nancy Moore**, dau. of George and Terissa (Parrott) Moore. She was b. July 27, 1849, at Zanesville, O. He is a farmer. Residence, Burlingame, Kas.

Children of William Mitchell Shaw and Nancy (Moore) Avery:

6521. i. AARON^s, b. April 9, 1869, at Graham, Ia.; d. June 10, 1884, at Table Rock, Neb.
6522. ii. MERTIE LULA^s, b. Oct. 29, 1871, at Table Rock.
6523. iii. OWEN GEORGE^s, b. Aug. 30, 1876, at Table Rock.
6524. iv. HUGH WALTER^s, b. April 20, 1882, at Table Rock.
6525. v. LILLIAN ESTELLE^s, b. May 24, 1888, at Table Rock; residence, Burlingame, Kas.
6526. vi. MARION ELVON^s, b. May 24, 1888, at Table Rock.

3162. Louisa Mariah^s Avery (*George⁷, Samuel^s, Elisha^s, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 29, 1839, in

Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1856, **John Oathout**, s. of Abram and Rosanna (Chase) Oathout. He was b. Dec. 18, 1837, in Montgomery Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. in April, 1866, at Iowa City, Ia.; he d. Feb. 5, 1898, at Shelby, Ia.

Child of John and Louisa Mariah (Avery) Oathout:

- i. WILLIAM⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1857, at Iowa City; m. Alice Sarah Brink. He d. Aug. 3, 1901, at Shelby, Ia., where she is living (1912).

3163. Emily⁸ Avery (*George⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 18, 1841, in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1856, **Robert Deneau**. She d. May 10, 1894, at New York City. It is said that he is living (1912) at Hackensack, N. J.

Children of Robert and Emily (Avery) Deneau:

- i. MAUDE⁹, b. July 1, 1874; m. Charles Van Riper.
- ii. WILLIAM⁹.
- iii. JOHN⁹; d. y.
- iv. ELIZA⁹; m. Seymour Fancher.

3164. Lucy Jane⁸ Avery (*George⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 16, 1843, in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. March 4, 1861, **Aaron Wemple**. It is said that he lives at Wagner, Neb.

3165. George⁸ Avery (*George⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 19, 1850, at Rural Grove, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1896, at New York City, **Jeannette Smith**, dau. of James and Janet (Martin) Smith. She was b. May 28, 1861, at New York City. He is a clerk. No children. Residence, New York City.

3166. Julia⁸ Avery (*George⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 24, 1854, at Sprakers, Montgomery Co., N. Y. She m. **John W. Kinney** of New York City, of whom we have not yet learned more. She m. 2d, May 16, 1883, at Table Rock, Neb., **Peter Gold**, s. of Jacob and Eva (Breidinger) Gold. He was b. July 1, 1840, at Belfast, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Table Rock, Neb.

Children of John W. and Julia (Avery) Kinney:

- i. JOHN QUITTSON⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1871, at New York City; d. y.
- ii. FRANK WESLEY⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1873, at New York City; d. y.

- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1874, at New York City; m. Effie Agnes Maxson; residence, Humboldt, Neb.

3175. Maria⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 1, 1813, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1831, at Blue Point, **Freeman P. Stillman**, s. of Amos and Abbie (Bartean) Stillman. He was b. Sept., 1809. She d. Oct. 6, 1836, at Blue Point. He m. 2d, her sister, Sarah (No. 3176).

Child of Freeman P. and Maria (Avery) Stillman:

- i. ANN MARIA⁹; m. Hudson Still.

3176. Sarah⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 22, 1820, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. March 6, 1837, at Blue Point, **Freeman P. Stillman**, the widower of her sister Maria (No. 3175). He d. Oct., 1882; she d. May 7, 1891, both at Blue Point.

Children of Freeman P. and Sarah (Avery) Stillman:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹; m. Robert B. Williams.
- ii. JOSEPH AMOS⁹; m. Mary Elizabeth Smith (No. 3193, v.).
- iii. ELLA⁹; m. Stanley A. Spence.
- iv. GEORGIANNA⁹; m. Daniel M. Moore.
- v. MAGNOLIA⁹.

3177. Eliza⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 7, 1822, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. **Warren Hawkins**, s. of John and Jennie (Howell) Hawkins. She d. Nov. 9, 1859.

3178. Weldon⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 8, 1825, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1849, **Mary Augusta Buckingham**, dau. of William Herman and Levitta (Smith) Buckingham. She was b. Dec. 1, 1828, at Smittown, N. Y. He d. Aug. 12, 1865, at Blue Point.

Children of Weldon and Mary Augusta (Buckingham) Avery:

6530. i. ANNA ELIZABETH⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1851, at Sayville, N. Y.
- ii. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1854; d. y.

3179. Rosella⁸ Avery (*Joseph⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 7, 1830, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. **William C. Rogers**, s. of William and Sarah Ann (Smith) Rogers. He was b. Aug. 25,

1839, at Blue Point. She d. Oct. 27, 1886; he d. Feb. 5, 1905, both at Blue Point.

Child of William C. and Rosella (Avery) Rogers, b. at Blue Point:

- i. EMMA JANE⁹, b. April 9, 1874; m. Clifford Green; residence, Bayport, N. Y.

3180. William Nelson⁸ Avery (*William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 9, 1820, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. **Mary Brewster**, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Phillips) Brewster. She was b. Dec. 12, 1819, at Mt. Sinai, Long Island, N. Y. He was a sea captain. He d. Nov. 29, 1875; she d. March 25, 1902, at Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Children of William Nelson and Mary (Brewster) Avery, b. at Port Jefferson, N. Y.:

6531. i. NELSON⁹, b. Jan'y, 1849; d. Nov., 1879.
6532. ii. EDWARD⁹; b. Dec. 11, 1859.

3181. Walter Norton⁸ Avery (*William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 17, 1821, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1851, at New York City, **Mary Weeks**, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Waldron) Weeks. She was b. Oct. 14, 1829, at New York City. He was a sea captain; d. June 3, 1900, at New Haven.

Children of Walter Norton and Mary (Weeks) Avery, b. at New Haven:

6533. i. EMMA HARRIET⁹, b. May 8, 1855.
6534. ii. ETTA LOUISE⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1860; residence, New Haven.

3182. Josiah Smith⁸ Avery (*William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 5, 1823, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1851, at Fairmount, Md., **Martha Ann Muir**, dau. of William E. and Elizabeth (Howeth) Muir. She was b. Oct. 16, 1831, at Fairmount. He was a farmer. She d. Nov. 30, 1887, at Fairmount. He m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1888, at Baltimore, Md., **Josephene Shipley**, dau. of John Robert and Mary (Owens) Shipley. She was b. March 7, 1852, in Matthews Co., Va. No children. He d. Nov. 2, 1909, at his residence at Landonville, Md.

Child of Josiah Smith and Martha (Muir) Avery:

6535. i. WALTER EDMUND⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1851, at Fairmount.

3183. Edward⁸ Avery (*William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 23, 1825, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. **Janet Stannard**, dau. of William Stannard. He was a sea captain. They both d. at New Haven. Their grave-stone says that he d. at the age of 32, and indicates that she was b. in 1832 and d. in 1890.

Child of Edward and Janet (Stannard) Avery, b. at New Haven, Conn.:

6536. i. **ELLA J.⁹** It is said that she m. H. A. Flagg, and lived at Stamford, Conn.

3185. Harriet Maria⁸ Avery (*William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 28, 1830, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. **George Lane**, s. of Freeman Lane. He was b. Nov. 21, 1828, at Bayport, N. Y. It is said that they live at Blue Point, N. Y.

Children of George and Harriet Maria (Avery) Lane, b. at Bayport:

- i. **MARY ANN⁹**, b. Jan. 24, 1853.
 ii. **SARAH JANETTE⁹**, b. Aug. 30, 1865; d. y.

3186. Salem⁸ Avery (*William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 4, 1831, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1857, at West River, Md., **Lucretia Weedon**, dau. of Ely and Ann Catharine (Johnson) Weedon. She was b. July 16, 1828, in Ann Arundel County, Md. He was a mariner; d. July 5, 1887, at West River.

Children of Salem and Lucretia (Weedon) Avery:

6537. i. **ELLA JEANETTE⁹**, b. Nov. 13, 1857, at Fairmount, Md.
 6538. ii. **ALONZO JACOB⁹**, b. March 28, 1859, at Fairmount.
 6539. iii. **WILLIAM EDWARD⁹**, b. April 2, 1860, at West River.
 6540. iv. **EMMA LUCRETIA⁹**, b. July 25, 1865, at West River.
 6541. v. **WALTER SALEM⁹**, b. April 11, 1867, at West River.
 6542. vi. **ANDREW NELSON⁹**, b. June 7, 1868, at West River.
 6543. vii. **MARY LUCINDA⁹**, b. Aug. 12, 1871, at West River.

3187. Miami⁸ Avery (*William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 25, 1837, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. Jan. 9, 1866, at Blue Point, **Oliver Clark Smith**, s. of Clark and Sally (Avery) (No. 3193) Smith. He was b. Nov. 5, 1841. She d. April 25, 1878, at Bayport, N. Y. He m. 2d, Anne E. Velsor.

Child of Oliver Clark and Miami (Avery) Smith:

- i. LEWIS⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1875, at Bayport; residence, Bayport.
There are other children, names not known to us.

3188. Jacob Wilson⁸ Avery (*William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 6, 1839, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1862, at Bayport, N. Y., **Harriet Ellen Smith**, dau. of Clark and Sally Avery (No. 3193) Smith. She was b. Nov. 20, 1843, at Bayport. He was a farmer. He lived at Blue Point, N. Y., where he died April 15, 1909.

Children of Jacob Wilson and Harriet Ellen (Smith) Avery,
b. at Blue Point:

6544. i. GEORGE RICHARD⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1865.
6545. ii. FRANCIS LORD⁹, b. July 13, 1875.
6546. iii. GRACE MAY⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1877.

3189. Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*Roger⁷, Roger⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 12, 1827, at Pine Neck (now Patchogue), N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1851, at Pine Neck, **Brewster H. Saxton**, s. of Richard and Polly (Hammond) Saxton. He was b. March 27, 1822, at Patchogue. He d. July 9, 1888, at Patchogue; she d. Feb. 12, 1903, at the same place.

Children of Brewster H. and Elizabeth (Avery) Saxton, b.
at Pine Neck:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1854.
- ii. ELIZABETH FOSTER⁹, b. March 16, 1856.
- iii. ABRAHAM LINCOLN⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1860.
- iv. ROGER⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1865; m. Lillian D. Post.

3190. William⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Roger⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 3, 1814, at Pine Neck (now Patchogue), N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1834, **Emeline Tuthill**, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Wicks) Tuthill and the widow of Clark Robinson. She was b. Oct. 6, 1806, at Eastport, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1876, at Patchogue. He m. 2d, Nov. 12, 1878, at East Patchogue, N. Y., **Prudence Hawkins**, dau. of David and Prudence (Tuthill) Hawkins. She was b. Aug. 21, 1828, at Brookhaven, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. May 12, 1893.

Children of William and Emeline (Tuthill) Avery:

- 6547. i. MARY ELLEN⁹, b. March 16, 1836, at Patchogue, N. Y.
- 6548. ii. AUGUSTA TUTHILL⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1843, at Patchogue.

Two children, Seth and Williams, twins, d. y.

3191. Humphrey⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Roger⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 2, 1816, at Pine Neck (now Patchogue), N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1845, at Patchogue, **Susan Miller Case**, dau. of David and Anna (Wickham) Case. She was b. May 5, 1816, at Patchogue; d. May 19, 1878, at Patchogue. He d. Aug. 19, 1889, at Patchogue. He was a farmer.

Children of Humphrey and Susan Miller (Case) Avery, b. at Patchogue:

- i. JOHN WICKHAM⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. y.
- 6549. ii. CHARLES WASHINGTON⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1854.

3192. Susan⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Roger⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 1, 1819, at Pine Neck (now Patchogue), N. Y.; m. July 4, 1843, **John Woodhull**, s. of Nathan and Sarah (Smith) Woodhull. He was b. Jan. 8, 1821, at Sayville, N. Y. She d. May 11, 1858, at Bayport, N. Y. He d. Jan., 1903, at Patchogue.

Children of John and Susan (Avery) Woodhull, b. at Patchogue:

- i. EMELINE⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1844; m. Elias Hawkins; d. Dec. 29, 1900, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. MARGARET⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1846; d. Oct. 3, 1856.
- iii. HARRIET⁹, b. May 24, 1849; m. Sylvanus Elisha Overton.
- iv. ELLEN⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1853; m. Knowlton Barrett Moseman.

3193. Sally⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Roger⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 1, 1819, at Pine Neck (now Patchogue), N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1839, **Clark Smith**, s. of Jonah and Mary Smith. He was b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. Oct. 19, 1889. She d. June 28, 1899, at Patchogue.

Children of Clark and Sally (Avery) Smith, b. at Bayport, N. Y.:

- i. OLIVER CLARK⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1841; m. Miami Avery (No. 3187); 2d, Anne E. Velsor.
- ii. HARRIET ELLEN⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Jacob Wilson Avery (No. 3188).

- iii. SARAH JANE⁹, b. June 1, 1845; m. Clark Smith, s. of Uriah and Anstrus (Avery) Smith (No. 1540).
- iv. JONAH WILSON⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1846; m. Sarah ———.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. June 29, 1848; m. Joseph Stillman, s. of Freeman and Sarah (Avery) Stillman (No. 3176).
- vi. ESTHER A.⁹, b. March 12, 1850; m. Samuel L'Hommedieu.
- vii. EMILY B.⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1851; m. David Cochran.
- viii. JOSEPHENE⁹, b. June 17, 1853; d. March 24, 1864.
- ix. JOHN AVERY⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1854; m. Alemand V. Terry; 2d, Frances McGregor.
- x. CHARLES D.⁹, b. May 30, 1856; d. y.
- xi. MARGARET⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. Treadwell Rogers.

3194. Harriet⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Roger⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 26, 1822, at Pine Neck (now Patchogue), N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1845, at Patchogue, **George Washington Smith**, s. of Ananias and Betsey (Rose) Smith. He was b. March 19, 1821, at Patchogue. He was a merchant; d. Dec. 22, 1896, at North Huron, N. Y.

Children of George Washington and Harriet (Avery) Smith:

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. Elizabeth Saxton; d. Dec. 12, 1885, in England.
- ii. EFFIE ELAINE⁹, b. March 22, 1859, at North Huron; m. Charles Weed.

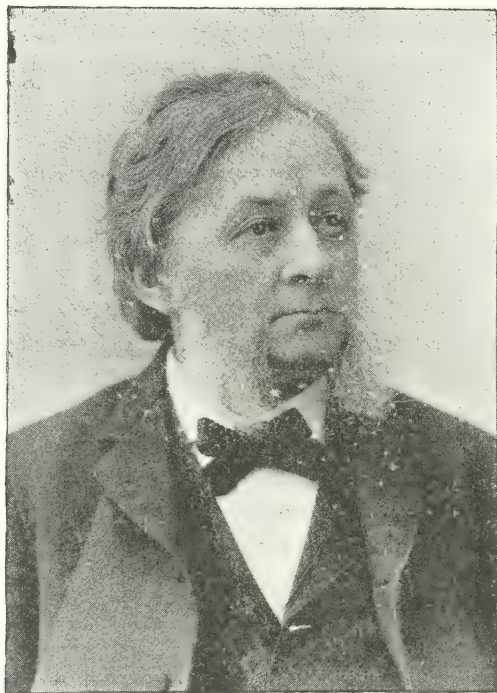
3200. John Candler⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1823, at Marblehead, Mass.; m. about 1849, at Hingham, Mass., **Hulda Maria Allen**. She d. Sept., 1857, at Andover, Mass. He m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1864, at Plymouth, Mass., **Abi Bartlett**, dau. of Samuel and Olive H. Bartlett. She was b. May 3, 1822, at Manomet, Mass. He was in the government service. He d. Dec. 29, 1875, at Nassau, New Providence.

Children of John Candler and Hulda Maria (Allen) Avery:

- 6559. i. MARY ANN⁹, b. March 10, 1851, at Barre, Mass.
- 6560. ii. HELEN MARIA⁹, b. Jan., 1853, at Dedham, Mass.
- 6561. iii. ALLEN⁹, b. Feb., 1854, at Essex, Vt.

3201. Samuel⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 1, 1825, at Marblehead, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1852, at Boston, Mass., **Susan Wheelwright Candler**, dau. of John and Susan (Wheelwright)

Candler. She was b. Feb. 13, 1826, at Boston. He was a broker. No children.



THE HON. EDWARD AVERY

3202. Edward⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 12, 1827, at Marblehead, Mass.; m. Dec. 15, 1852, at Boston, Mass., **Susan Caroline Stetson**, dau. of Caleb and Susannah (Hunt) Stetson. She was b. Dec. 20, 1830, at Braintree, Mass. She d. April 25, 1882, at Braintree. He m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1883, at East Braintree, Mass., **Mrs. Margaret (Greene) Ogden**, dau. of David and Anna Maria (Sumner) Greene, and the widow of William M. Ogden. She was b. at Baltimore

about 1850. He was a lawyer; a Democrat of the old school; chairman of many Democratic state conventions and member of several Democratic national conventions; member of both houses of the Massachusetts general court; an eloquent and convincing orator; an active mason. He d. Dec. 29, 1896, at Boston, Mass.

Children of Edward and Susan Caroline (Stetson) Avery, b. at Braintree:

- 6562. i. **CARRIE STETSON⁹**, b. July 17, 1856.
- 6563. ii. **ALBERT EVERETT⁹**, b. July 8, 1858.
- iii. **GRACE CANDLER⁹**, b. April 5, 1865; d. y.

3203. William Bubier⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 13,

1833, at Marblehead, Mass.; m. May 13, 1865, at Deer Island, Me., **Sarah Marshall**, dau. of Capt. David P. and Sarah H. Marshall. She d. Nov. 29, 1873, on ship-board, near Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a ship master, at Edgar, Fla. He d. Sept. 24, 1910, at Johnson, Fla.

Children of William Bubier and Sarah (Marshall) Avery:

- 6564. i. WILLIAM MARSHALL⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1866, at Needham, Mass.; probably d. unm.
- 6565. ii. GRACE CANDLER⁹, b. May 13, 1868, at Manchester, N. H.
- 6566. iii. EDWARD LOUIS³, b. Aug. 27, 1870, at Darien, Conn.; probably d. unm.

3204. Helen Sybil⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 19, 1840, at Marblehead, Mass.; m. Feb. 9, 1864, at Boston, Mass., **George Rochford Stetson**, s. of Caleb and Susannah (Hunt) Stetson. He was b. Nov. 29, 1833, at Boston. He has retired from business, and lives at Washington, D. C.

Children of George Rochford and Helen Sybil (Avery) Stetson:

- i. SUSAN HUNT⁹, b. July 3, 1867, at East Braintree, Mass.; m. Lieut. Frank Friday Fletcher, U. S. N.
- ii. CALEB ROCHFORD⁹, b. April 16, 1871, at Boston; Harvard, 1894; New York Theological Seminary, 1898; ordained by Bishop Satterlee, 1898.

3207. Benjamin Booth⁸ Avery (*John Humphrey⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 27, 1864, at Corry, Pa.; m. Sept. 12, 1893, at Mt. Auburn, O., **Frances Harris**, dau. of Dr. J. D. Harris. She was b. Oct. 1, 1873, at Franklin, O. He is a lawyer; practiced at Cleveland, O., from 1889 to 1909, when he removed his law offices to New York City, where he is now practicing his profession.

Child of Benjamin Booth and Frances (Harris) Avery:

- 6568. i. MILDRED JOSEPHINE⁹, b. July 2, 1894, at Cleveland, O.

3214. Charles⁸ Avery (*John Stewart⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 18, 1854, at Granby, province of Quebec, Canada; m. Sept. 18, 1871, at Granby, **Marie Rose Bienvenue**, dau. of Pierre and Libert (Dufrine) Bienvenue. She was b. June 9, 1857, at Roxton Pond. He is a farmer. Residence, Granby, Quebec.

Children of Charles and Marie Rose (Bienvenue) Avery :

- 6576. i. CHARLES⁹, b. May 9, 1873, at Taunton, Mass.
- 6577. ii. EMMA⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1875, at Granby.
- 6578. iii. MINNIE⁹, b. July 18, 1876, at Granby.
- 6579. iv. HENRY⁹, b. March 21, 1878, at Granby.
- 6580. v. WILLIAM⁹, b. May 13, 1880, at Granby.
- 6581. vi. VICTORIA⁹, b. May 27, 1883, at Granby.
- 6582. vii. LUCY⁹, b. April 11, 1885, at Granby.
- 6583. viii. CLARA⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1887, at Granby.
- 6584. ix. MARY ROSE⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1889, at Granby.
- 6585. x. MARY JANE⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1891, at Granby.
- 6586. xi. EDY⁹, b. March 10, 1893, at Granby.

3219. Orin Jefferson⁸ Avery (*Horace⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 8, 1808, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. June 25, 1826, at Macedon, N. Y., **Drusella Wells**, dau. of Rufus and Mary (Phillips) Wells. She was b. Sept. 22, 1809, at North Adams, Mass. He was a farmer and school teacher. He d. March 23, 1837, at Penfield Tp., Calhoun Co., Mich.; she d. Sept. 14, 1873, at Emmet Tp., Calhoun Co., Mich.

Children of Orin Jefferson and Drusella (Wells) Avery :

- 6596. i. EDWIN FRANKLIN⁹, b. July 19, 1831, in Wayne Co., N. Y.
- 6597. ii. CYNTHIA ISADORE⁹, b. June 29, 1836.

3220. Isabel J.⁸ Avery (*Horace⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 17, 1809, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Dec. 29, 1825, at Farmington, N. Y., **Jesse Aldrich**, s. of Benajah and Huldah (Metcalf) Aldrich. He was b. April 5, 1805, at Macedon, N. Y. He d. Sept. 10, 1865; she d. July 6, 1884, both at Northville, Mich. They had no children, but adopted a daughter who became Mrs. Nathaniel Philbrick.

3221. Erastus⁸ Avery (*Horace⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 5, 1813, at Chester, Mass.; m. Jan. 19, 1830, at Palmyra, N. Y., **Minerva C. Sherman**, dau. of Aaron and Prudence (Thrasher) Sherman. She was b. Aug. 29, 1812, at Palmyra. He was a carpenter and joiner. He d. Feb. 9, 1850, at Fairfield, Mich.

Children of Erastus and Minerva C. (Sherman) Avery :

- 6600. i. HORACE MILES⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1832.
- 6601. ii. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. July 25, 1839, in Lenawee Co., Mich.

6602. iii. AARON PETAPHLACE⁹, b. ———.
 6603. iv. ORRIN JEFFERSON⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1841, at Fairfield.
 v. ALONZO⁹, b. July 3, 1844, at Fairfield; d. y.
 6604. vi. HARRIET DRUCILLIA⁹, b. July 14, 1847, at Fairfield.

3222. Hannah⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 30, 1806; m. Feb. 12, 1823, at Great Barrington, Mass., **George Harris**. She d. before 1856 (the date of her father's will); he d. May 28, 1881.

Children of George and Hannah (Avery) Harris:

- i. AVERY E.⁹, b. May 19, 1825.
 ii. ESTHER E.⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1830, at Great Barrington; m. Elias Winchell.

3223. Electa⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 22, 1809; m. Nov. 19, 1839, at Great Barrington, Mass., **Rufus Townsend**.

Children of Rufus and Electa (Avery) Townsend:

- i. EBENEZER B.⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1842.
 ii. MARY⁹, b. Sept., 1844.
 iii. JOHN V.⁹, b. March 4, 1846.

3224. Esther⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 13, 1811; m. Sept. 15, 1832, **John Sharpe Van Deusen**, s. of Robert and Barbara (Sharpe) Van Deusen. He was b. Feb. 13, 1807, at Great Barrington, Mass.

Child of John Sharpe and Esther (Avery) Van Deusen:

- i. EGBERT⁹.

3225. Miles⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 9, 1813; m. June 12, 1835, at Great Barrington, Mass., **Mary Day**, who soon died. He m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1840, at Great Barrington, **Eleanor Comstock**, dau. of Lancaster and Mary (Humphrey) Comstock. He d. May 10, 1891; she d. March 9, 1894, both at Great Barrington. In his will, dated at Great Barrington, Mass., May 25, 1889, and proved June 2, 1891, Miles Avery mentions, as his grandchildren, the three children of his son Theodore, and Burdella Parrott, Estella, Rosella, Samuel, Emma, Henry and William Hamm, all of Pine Meadow, Mass. We have no further information concerning these seven grandchildren.

Child of Miles and Mary (Day) Avery:

6650. i. EMILY
- ⁹
- , b. at Great Barrington.

Children of Miles and Eleanor (Comstock) Avery:

6651. i. THEODORE
- ⁹
- , b. March 25, 1841, at Great Barrington.

6652. ii. GEORGIE
- ⁹
- , b. July 17, 1848, at Great Barrington.

3226. Eunice Miranda⁸ Avery (*Isaac⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 25, 1815; m. **Benjamin Franklin Pixley**. He d. April, 1877, at Great Barrington, Mass.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Eunice Miranda (Avery) Pixley:

- i. ALICE L.⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1856; d. y.
- ii. CARRIE E.⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1858.
- iii. MILLIE A.⁹, b. March 6, 1862; d. y.

3227. Allen Henry⁸ Avery (*Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 21, 1815, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. May 25, 1837, at Homer, N. Y., **Almeda Stone**, dau. of Thomas and Mary Stone. She was b. July 28, 1817, at Homer, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1840, at Manlius, N. Y. He m. 2d, Feb. 16, 1843, at Manlius, N. Y., **Jane Amanda Smith**, dau. of Jesse and Arminda (Munson) Smith. She was b. June 28, 1820, at Manlius; d. Oct. 6, 1844, at Manlius. He m. 3d, March 28, 1848, at Manlius, **Abigail Platt**, dau. of Daniel and Betsy (Higby) Platt. She was b. April 2, 1818, at Prospect, Conn.; d. Sept. 18, 1848, at Manlius. He m. 4th, March 22, 1849, at De Witt, N. Y., **Emeline Gillette**, dau. of Nathaniel and Eliza (Smith) Gillette. She was b. Feb. 18, 1818. He was a farmer. He served the town of Manlius as assessor for several years. He d. Sept. 13, 1894, at Manlius, N. Y.

Child of Allen Henry and Almeda (Stone) Avery:

- i. HENRY ALLEN
- ⁹
- , b. 1838, at Manlius; d. y.

Child of Allen Henry and Jane Amanda (Smith) Avery:

6653. i. MARY JANE
- ⁹
- , b. Dec. 31, 1843, at Manlius.

Children of Allen Henry and Emeline (Gillette) Avery:

6654. i. CORINNE ELIZA
- ⁹
- , b. April 9, 1853, at Manlius.

6655. ii. ALLEN HENRY
- ⁹
- , b. May 21, 1856, at Manlius.

3228. Darius Chapman⁸ Avery (*Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 12,

1817; m. Sept. 16, 1840, at Jamesville, N. Y., **Pamelia Keene**, dau. of Samuel A. and Pamelia (Hibbard) Keene. She d. Sept. 5, 1889. He m. 2d, **Laura A. Eggleston**, the widow of G. W. Wheeler. He d. July 16, 1901; she d. Nov. 11, 1901, both at Jamesville, N. Y.

Children of Darius Chapman and Pamelia (Keene) Avery:

- i. GRACE⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1843; d. y.
6676. ii. HIRAM DENISON⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1846.

3229. Egbert Isaac⁸ Avery (*Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 27, 1819, at Jamesville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1841, at Pompey, N. Y., **Mercy Tiffany**, dau. of David and Anna (Eldridge) Tiffany. She was b. Feb. 29, 1824, at Pompey. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 19, 1908; she d. Sept. 6, 1910, both at Manlius, N. Y.

Children of Egbert Isaac and Mercy (Tiffany) Avery, b. at Pompey:

6687. i. ELLEN AUGUSTA⁹, b. April 26, 1847.
6688. ii. IDA ISADORE⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1850.
6689. iii. EVA ROSALIND⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1854.
6690. iv. SQUIRE EGBERT⁹, b. March 2, 1856.

3230. Horace Chapman⁸ Avery (*Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 9, 1824; m. Feb. 12, 1852, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y., **Amelia N. Searle**, dau. of Nathaniel B. and Amelia (Pomeroy) Searle. She was b. Aug. 28, 1827, at Otisco, N. Y. He was a physician. He d. March 18, 1857, at Fayetteville, N. Y. She d. Nov. 10, 1877, at Fayetteville.

Children of Horace Chapman and Amelia N. (Searle) Avery, b. at Kirkville, N. Y.:

6701. i. EURETTA AMELIA⁹, b. May 30, 1853.
6702. ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR⁹, b. April 1, 1856.

3231. Jennette Caroline⁸ Avery (*Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 9, 1826, at Jamesville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1844, at Jamesville, **Clark William Adams**, s. of Simeon and Dorcas (Olney) Adams. He was b. May 10, 1824, near Syracuse, N. Y. He was a physician. She d. March 8, 1877, at New York City; he d. March 17, 1882, at Little Valley, Kas.

Child of Clark William and Jennette Caroline (Avery) Adams, b. at Jamesville:

- i. AVERY CLARK⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. Nettie S. Green; residence, Jamesville, N. Y.

3232. Miles Diego⁸ Avery (*Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 26, 1829, at Jamesville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1851, at Pompey, N. Y., **Elizabeth Reed**, dau. of Harvey and Harriet (Kenyon) Reed. He d. Jan. 3, 1881, at Jamesville. He lived at La Fayette, N. Y. She m. 2d, George Brown, and lives at Jamesville.

Children of Miles Diego and Elizabeth (Reed) Avery:

6753. i. HENRY MILES⁹, b. June 25, 1852, at Jamesville.
6754. ii. FRANK AUGUSTUS⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1855, at La Fayette.
- iii. EUDORA⁹, b. July 3, 1859; d. y.
6755. iv. ELBERT GEORGE⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1866, at La Fayette.

3233. Chapman W.⁸ Avery (*Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 13, 1833, at La Fayette, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1854, at Pompey, N. Y., **Emeline Cady**, dau. of Benajah and Polly (Sweet) Cady. She was b. Feb. 7, 1837, near Canandaigua, N. Y. He was a farmer and prominent business man. He lived at La Fayette, and later at Jamesville, N. Y. At one time, he was superintendent of the middle division of the Erie canal. He represented the town of De Witt in the Onondaga County board of supervisors, and later was a justice of the peace at Jamesville. She d. May 5, 1885, at Chicago, Ill.; he d. Nov. 6, 1909, at Jamesville.

Children of Chapman W. and Emeline (Cady) Avery, b. at La Fayette:

- i. EFFIE ELVIRA⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1855; d. y.
6776. ii. HARRY CHAPMAN⁹, b. May 12, 1857.
6777. iii. TIMOTHY MASON⁹, b. May 7, 1859.

3234. Helen Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 27, 1837, at La Fayette, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1856, at Jamesville, N. Y., **Charles Coleman Bush**, s. of Jacob and Mary Ann (Hunter) Bush. He was b. Dec. 31, 1826, at Pompey, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

Children of Charles Coleman and Helen Elizabeth (Avery)

Bush:

- i. LILLIAN OLIVIA⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1857, at La Fayette; m. Clarence Barnett Osborn; residence, Union Springs, N. Y.
- ii. CHARLES AVERY⁹, b. March 24, 1860, at La Fayette; m. Minnie L. Sharpsteen; residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.; child, (a.) *LeRoy*¹⁰.
- iii. CLARK W.⁹, b. March 27, 1863, at La Fayette; m. Frances G. Doty; residence, Auburn, N. Y.; child, (a.) *Adrienne*¹⁰.
- iv. ELVA GERTRUDE⁹, b. April 6, 1868, at De Witt, N. Y.; m. Henry Hull Wood; residence, Syracuse, N. Y.; child, (a.) *Mildred Edna*¹⁰.
- v. HARRY CHAPMAN⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1872, at Fleming, N. Y.; m. Alice Frantz Fiester; residence, Auburn, N. Y.; child, (a.) *Helen Mary*¹⁰.

3236. Anson David⁸ Avery (*Humphrey E.⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 22, 1811, at Camillus, N. Y.; m. April 11, 1833, at Norway, N. Y., **Lucy Ann Wilcox**, dau. of Peleg and Thankful (Burdick) Wilcox. She was b. Sept. 11, 1811, at Westerly, R. I.; d. at Norway, N. Y. He m. 2d, **Mary Marr Carpenter**, dau. of Asel and Deborah (Carpenter) Carpenter. He was a farmer; d. March 13, 1888, at Northville, N. Y. She d. April 26, 1888, at Portlandville, N. Y.

Children of Anson David and Lucy Ann (Wilcox) Avery, b. at Norway:

6828. i. RUSSELL SMITH⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1839.
6829. ii. ANSON JEROME⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1842.

3238. Samuel Willard⁸ Avery (*Humphrey E.⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 12, 1817, at Camillus, N. Y.; m. **Maryetta Buck**, dau. of Enoch and Abigail Buck. She d. Dec. 10, 1893, at Genoa, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 18, 1894, at Auburn, N. Y. No children.

3239. Jerome Punderson⁸ Avery (*Humphrey E.⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 22, 1820, at Fairfield, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1858, at Geneva, N. Y., **Phoebe Jean Hooper**, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Hayes) Hooper. She was b. Dec. 14, 1833, at Seneca, N. Y. He was a graduate of the Buffalo Medical University; a physician and

surgeon of note in Geneva. He d. Aug. 4, 1893, at Geneva; she d. May 1, 1907, at the same place.

Child of Jerome Punderson and Phoebe Jean (Hooper) Avery:

6917. i. ANNA MARGARET⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1860, at Geneva.

3240. Zalmon Davies⁸ Avery (*Humphrey E.⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 14, 1822, at Fairfield, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1854, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., **Lucretia Chamberlain**, dau. of the Hon. Jacob Payson and Catharine (Kuney) Chamberlain. She was b. July 3, 1834, at Seneca Falls. He was a teacher; d. Jan. 16, 1894, at Seneca Falls. She lives at Seneca Falls.

Children of Zalmon Davies and Lucretia (Chamberlain) Avery:

- i. HANNAH KATE⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1855, at Fayette, N. Y.; d. y.
- 6931. ii. FRANK CHAMBERLAIN⁹, b. June 26, 1860, at Seneca Falls.
- 6932. iii. MARY LUCRETIA⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1862, at Seneca Falls.
- 6933. iv. EDITH VIRGINIA⁹, b. June 23, 1873, at Seneca Falls; residence, Seneca Falls.
- 6934. v. WILLARD DAVIES⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1875, at Seneca Falls; unm. in 1911; residence, Tyrone, N. Mex.

3241. William⁸ Avery (*Solomon⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 22, 1815, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1837, at Salisbury, **Cynthia Ann Post**. She was b. July 22, 1820, at Newport, N. Y.; d. April 20, 1845, at Salisbury. He m. 2d, March 16, 1846, at Salisbury, **Rueilla Emergene Palmer**, dau. of Henry Palmer. She was b. April 4, 1826, at Palatine, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. in Feb'y, 1905; she d. June 26, 1908, both at Salisbury.

Children of William and Cynthia Ann (Post) Avery, b. at Salisbury:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1839; d. Jan. 27, 1853.
- 6935. ii. CYNTHIA ANN⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1841.
- 6936. iii. MOSES JOHNSON⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1844.

Children of William and Rueilla Emergene (Palmer) Avery, b. at Salisbury:

- 6937. i. HENRY JOHN⁹, b. June 19, 1848.
- 6938. ii. FRED⁹, b. March 30, 1861.

3242. Polly⁸ Avery (*Solomon⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 19, 1817, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Aug. 27, 1837, **Calvin Beach**, s. of Miles and Anna (Beach) Beach. He was a farmer. He d. July 9, 1887, at Edwards, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 8, 1894, at Canton Center, N. Y.

Children of Calvin and Polly (Avery) Beach, b. at Edwards:

- i. ANNA MARIA⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1838; d. April 9, 1856, at Edwards; unm.
- ii. EDWARD MILES⁹; m. Mariette E. Price; d. June 8, 1896, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- iii. OSCAR MARTIN⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1843. Residence, Fayette, Ia.
- iv. LOIS JANETTE⁹.
- v. CYRUS P.⁹; m. Emily A. Price; residence, Harrisville, N. Y.
- vi. LYDIA MELINDA⁹; m. Albert Drappo; d. April 25, 1886, at Harrisville, N. Y.
- vii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁹; m. Dora Barnes; d. April 13, 1893, at Edwards.
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹; d. June 26, 1893, at Pierrepont, N. Y.
- ix. FRANCIS ELMER⁹; is said to live at Ludlow, Vt.

3244. Cyrus Punderson⁸ Avery (*Solomon⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 4, 1824, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1844, at Salisbury, **Mariah Congdon**, dau. of Willet and Annis (Himes) Congdon. She was b. Nov. 23, 1826, at Salisbury; d. Dec. 19, 1896, at Gloversville, N. Y. He was a farmer. Residence, Gloversville, N. Y.

Children of Cyrus Punderson and Mariah (Congdon) Avery, b. at Salisbury:

6989. i. CHARLES WILLET⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1847.
6990. ii. MARTHA ANN⁹, b. May 11, 1849.
6991. iii. SARAH MARIA⁹, b. May 16, 1852.

3245. Isaac⁸ Avery (*Solomon⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 30, 1826, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1849, **Eveline Yerdon**. She d. June 9, 1885; he d. June 8, 1886.

Children of Isaac and Eveline (Yerdon) Avery:

6992. i. ROSINA⁹, b. May 4, 1851; m. Alexander Campbell.
- ii. GORDON⁹, b. June 5, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1873.

3247. Epha Maria⁸ Avery (*Lathen⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 30, 1813; m. **Albert Curtis**, of Hudson, N. Y.

Children of Albert and Epha Maria (Avery) Curtis:

- i. CAROLINE⁹.
- ii. SARAH⁹.
- iii. WILBUR⁹.
- iv. CHARLES⁹.

The last three died before 1893.

3248. Lucetta⁸ Avery (*Lathen⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 9, 1816; m. at Great Barrington, Mass., **John Herrick**. They lived at Great Barrington.

Children of John and Lucetta (Avery) Herrick:

- i. JANE⁹.
- ii. ALIDA⁹.
- iii. ADELINE⁹.
- iv. MARY⁹.
- v. FRANK⁹.

3249. Miles⁸ Avery (*Lathen⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 1, 1818; m. **Cynthia Knight**. He d. March 4, 1847.

Children of Miles and Cynthia (Knight) Avery:

7043. i. GEORGE⁹.

There were also three daughters, names unknown to us.

3250. Emeline⁸ Avery (*Lathen⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 12, 1825; m. **Harry Lane**. She d. Sept. 3, 1860.

Children of Harry and Emeline (Avery) Lane:

- i. JOHN⁹.
- ii. CHARLES⁹.
- iii. MAY⁹.

3251. Lathen⁸ Avery (*Lathen⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 12, 1828; m. **Helen Wagner**.

Children of Lathen and Helen (Wagner) Avery:

- 7044. i. IDA⁹.
- 7045. ii. MARY⁹.
- 7046. iii. KATE⁹.
- 7047. iv. CHARLES⁹.

3252. George⁸ Avery (*Lathen⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1830; m. **Mary Bashwood**. He d. Jan. 8, 1860.

Children of George and Mary (Bashwood) Avery:

7048. i. GEORGE⁹.

7049. ii. BASHWOOD⁹.

3253. Robert⁸ Avery (*Lathen⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 8, 1834; name of wife not known to us. He d. Oct. 15, 1861.

Child of Robert and ——— (———) Avery:

7050. i. SARAH⁹.

3254. Truman⁸ Avery (*Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 10, 1816; m. **Mary Ann Davis**, probably dau. of Myron Davis. She was b. March 19, 1812. He was a cheese maker and farmer. He d. Sept. 7, 1884.

Children of Truman and Mary Ann (Davis) Avery:

7051. i. SARAH MALISSIA⁹, b. June 14, 1841; m. Thomas Topper.

ii. ALFRED TRUMAN⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1843; killed in action, at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.

iii. GEORGE⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. y.

iv. CAROLINE ALMIRA⁹, b. July 20, 1846; d. y.

7052. v. WILLIAM WALLACE⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1848, at Watertown, N. Y.

7053. vi. HELEN ELIZABETH⁹, b. April 16, 1851. It is said that she m. Thomas McCann and lives at Erie, Pa.

3256. Francis Alphonso⁸ Avery (*Henry Beright⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 12, 1841, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1860, at Waterport, N. Y., **Maryette Ackerson**, dau. of Tunis and Anna (Crandall) Ackerson. She was b. Oct. 28, 1841, at Ridgway, N. Y. He was a wagon maker at Waterport; d. Feb. 1, 1882. She m. 2d, a Mr. House.

Children of Francis Alphonso and Maryette (Ackerson) Avery, b. at Waterport:

7060. i. LOUISE⁹, b. March 7, 1861.

ii. TUNIS⁹, b. March 24, 1868; d. y.

7061. iii. ALIDA⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1869.
 iv. MAUD E.⁹, b. May 7, 1872; d. July 6, 1890, at Kenyonville, N. Y.
 7062. v. FRANK B.⁹, b. May 7, 1872.

3258. Frances Louise⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 7, 1835, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1862, at Adrian, Mich., **William H. Cook**, s. of Samuel and Catherine Cook. He was b. Jan. 18, 1833, at Hillsdale, Mich. He d. Feb. 10, 1877, at Adrian. No children. She lived at Hudson, Mich.

3259. Amelia Finette⁸ Avery (*John⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 27, 1838, at Loraine, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1858, at Adrian, Mich., **Ralph Loomis**. He was an organist at New York City; d. in the South. She d. March 20, 1895, at New York City. No children.

3262. Gaudentio Hibbard⁸ Avery (*Cyrus⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 8, 1830; m. Dec. 13, 1853, **Elizabeth Hathaway**. She d. Dec. 26, 1853. He m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1855, **Margaret Lounsberry**. She d. Sept. 9, 1861. He m. 3d, Aug. 31, 1862, at Cuba, N. Y., **Eliza Lounsberry**. No children.

3263. Martha Louisa⁸ Avery (*Cyrus⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 19, 1833; m. April 5, 1861, at Tunkhannock, Pa., the **Rev. Henry D. Bryant**, s. of William and Rachel (Bidwell) Bryant. He was b. July 31, 1834, in Wayne County, Pa. He was a Methodist minister; d. May 4, 1877, at Calistoga, Calif. She d. Sept. 2, 1911, at Calistoga.

Children of Henry D. and Martha Louisa (Avery) Bryant:

- i. ELLA L.⁹, b. June 28, 1862, near Stockton, Calif.; d. Nov. 3, 1877, at Calistoga.
- ii. CYRUS H.⁹, b. April 3, 1866, at San Andreas, Calif.; married.
- iii. WILLIAM H.⁹, b. April 3, 1866.
- iv. MINNIE T.⁹, b. April 25, 1868, at Kelsey, Calif.; married.
- v. ARTHUR C.⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1872, at Calistoga; married.

3264. Florello Punderson⁸ Avery (*Cyrus⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 24, 1835, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. May 6, 1862, at Tunkhannock, Pa., **Sarah Jane Evans**, dau. of George and Armenia (Fellows) Evans. She was b. June 3, 1840, at Union, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1877, at Tunkhannock. He m. 2d, July 19, 1879, at Tunkhannock, **Armenia Evans**, widow of Theodore L. Ross, and sister of his first wife. She was b. Nov., 1844, at Green, N. Y. He was a machinist. Residence, Tunkhannock, Pa.

Children of Florello Punderson and Sarah Jane (Evans) Avery:

- 7069. i. FRANCIS CLARENCE BEMENT⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. ARMENIA⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1865, at Philadelphia; d. y.
- 7070. iii. CHARLES FLORELLO⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1865, at Philadelphia.
- 7071. iv. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. June 18, 1870, at Tunkhannock.
- 7072. v. GEORGE EVANS⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1875, at Tunkhannock.

Child of Florello Punderson and Armenia (Evans) Avery:

- 7073. i. VICTOR McDONALD⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1880, at Tunkhannock.

3235. Lucy Ann⁸ Avery (*Cyrus⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 4, 1842, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. March 5, 1867, at Tunkhannock, **Morris Roberts Newman**, s. of Daniel and Maria (Ferguson) Newman. He was b. Dec. 12, 1840, at La Grange, Pa. He is a farmer and fruit grower. Residence, Spokane, Wash.

Children of Morris Roberts and Lucy Ann (Avery) Newman, b. at Chatsworth, Ill.:

- i. CARRIE GENEVIA⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. John Charles Gess; residence, Mullan, Idaho.
- ii. SUSAN ROWENA⁹, b. March 23, 1869.
- iii. BESSIE MAY⁹, b. May 1, 1872; m. Elmer Lincoln Hoisington; residence, Harrison, Idaho.
- iv. DANIEL ARTHUR⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1875; m. Mary Zysset.

3265a. Sally Eleanor⁸ Avery (*Cyrus⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 9, 1844, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. March 24, 1865, at Tunkhannock, **Clark Harrison Vosburg**, s. of Amos and Sally Ann Vosburg. He was b. March 24, 1840, at Russell Hill, Pa.

She d. March 13, 1877, at Calistoga, Napa Co., Calif.; he d. Feb. 11, 1905, in the state of Washington. No children.

3266. William Isaac⁸ Avery (*Cyrus⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 7, 1847, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. Jan. 14, 1871, at Tunkhannock, **Susan Robinson**, dau. of Russell and Polly (Whipple) Robinson. She was b. March 17, 1850, at Forkston, Pa.; d. Sept. 12, 1910, at Tunkhannock. He m. 2d, March 1, 1911, at Russell Hill, Pa., **Sarah Labar Bartran**, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Anna (Jayne) Bartran, and widow of Edward Bruce Avery of the Edward Avery Clan (see p. 25). She was b. April 11, 1848, at Russell Hill. He is a farmer and gardener, and has been county treasurer. Residence, Tunkhannock, Pa.

Child of William Isaac and Susan (Robinson) Avery:

7074. i. **HARRY THEODORE⁹**, b. Sept. 27, 1872, at Wehoopany, Pa.

3266a. Lois Delphine⁸ Avery (*Cyrus⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 19, 1849, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. April 3, 1873, at Tunkhannock, **Thomas Wellington Flickner**, s. of William and Sarah (MacDarmont) Flickner. He was b. March 31, 1845, at Wilkesbarre, Pa. She d. Feb. 13, 1884, at Tunkhannock. He lives at Chicora, Butler Co., Pa.

Children of Thomas Wellington and Lois Delphine (Avery) Flickner:

- i. **SAMUEL BURTON⁹**, b. April 10, 1875, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii. **WALTER⁹**, b. Feb., 1881, at Tunkhannock; d. Sept., 1881.
- iii. **EVA LOIS⁹**, b. April 20, 1883, at Great Bend, Pa.

3267. Cyrus Henry⁸ Avery (*Cyrus⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 19, 1851, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. April 19, 1874, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Emma Rounds**, dau. of Martin and Harriet (Brummer) Rounds. She was b. Dec. 8, 1854, at Tracy Creek, N. Y. He was a machinist. He d. Jan. 2, 1896, at Tunkhannock.

Child of Cyrus Henry and Emma (Rounds) Avery:

7075. i. **TRACY GAUDENTIO⁹**, b. Jan. 18, 1881, at Binghamton.

3268. Samuel Willard⁸ Avery (*Cyrus⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James³, Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 14, 1854, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. Sept. 22, 1874, at

Nickelson, Pa., **E. May Baird**, dau. of Joseph and Sarah A. (Gifford) Baird. She was b. Oct. 26, 1860, at Binghamton, N. Y. She d. Oct. 18, 1902, at Spokane, Wash. She was a member of the Presbyterian church, the order of the Eastern Star and of the Rebekahs. He is proprietor of a shingle mill. Residence, Harrison, Idaho.

Children of Samuel Willard and E. May (Baird) Avery, b. at Binghamton:

- 7076. i. JOSEPH CYRUS⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1878.
- 7077. ii. WILLIAM FLOYD⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1882.

3269. Melissa Ann⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 28, 1832; m. Oct. 29, 1854, at Phoenix, N. Y., **Samuel Flynn**. He was b. Jan. 21, 1819, at Half Moon, N. Y. She d. Aug. 3, 1865.

Children of Samuel and Melissa Ann (Avery) Flynn:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1855; d. y.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY⁹, b. July 14, 1857; residence, Postville, Ia.
- iii. MARY LUCINDA⁹, b. May 11, 1859; m. C. K. Williams; residence, Phoenix, N. Y.
- iv. HERMAN WEBSTER⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1860; d. Aug. 5, 1868.
- v. ELLEN WILSON⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1862.
- vi. ELIZA LOVINA⁹, b. July 26, 1864; d. y.

3270. Henry Morton⁸ Avery (*Samuel⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 18, 1835, at Amboy, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1862, at South Haven, Mich., **Ellen R. Conger**, dau. of Uziah and Wealthy (Spencer) Conger. She was b. June 3, 1844, at Phoenix, N. Y. He was a jeweler. He d. April 13, 1910, at South Haven, where she is living (1911).

Children of Henry Morton and Ellen R. (Conger) Avery:

- 7078. i. LOUISE⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1864, at Aurora, Ill.
- 7079. ii. ANNA ELIZA⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1867, at Aurora.
- 7080. iii. SAMUEL EDSON⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1873, at South Haven.

3272. Peter Henry⁸ Avery (*Henry Cyrus⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 23, 1824, at Livingston, N. Y.; m. July 19, 1845, at Hudson, N. Y., **Marie Mesick**, dau. of Peter Henry and Madaline (Trueax)

Mesick. She was b. March 18, 1827, at Mellenville, N. Y. He was an architect.

Children of Peter Henry and Marie (Mesick) Avery, b. at Hudson:

- 7081. i. ELIZABETH⁹, b. June 18, 1846.
- 7082. ii. CHARLES⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1848.
- 7083. iii. EDITH⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1850.
- iv. ESTELLA⁹, b. March 7, 1854; d. y.
- 7084. v. PHILIP HENRY⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1856.
- 7085. vi. MADALINE⁹, b. April 19, 1859.
- 7086. vii. ARTHUR CYRUS⁹, b. May 15, 1868.

3273. William Alonzo⁸ Avery (*Henry Cyrus⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 4, 1828, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1858, at Hudson, **Sarah Whitfield Powell**, dau. of Richard and Anna (Whitfield) Powell. She was b. May 3, 1833, in Ireland. He was a carpenter and builder. He d. Jan. 6, 1899, at Chicago, Ill.; she d. Dec. 5, 1903, at the same place.

Children of William Alonzo and Sarah Whitfield (Powell) Avery, b. at Hudson:

- 7087. i. HENRY CYRUS⁹, b. July 18, 1859.
- ii. RICHARD POWELL⁹, b. July 12, 1861; d. y.
- iii. WILLIAM ALONZO⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. y.
- iv. ALBERT HOYSRAT⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1865; d. y.
- 7088. v. FRANK CROFTS⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1867; unm. in 1911.
- 7089. vi. WILLIAM⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1870.
- 7090. vii. SAMUEL POWELL⁹, b. April 24, 1872.
- 7091. viii. FREDERICK HAGUE⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1875.

3275. Augusta Frances⁸ Avery (*Henry Cyrus⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 23, 1837, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1860, at Hudson, **Peter Myres Dederick**, s. of Peter and Sarah (Lewis) Dederick. He was b. Jan. 3, 1832, at Hunter, N. Y. Residence, Hudson, N. Y.

Children of Peter Myres and Augusta Frances (Avery) Dederick, b. at Hudson:

- i. EDWARD AVERY⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1862; m. Rosa Elizabeth Myers; residence, Hudson, N. Y.
- ii. HENRY CYRUS⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. July 1, 1874.
- iii. HENRY CYRUS⁹, b. July 26, 1876; residence, Hudson, N. Y.

3276. Herbert Glenn⁸ Avery (*Henry Cyrus⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 1, 1845, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1868, at Greenbush, N. Y., **Mary Elizabeth Blair**, dau. of John and Caroline Elizabeth (Wemple) Blair. She was b. Nov. 13, 1848, at Greenbush; d. Feb. 14, 1908. He is a mechanical expert and engineer. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Children of Herbert Glenn and Mary Elizabeth (Blair) Avery:

- i. CLARA AUGUSTA⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1872, at Albany; d. March 17, 1883, at Greenbush.
7092. ii. BERTHA GLENN⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1874, at Albany.
- iii. EDNA PHOEBE⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1877, at Albany; d. March 19, 1883, at Greenbush.
- iv. RAYMOND BLAIR⁹, b. July 7, 1880, at Albany; d. March 7, 1883, at Greenbush.
7093. v. PARKER WOODWARD⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1881, at Bath, N. Y.
7094. vi. ELIZABETH CAROLINE⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1884, at Greenbush.

3277. Theodore Percy Worth⁸ Avery (*Henry Cyrus⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 18, 1848, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. April 6, 1872, at Hudson, **Catharine Cripps**, dau. of James and Myria (Shaurman) Cripps. She was b. in 1852, at Hudson; d. March 24, 1873, at Hudson. He m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1876, **Rose Elizabeth Sexton**, dau. of John and Kittie A. (Cripps) Sexton. She was b. Jan. 14, 1860, at New York City. He was a painter and decorator. He d. Jan. 2, 1909, at Hudson, N. Y.

Child of Theodore Percy Worth and Catharine (Cripps) Avery:

7095. i. HERBERT PERCY⁹, b. March 24, 1873, at Hudson.

3278. Mary⁸ Avery (*Peter R.⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 3, 1831; m. **Cunningham Case**. After his death, she m. **Mark Johnson**. She d. Dec. 16, 1877.

Child of Cunningham and Mary (Avery) Case:

- i. ESTHER JANE⁹; m. Myron F. Pierson, of Seneca Castle, N. Y.

Children of Mark and Mary (Avery) Johnson:

- i. BERTHA⁹; m. Barlow Baggerly, of Clifton Springs, N. Y.
- ii. CARRIE⁹; not living.

3279. Asahel Blakeman⁸ Avery (*Peter R.⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 16, 1834, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Feb. 6, 1863, at Phelps, N. Y., **Julia Hosford**, dau. of Ashbel and Emily (Burette) Hosford. She was b. Sept. 14, 1840, at Phelps. He was a farmer; d. Sept. 19, 1894, at Phelps.

Children of Asahel Blakeman and Julia (Hosford) Avery:

- i. MINNIE LOUISE⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1864; d. Feb. 12, 1884.
- 7096. ii. ELIZABETH E.⁹, b. March 1, 1873; m. Elmer G. Miller.
- 7097. iii. WILLIS P.⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1875.
- 7098. iv. ASAHEL FRANCIS⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1877.

3280. Esther⁸ Avery (*Peter R.⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 23, 1836; m. **Nelson E. Newman**. He was b. Jan. 5, 1839, at Chatham, N. Y. He d. June 2, 1901, at Phelps, N. Y.

Children of Nelson E. and Esther (Avery) Newman:

- i. LIBBIE⁹, d. Aug. 1, 1883, aged 19 years.
- ii. MORTON⁹.
- iii. AVERY⁹.
- iv. RAY⁹.

3281. Henry⁸ Avery (*Solomon⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 5, 1841, at Gallatinville, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1868, at West Taghkanic, N. Y., **Catherine Hermance**, dau. of Derick and Christina (Holsapple) Hermance. She was b. Dec. 21, 1836, at Claverack, N. Y. He is a farmer; a knight templar; has held several town offices. Residence, Claverack, N. Y.

Children of Henry and Catherine (Hermance) Avery:

- 7099. i. SOLOMON⁹, b. June 17, 1871, at Fremont, Neb.
- 7100. ii. ANNA HENDERSON⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1874, at West Taghkanic.
- iii. HENRY⁹, b. June 6, 1877, at Scipio, N. Y.; d. y.

3282. Christina⁸ Avery (*Solomon⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 16, 1843, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. July 6, 1864, at West Taghkanic, **Norman Weaver**, s. of Peter Adam and Emma (Barnard) Weaver. He was b. March 12, 1840, at Gallatinville, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Gallatinville, N. Y.

Children of Norman and Christina (Avery) Weaver:

- i. HENRY AVERY⁹, b. April 19, 1867, at West Taghkanic; m. Kate Lasher Hinsdale; d. Nov. 6, 1893, at Gallatinville.
- ii. FRED BAIN⁹, b. April 12, 1875, at Gallatinville; residence, Hyde Park, N. Y.

3283. **Andrew⁸ Avery** (*Solomon⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 29, 1845, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1867, at Taghkanic, N. Y., **Mary Myers**, dau. of Samuel L. and Eryvette (Miller) Myers. She was b. Oct. 8, 1847, at Taghkanic; d. Dec. 28, 1903. He is a farmer. Residence, West Taghkanic, N. Y.

Children of Andrew and Mary (Myers) Avery, b. at West Taghkanic:

7101. i. CAROLINE⁹, b. July 8, 1869.
7102. ii. MINNIE ETTA⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1875.
7103. iii. SAMUEL L.⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1876; d. March, 1889.
7104. iv. JENNIE ROCKEFELLER⁹, b. March 22, 1879; d. Aug., 1894.
7105. v. RICHARD MACY⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1881.

3284. **Stephen F.⁸ Avery** (*Solomon⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 31, 1849, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. June 13, 1882, at Glencoe Mills, N. Y., **Mary Schermerhorn**, dau. of John Henry and Christina (Hawver) Schermerhorn. She was b. Sept. 23, 1858, at Glencoe Mills. He is a counselor-at-law. Residence, West Taghkanic, N. Y.

Children of Stephen F. and Mary (Schermerhorn) Avery:

7106. i. HARRY BAIN⁹, b. July 8, 1883, at Glencoe Mills.
7107. ii. CHRISTINE SCHERMERHORN⁹, b. March 14, 1887, at Glencoe Mills.
7108. iii. MADELEINE SALLIE⁹, b. March 27, 1890, at West Taghkanic.
7109. iv. STEPHEN FRED⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1894, at West Taghkanic.

3285. **Anna⁸ Avery** (*Jacob⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 10, 1847, at Oakhill, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1866, at Kingston, N. Y., **Charles Jacob Masten**, s. of David and Eliza Catherine (Bush) Masten. He was b. Feb. 23, 1841, at Kingston. He is a druggist. Residence, Denver, Colo.

Children of Charles Jacob and Anna (Avery) Masten :

- i. ANNIE⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1868, at Kingston; m. Harry A. Miller.
- ii. FANNIE⁹, b. July 7, 1878, at Cheyenne, Wy.; m. Herman D. Carlton.
- iii. CHARLES JACOB AVERY⁹, b. June 7, 1889, at Denver, Colo.

3286. Frances⁸ Avery (*Jacob⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 27, 1849, at Kingston, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1869, at New York City, **James H. Berdan**. She d. Aug. 22, 1872, at Kingston, N. Y.

3288. Lydia Ann⁸ Avery (*Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 1, 1813, at Falls Tp., Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Feb. 24, 1836, at Falls Tp., **Horatio Taylor**, s. of Thaddeus and Mabel (Morgan) Taylor. He was b. July 25, 1812, in Wyoming Co. He d. May 7, 1852, in Wyoming Co.; she d. June 18, 1892, at Tunkhannock, Pa.

Child of Horatio and Lydia Ann (Avery) Taylor, b. at Falls Tp.:

- i. SARAH⁹, b. July 16, 1840; m. Dr. Reuben Holgate Little; d. July 1, 1883, at Tunkhannock.

3289. Zipporah⁸ Avery (*Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 29, 1814, at Falls Tp., Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 28, 1837, at Falls Tp., **Milton Warren**, s. of Henry and Tryphœna (Phoenix) Warren. He was b. Jan. 5, 1816, in Wyoming Co.; d. March 11, 1864, at Buda, Ill.; she d. Oct. 26, 1870, at Neponset, Ill.

Children of Milton and Zipporah (Avery) Warren, b. in Wyoming Co.:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹, b. April 15, 1839; m. Oliver Gold Smith; residence, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
- ii. COURTNEY⁹, b. April 13, 1842; m. Rebecca Kirkpatrick; residence, Buda, Ill.
- iii. STELLA⁹, b. July 7, 1844; m. Oct. 4, 1861, at Buda, Ill., Albert Brewster Avery, s. of Lyman and Laura Maria (Edwards) Avery. He was b. Dec. 12, 1833, at Springville, Pa. He is of the Edward Avery Clan (see page 25). Residence, Springfield, Mo. Children:—(a.) *Dollie¹⁰*, b. April 8, 1864. (b.) *Douglass L.¹⁰*, b. Oct. 15, 1866; both at Neponset, Ill.

3290. Esther⁸ Avery (*Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 17, 1818, at Falls Tp., Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 31, 1840, in Wyoming Co., **John C. DeWitt**, s. of Charick and Esther (Decker) DeWitt. He was b. at Deckerton, N. J.; d. about 1847. She m. 2d, June 15, 1849, at Tunkhannock, Pa., **Alexander Van Tuyl**, s. of Walter and Elizabeth (Graham) Van Tuyl. He was b. May 11, 1802, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1881, at South Eaton, Pa. He was a farmer, and, for 30 years, a justice of the peace. She d. July 17, 1881, at South Eaton.

Child of John C. and Esther (Avery) DeWitt, b. at South Eaton:

- i. **MOSES TALLEYRAND⁹**, b. March 5, 1842; m. Emily L. Rexford; d. Feb. 10, 1874, at Blue Island, Ill.

Children of Alexander and Esther (Avery) Van Tuyl, b. at South Eaton:

- i. **MARGARET ELIZABETH⁹**, b. March 8, 1850; residence, Tunkhannock, Pa. She has been very helpful in gathering information concerning her mother's family.
- ii. **MILES AVERY⁹**, b. Oct. 26, 1851; m. Mary Elizabeth Freeman; residence, South Eaton.
- iii. **EDWARD ALEXANDER⁹**, b. July 3, 1853; m. Evah Warren; d. Oct. 26, 1899, at Denver, Colo.
- iv. **KATE⁹**, b. July 23, 1858; m. Stephen Harris Harrington; d. Feb. 20, 1895, at Chicago, Ill.

3291. Cyrus⁸ Avery (*Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 8, 1821, at Falls Tp., Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 23, 1841, at Eaton, Pa., **Caroline Amelia Brown**, dau. of James and Amelia (Harding) Brown. She was b. Oct. 18, 1818, at Eaton; d. March 4, 1852, at Camptown, Pa. He m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1852, at Camptown, **Mary Perry Ingham**, dau. of John and Marinda (Stone) Ingham. She was b. Feb. 29, 1824, at Camptown. He was major in the 116th Pennsylvania militia; postmaster under Pierce and Buchanan; a merchant; a progressive and honored citizen. She d. April 11, 1901; he d. March 23, 1906, both at Camptown.



Cyrus Avery

Children of Cyrus and Caroline Amelia (Brown) Avery:

- 7115. i. JAMES ALEXANDER⁹, b. May 14, 1843, at Tunkhannock, Pa.
- 7116. ii. EDWARD FAYETT⁹, b. May 28, 1846, at White's Ferry, Falls Tp., Wyoming Co., Pa.
- 7117. iii. CYRUS LAWRENCE⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Camptown.
- iv. WASHINGTON BROWN⁹, b. May 7, 1851, at Camptown; d. y.

Children of Cyrus and Mary Perry (Ingham) Avery, b. at Camptown:

- i. JOHN MILES⁹, b. June 23, 1855; d. Feb. 9, 1862.
- ii. JOSEPH CHARLES⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. Nov. 8, 1878.
- 7118. iii. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1861.

3292. Miles⁸ Avery (Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹) was b. June 30, 1823, at Falls Tp., Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Feb. 22, 1849, at Falls Tp., Jane Leonard, dau. of John Leonard. She d. May 24, 1849, at Lemon, Pa. He m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1851, at Lemon, Jane Ann Smith, dau. of Ziba and Sarah (Stephens) Smith. She

was b. Sept. 25, 1832, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; d. July 5, 1872, at Lemon. He m. 3d, Feb. 20, 1874, at Lemon, **Martha Ann Bouse**, dau. of John W. and Lydia C. (Vananken) Bouse and widow of Nathan Parker Hallock. She was b. July 27, 1840, at Niles, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Oct. 10, 1884, at Lemon. She d. May 9, 1904, at South Eaton, Pa.

Children of Miles and Jane Ann (Smith) Avery, b. at Lemon:

- i. SARAH JANE⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1852; d. y.
7119. ii. ISABEL ANTOINETTE⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1854.
- iii. CAROLINE⁹, b. March 4, 1857; d. y.
- iv. ROSAMOND AMELIA⁹, b. March 19, 1859; d. Nov. 28, 1888, at Nicholson, Pa.; unm.
7120. v. COURTNEY CHANDOS⁹, b. July 30, 1861.
- vi. EDSON FOREST⁹, b. May 15, 1864; d. y.
7121. vii. ROBERT BURNS⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1865.
- viii. GEORGE SMITH⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1869; d. y.

Children of Miles and Martha Ann (Bouse) Avery, b. at Lemon:

7122. i. AMON BOUSE⁹, b. July 12, 1876.
7123. ii. JANE SMITH⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1878.

3293. Humphrey⁸ Avery (*Miles⁷, Cyrus⁸, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 4, 1825, at Falls Tp., Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Aug. 8, 1858, in Stark Co., Ill., **Emma Jane Davison**, dau. of Chauncey and Eliza Ellen (Wheeler) Davison. She was b. Oct. 20, 1841, at Penfield, O. He bought, in Stark Co., what proved to be fine coal lands; engaged in mercantile pursuits; later moved to Wichita, Kas., where he d. July 1, 1896. His widow lives at Wichita.

Children of Humphrey and Emma Jane (Davison) Avery, b. at Castleton, Ill.:

7124. i. CLINTON⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1859.
7125. ii. ETTA MAY⁹, b. May 7, 1862.
- iii. SHERMAN⁹, b. May 25, 1864; d. y.
7126. iv. MILO⁹, b. April 30, 1868.
7127. v. VIOLA VIRGINIA⁹, b. July 9, 1872.
7128. vi. LORRANCE⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1874.
- vii. MYRON⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1879; d. y.

3294. Samuel Gates⁸ Avery (*Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 3, 1829, at Falls Tp., Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 23, 1851, at Princeville, Ill., **Maryetta Day**, dau. of Adam and Sarah (Padden) Day. She was b. Jan. 9, 1831, at Niles, Mich. He was a farmer. She d. March 11, 1892; he d. March 26, 1894, both at Lamar, Mo.

Children of Samuel Gates and Maryetta (Day) Avery:

- 7129. i. ALWILDA⁹, b. July 20, 1852, in Stark Co., Ill.
- 7130. ii. UDELLA⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1854, in Stark Co.
- 7131. iii. GATES⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1855, in Stark Co.
- 7132. iv. JEROME⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1857, at Toulon, Ill.
- 7133. v. GEORGE DAY⁹, b. July 20, 1860, in Stark Co.
- 7134. vi. MINNEHAHA⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1862, in Stark Co.
- 7135. vii. LILLIE GALE⁹, b. April 4, 1865, in Stark Co.
- 7136. viii. BERTRAND CYRUS⁹, b. July 1, 1867, in Stark Co.
- ix. BEATRICE⁹, b. July 14, 1869; d. y.
- 7137. x. TALLEYRAND⁹, b. July 30, 1873, at Lamar, Mo.

3295. Anna⁸ Avery (*Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 6, 1822, in Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 12, 1841, in Stark Co., Ill., **Miles Avery Fuller**, s. of Orange and Hepsibah (Monroe) Fuller. He was b. April 25, 1822, in Luzerne Co., Pa. He was a lawyer. She d. July 3, 1849, at Modena, Stark Co., Ill. He m. a second time and d. April 21, 1895, at Toulon, Ill.

Children of Miles Avery and Anna (Avery) Fuller, b. at Modena, Ill.:

- i. CAROLINE LUCY⁹, b. in 1843; d. y.
- ii. DELIA MATILDA⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. William Isaac Cross: residence, Guthrie, Okla.

3296. Lydia⁸ Avery (*Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 19, 1824, at Falls Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 7, 1841, at Franklin, Ill., **Chauncey Day Fuller**, s. of Orange and Hepsibah (Monroe) Fuller. He was b. May 5, 1817, at Northmoreland, Luzerne Co., Pa. He was a farmer. She d. July 3, 1849, at Modena, Ill. He m. a second time and d. July 7, 1890, near Eldorado Springs, Mo.

Children of Chauncey Day and Lydia (Avery) Fuller, b. at Modena, Ill.:

- i. ALICE⁹, b. April 3, 1842; m. George Washington Gharrett; residence, Eldorado Springs, Mo.
- ii. ORANGE⁹, b. April 24, 1845; residence, Wagoner, Okla.
- iii. ZURA⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1848; m. Fannie Clark; residence, Hastings, Neb.

3297. Asher W.⁸ Avery (*Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 24, 1828, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Feb. 7, 1858, in Stark Co., Ill., **Martha Rickey**, dau. of John and Clarissa (Sweet) Rickey. She was b. May 27, 1843, in Stark Co., Ill. He was a blacksmith. His widow is living (1912) at Plains, Mont.

Children of Asher W. and Martha (Rickey) Avery:

- i. ALGERNON W.⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1858, at Modena, Stark Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 11, 1863, at Pleasant Green, Ill.
- 7138. ii. GRANT HERBERT⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1863, at Pleasant Green.
- 7139. iii. OTIS LOIS⁹, b. April 22, 1865, at Pleasant Green.
- iv. AGNES DAISY⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1872, at Wyoming, Ill.; d. April 7, 1880, at Elmira, Ill.
- 7140. v. MAGGIE BELLE⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1878, at Wyoming.

3298. Frances Slocum⁸ Avery (*Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 13, 1830, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, at Toulon, Ill., **Morgan Risedorph**, s. of George and Lucy A. (Hultshopple) Risedorph. He was b. Oct. 14, 1832, in Columbia Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. She d. Sept. 22, 1889, at Elmira, Ill.

Child of Morgan and Frances Slocum (Avery) Risedorph:

- i. GEORGE SLOCUM⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1868, at Bradford, Ill.

3299. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Avery (*Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 14, 1834, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. **John R. Rosa**; after his death, she m. 2d, **John Skinner**. It is said that she is living (1912) at Astoria, Ill.

3300. Cyrus⁸ Avery (*Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 1, 1837, at Pleasant Green, Ill.; m. Nov. 21, 1867, at Modena, Ill., **Clarinda Pike**, dau. of Virgil and Hannah (Fuller) Pike. She was b. May 7, 1840, at Modena. He served in the civil war; was a carpenter. He d. Sept. 6, 1890; she d. July 5, 1905, both at Kewanee, Ill.

Children of Cyrus and Clarinda (Pike) Avery:

- 7141. i. MARY HANNAH^o, b. Feb. 4, 1869, at Modena.
- 7142. ii. CAROLINE^o, b. July 21, 1874, at Bradford, Ill.
- 7143. iii. ROSE^o, b. May 8, 1876, at Bradford.
- 7144. iv. GERTRUDE^o, b. March 10, 1878, at Bradford.
- 7145. v. BYRON O.^o, b. Sept. 14, 1883, at Bradford.

3301. Miles Jerome^s Avery (*Zebulon^r, Cyrus^o, Solomon^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 11, 1839, at Pleasant Green, Ill.; m. April 1, 1865, at Rock Island, Ill., **Sarah Elizabeth Cowen**, dau. of William and Nancy Campbell Cowen. She was b. Dec. 6, 1845, at Monmouth, Ill. He was a sign-painter and paper-hanger. He d. Nov. 29, 1897, at Kewanee, Ill.; she d. Oct. 16, 1905, at the same place.

Children of Miles Jerome and Sarah Elizabeth (Cowen) Avery:

- 7146. i. MINNIE BELL^o, b. Jan. 17, 1866, at Monmouth, Ill.
- ii. GERTRUDE^o, b. Feb. —, 1867, at Toulon, Ill.; d. y.
- 7147. iii. INEZ^o, b. Sept. 28, 1868, at Toulon.
- 7148. iv. WILLIAM FRANK^o, b. Feb. 1, 1880, at Macomb, Ill.
- 7149. v. CLAUDE CLEVELAND^o, b. Oct. 25, 1886, at Kewanee, Ill.

3302. Smith^s Avery (*Zebulon^r, Cyrus^o, Solomon^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 8, 1842, at Pleasant Green, Ill.; m. **Elizabeth Winter**. He d. May 14, 1871. She married a **Mr. Campbell** and is living (1912) at Sterling, Neb.

Child of Smith and Elizabeth (Winter) Avery:

- 7151. i. EVA^o, b. Sept. 6, 1868.

3303. Candace^s Avery (*Zebulon^r, Cyrus^o, Solomon^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 31, 1844, at Pleasant Green, Ill.; m. **Edward Hughes**. She d. Aug. 29, 1877, at Lewiston, Ill. We have no further information.

3304. Myron Kasson^s Avery (*Cyrus Henry^r, Cyrus^o, Solomon^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 20, 1826, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. June 1, 1854, at Garden Prairie, Ill., **Abigail Mariah Tongue**, dau. of Orrin and Amy (Taylor) Tongue. She was b. Dec. 9, 1830, at Cortland, N. Y.; d. Dec. 9, 1898, at Mason City, Ia. He was one of those who, in 1849, crossed the plains to California; in four years he returned to Garden Prairie, Ill. He was elected to the Illinois legislature in 1874, and has held many town and county offices. He is a breeder of short-horn cattle. Residence, Mason City, Ia.

Children of Myron Kasson and Abigail Mariah (Tongue)

Avery, b. at Garden Prairie:

- 7160. i. CYRUS HENRY⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1856.
- 7161. ii. FLORENCE LUELLA², b. Oct. 4, 1857.
- 7162. iii. STELLA ELLEN⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1862.
- 7163. iv. CLARA IMOGENE², b. July 18, 1864.
- 7164. v. ALMERON MYRON², b. June 8, 1868.
- vi. MABEL EVA⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1871; d. Jan. 11, 1892, at Mason City; unm.

3305. Elizabeth^s Avery (*Cyrus Henry¹, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher²*) was b. Aug. 16, 1828, at Auburn, Pa.; m. Oct. 25, 1849, at Garden Prairie, Ill., **Myron Willard Poyer**, s. of John and Alma (Simons) Poyer. He was b. July 28, 1824, at Berlin, O. He was a farmer. She d. April 26, 1865, at Garden Prairie. He d. at Marengo, Ill.

Children of Myron Willard and Elizabeth (Avery) Poyer,
b. at Garden Prairie:

- i. SARAH CLARINDA⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1850; m. Leander N. Edson; d. March 5, 1882, at Marengo, Ill.
- ii. JOHN AVERY⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1853; m. Emma Vogel; d. in New Mexico.

3306. Reliance^s Avery (*Cyrus Henry¹, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher²*) was b. March 18, 1832, at Auburn, Pa.; m. Dec. 4, 1855, at Garden Prairie, Ill., the **Rev. Benjamin Monroe Amsden**, s. of Benjamin Cummings and Achsah (Nichols) Amsden. He was b. Dec. 18, 1818, at Westfield, N. Y. He was a student in Western Reserve College; a graduate of Williams College; a graduate of the Oberlin Theological College; a Congregational minister over various charges, the last being Manchester, Ia., where he was a large real estate owner. He d. Jan. 28, 1903, at Manchester. She is living (1911) at Manchester, Ia.

Children of Benjamin Monroe and Reliance (Avery) Amsden:

- i. CHARLES FINNEY⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1856, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. Hattie Eliza Magill; was a commission merchant; d. Dec. 22, 1888, at Manchester.
- ii. CLARA⁹, b. May 17, 1858, at Garden Prairie; d. Feb. 13, 1864.

- iii. AVERY MONROE⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1860, at Manchester; m. Marcella Agnes Price; founder, vice-president, and cashier of the First National Bank of Farmington, New Mex. Residence, Farmington. Children: (a.) *Charles Avery*¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1899; (b.) *William Monroe*¹⁰, b. July 15, 1902; (c.) *Theodore Price*¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1904; (d.) *Otto Kasson*¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1907; (e.) *George Harry*¹⁰, b. May 28, 1909.
- iv. KASSON NICHOLS⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1862, at Garden Prairie; d. y.
- v. GEORGE SIDNEY⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1864, at Crete, Ill.; was a graduate of Philadelphia Pharmacy School.
- vi. WILLIAM CUMMINGS⁹, b. March 15, 1867; a graduate of the Philadelphia Pharmacy School; m. Cora Cruise; residence, Garner, Ia.
- vii. CARRIE⁹, b. May 3, 1870, at Dubuque, Ia.; m. Asa Obediah Stanger; he is superintendent of schools, Falmouth, Mass.
- viii. HARRIET BELLE⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1873, at Manchester; m. George Whittenhall Sammons, M. D.; residence, Wattsburg, Pa.

3307. William Hartly⁸ Avery (*Cyrus Henry*⁷, *Cyrus*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. April 1, 1836, at Auburn, Pa.; m. May 5, 1868, at Garden Prairie, Ill., **Nellie Townsend Fox**, dau. of Hazen Eliaza and Lydia (Vary) Fox. She was b. June 1, 1847, at Holland Patent, N. Y. He was a lawyer and banker. He d. Jan. 20, 1912, at Los Angeles, Cal., where his widow is living.

Children of William Hartly and Nellie Townsend (Fox) Avery:

- 7165. i. XORA⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1870, at Garden Prairie, Ill.
- 7166. ii. RUSS⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1872, at Olympia, Wash.; University of California, 1894; Harvard Law School, 1897; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 7167. iii. KASSON⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1883, at Lamar, Mo.
- 7168. iv. YERVA⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1886, at Los Angeles.

3308. Robert⁸ Avery (*Abel Marcy*⁷, *Cyrus*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Sept. 22, 1839, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. July 4, 1874, at New York City, **Mrs. Virginia Constance Berry**, dau. of Richard Arms and Emily (Sargeant) Risley, and widow of Stephen Wallace Berry. She was b. Sept. 21, 1845, at Wilmington, N. C. Robert Avery entered the Union army in September, 1861, as captain of an independent company, first attached to the 12th N. Y. Vols.;

second, to the 102d N. Y. Vols.; was in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Second Bull Run, Antietam; commanded a brigade



Robert Averis U.S.A.

at Chancellorsville where he was severely wounded; after his recovery, he was sent to Tennessee where he led the assaulting column at Lookout Mountain, was wounded, and lost his right

leg; was brevetted as brigadier-general and later as major-general of volunteers; in 1866-1868, was inspector-general and judge-advocate of North Carolina, a part of the second military district; in 1868, was given sick leave; December 31, 1870, was placed on retired list, U. S. A., with rank of colonel. In December, 1870, he was admitted to the bar of the supreme court of New York and, in 1871, to that of the U. S. supreme court; had the financial management of a great railroad in Texas in 1871-1874; special deputy attorney-general, State of New York, in 1877; now vice-president of the Burlington and Southeastern R. R. Co., the Virginias Railway Co., president of the Union Loan and Investment Co., and of the Threadless Lock-Nut and Bolt Co. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Robert and Virginia Constance (Risley) Avery:

- 7169. i. HUGO^o, b. March 15, 1875, at Teaneck, N. J.
- ii. JAMES HUDSON^o, b. Oct. 10, 1877, at Nyack, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1881, at Nyack.
- iii. VIRGINIA CONSTANCE^o, b. Feb. 25, 1880, at Nyack; d. March 25, 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. EUPHEMIA PELL^o, b. March 29, 1882, at Brooklyn; d. March 16, 1890, at Brooklyn.
- 7170. v. THEODORE MORRIS^o, b. Dec. 5, 1884, at Brooklyn.
- vi. ABEL MARCY^o, b. April 4, 1886, at Brooklyn; d. March 22, 1890, at Brooklyn.
- 7171. vii. WALTER^o, b. Nov. 22, 1887, at Brooklyn.

3310. Sarah Lydia⁸ Avery (*Punderson⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 15, 1843, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. June 15, 1865, at Randolph Center, N. Y., Oliver A. Wilsey. She m. 2d, a Mr. Rothrock. We are told that she is living at Cedar Rapids, Ia., but our inquiries have not been answered.

Children of Oliver A. and Sarah Lydia (Avery) Wilsey:

- i. MARY^o, b. March 12, 1866, at Petroleum Center, Pa.; d. in Nov., 1893, at Conklin, N. Y.
- ii. OLIVE^o, b. Sept. 12, 1868, at Petroleum Center; d. y.
- iii. JOSEPHINE VIOLETTE^o, b. Sept. 2, 1876, at Windsor, N. Y.

3311. Punderson⁸ Avery (*Joseph Conant⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 22, 1843, in Stark County, Ill.; m. Nov. 13, 1864, at Corvallis, Ore.,

Martha Elizabeth Mobley, dau. of William and Caroline (Klinger) Mobley. She was b. Jan. 12, 1845, in Holt County, Mo. He is a farmer and is engaged in the flour mill business. Residence, Corvallis, Ore.

Children of Punderson and Martha Elizabeth (Mobley) Avery:

- i. JUDSON^o, b. Oct. 2, 1865, at Corvallis; d. Aug. 22, 1883, at Paisley, Ore.
- ii. FRANKIE^o, b. Sept. 28, 1867, at Corvallis; d. July 31, 1878, at Paisley.
7183. iii. CHESTER PUNDERSON^o, b. May 3, 1869, at Corvallis.
7184. iv. CLARENCE W.^o, b. June 24, 1871, at Corvallis.
7185. v. MARTHA CAROLINE^o, b. Nov. 1, 1873, at Paisley.
- vi. JOSEPH CONANT^o, b. Nov. 3, 1875, at Paisley; d. March 24, 1889, at Corvallis.
7186. vii. GROVER CLEVELAND^o, b. Nov. 10, 1883, at Jacksonville, Ore.
7187. viii. VIRGIL BENNETT^o, b. Nov. 27, 1890, at Corvallis.

3312. Florence^s Avery (*Joseph Conant^r, Cyrus^s, Solomon^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel^s, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 5, 1845, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. April 8, 1863, at Corvallis, Ore., **Richard Cummins Johnson**, s. of Robert and Bridget (Murphy) Johnson. He was b. March 29, 1833, at Independence, Mo. He was a physician; d. July 26, 1870, at Corvallis. She m. 2d, July 9, 1878, at Lakeview, Ore., **George Madison Jones**, s. of Abraham and Matilda (Crum) Jones. He was b. July 3, 1838, in Cooper Co., Mo. He is a stock breeder. Residence, Paisley, Ore.

Children of Richard Cummins and Florence (Avery) Johnson:

- i. ROBERT CUMMINS^o, b. July 2, 1864, at Dallas, Ore.; m. Margaret Petterson; residence, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- ii. ETHEL MARGARET^o, b. July 20, 1867, at Dallas; m. James Hunt Harris; residence, Corvallis.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON^o, b. Aug. 27, 1868, at Corvallis; m. Alazana Woodcock; residence, Lakeview, Ore.
- iv. ESTHER LUESIA^o, b. March 7, 1870, at Corvallis; m. William Reid; m. 2d, W. J. McDonald; residence, Seattle, Wash.

Children of George Madison and Florence (Avery) Jones, b. at Chewancon Valley, Ore.:

- i. FRANCES MATILDA^o, b. Oct. 9, 1880; m. Warner B. Snider; residence, Lakeview, Ore.
- ii. ANNA FLORENCE^o, b. Sept. 24, 1882; residence, Paisley, Ore.

3313. Frances⁸ Avery (*Joseph Conant⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 1, 1849, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. Nov. 8, 1868, at Corvallis, **George Rea Helm**, s. of Lawrence Stearn and Susannah (Rea) Helm. He was b. Jan. 14, 1840, at Decatur, Ill. He was a lawyer; d. Oct. 28, 1876, at Albany, Ore. She was post-mistress at Corvallis under President Cleveland. Residence, Corvallis, Ore.

Child of George Rea and Frances (Avery) Helm, b. at Corvallis:

- i. **LAWRENCE AVERY⁹**, b. Sept. 16, 1870; m. Agenia Darby Stanley; residence, Fort Worth, Tex.

3314. George Washington⁸ Avery (*Joseph Conant⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 21, 1850, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. Oct. 8, 1871, in Linn Co., Ore., **Mary Elizabeth Wheeler**, dau. of Martin and Susan (Owens) Wheeler. She was b. Nov. 15, 1851, at Burlington, Ia. He is a stock raiser. Residence, Corvallis, Ore.

Children of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler) Avery:

7188. i. **OCIE⁹**, b. Dec. 5, 1872, in Lake Co., Ore.
7189. ii. **ROYAL⁹**, b. March 15, 1875, in Lake Co.
7190. iii. **EDWINNA MARTHA⁹**, b. Feb. 14, 1878, in Lake Co.
- iv. **LODIE⁹**, b. Oct. 14, 1880, at Corvallis; d. Sept. 21, 1890, at Corvallis.
7191. v. **ERNEST⁹**, b. July 13, 1888, at Paisley, Ore.; residence, Portland, Ore.

3315. Napoleon Bonaparte⁸ Avery (*Joseph Conant⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 16, 1859, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. Sept. 7, 1879, at Brownstown, Ind., **Lodierisco Jones Applewhite**, dau. of John Ragan and Margaret (Bonney) Applewhite. She was b. July 2, 1859, in Carrol Co., Miss. He is a graduate of the Philadelphia Dental College. Residence, Corvallis, Ore.

Child of Napoleon Bonaparte and Lodierisco Jones (Applewhite) Avery:

7192. i. **ESTHER⁹**, b. June 5, 1880, at Corvallis.

3316. Gertrude⁸ Avery (*Joseph Conant⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 8, 1867, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. Oct. 27, 1883, at Corvallis, **Benjamin**

Franklin Irvine, s. of Jesse B. and Emeline (Humphreys) Irvine. He was b. July 22, 1857, at Scio, Ore. He is the associate editor of the Portland Journal. Residence, Portland, Ore.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Gertrude (Avery) Irvine:

- i. EDNA GERTRUDE⁹, b. June 15, 1884, at Corvallis.
- ii. WARD AVERY⁹, b. May 14, 1895, at Corvallis.

3320. Charles Humphrey⁸ Avery (*Daniel Humphrey⁷, Samuel William⁶, Samuel⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 21, 1850, at Tuscaloosa, Ala.; m. Oct. 17, 1888, at Geneva, N. Y., **Minnie Lizzelle Metcalf**, dau. of James Latimer and Nancy Mary (Casterin) Metcalf. She was b. Aug. 12, 1862, at Varick, N. Y. He was an electrical engineer. He d. in May, 1893, at Geneva. No children. She m. Levi I. Schreffler and lives at Philadelphia, Pa.

3321. Edwin Morgan⁸ Avery (*Daniel Humphrey⁷, Samuel William⁶, Samuel⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 29, 1855, at Tuscaloosa, Ala.; m. April 16, 1884, at Chattanooga, Tenn., **Maggie Luella Campbell**, dau. of Stephen and Cynthia Cecil (Loofbourrow) Campbell. She was b. April 2, 1861, at Varick, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1892, at Geneva, N. Y. He d. Jan. 15, 1908, at Geneva, N. Y.

Children of Edwin Morgan and Maggie Luella (Campbell) Avery, b. at Chattanooga, Tenn.:

- i. JULIA CATHERINE⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1885; d. y.
- 7218. ii. LOUISE MORGAN⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1887; residence, Aurora, N. Y.

3322. Charles Hooker⁸ Avery (*Francis Smith⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 20, 1847, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Feb. 20, 1872, at New Haven, Conn., **Estelle Costar**, dau. of Henry R. and Julia Estelle (Chalker) Costar. She was b. in June, 1851, at New York City; d. March 25, 1879, at New Britain, Conn. He m. 2d, Dec. 15, 1880, at Westfield, Mass., **Alice Eliza Bates**, dau. of Sherman and Eliza Ann (Hamlin) Bates. She was b. Feb. 10, 1856, at Hartford. He is a poultry fancier. Residence, New Britain, Conn.

Child of Charles Hooker and Estelle (Costar) Avery:

- 7220. i. HENRY COSTAR⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1876, at New Britain.

Children of Charles Hooker and Alice Eliza (Bates) Avery,
b. at New Britain:

- 7221. i. SHERMAN FRANCIS⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1881.
- 7222. ii. MARGUERITE JUDD⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1884.
- 7223. iii. NATHAN CARLOS⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
- 7224. iv. LEORA MARIA⁹, b. June 18, 1894.

3323. Martha Pride⁸ Avery (*Francis Smith⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 17, 1854, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. May 22, 1878, at Stratford, Conn., **De Witt Clinton Beardsley**, s. of Charles Beardsley. He is a carpenter. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Children of De Witt Clinton and Martha Pride (Avery) Beardsley:

- i. MEDORA HUBBELL⁹, b. May 12, 1879; m. Alexander Troup; residence, New Haven.
- ii. STANLEY AVERY⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1880.
- iii. MAUD CLINTON⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1882; m. Horace B. Webster, Jr. Child, *Virginia Beardsley*¹⁰. Residence, Tarpon Springs, Fla.
- iv. IDA FRANCES⁹, b. June 4, 1893.

3324. Sarah Evaline⁸ Avery (*Benjamin Franklin⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 1, 1850, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1871, at Petersburg, **Almon Denison Hakes**, s. of Samuel Jones and Almira (Lewis) Hakes. He was b. Oct. 30, 1846, at Petersburg. He is a painter. No children. Residence, Petersburg, N. Y.

3325. Annie Harriet⁸ Avery (*William Waightstill⁷, Isaac Thomas⁶, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 6, 1848, at Morganton, N. C.; m. Oct. 29, 1868, at Morganton, **Joseph Henry Scales**, s. of Peter Perkins and Mary Lucretia (Morehead) Scales. He was b. May 9, 1842, in Henry Co., Va. He is a farmer. He lives at Cascade, Va., on the place granted his ancestor in 1768, by King George III. He has the original parchment.

Children of Joseph Henry and Annie Harriet (Avery) Scales, b. in Henry Co., Va.:

- i. WRIGHTSTILL AVERY⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1886.
- ii. JOSEPH HENRY⁹, b. April 12, 1874; m. Emma Galloway; residence, Sault St. Marie, Mich.

- iii. ANNIE PERKINS⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1875; m. Dr. Francis Rogers; residence, Winston, N. C.
- iv. JOHN WALKER⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1883; d. y.
- v. WRIGHTSTILL MOREHEAD⁹, b. May 8, 1890.

3326. Corinna Iredell⁸ Avery (*William Waightstill¹, Isaac Thomas⁶, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 27, 1850, at Morganton, N. C.; m. Oct. 20, 1875, at Morganton, **George Phifer Erwin**, s. of Edward Jones and Ann Elizabeth (Phifer) Erwin. He was b. Aug. 27, 1840, at Morganton. He is a lawyer. Residence, Morganton, N. C.

Children of George Phifer and Corinna Iredell (Avery) Erwin, b. at Morganton:

- i. ANNIE PHIFER⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1876.
- ii. CORINNA MOREHEAD⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1879; m. Derr Roger.
- iii. ADDIE AVERY⁹, b. July 9, 1884.
- iv. EDWARD JONES⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1886.
- v. ELOISE McCURDY⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1888.

3327. Adelaide Matilda⁸ Avery (*William Waightstill¹, Isaac Thomas⁶, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 6, 1855, at Morganton, N. C.; m. Nov. 7, 1883, at Morganton, **John James Hemphill**, s. of James and Rachel (Brawley) Hemphill. He was b. Aug. 25, 1849, at Chester, S. C. He is a lawyer; was a member of the South Carolina legislature, 1876-1882; a member of congress, 1882-1892. He is author of "Why the Solid South?" She d. April 29, 1884, at Morganton. No children. He m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1891, Elizabeth S. Henry. Residence, Washington, D. C.

3330. Martha Matilda⁸ Avery (*Clark Moulton⁷, Isaac Thomas⁶, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 17, 1844, at Morganton, N. C.; m. June 8, 1870, at Morganton, **Capt. George Loundes Phifer**, s. of John Fulenwider and Elizabeth Caroline (Ramseur) Phifer. He was b. Feb. 10, 1841, in Loundes Co., Ala. He was (for twenty years) a manufacturer at Lincolnton, N. C., and later the secretary and treasurer of the School for the Deaf and Dumb at Morganton. He d. Dec. 13, 1908, at Morganton, N. C. She is living (1911) at Spartanburg, S. C.

Children of George Loundes and Martha Matilda (Avery) Phifer:

- i. JOHN FULENWIDER⁹, b. April 2, 1871, at Jefferson, Tex.; m. Maria Newbold; residence, Columbia, S. C.
- ii. MOULTON AVERY⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1872, at Lincolnton, N. C.; m. Mary Moore Hardy; residence, Saluda, N. C.
- iii. GEORGE ERWIN⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1875, at Lincolnton; d. March 23, 1895; unm.
- iv. EDWARD WILLIAM⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1876, at Lincolnton; m. Sudie Presnell; is a physician; residence, Morganton, N. C.
- v. ISAAC AVERY⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1877, at Lincolnton; m. Mary Kate Allen; is a lawyer; residence, Spartanburg, S. C.
- vi. WALTON LENOIR⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1879, at Lincolnton; m. Carrie Gist Graham; is a pharmacist; residence, Spartanburg.
- vii. MAUDE⁹, b. July 27, 1881, at Lincolnton; m. Dr. Fletcher Locke Brown; residence, Southport N. C.
- viii. WRIGHTSTILL WINTHROP⁹, b. June 21, 1883, at Lincolnton; residence, Spartanburg.
- ix. LENOIR⁹, b. July 9, 1884, at Lincolnton; d. Feb. 9, 1885.
- x. ROBERT FULENWIDER⁹, b. March 6, 1886, at Lincolnton; m. Marie McClain; is a banker; residence, Spartanburg.
- xi. MARY WILFONG⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1888, at Lincolnton; m. Donald Witherspoon; d. March 8, 1910, at Newton, N. C.

3331. Harriet Eloise⁸ Avery (*Clark Moulton⁷, Isaac Thomas⁶, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 5, 1846, at Morganton, N. C.; m. Oct. 20, 1870, at Morganton, the Rev. **James Hooper Colton**, s. of Simeon and Susan (Chapman) Colton. He was b. March 22, 1834, at Amherst, Mass. He was a graduate of the University of North Carolina and of the Columbia (S. C.) Theological Seminary; a Presbyterian minister; chaplain in the Confederate army. He d. Feb. 14, 1893, at Burksville, Ky.; she d. Oct. 19, 1903, at Campbellsville, Ky.

Children of James Hooper and Harriet Eloise (Avery) Colton:

- i. MOULTON AVERY⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1871, at Spencer Academy, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory; Yale, 1898; division superintendent of education in the Philippines, 1900-1904; University of Paris, 1909; instructor in Romance languages, U. S. Naval Academy, 1909—.

- ii. ELIZABETH^o, b. Dec. 30, 1872, at Choctaw Nation; B. S., Columbia University, 1903; M. A., 1905; instructor in English, Wellesley College, 1905-08; professor of English, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C., 1908—.
- iii. JAMES HOOPER^o, b. Jan. 30, 1875, at Morganton; m. Charlotte Maydwell; residence, Cement, Calif.
- iv. SUSAN^o, b. Feb. 10, 1878, at Morganton; Presbyterian College, 1900; teacher in the Philippines, 1901-1904; student at University of Paris, 1904-06; instructor in Spanish, Wellesley College, 1906-07; professor of Romance languages, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga., 1907-1911; missionary to Korea.
- v. HENRY ELIOT^o, b. Dec. 7, 1879, near Morganton; Yale, 1902; Columbia University Law School, 1908; assistant to the attorney-general of the United States, 1909—.
- vi. CLARA^o, b. Sept. 16, 1881, near Morganton; Presbyterian College, 1902; Virginia State Normal School, 1907.
- vii. WILLOUGHBY FRANCIS^o, b. Aug. 29, 1883, at Pine Creek, S. C.; Yale, 1907; instructor in Willson School (1910), New York City.
- viii. ROGER BALDWIN^o, b. Dec. 15, 1886, at Jonesboro, N. C.; Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1908; lieut. in coast artillery, U. S. A.

3332. Laura Pairo^s Avery (*Clark Moulton^r, Isaac Thomas^s, Waightstill^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 27, 1864, at Morganton, N. C.; m. June 17, 1884, at Morganton, the Rev. **John Adams Gilmer**, s. of Joseph Whitfield and Nancy (McLean) Gilmer. He was b. Jan. 4, 1857, at Greensboro, N. C. He is a Presbyterian clergyman. No children. Residence, Mount Airy, N. C.

3333. Isaac Thomas^s Avery (*Clark Moulton^r, Isaac Thomas^s, Waightstill^s, Humphrey^t, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 30, 1856, at Morganton, N. C.; m. June —, 1891, at ———, **Lillian Walton**, dau. of Stanley and Kate (Blackwell) Walton, and widow of Frederick Burr. She d. in March, 1905, at Morganton. He m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1908, at Morganton, **Margaret Rosalie DuBose**, dau. of the Rev. McNeeley DuBose. It is said that he lives at Morganton, N. C., but he has not answered our request for fuller information.

Children of Isaac Thomas and Lillian (Walton) Avery, b. at Morganton:

- 7230. i. WALTON⁹, b. July 9, 1892.
- ii. ISAAC THOMAS⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1894; d. y.
- 7231. iii. LILLIAN⁹, b. May 8, 1896.
- 7232. iv. EDWARD STANLEY⁹, b. April 2, 1902.
- v. ELIZABETH⁹, b. March 13, 1905; d. y.

Child of Isaac Thomas and Margaret Rosalie (DuBose) Avery:

- 7233. i. ROSALINE MCNEELEY⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1909, at Morganton.

3334. Harriet Eloise⁸ Avery (*Alphonso Calhoun⁷, Isaac Thomas⁶, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 16, 1864, at Swan Ponds, N. C.; m. Aug. 12, 1885, at Morganton, N. C., **Gilmer Brenizer, M. D.**, s. of Capt. Addison G. and Fannie (Gilmer) Brenizer. He was b. March 27, 1864, at Greensboro, N. C. She d. Sept. 7, 1886, at Morganton. He m. 2d, Nellie Waddell. Residence, Washington, D. C.

Child of Gilmer and Harriet Eloise (Avery) Brenizer:

- i. SUDIE AVERY⁹, b. May 18, 1886, at Morganton; m. Clarence Naff; residence, Los Angeles, Calif. Children: (a.) *Clarence Raymond¹⁰*; (b.) *Addison Brenizer¹⁰*; (c.) *Frances Gilmer¹⁰*.

3335. Isaac Erwin⁸ Avery (*Alphonso Calhoun⁷, Isaac Thomas⁶, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 1, 1871, at Swan Ponds, N. C. He was a graduate of Trinity College, Durham, N. C.; admitted to the bar in 1893; vice consul general to Shanghai, China, from 1894 to 1897, during which time he delighted and instructed his countrymen by his pen pictures of the Orient. In 1900, he became the city editor of the *Charlotte (N. C.) Daily Observer*. In this journal, he established a department that he called "A Variety of Idle Comments," and became a popular commentator upon the virtues and vices of men, their merits and their weaknesses. He brought to every discussion the subtlest analysis, and, with a fidelity that was perfect and sometimes startling, "held the mirror up to nature." His vocabulary was rich; his humor, exquisite; his pathos, tear-compelling. He had no superior among contemporaneous newspaper writers for original thought, power, and felicity of expression. While upon the threshold of a career marked for greatness, surrounded by affec-



ISAAC ERWIN AVERY

tionate friends, in love with life and with every incentive to live, "the pallid messenger with the inverted torch beckoned and he went to the undiscovered country," April 2, 1904.

3336. Susan Washington⁸ Avery (*Alphonso Calhoun⁷, Isaac Thomas⁶, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 23, 1873, at Swan Ponds, N. C.; m. Oct. 12, 1892, at Morganton, N. C., **Thomas McBee**, s. of Vardry Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Sumner) McBee. He was b. Dec. 10, 1866, at Lincolnton, N. C. Residence, Salisbury, N. C.

Children of Thomas and Susan Washington (Avery) McBee:

- i. VARDRY⁹, b. July 31, 1893, at Morganton; d. y.
- ii. ELIZABETH HUNT⁹, b. April 9, 1895, at Asheville, N. C.

3337. Alphonso Calhoun⁸ Avery (*Alphonso Calhoun⁷, Isaac Thomas⁶, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 16, 1874, at Swan Ponds, N. C.; m. March 6, 1900, at Birmingham, Ala., **Mary Patterson Johnston**, dau. of Dr. William Henry and Kathleen (Gage) Johnston. She was b. March 6, 1877, at Selma, Ala. He was educated at Trinity College; admitted to the bar in 1895. During the war with Spain, he served as 1st lieut. of Co. C, 2d North Carolina volunteers. He is a lawyer, in partnership with his father. He has twice been mayor of Morganton and is (1911) city attorney and county attorney. Residence, Morganton, N. C.

Child of Alphonso Calhoun and Mary Patterson (Johnston) Avery:

7240. i. WILLIAM JOHNSTON⁹, b. May 12, 1901, at Morganton.

3341. Willoughby Moulton⁸ Avery (*Willoughby Francis⁷, Isaac Thomas⁶, Waightstill⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 10, 1876, in Johnston Co., N. C.; m. June 26, 1906, at Greensboro, N. C., **Emma Sharpe**, dau. of Ben and Mary (Settle) Sharpe. She was b. Aug. 24, 1885, at Greensboro. He is an engineer. Residence, Greensboro, N. C.

Children of Willoughby Moulton and Emma (Sharpe) Avery:

7248. i. WILLOUGHBY MOULTON⁹, b. April 1, 1907, at Selma, N. C.
7249. ii. THOMAS SETTLE⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1909, at Greensboro.

3353. William Harrison⁸ Avery (*William Brown⁷, James⁶, Isaac⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 26, 1873, in Burke Co., N. C.; m. Feb. 26, 1908, at Swan Ponds, N. C., **Mary Addie Warlick**, dau. of Pinckney and Catharine (Ramsaur) Warlick. She was b. Feb. 24, 1883, near Lenoir, N. C. He is a farmer. Residence, Morganton, N. C.

Children of William Harrison and Mary Addie (Warlick) Avery:

- 7268. i. PINCKNEY WARLICK⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1908, at Swan Ponds.
- 7269. ii. WRIGHTSTILL HARRISON⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1910.

3355. Laura Ophelia⁸ Avery (*William Brown⁷, James⁶, Isaac⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 30, 1877, in Burke Co., N. C.; m. Nov. 1, 1905, in Burke Co., **Walter Whitener Wilfong**, s. of Sidney Theodore and Belle (Gill) Wilfong. He was b. Oct. 15, 1874, at South Fork River, N. C. He is a stock raiser. Residence, Vilas, N. C.

Children of Walter Whitener and Laura Ophelia (Avery) Wilfong:

- i. CORNELIA⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1906, at Newton, N. C.
- ii. JOSEPH AVERY⁹, b. March 4, 1908, at Bushy Fork Valley,, Vilas, N. C.
- iii. WILLIAM SIDNEY⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1909, at Vilas.
- iv. BELLE GILL⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1911, at Vilas.

3357. Alexander Leighton⁸ Avery (*William Brown⁷, James⁶, Isaac⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 29, 1883, in Burke County, N. C.; m. Sept. 18, 1907, in Burke Co., **Margaret Louise McConnaughey**, dau. of William Erwin and Shelton (Putnam) McConnaughey. She was b. Jan. 5, 1887, at Morganton, N. C. He is a farmer. Residence, Morganton, N. C.

Children of Alexander Leighton and Margaret Louise (McConnaughey) Avery, b. in Burke Co., N. C.:

- 7271. i. WILLIAM MCCONNAUGHEY⁹, b. June 23, 1908.
- 7272. ii. LOUISE SHELTON⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1909.
- 7273. iii. NANNIE ERWIN⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1910.

3358. Electa Matildy⁸ Avery (*Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 23, 1820, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1843. at

Brooklyn, O., **Ashael Brainard**, s. of Seth and Delilah (Brainard) Brainard. He was b. Jan. 6, 1816, at Brooklyn. She d. May 16, 1850, at Brighton (now Brooklyn), O.; he d. Jan. 6, 1899, at Brooklyn.

Children of Ashael and Electa Matildy (Avery) Brainard:

- i. **ARYSTA**⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1845, at Brooklyn; d. y.
- ii. **ELECTA MATILDY**⁹, b. May 8, 1850, at Brooklyn; m. Edwin H. Foster; children, (a.) *Clarence Lovell*; (b.) *Howard Milton*; (c.) *Levi Asahel*; (d.) *Royce Reuben*. Mr. Foster d. Nov. 1, 1908; his widow is living at Brooklyn (Cleveland), O.

3359. Harriet Jane⁸ **Avery** (*Waitstill*⁷, *Waitstill*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Waitstill*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Aug. 14, 1821, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. June, 1841, at Wellington, O., **Reuben Gates**, s. of Jeremiah and Phœbe (Deming) Gates. He was b. Aug. 29, 1821, at Brooklyn, O. He d. April 21, 1899, at Parma, O.; she d. May 18, 1900, at the same place.

Child of Reuben and Harriet Jane (Avery) Gates, b. at Parma:

- i. **LYDIA ANN**⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1845; m. Henry S. Fuller; residence, Middleburg, O.

3360. Sanford Waitstill⁸ **Avery** (*Waitstill*⁷, *Waitstill*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Waitstill*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. May 13, 1823, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1851, at North Eaton, O., **Eliza Young**, dau. of Ansel and Elizabeth (Brainard) Young. She was b. Sept. 12, 1821, at Brooklyn, O. He was an engineer and farmer. She d. May 22, 1902; he d. Sept. 25, 1903, both at Wellington, O.

Children of Sanford Waitstill and Eliza (Young) Avery, b. at Brooklyn, O.:

7278. i. **LUCY MATILDA**⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1854.
- ii. **ADELIA JANE**⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1856; d. Jan. 20, 1875, at Wellington.
7279. iii. **WALTER SANFORD**⁹, b. March 29, 1858.
7280. iv. **SARAH LEONORA**⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1859.

3361. Eliza Ann⁸ **Avery** (*Waitstill*⁷, *Waitstill*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Waitstill*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. March 9, 1830, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Aug. 22, 1848, at Laporte, O.,

Hiram Tripp, s. of Charles and Sarah (Cook) Tripp. He was b. Dec. 23, 1823, at Warsaw, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1899, at Oberlin, O. She d. Feb. 6, 1908; buried at Wellington, O.

Children of Hiram and Eliza Ann (Avery) Tripp, b. at Wellington:

- i. WILSON VIVIAN⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Mrs. Lucy Winchell; 2d, Mattie Louise Butterfield.
- ii. FRANK EDGAR⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1861; m. Sarah A. Weaver; d. Nov. 16, 1909, at Wellington.
- iii. FRED H.⁹, b. July 25, 1865; m. Hattie Mandeville.

3362. Alfred Philander⁸ Avery (*Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 3, 1832, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1856, at Elyria, O., **Lucinda Cecilia Wheeler**, dau. of Archibald and Narcissus (Gardner) Wheeler. She was b. April 10, 1834, at Potsdam, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Oberlin, O.

Children of Alfred Philander and Lucinda Cecilia (Wheeler) Avery:

7281. i. SARAH ELMINA⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1857, at Wellington, O.
7282. ii. INAH ELLOY⁹, b. July 19, 1859, at Wellington.
7283. iii. IRENE CECILLE⁹, b. June 10, 1861, at La Grange, O.
7284. iv. FRANK WHEELER⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1864, at Henrietta, O.
- v. BERTON HENRY⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1868, at Henrietta; d. y.
7285. vi. FREDERICK ALFRED⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1872, at Henrietta.
7286. vii. CURTIS BUELL⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1874, at Henrietta.

3363. George Oscar⁸ Avery (*Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 15, 1836, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1858, at Kipton, O., **Caroline Almira Tuttle**, dau. of John Mills and Mary (Magraugh) Tuttle. She was b. Jan. 6, 1840, at Wellington. He is a blacksmith. Residence, Wellington, O.

Children of George Oscar and Caroline Almira (Tuttle) Avery:

7287. i. GEORGE WHITING⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1859, at Wellington.
7288. ii. CHARLES ROSWELL⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1861, at Wellington.

3364. Martin Hendrix⁸ Avery (*Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 1, 1840, at Wellington, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1860, at Wellington, O.,

Annie Mariah Odell, dau. of Asa Woodworth and Caroline (Livingston) Odell. She was b. July 4, 1842, at Tyre, N. Y. He enlisted in Co. H, 2d reg't of Ohio cav., Aug. 25, 1861; was honorably discharged Sept. 16, 1864. He is a farmer and blacksmith. Residence, Durand, Mich.

Children of Martin Hendrix and Annie Mariah (Odell) Avery:

- 7289. i. CARRIE DE ETTE⁹, b. March 24, 1864, at Wellington.
- 7290. ii. ALBERT MARTIN⁹, b. June 7, 1868, at Olivet, Mich.

3365. Henry Milon⁸ Avery (*Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 6, 1843, at Wellington, O.; m. Sept. 22, 1870, at Oberlin, O., **Emma Frances Glover**, dau. of George and Emily (Quigley) Glover. She was b. Sept. 9, 1849, at Russia, O. He is a farmer and blacksmith. Residence, Oberlin, O.

Children of Henry Milon and Emma Frances (Glover) Avery, b. at Wellington:

- 7291. i. HENRY HARRISON⁹, b. July 24, 1871.
- 7292. ii. JOSEPH BRUCE⁹, b. May 16, 1873.
- 7293. iii. HOWARD CARL⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1876.

3366. Mary Caroline⁸ Avery (*Frederick⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 10, 1824, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Jan. 24, 1841, at New Lebanon, N. Y., **Luther Gilbert Millard**, s. of Jonathan and Amelia (Jackson) Millard. He was b. Nov. 24, 1817, at Uxbridge, Mass. He d. April 25, 1880, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 13, 1892, at the same place.

Children of Luther Gilbert and Mary Caroline (Avery) Millard:

- i. MARY⁹, b. July 24, 1847, at Maple Grove, Mass.; m. Walter C. Humstone; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. ALICE AMELIA⁹, b. May 27, 1855, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. William Gilbert Cumming; d. Nov. 22, 1886, at Brooklyn.

3367. Julia Buddington⁸ Avery (*Frederick⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 17, 1825, at West Stockbridge, Mass. It is said that she m. **Joseph Miller**, and that, after his death in Colorado, she m.

2d, Dec. 21, 1864, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., **Daniel Harbaugh**, s. of Yost Harbaugh. He was b. Jan. 16, 1814, at Harbaugh Valley, Frederick Co., Md. He d. Jan. 31, 1894, at Mendota, Ill.; she d. May 6, 1911, at Peoria, Ill. No children.

3368. Amy Maria⁸ Avery (*Frederick⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 28, 1829, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1850, at Baraboo, Wis., **Royal Charles Gould**. She d. June 14, 1854, at Baraboo. Concerning him all that we can learn is that "he has been dead a good many years."

Child of Royal Charles and Amy Maria (Avery) Gould:

- i. **FRED ERASTUS⁹**, b. Sept. 4, 1853, at Baraboo.

3369. Gilbert Milligan⁸ Avery (*Frederick⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 28, 1834, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. 1863, at Lawrence, Kas., **Laura Ann Sinclair**, dau. of William and Laura (Adams) Sinclair. She was b. at Delaware, O. He d. Dec. 3, 1907. It is said that she is living (1911) at Idaho Springs, Colo.

Child of Gilbert Milligan and Laura Ann (Sinclair) Avery:

7294. i. **WILLIAM ERNEST⁹**. It is said that this son, W. E. Avery, lives at Empire, Colo., but we have not been able to get any further information concerning the family.

3370. Ximena Hannah⁸ Avery (*Frederick⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 18, 1836, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Feb. 5, 1865, at Clinton, Kas., **Fordyce Eugene Foster**, s. of William Henry and Lydia (Clark) Foster. He was b. July 1, 1836, at Prattsburg, N. Y. He is a retired merchant. No children. Residence, Portland, Ore.

3371. Emily Frances⁸ Avery (*Frederick⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 1, 1838, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1859, at Lawrence, Kas., **Lawrence Case**, s. of Chester Noble and Marilla (Clark) Case. He was b. Aug. 27, 1834, at Harwington, Conn. She d. Dec. 26, 1891, at Prairie du Chien, Wis. He d. Aug. 15, 1911, at Center Harbor, N. H.

Children of Lawrence and Emily Frances (Avery) Case,
b. at Prairie du Chien, Wis.:

- i. EDMUND LAWRENCE⁹, b. July 27, 1863; m. Julia Witt; d. April 1, 1911, at Prairie du Chien.
- ii. LOUIS⁹, b. June 26, 1865; d. Nov. 25, 1875.
- iii. CARRIE⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. William Gilchrist; 2d, Charles Sanford Rogers; residence, Duluth, Minn.
- iv. CHARLES CHESTER⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1870; m. Katherine Wright Paris; residence, Prairie du Chien.
- v. LAURA AVERY⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1873; m. Edward Paddock Sherry; residence, Milwaukee, Wis.
- vi. WILLIE AVERY⁹, b. May 21, 1875; d. y.
- vii. CLARENCE CLARK⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1877; d. y.

3378. Frederick⁸ Avery (*Edwin⁷, Frederick⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 9, 1830, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. in Jan'y, 1858, at Adrian, Mich., **Mary Jane Garey**, dau. of George and Sarah A. (Scribener) Garey. She was b. Sept. 12, 1841, at Penfield, N. Y. He d. May 18, 1888, at Adrian; she d. April 20, 1910.

Children of Frederick and Mary Jane (Garey) Avery:

7300. i. GEORGE EDWIN⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1858, at Michigan City, Ind.
- ii. FRED ELIAS⁹, b. March 9, 1860, at La Porte, Ind.; d. y.
7301. iii. EDWARD GAREY⁹, b. May 11, 1873, at Adrian, Mich. He is married, but we have not been able to get any further information concerning him.

3380. Edwin⁸ Avery (*Edwin⁷, Frederick⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. in 1838, at Rochester, N. Y. We are informed that he is married and that he lives at Toledo, O., but we have not been able to get any word from him.

3382. Mariah⁸ Avery (*Edwin⁷, Frederick⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. in 1842, at Rochester, N. Y. It is said that she m. **James Canniff**, and that she lives at Toledo, O.

CHAPTER XII.

NINTH GENERATION.

3400. Charles Smith⁹ Avery (*David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 7, 1808, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 2, 1836, at Clinton, Miss., **Mary Jane Perry**, dau. of Judge James Perry. She was b. in 1817, in Giles Co., Tenn. He was a merchant at Paris, Tex., where they died; she in 1855; he in 1866.

Children of Charles Smith and Mary Jane (Perry) Avery:

- 7325. i. MARIA LOUISE¹⁰, b. May 11, 1839, at Clinton, Miss.
- 7326. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1842, in Henry Co., Ia.
- 7327. iii. MARY¹⁰, b. March 25, 1843, in Henry Co.
 - iv. JAMES¹⁰, b. about 1845; d. Aug. 6, 1854.
- 7328. v. CHARLES PERRY¹⁰, b. in 1846, in Henry Co.
- 7329. vi. EDWARDS¹⁰, b. in 1849, in Henry Co.

3401. Curtis Lord⁹ Avery (*David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 1, 1810, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 7, 1835, at Putnam, O., **Sarah Sturges Buckingham**, dau. of Milton and Belinda (Cooley) Buckingham. She was b. March 15, 1817, in Athens Co., O.; d. Feb. 24, 1851, at Mansfield, O. He m. 2d, June 9, 1852, at Springfield, O., **Belinda Esther Buckingham**, sister of his first wife. She was b. Dec. 27, 1829, in Athens Co. He was a successful merchant and one of the most prominent citizens of Mansfield. He early espoused the anti-slavery cause and was one of the founders of the First Congregational Church of Mansfield. Soon after the civil war, he retired from business; he d. at Wayne, Pa., Sept. 14, 1903. His widow lives at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Curtis Lord and Sarah Sturges (Buckingham) Avery, b. at Mansfield:

- 7330. i. RUFUS LORD¹⁰, b. April 16, 1838.
- 7331. ii. BELINDA¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1840.
- 7332. iii. ELLEN¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1844.

3402. Marcus Stewart⁹ Avery (*David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 22, 1812, at Groton, Conn.; m. May 29, 1836, at New Canaan, Conn.,

Hannah Benedict, dau. of Caleb and Elice (St. John) Benedict. She was b. July 8, 1816, at New Canaan. He was a tailor in New York City; moved to Groton, Conn.; later to a farm near Mt. Pleasant, Ia. He d. Aug. 8, 1854, at Mt. Pleasant. His widow returned to New Canaan, where she d. Feb. 4, 1902.

Children of Marcus Stewart and Hannah (Benedict) Avery:

- 7333. i. HANNAH LORD¹⁰, b. March 5, 1837, at Groton; unm.; residence, New Canaan.
- 7334. ii. DAVID MARCUS¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1839, at Groton.
- 7335. iii. ALICE IOWA¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1842, near Mt. Pleasant.
- 7336. iv. MARY ELIZA¹⁰, b. March 16, 1844, near Mt. Pleasant.
- 7337. v. BENJAMIN BENEDICT¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1849, near Mt. Pleasant.

3403. Erasmus Darwin⁹ Avery (*Asa Lord⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 12, 1808, at Groton, Conn.; m. Aug. 7, 1844, at Plainfield, Conn., **Sarah Hinckley**, dau. of Vincent and Surviah (Cook) Hinckley. She was b. Feb. 5, 1817, at Plainfield. He became a New York City merchant at the age of eighteen and was very successful, but health failing, he engaged in business at Pensacola, Fla. At the breaking out of the war in 1861, he returned to Groton. He represented Groton three times in the house and three times in the senate of the state legislature. A member of the war committee of Groton during the civil war and too old for active military service, he gave freely of his money, influence, and time. A friend of temperance, he helped to make Groton a no-license town and lived to see it so for twenty-one years. Judicious and trusted, he settled many estates for widows and orphans to the great satisfaction of all. He was closely identified with the banking operations of New London, and was one of the most prominent citizens of the community. He d. Feb. 3, 1893; she d. April 14, 1911, both at Groton, universally loved and respected.

Children of Erasmus Darwin and Sarah (Hinckley) Avery, b. at Groton:

- i. HERMAN HINCKLEY¹⁰, b. May 2, 1845; d. July 11, 1865.
- 7338. ii. ELIZABETH MINER¹⁰, b. March 17, 1851.
- 7339. iii. JULIA OWEN¹⁰, b. April 2, 1854.
- 7340. iv. CORA VINCENT¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1857; residence, Groton.

3404. Owen Miner⁹ Avery (*Asa Lord⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 5, 1815, at Groton, Conn.; m. Sept. 30, 1846, at Pensacola, Fla., **Martha E. Jones**. He was one of the promoters of the Ala. and Fla. R. R.; its superintendent; later, for years, its president. He was a lawyer; represented his county in the state legislature eight years, serving in both branches; he was county judge and judge of probate at the time of his death, Aug. 4, 1880, at Pensacola. She d. June 6, 1900, aged 84 years, at Pensacola.

Children of Owen Miner and Martha E. (Jones) Avery, b. at Pensacola:

- i. ANN ELIZABETH CATLIN¹⁰, b. April 16, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1883, at Pensacola; unm.
- ii. MINER¹⁰, b. July 10, 1850; d. y.
- iii. SARAH JONES¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1852; d. y.

3405. Albert Lord⁹ Avery (*Asa Lord⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 16, 1817, at Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 11, 1844, at Pensacola, Fla., **Marian B. Campbell**. She d. May 26, 1848, at Pensacola. He m. 2d, **Emily Campbell**. He d. May 21, 1901, at Pensacola.

Children of Albert Lord and Marian B. (Campbell) Avery, b. at Pensacola:

7342. i. EMILY CAMPBELL¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1846.
7343. ii. HELEN FLORIDA¹⁰, b. March 23, 1848.

Children of Albert Lord and Emily (Campbell) Avery, b. at Pensacola:

7344. i. MARIAN ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. May 7, 1850.
7345. ii. JOHN CAMPBELL¹⁰, b. May 4, 1851.
7346. iii. ALBERT MINER¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1853.
7347. iv. RICHARD McCORD¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1859.

3407. Luke Williams⁹ Avery (*Rufus⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. Sept. 5, 1835, **Hannah Morgan Mitchell** (No. 1716, vi), dau. of David and Lucy (Avery) Mitchell. She was b. Dec. 18, 1814, at Groton, Conn. He was killed by a whale, Aug. 15, 1846. No children. She m. 2d, Charles W. Eldridge, and d. Nov. 17, 1903, at Groton.

3408. James Augustus⁹ Avery (*James M.⁸, Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 16, 1816, at New London, Conn.; m. June 11, 1843, at New York City, **Eunice Harris Steward**, dau. of Ira Rogers and Mary (Harris) Steward. She was b. April 12, 1820, at New London, Conn. He was a ship-owner and sea captain. He d. Aug. 1, 1870, at San Francisco, Calif.; she d. Nov. 28, 1889, at the same place.

Children of James Augustus and Eunice Harris (Steward) Avery, b. at New York City:

- i. JAMES EMERSON¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1847; d. y.
- 7350. ii. SARAH ROGERS¹⁰, b. June 30, 1850; d. Feb. 4, 1902, at San Francisco.
- iii. ELLA HARRIS¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1854; d. y.
- 7351. iv. EMMA¹⁰, b. March 2, 1857; d. Nov. 2, 1883.
- 7352. v. JAMES OLIVER¹⁰, b. Sept. 21, 1859.

3409. Mary Matilda⁹ Avery (*James M.⁸, Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 4, 1818, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 24, 1836, at Groton, **William Latham**, s. of Moses and Sally (Burtis) Latham. He was b. Nov. 1, 1807, at New York City. He was a merchant. He d. Jan. 23, 1878, at Groton; she d. May 5, 1891, at the same place.

Children of William and Mary Matilda (Avery) Latham, b. at Groton:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM¹⁰, b. June 4, 1840; m. Mary Emma Ashley; d. Sept. 29, 1870, at Groton.
- ii. SARAH MATILDA¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. George M. Owen; d. Dec. 24, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3410. Louisa Latham⁹ Avery (*Robert Austin⁸, Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 9, 1825, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1848, at Groton, **Judson Daniel Fish**. She d. Jan. 1, 1910, at Providence, R. I.

Children of Judson Daniel and Louisa Latham (Avery) Fish:

- i. NELLIE EMMA¹⁰, b. May 19, 1858.
- ii. FRANK DEAN¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1860.

3411. Elihu⁹ Avery (*Robert Austin⁸, Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 8, 1827, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 6, 1848, at Groton, **Julia Melinda**

Bailey, dau. of Orlando and Deborah Avery (Latham) Bailey. She was b. June 21, 1829, at Groton. He was a ship-owner and sea captain. He d. Dec. 25, 1891, at Berkeley, Calif.; she d. July 7, 1898, at Groton, Conn.

Child of Elihu and Julia Melinda (Bailey) Avery, b. at San Francisco, Calif.:

7353. i. EDGAR ORLANDO¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1854; m. Louisa Beasley; d. July 21, 1890, at Port Townsend, Wash.

3412. Giles Williams⁹ Avery (*Robert Austin⁸, Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 1, 1829, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 26, 1866, at Groton, **Charlotte Amelia Ferguson**, dau. of William Pool and Priscilla Amelia (Smith) Ferguson. She was b. June 27, 1847, at New London, Conn. He was a farmer; d. July 25, 1867, at Groton, where she lives.

Child of Giles Williams and Charlotte Amelia (Ferguson) Avery:

7354. i. GILES AUSTIN¹⁰, b. June 9, 1867, at Groton; unm. in 1911; residence, Groton.

3413. Dean Richmond⁹ Avery (*Robert Austin⁸, Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 25, 1833, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 22, 1866, at San Francisco, **Marian Carmen Pierson**. She was b. Dec. 15, 1839, at New York City; d. Sept. 30, 1885, at San Francisco, Calif. He m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1888, at San Francisco, **Carrie Rexford Bunker**, dau. of Paul and Sarah B. (Smith) Bunker. She was b. Aug. 18, 1858, at San Francisco. He was in the wholesale fruit and produce business. He d. April 2, 1901, at Alameda, Calif. His widow is living at San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Dean Richmond and Marian Carmen (Pierson) Avery, b. at San Francisco:

7355. i. DEAN AUSTIN¹⁰, b. March 23, 1867.
 7356. ii. JULIA MARIAN¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1868.
 7357. iii. LILY EMMA¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1871.
 iv. WALTER ROBERT¹⁰, b. April 1, 1877; d. y.
 7358. v. WILLIAM CARMEN¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1879.

Child of Dean Richmond and Carrie Rexford (Bunker) Avery:

7359. i. ROBERT ELDRIDGE¹⁰, b. March 27, 1892, at San Francisco.

3414. Delia Frances⁹ Avery (*Robert Austin⁸, Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 25, 1833, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 13, 1863, at Groton, **Allen Prentice Williams**, s. of Prentice and Roxanna (Williams) Williams. He was b. March 27, 1821, at Stonington, Conn. He was a farmer; d. May 9, 1894, at Stonington. She lives at Old Mystic, Conn.

Children of Allen Prentice and Delia Frances (Avery) Williams, b. at Stonington:

i. SARAH ANNIE¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1864.

ii. PRENTICE ALLEN¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1866; m. Charlotte Helen Hayward.

3415. William Caleb⁹ Avery (*Robert Austin⁸, Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 4, 1836, at Groton, Conn.; m. May 2, 1858, at Rockville, Conn., **Adeline Antoinette Sparks**, dau. of John and Clorinda (Greene) Sparks. She was b. March 10, 1840, at Manchester, Conn. He was a manufacturer; superintendent and designer of the Middlesex mills at Lowell, Mass.; later, agent thereof; at the time of his death, he was president of the Warren Woolen Co. at Stafford Springs, Conn. He d. March 26, 1897; she d. Oct. 9, 1908, both at Stafford Springs.

Child of William Caleb and Adeline Antoinette (Sparks) Avery:

7360. i. GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1861, at Rockville, Conn.

3416. Nancy Matilda⁹ Avery (*Robert Austin⁸, Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 16, 1837, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 27, 1862, at Groton, **John Orrin Spicer**, s. of John Grant and Clarissa (Kimball) Spicer. He was b. Sept. 19, 1835, at Groton. He is a ship master. Residence, Groton, Conn.

Child of John Orrin and Nancy Matilda (Avery) Spicer:

i. ROBERT AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1873, at Groton; d. y.

3417. Judson⁹ Avery (*Robert Austin⁸, Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 11, 1840, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 7, 1874, at San Francisco, Calif., **Maria Lay Avery**, dau. of Albert Lay and Joanna Brown (Wheeler) Avery (No. 1710). She was b. Feb. 5, 1844, at

Groton. He was a fruit and produce dealer and lived at Oakland, Calif. He d. July 10, 1907, at Oakland; she d. March 8, 1911, at Berkeley, Calif.

Children of Judson and Maria Lay (Avery) Avery, b. at San Francisco:

7361. i. REBEKAH WHEELER¹⁰, b. April 9, 1875; she is a kindergarten director in the public schools of Los Angeles, Calif.

7362. ii. GRACE MARIE¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1879.

3418. Emma Jane⁹ Avery (*Robert Austin⁸, Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 14, 1842, at Groton, Conn.; m. Sept. 23, 1863, at Groton, **Patrick Henry Griswold**, s. of Abel and Ruth (Billings) Griswold. He was b. Jan. 27, 1835, at Norwich, Conn. He was a mariner. He d. May 22, 1868, at Cumberland Inlet, British America. She m. 2d, May 16, 1876, at Groton, **Abel Henry Simmons**, s. of Alva and Tryphena (Burnham) Simmons. He was b. March 14, 1824, at Ashford, Conn. He was a banker. He d. May 17, 1902, at Mystic, Conn. She is living (1911) at Providence, R. I.

Child of Abel Henry and Emma Jane (Avery) Simmons:

i. HENRY AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1878, at Mystic, Conn.; m. Mary Emma Barnes; residence, Providence, R. I.

3420. Kate Maria⁹ Avery (*Eleazar James⁸, Eleazar⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 27, 1869, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 26, 1901, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Fred Moses Rogers**, s. of John Wesley and Anna (Videan) Rogers. He was b. March 24, 1869, at Forksville, Pa. He is a lawyer. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3422. George Washington⁹ Avery (*Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 9, 1824, at Groton, Conn.; m. **Mercy Davis**. He was an iron moulder; d. Dec. 16, 1905, at Groton.

Children of George Washington and Mercy (Davis) Avery, b. at Groton:

7363. i. GEORGE¹⁰. It is said that he lives at Hope Valley, R. I.

7364. ii. CHARLES¹⁰. It is said that he lives at Mystic, Conn.

7365. iii. HERBERT¹⁰. It is said that he lives at New London, Conn.

7366. iv. FRANCES H¹⁰, b. June 4, 1854, at Mystic; d. March 20, 1912; unm.

3424. Park⁹ Avery (*Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 1, 1829, at Groton, Conn.; m. Sept. 18, 1852, at Ashaway, R. I., **Hannah Melissa Davis**, dau. of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Whipple) Davis. She was b. Dec. 15, 1832, at Ledyard, Conn.; d. Feb. 29, 1911, at Ledyard. He was a carpenter and ship builder. Residence, Niantic, Conn.

Children of Park and Hannah Melissa (Davis) Avery, b. at Mystic:

- 7370. i. EDGAR LINTON¹⁰, b. April 23, 1854.
- ii. FANNIE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. March 21, 1858; d. y.
- 7371. iii. LUCIE ELLEN¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1863.
- 7372. iv. ALICE MELISSA¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1865.
- 7373. v. NELSON PARK¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1868.
- 7374. vi. CLARENCE MORGAN¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1870; residence, Norwich, (Ledyard), Conn.; unm. in 1911.
- 7375. vii. ARTHUR LOUIS¹⁰, b. June 24, 1876; residence, Groton; unm.

3425. Mary Ellen⁹ Avery (*Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. in June, 1831, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. in Nov., 1855, **Thomas Byrnes**. She d. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. at New London, Conn.

Child of Thomas and Mary Ellen (Avery) Byrnes:

- i. LOUISE¹⁰; m. Joseph Boss. It is said that she lives at New London, Conn., but our inquiries have not been answered. Perhaps there were other children.

3427. Timothy Allyn⁹ Avery (*Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 8, 1834, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. April 24, 1859, at Ledyard, **Harriet Perkins Comstock**, dau. of Henry and Delia (Perkins) Comstock, and widow of Enos Lester. She was b. March 17, 1840, at Ledyard. In the civil war, he was lieut. in Co. D, 26th Conn. volunteers. He d. Feb. 10, 1885, at Ledyard. She is living (1911) at Mystic, Conn.

Children of Timothy Allyn and Harriet Perkins (Comstock) Avery:

- 7378. i. WALTER IRVING¹⁰, b. March 6, 1860.
- ii. LILLIAN¹⁰, b. June 22, 1864; d. y.
- 7379. iii. CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, b. July 23, 1866, at Gales Ferry, Conn.
- 7380. iv. EMMA¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1870, at Gales Ferry.

3429. Horace⁹ Avery (*Washington⁸, George Washingtonⁱ, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 7, 1844, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. March 25, 1868, at Lowville, N. Y., **Mary Louise Pierce**, dau. of William and Harriet (Wright) Pierce. She was b. June 11, 1850, at Lowville. He served in Co. K, 12th Conn. volunteers in the civil war. He d. July 1, 1875, at Ledyard; she d. March 24, 1884, at Gales Ferry, Conn.

Children of Horace and Mary Louise (Pierce) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

- 7381. i. JENNIE AMELIA¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1868.
- ii. NELLIE IRENE¹⁰, b. about 1870; d. y.
- iii. ALBERT PIERCE¹⁰, b. March 9, 1872; d. y.
- 7382. iv. ALICE ADELIA¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1874.
- v. LUCY PALMER¹⁰, b. April 24, 1875; d. Feb. 17, 1891.

Editorial Note.—Since printing the record of **Allyn⁸ Avery** (No. 1689) on page 635, we have been informed that his wife, **Sarah Chapman**, was b. Oct. 2, 1807, that she d. Aug. 16, 1853, and that they had the children named below:

- 3430. i. ROBERT ALLYN⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1830.
- 3431. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1832.
- 3431a. iii. SARAH MARIA⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1834; d. Oct. 24, 1865.
- 3431b. iv. HARRIET BEDENT⁹, b. June 15, 1836; d. Nov. 6, 1855.
- v. MARY⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1839; d. Sept. 24, 1839.
- vi. ELIZA ANN⁹, b. March 25, 1841; d. Nov. 27, 1841.
- 3432. vii. ELIZABETH ROXANNA⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1846.

3430. Robert Allyn⁹ Avery (*Allyn⁸, George Washingtonⁱ, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 8, 1830, at Groton, Conn.; m. April 5, 1853, at Norwich, Conn., **Anne Griffith**, dau. of James and Margaret (White) Griffith. She was b. Sept. 7, 1831, at Moore Park, Ireland. He was an engineer. He d. July 29, 1894, at Ledyard, Conn. She d. June 17, 1903, at New London, Conn.

Children of Robert Allyn and Anne (Griffith) Avery, b. at Ledyard, Conn.:

- i. JAMES AUSTIN¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1854; d. Jan. 21, 1878; unm.
- 7392. ii. BELTON ALLYN¹⁰, b. Feb. 29, 1856.
- 7393. iii. ELIZABETH ANNE¹⁰, b. April 19, 1858.
- 7394. iv. AMELIA¹⁰, b. July 18, 1860.
- 7395. v. JOHN ROBERT¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1862.

- vi. GEORGE BEDENT¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1864; d. Oct. 25, 1883.
 7396. vii. JENNETTE MALVINA¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1867.
 7397. viii. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1870.

3431a. Sarah Maria⁹ Avery (*Allyn⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 13, 1834; m. **John Lewis** and 2d, **John Kerr**. Mr. Kerr d. in 1864; she d. Oct. 24, 1865. It is said that they moved from Greenville, Conn., to St. Louis, Mo.

Children of John and Sarah Maria (Avery) Lewis:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰.
- ii. AUGUSTA¹⁰.

3431b. Harriet Bedent⁹ Avery (*Allyn⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 15, 1836; m. **Orrin Bushnell**; d. Nov. 6, 1855. Concerning her, we have no further information.

3432. Elizabeth Roxanna⁹ Avery (*Allyn⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 4, 1846, at Preston, Conn.; m. June 10, 1869, at Norwich, Conn., **William Henry Kinney**, s. of Ralph and Ann Maria (Frost) Kinney. He was b. Nov. 10, 1845, at Norwich Town, Conn. He was a carpenter. In the civil war, he served from 1861 to 1865, as a member of Co. F, 18th reg't, Conn. inf'y. He d. Oct. 20, 1878, at North Madison, Conn.; she is living at Norwich Town.

Children of William Henry and Elizabeth Roxanna (Avery) Kinney:

- i. LILLIAN AUGUSTA¹⁰, b. March 26, 1870, at Greenville, Conn.; d. Aug. 6, 1905, at Norwich Town.
- ii. RALPH ALLEN¹⁰, b. June 28, 1871, at Norwich Town; m. Harriet Louisa Robbins; residence, Norwich Town.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1872, at Norwich; m. Annie Amelia Sheppard; residence, Norwich Town.
- iv. FLORA BELLE¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1874, at Norwich; d. in May, 1879, at Waterford, Conn.
- v. JAMES MORGAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1876, at North Madison; d. June 8, 1877, at North Madison.
- vi. GEORGE ROBERT CHAPMAN¹⁰, b. May 8, 1878, at North Madison; m. Bessie Benham; residence, New London, Conn.

3433. Charlotte Virginia⁹ Avery (*Joseph Allyn⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 24, 1841, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. March 7, 1866, at Ledyard, **Isaac Albert Chapman**, s. of Jesse and Lydia (Allyn) Chapman. He was b. Feb. 9, 1837, at Ledyard. He is a teacher. Residence, Ledyard, Conn.

Children of Isaac Albert and Charlotte Virginia (Avery) Chapman, b. at Ledyard:

- i. **IRA¹⁰**, b. Sept. 3, 1867; m. Julia Ann Morgan; d. Oct. 17, 1908.
- ii. **EVERETT PERCY¹⁰**, b. Sept. 4, 1869; m. Lena Risley; d. July 6, 1911.

3434. Florence⁹ Avery (*Joseph Allyn⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 29, 1850, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Dec. 14, 1875, at Ledyard, **Henry Martin Randall**, s. of Austin Dearborn and Mary Elizabeth (Ritch) Randall. He was b. July 21, 1844, at Middle Island, N. Y. He is a banker. She d. April 6, 1882, at Jacksonville, Fla. No children. He lives at Brooklyn, N. Y.

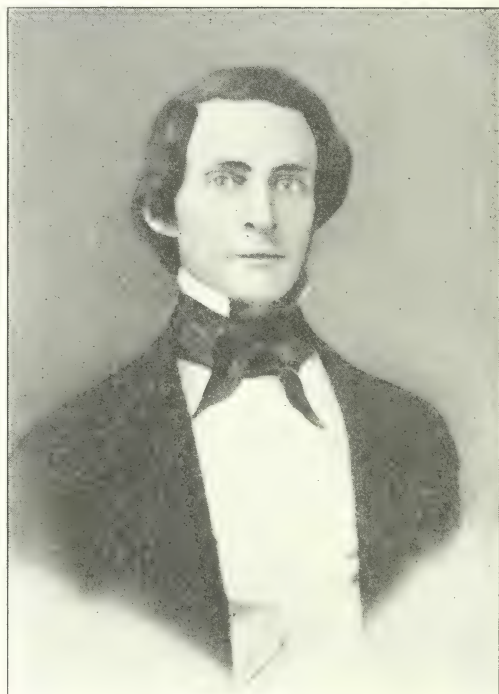
3436. Lillian Gertrude⁹ Avery (*James Edwin⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 27, 1856, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Jan. 10, 1878, **Lewis D. Greene**. She d. April 30, 1881, at Watertown, N. Y.

Children of Lewis D. and Lillian Gertrude (Avery) Greene:

- i. **ETHEL SARAH¹⁰**, b. Dec. 21, 1879; d. March 18, 1894.
- ii. **LILLIAN GERTRUDE¹⁰**, b. April 22, 1881; d. y.

3437. Simeon Peter⁹ Avery (*John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 1, 1813, at Groton, Conn.; m. Sept. 27, 1835, at Dundaff, Pa., **Ann Mariah Snyder**, dau. of Adam and Hannah (Carr) Snyder. She was b. May 5, 1812, at Oswego, N. Y.; d. July 29, 1851, at Mittineague, Mass. He m. 2d, July 3, 1853, at Mittineague, **Samantha Matilda Dayton**, dau. of Isaac and Matilda (——) Dayton. She was b. April 18, 1826, at Potsdam, N. Y. He was a farmer and merchant, at Groton, Dundaff, Mittineague, and at Onarga, Ill. He was a Whig and a Congregationalist. He was 3d lieut., 3d Co., 2d reg't Conn. artillery, in 1835 (*Ms.*

State Papers, Hartford, Conn.) and captain of the Dundaff artillery in 1838 and later. He d. March 10, 1876; she d. June 8, 1891, both at Onarga.



SIMEON PETER AVERY

Children of Simeon Peter and Ann Mariah (Snyder) Avery:

- 7405. i. CHARLES ROBERT¹⁰, b. July 20, 1836, at Dundaff.
- 7406. ii. CELESTIA PHELPS¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1838, at Dundaff.
- 7407. iii. JOHN HART¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1841, at Dundaff.
- 7408. iv. HARRIET ANN¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1845, at Carbondale, Pa.
- 7409. v. HANNAH LUCY¹⁰, b. March 10, 1847, at Groton, Conn.
- 7410. vi. JAYMAN PETER¹⁰, b. June 4, 1849, at Groton.

Children of Simeon Peter and Samantha Matilda (Dayton) Avery:

- 7411. i. ISAAC DAYTON¹⁰, b. April 9, 1855, at Groton.
- ii. FRANCIS PERRY¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1865, at Onarga; d. y.
- 7412. iii. WILLIAM ROSS¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1872, at Onarga.

3438. Robert Thomas⁹ Avery (*John Parke⁸, Peterⁱ, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1815, at Groton, Conn.; m. Aug. 28, 1839, at Ashaway, R. I., **Lucy Esther Wells**, dau. of Russell and Lydia Rogers (Crandall) Wells. She was b. Feb. 26, 1823, at Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Aug. 9, 1854, at Groton. He m. 2d, Aug. 24, 1855, at Springfield, Mass., **Avis Rose Smead**, dau. of Charles and Patty (Rose) Smead. She was b. Feb. 18, 1828; d. July 5, 1870, at Ashaway. He m. 3d, March 18, 1871, at North Stonington, Conn., the widow **Mary Main**. He was lieut., 3d Co., 2d reg't horse artillery, 1836; major, 1838; lieut.-col., 1839 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford, Conn.). He d. March 18, 1885, at North Stonington, where it is said his widow was living in 1911.

Children of Robert Thomas and Lucy Esther (Wells) Avery:

- 7413. i. HARRIET ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. March 30, 1842, at Groton.
- 7414. ii. RUSSELL WELLS¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1847, at Ashaway.
- 7415. iii. ELIZA MARY¹⁰, b. April 2, 1849, at Groton.
- 7416. iv. SARAH FELLOWS¹⁰, b. June 20, 1851, at Groton.
- v. SILAS RANDALL¹⁰, b. July —, 1854, at Mystic, Conn.; d. y.

Children of Robert Thomas and Avis Rose (Smead) Avery:

- i. CHARLES FRANCIS¹⁰, b. at Ashaway; d. y.
- 7417. ii. MARTHA ESTELLE¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1863, at Ashaway.
- 7418. iii. ARTHUR THOMAS¹⁰, b. July 2, 1867, at Ashaway.

3439. Betsey Adaline⁹ Avery (*John Parke⁸, Peterⁱ, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 21, 1816, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 14, 1834, at Groton, **Nehemiah Dodge Perry**, s. of Rowland and Mariamne (Tarbell) Perry. He was b. Nov. 17, 1810, at Colchester, Conn. He d. Nov. 20, 1855, at New London, Conn.; she d. Aug. 29, 1899, at Groton.

Children of Nehemiah Dodge and Betsey Adaline (Avery) Perry:

- i. THOMAS AVERY¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1835, at South Hadley Falls, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1837.
- ii. THOMAS AVERY¹⁰, b. July 20, 1838, at South Hadley Falls; m. Ellen May Williams.
- iii. ADELAIDE¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1841, at West Springfield, Mass.; m. Prentice Park Avery (No. 3596).
- iv. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1843, at West Springfield; m. Helena Cowdry Howe; d. Nov. 8, 1909, at Springfield, Mass.

- v. FRANCIS LEDYARD¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1846, at West Springfield; d. Oct. 28, 1858.
- vi. MUMFORD¹⁰, b. March 20, 1853, at New London, Conn.; d. y.
- vii. ANN MUMFORD¹⁰, b. March 20, 1853, at New London; d. y.

3440. Lucy Ann⁹ Avery (*John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 22, 1820, at Groton, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1843, at Groton, **Lodowic Herman Edwards**, s. of John and Deborah (Penny) Edwards. He was b. March 17, 1821, at Bridgehampton, Long Island, N. Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1850, at Bridgehampton. She m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1856, at Groton, **Albert Francis Avery** (No. 3587, q. v.).

Children of Lodowic Herman and Lucy Ann (Avery) Edwards, b. at Bridgehampton, N. Y.:

- i. MARIAH JANE¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. William David Conklin; residence, East Hampton, N. Y.
- ii. DEBORAH HALE¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1847; m. John Quincy Goodrich; 2d, Elijah Marden Keane; residence, Glastonbury, Conn.
- iii. HERMAN LODOWIC¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1849; m. Hattie Perkins; residence, Noank, Conn.

3441. John Harrison⁹ Avery (*Franklin Niles⁸, Jonas Belton⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 10, 1817, at New Milford, Pa.; m. March 1, 1852, in La Salle Co., Ill., **Margarette Hudson**, dau. of Elijah and Eliza Ann Hudson. She was b. Dec. 3, 1833. He was a farmer. He d. July 4, 1884, at Lostant, Ill., where his widow is living (1912).

Children of John Harrison and Margarette (Hudson) Avery, b. at Magnolia, Ill.:

- 7419. i. CLARA JOSEPHINE¹⁰, b. March 15, 1855.
- 7420. ii. ANNA BELLE¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1859.
- 7421. iii. MONITOR¹⁰, b. July 8, 1863.
- 7422. iv. DEWITT PETROLEUM¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1866; unm. in 1912.
- 7423. v. PARK JESSE¹⁰, b. July 14, 1869.

3442. Amanda⁹ Avery (*Franklin Niles⁸, Jonas Belton⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 26, 1819, at New Milford, Pa.; m. June 21, 1840, at ———, **Horace Seymour**. He d. Feb. 27, 1872; she d. Nov. 27, 1908.

Children of Horace and Amanda (Avery) Seymour:

- i. FRANKLIN¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1841; d. April 8, 1909. He was married. Children: (a.) *Horace S.¹¹*; (b.) *Mary H.¹¹*.

- ii. JANE¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1844; she m. Dr. Frank Green; d. Dec. 12, 1903.
- iii. ALVIN JUDD¹⁰, b. June 9, 1849.
- iv. REUBEN P.¹⁰, b. June 29, 1854.

3443. Cornelia⁹ Avery (*Franklin Niles⁸, Jonas Belton⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 15, 1821, at Hartford, Pa.; m. May 25, 1843, at New Milford, Pa., **Warren Mason Tingley**, s. of the Hon. Charles and Sally (Wilmarth) Tingley. He was b. April 24, 1820, at Harford. He was a farmer; surveyor; justice of the peace. She d. Aug. 5, 1866, at Lenox, Pa.; he d. Aug. 15, 1892, at Great Bend, Pa.

Children of Warren Mason and Cornelia (Avery) Tingley:

- i. MORRIS¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1845, at Jackson, Pa.; m. Mary Elizabeth Jackson. He is a civil engineer; county surveyor; past master F. and A. M.; past high priest, R. A. M.; past eminent commander, K. T.; residence, Hop Bottom, Pa.
- ii. ALICE HOPE¹⁰, b. June 9, 1846, at Harford; m. Edward Albert Shook; d. Aug. 15, 1910, at Richmond, Ind. He was a soldier in the civil war, 1st N. J. cav.; residence, Montpelier, Ind. Children: (a.) *Lydia Cornelia¹¹*; (b.) *Ida Amanda¹¹*; (c.) *Jane Lobedia¹¹*; (d.) *Katie Pearl¹¹*; (e.) *DeEtta Wyland¹¹*; (f.) *John Tingley¹¹*.
- iii. BURT¹⁰, b. April 27, 1849, at Lenox; m. Charlotte Nichols; R. R. engineer; a mason; past officer of Brotherhood of R. R. Engineers; residence, Scranton, Pa.
- iv. KATE JANE¹⁰, b. March 13, 1851, at Lenox; m. George Winslow Smith; residence, Snohomish, Wash.
- v. JULIUS PETER AVERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1854, at Lenox; m. Candace Carpenter. He was a druggist; past eminent commander, K. T.; a member of the state Democratic committee. He d. Dec. 16, 1902, at Carbondale, Pa.
- vi. CHARLES WARREN¹⁰, b. June 10, 1857, at Lenox; m. Myra Mapes. He is an engineer; residence, Dalton, Pa.
- vii. JAMES FRANKLIN¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1860, at Lenox; m. Nellie Jackson; an engineer; past master F. and A. M.; school director; secretary of the Brotherhood of R. R. Engineers; residence, Hallstead, Pa.
- viii. GAYLORD NILES¹⁰, b. March 21, 1863, at Lenox; m. Alice Travis; d. Aug. 7, 1891, at Dayton, Tenn.
- ix. ROSEMAY¹⁰, b. May 27, 1866, at Lenox; m. Bloomfield Howard; residence, Aspinwall, Pa.

3444. Denison Starr⁹ Avery (*Franklin Niles⁸, Jonas Belton⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 12, 1823, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Feb. 5, 1854, in LaSalle Co., Ill., **Emma Reid**. She was b. June 1, 1836, in Muskingum Co., O. He was a farmer and stock raiser. He d. Sept. 6, 1892, at Lostant, Ill.; she d. March 14, 1908.

Children of Denison Starr and Emma (Reid) Avery, b. at Lostant:

- 7424. i. FLORENCE MAY¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1855.
- 7425. ii. NORA ISADORA¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1857.
- 7426. iii. FRANKLIN NILES¹⁰, b. June 6, 1859; unm. in 1912.

3446. Frances Maria⁹ Avery (*George Anson⁸, John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 16, 1832, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1857, at Chicago, Ill., **Daniel Levi Boone**, s. of Levi Day and Mary Matilda (Smith) Boone. He was b. July 12, 1834, at Edwardsville, Ill. He was a real estate dealer. She d. Nov. 27, 1904; he d. March 11, 1898, both at Chicago.

Children of Daniel Levi and Frances Maria (Avery) Boone:

- i. FANNIE LOUISE¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1858, at Chicago; m. Tilbee Drummond Gray; residence, Chicago.
- ii. LEVI GRISWOLD¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1861, at Oberlin, O.; m. Hattie Campbell Hyde; residence, Chicago.
- iii. HENRY CROCKER¹⁰, b. June 18, 1868, at Chicago; residence, Chicago.
- iv. SAMUEL OSCAR¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1870, at Chicago; m. Dorothea Agnes Keyes; d. Jan. 31, 1900, at Chicago.

3447. Susan Humphrey⁹ Avery (*George Anson⁸, John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 12, 1839, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1865, at Chicago, Ill., **Nicholas Davis Jenney**, s. of Benjamin and Anna (Birdsall) Jenney. He was b. Jan. 18, 1841, at Greenwich, O. He was an express messenger, and railway clerk, and lived for several years at Cleveland, O. It is said that both are dead. No children.

3453. Charles Denison⁹ Avery (*Erastus⁸, John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 5, 1846, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 8, 1882, at New London, Conn.,

Mary Augusta Corbett, dau. of James and Bridget (Moroney) Corbett. She was b. Nov. 3, 1858, at Limerick, Ireland. He is a retired farmer. Residence, Eastern Point, Groton, Conn.

Children of Charles Denison and Mary Augusta (Corbett) Avery, b. at Groton:

- i. BESSIE ANNE¹⁰, b. April 29, 1884; d. Dec. 15, 1907; unm.
7428. ii. MARY LUCRETIA¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1885.
7429. iii. LUCY DENISON¹⁰, b. July 10, 1889.

3455. Marianna⁹ Avery (*Erastus⁸, John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 10, 1853, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 22, 1879, at Groton, **John Allyn**, s. of Amos M. and Julia (Gray) Allyn. He was b. June 7, 1844, at Ledyard, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1894, at Stamford, Conn. She d. Nov. 3, 1905, at Groton.

Children of John and Marianna (Avery) Allyn, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i. JULIA GRAY¹⁰, b. July 26, 1880; m. Clarence Augustus Boyd; residence, Coscob, Conn.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1883; residence, New Haven, Conn.
- iii. ROBERT¹⁰, b. July 16, 1885; m. Bernice Emerson.

3457. George Albert⁹ Avery (*Albert Lay⁸, John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 4, 1840, at Groton, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1869, at North Stonington, Conn., **Mary Abby Maine**, dau. of Richard Holmes and Abby (Crandall-Hewitt) Maine. She was b. July 26, 1844, at North Stonington. He d. March 14, 1893, at North Stonington. No children.

3460. Augustus Pomeroy⁹ Avery (*Albert Lay⁸, John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 11, 1849, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Clara Noyes Weed**, dau. of Charles Nathan and Sarah Elizabeth (Clowes) Weed. She was b. Sept. 25, 1856, at New York City. He is an insurance agent. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of Augustus Pomeroy and Clara Noyes (Weed) Avery:

7430. i. CLARA LOUISE¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1891, at Brooklyn.

3461. John Dean⁹ Avery (*Albert Lay⁸, John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 6, 1852, at Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 2, 1884, at Meriden, Conn., **Mary Ann Rice**, dau. of Benjamin Halsey and Abigail Cecilia (Harvey) Rice. She was b. Feb. 10, 1857, at Meriden. He is a graduate of the state normal school at New Britain, Conn.; a farmer. Residence, North Stonington, Conn. They have an adopted daughter, Emma Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3462. Jerusha Pomeroy⁹ Avery (*Albert Lay⁸, John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 15, 1855, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 27, 1880, at Groton, **William Albert Farren**, s. of William Dunham and Caroline (Denton) Farren. He was b. Jan. 30, 1852, at Somerville, Mass. He is a Baptist clergyman. Residence, North Attleboro, Mass.

Children of William Albert and Jerusha Pomeroy (Avery) Farren:

- i. ALICE POMEROY¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1881, at North Billerica, Mass.
- ii. CARRIE LOUISE¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1883, at North Billerica.

3463. Thomas Wheeler⁹ Avery (*Albert Lay⁸, John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 26, 1858, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 6, 1883, at North Stonington, Conn., **Mary Alice Maine**, dau. of Charles Henry and Louisa (Miner) Maine. She was b. Aug. 16, 1861, at Stonington. He is a farmer. Residence, Eastern Point, Groton, Conn.

Children of Thomas Wheeler and Mary Alice (Maine) Avery, b. at Groton:

7432. i. ALBERT THOMAS¹⁰, b. June 25, 1890.
- ii. ELSA ALICE¹⁰, b. July 7, 1893; d. y.
7433. iii. JOHN DEAN¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1895.
- iv. MORTON MAINE¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1902; d. y.

3466. Mary Augusta⁹ Avery (*Oscar Fitzalen⁸, John J.⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 27, 1843, at Lyme, Conn.; m. April 30, 1867, at Chicago, Ill., **Henry Payson Merriman**, s. of Henry and Sarah Taylor (Bodurtha) Merriman. He was b. Aug. 25, 1838, at Hinsdale, Mass. She d. Jan. 28, 1879, at Chicago. No children. He is a physician. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

3469. Juliet Eliza⁹ Avery (*Ellsworth⁸, Aaron⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 2, 1831, at Tallmadge, O.; m. June 13, 1849, at Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., **George Washington Pierson**, s. of David and Rowene (Dakin) Pierson. He was b. Nov. 23, 1826, at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y. She d. April 10, 1901, at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; he resides at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

The ancestry of Juliet Eliza⁹ Avery, and of all the other descendants of her grandfather, Aaron⁷ Avery, runs back to Capt. James² Avery by a triple line. First is the line printed at the head of this record. The second runs back through Ellsworth⁸ (who did not die unmarried as stated in our record of his father's family) and through Aaron⁷ who married Anne Kinne. Anne Kinne was the daughter of the Rev. Aaron Kinne who married Anne Morgan, as recorded on page 386. Anne Morgan was the daughter of Solomon Morgan who married Mary Walworth (or Walsworth), as recorded on page 153. Mary Walworth was the daughter of William Walworth who married Mary⁴ Avery (No. 46). Mary⁴ Avery was the daughter of Samuel³ Avery who married Susannah Palmes. As to the third ancestral line, the Solomon Morgan who married Mary Walworth was the seventh child of William Morgan who married Margaret⁴ Avery, as recorded on pages 119 and 120. Margaret⁴ Avery was the daughter of James³ Avery. The three lines unite in Capt. James² Avery, the father of James³ Avery and of Samuel³ Avery. It is said that the Rev. Aaron Kinne above mentioned was acting chaplain at Fort Griswold at the time of the massacre in 1781. See page 374.

Children of George Washington and Juliet Eliza (Avery) Pierson:

- i. MARY CLARA¹⁰, b. April 16, 1852, at Arcadia, N. Y.; m. Austin Curtis Bagley. Child: *Ralph Pierson¹¹*. Residence, La Salle, N. Y.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES¹⁰, b. April 8, 1854, at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1887; unm.
- iii. FRANK HERBERT¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1858, at Clifton Springs; d. Dec. 16, 1878; unm.
- iv. WILLIE GEORGE¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1865, at Clifton Springs; d. May 26, 1877.

- v. ALBERT WARING¹⁰, b. June 3, 1867, at Clifton Springs; m. Meda Ann Miller. Children: (a.) *Marion Miller*¹¹; (b.) *Ellsworth Avery*¹¹; (c.) *Edward Grosvenor*¹¹. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

3470. Louise Collins⁹ Avery (*Amos⁸, Aaron⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 25, 1828, at Tallmadge, O.; m. Jan. 21, 1852, at Middleburg, O., **Linus Austin**, s. of Linus and Temperance (Parmely) Austin. He was b. Dec. 15, 1817, at Wilmington, Vt. He was a powder-manufacturer. He d. April 19, 1887, at Asheville, N. C. She lives at Cleveland, O. No children.

3471. Mary Ann⁹ Avery (*Amos⁸, Aaron⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 15, 1829, at Tallmadge, O.; m. Nov. 6, 1850, at Tallmadge, **Edward B. Isbell**. He was b. about 1826; was a farmer; d. at Tallmadge about 1858. She d. Feb. 23, 1861, at Akron, O. No children.

3476. Charles Denison⁹ Avery (*Ebenezer⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 4, 1813, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 6, 1838, at Ledyard, N. Y., **Harriet Elizabeth Avery** (No. 1729), dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Avery) Avery. She was b. Dec. 19, 1815, at Ledyard, N. Y. He was a farmer; post-master of Ledyard for twenty years. She d. June 21, 1898, at Ledyard. The settlement of her estate showed that she left a husband, Charles D. Avery, and the following kin: Frances M. Corwin (niece, No. 3485) and Henry W. Avery (nephew, No. 3484). Charles Denison Avery d. Nov. 8, 1903, at Ledyard. The settlement of his estate showed that he left no wife, and the following kin: Mary E. Gillespie (sister, No. 3481); Henry W. Avery (half-brother, No. 3484); James Avery (nephew, No. 7435); Alma J. Estabrook (niece); Eugene Corwin (nephew, No. 3485, i); Lida Corwin (niece, No. 3485, ii). These identifications have been of assistance in the correction and amplification of the previously printed history of the family. Charles Denison Avery and his wife had no children.

3477. Jonas Edward⁹ Avery (*Ebenezer⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 4, 1816; m. Aug. 8, 1837, at Sherburne, N. Y., **Eleanor**

Jane Murray, dau. of James and Aurelia (Dakin) Murray. She was b. Dec. 17, 1819, at New Berlin, N. Y. He was a carpenter and builder. She d. June 9, 1893; he d. Sept. 4, 1901, both at Grand Haven, Mich.

Children of Jonas Edward and Eleanor Jane (Murray) Avery:

- 7434. i. ELLEN CORNELIA¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1841, at New Berlin, N. Y.
- 7435. ii. JAMES COLBY¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1842, at Sherburne, N. Y.

3478. Alonzo Morgan⁹ Avery (*Ebenezer⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 26, 1818; m. July 20, 1845, **Mary Ann Teeter**. She d. Aug. 10, 1853, at Elmira, N. Y. He m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1857, at Vincennes, Ind., **Charlotta Holland**, dau. of William Hardy and Nancy (Bryan) Holland. She was b. April 10, 1836, at Palestine, Ill. He was a railway car inspector and sup't of car repairs. He d. Dec. 27, 1869, at St. Charles, Mo.; she is living (1911) at Vincennes, Ind.

Children of Alonzo Morgan and Mary Ann (Teeter) Avery, b. at Elmira, N. Y.:

- i. ALONZO FRANK¹⁰, b. May 12, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1886, at Vincennes, Ind.; unm.
- ii. MARY¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1853; d. y.

Children of Alonzo Morgan and Charlotta (Holland) Avery, b. at Vincennes, Ind.:

- 7436. i. HATTIE¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1861.
- 7437. ii. MAY¹⁰, b. June 21, 1863; residence, Vincennes, Ind.
- 7438. iii. NETTIE¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1865.

3481. Mary Esther⁹ Avery (*Ebenezer⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 21, 1826, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Nov. 12, 1846, at New Milford, **Andrew Gillespie**, s. of Jonathan and Leah (Dunning) Gillespie. He was b. Nov. 1, 1824. He was a farmer; d. June 29, 1899, at Binghamton, N. Y.; she d. Oct. 19, 1909, at the same place.

Children of Andrew and Mary Esther (Avery) Gillespie, b. at Harford, Pa.:

- i. ROBERT ALANSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1847; d. y.
- ii. ALMIRA AVERY¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. Lawrence Moses Low; residence, Ardsley, N. Y.

- iii. CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1854; m. Mary Penny; 2d, Harriet Bagley; residence, Binghamton, N. Y.
- iv. HATTIE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. March 15, 1860; m. Charles H. Monell; residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

3482. Hezekiah⁹ Avery (*Ebenezer⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 29, 1835, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Oct. 20, 1859, at Harford, Pa., **Eudora Verry**, dau. of Zera Verry. He d. May 7, 1869, at Union, N. Y.; she d. about 1901.

Child of Hezekiah and Eudora (Verry) Avery, b. at Harford:

- 7439. i. ELLA¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1861; d. about 1897.

3484. Henry William⁹ Avery (*Ebenezer⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 12, 1838, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1864, at Harford, Pa., **Ellen Evelyn Hawley**, dau. of John and Permelia (Harding) Hawley. She was b. Dec. 29, 1846, at New Milford. He served for three years in Co. B, 15th Ill. inf., in the civil war; he is a farmer. Residence, Orchard, Ia.

Child of Henry William and Ellen Evelyn (Hawley) Avery:

- 7440. i. EBENEZER¹⁰, b. May 18, 1867, in Mitchell Co., Ia.; residence, Orchard, Ia.

3485. Fanny Maria⁹ Avery (*Ebenezer⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 29, 1840, at Moxley Town (now Milford), Pa.; m. Oct. 4, 1859, at Moxley Town, **Eli Egbert Corwin**, s. of Isaac Schultz and Valoria Emma (Crane) Corwin. He was b. May 16, 1834, at Wallkill, N. Y. He was a carpenter. She d. July 21, 1899, at Scranton, Pa.; he d. April 3, 1906, at the same place.

Children of Eli Egbert and Fanny Maria (Avery) Corwin, b. at New Milford, Pa.:

- i. LIDA¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1861; residence, New Milford.
- ii. EUGENE D.¹⁰, b. May 5, 1862; m. Catherine Alice Carwardine; residence, Scranton.

3486. Egbert Hamilton⁹ Avery (*Egbert⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 1, 1816, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 9, 1840, at New London, Conn., **Sarah Coggeshall**, dau. of William Holden and Sarah

Latham (Ashby) Coggeshall. She was b. Sept. 16, 1820, at North Stonington, Conn. He was a contractor and bridge-builder. He was captain of the 3rd Co., 2d reg't, Conn. horse artillery in 1837 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). He d. Jan. 31, 1899, at Rock Island, Ill.

Children of Egbert Hamilton and Sarah (Coggeshall)

Avery:

- 7441. i. MARY ANN¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1843, at Norwich, Conn.
- 7442. ii. SARAH LOUISE¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1846, at New London, Conn.
- 7443. iii. ELLA COGGESHALL¹⁰, b. June 16, 1849, at New London.
- 7444. iv. CHARLES HAMILTON¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1851, at New London.
- 7445. v. COLBY MITCHELL¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1858, at Belvidere, Ill.

3487. Charles Eldridge⁹ Avery (*Charles Eldridge⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 20, 1823, at Columbus, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1856, at Marshall, Mich., **Levantia Cook**, dau. of Benjamin C. and Harriet (Todd) Cook. She was b. May 9, 1827, at Dansville, N. Y. He was a successful druggist; a member of the school board of Lafayette, Ind. She d. July 26, 1871, at Lafayette; he d. Dec. 27, 1896, at the same place.

Children of Charles Eldridge and Levantia (Cook) Avery, b. at Lafayette:

- 7446. i. JENNIE LOUISE¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1856.
- ii. CHARLES ELDRIDGE¹⁰, b. April 12, 1858; d. May 14, 1884, at Lafayette; unm.
- 7447. iii. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1861.
- 7448. iv. HARRIET LEVANTIA¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1865.
- 7449. v. CHARLOTTE MINERVA¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1870.

3488. Edward Henry⁹ Avery (*Charles Eldridge⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 18, 1824, at Columbus, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1852, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Susan Sophia Taylor**, dau. of Najah and Susan (Carrington) Taylor. She was b. March 1, 1821, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a graduate of Yale, 1844; a lawyer; lieut.-col. in the national guard; president of the Auburn (N. Y.) Water Works, of the Auburn Gas Company, and of the National Bank of Auburn; director of the Empire Telephone Company, of the Cayuga County Savings Bank, of the Auburn Paper Company, and of the Auburn Wagon Works; also a trustee of

the First Presbyterian Church. He d. May 5, 1908; she d. April 2, 1890, both at Auburn.

Children of Edward Henry and Susan Sophia (Taylor) Avery, b. at Auburn:

- i. GUSTAVUS TAYLOR¹⁰, b. June 2, 1853; d. y.
- 7450. ii. MARTHA READ¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1855.
- 7451. iii. JAMES CARRINGTON¹⁰, b. March 10, 1859.
- 7452. iv. CHARLES IRVING¹⁰, b. March 10, 1859.

3489. Maria Lauriana⁹ Avery (*Charles Eldridge⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 10, 1828; m. May 12, 1864, the **Rev. Allyn Stanley Kellogg**, s. of Allen and Eliza (White) Kellogg. He was b. Oct. 15, 1824, at Vernon, Conn. He was a graduate of Williams College, 1846; Yale Theological College, 1850. She d. Sept. 16, 1880, at Hartford, Conn.; he d. April 3, 1893, at Newtonville, Mass.

Children of Allyn Stanley and Maria Lauriana (Avery) Kellogg:

- i. CHARLES ALLYN¹⁰, b. March 8, 1865, at Vernon; m. Nina Fales Pierce. He is a solicitor of patents; residence, Boston, Mass.
- ii. MARION CHEDELL¹⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1875; d. y.

3490. Charlotte Amelia⁹ Avery (*Charles Eldridge⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 15, 1830, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1855, at Auburn, N. Y., **William Henderson**, s. of Manning and Harriet (Williams) Henderson. He was b. Feb. 26, 1829, at Weedsport, N. Y. He was a banker and commission merchant. She d. Nov. 4, 1883; he d. Nov. 26, 1889, both at Weedsport.

Children of William and Charlotte Amelia (Avery) Henderson, b. at Weedsport:

- i. CHARLES MANNING¹⁰, b. June 17, 1858; m. Alida Booth Page; residence, Rochester, N. Y.
- ii. WILLIAM EDWARD¹⁰, b. May 8, 1860; d. April 12, 1869.
- iii. SAMUEL JEROME¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1863; d. Aug. 13, 1871.
- iv. MARY¹⁰, b. April 22, 1864; d. y.
- v. HARRIET ASENATH¹⁰, b. March 23, 1865; d. Dec. 16, 1909.
- vi. CHARLOTTE LOUISE¹⁰, b. June 13, 1871; m. Harry Chadderdon; residence, Wellesley, Mass. He d. March 8, 1899.

vii. FRANCES JANE¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1874; residence, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

viii. JENNIE AVERY¹⁰, b. June 24, 1877; residence, Ridgewood, N. J.

3491. Irving Montgomery⁹ Avery (*Charles Eldridge⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christo-*



IRVING MONTGOMERY AVERY

*pher*¹) was b. July 1, 1832, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. April 10, 1856, at Auburn, N. Y., **Jane Sabrina Orton**, dau. of Gerrit Van Zant and Rosamond (Cook) Orton. She was b. Dec. 18, 1835, at Auburn. In 1861, he, with William B. Barton, raised and largely equipped the 48th regiment of New York volunteers; he went to the front as regimental quartermaster; was soon made quartermaster of the second brigade, tenth army corps; was with Admiral Dupont at Port Royal; was with Grant before Petersburg as quartermaster of the tenth army corps, having been promoted to the rank of colonel. He was a member of the Loyal Legion, of the Military Order of Foreign Wars, and of the Society of the Army of the Potomac. On his mother's side he was descended from Elder Brewster of the "Mayflower." He was president of a commercial agency, New York City. His wife d. Oct. 11, 1894, at Harrison, N. Y.; he d. Aug. 10, 1909, at the summer home of his son at Sparta, N. J.

Children of Irving Montgomery and Jane Sabrina (Orton) Avery:

7453. i. FRANK MONTGOMERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1857, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. EDWARD CHEDELL¹⁰; d. in infancy.

3492. Frederick Denison⁹ Avery (*Henry William⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 30, 1818, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 12, 1849, at New Haven, Conn., **Julia Sophia Smith**, dau. of Roswell and Phebe (Harrison) Smith. She was b. Feb. 22, 1823, at Naugatuck, Conn.; d. June 24, 1855, at Columbia, Conn. He m. 2d, May 18, 1857, at Hagaman's Mills, N. Y., **Charlotte Manny**, dau. of Benjamin and Barbara (De Graff) Manny. She was b. Aug. 19, 1822, at Amsterdam, N. Y. He was a graduate of Yale College, 1844; Yale Theological School, 1847; ordained at Columbia, 1850; preached at Eden, N. Y., a short time; assumed the pastorate of the Columbia Congregational church, June, 1850, where he remained forty-five consecutive years; retired from active service in 1895. He d. at East Hartford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1908; his widow d. Jan. 14, 1911.

Child of Frederick Denison and Julia Sophia (Smith) Avery, b. at Columbia, Conn.:

- i. JULIA SOPHIA¹⁰, b. June 11, 1855; a teacher; d. Sept. 20, 1904, at New York, N. Y.

Child of Frederick Denison and Charlotte (Manny) Avery:

7454. i. FREDERICK HENRY¹⁰, b. June 10, 1863, at Columbia.

3493. Henry William⁹ Avery (*Henry William⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 31, 1823, at Groton, Conn.; m. Sept. 10, 1844, at Sherburne, N. Y., **Lydia Goodelle Avery**, dau. of Sidney and Mary (Dickey) Avery (No. 1723). She was b. Jan. 1, 1825, at Columbus, N. Y. She d. May 1, 1847, at Belvidere, Ill. He m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1848, at Rockford, Ill., **Rachel Patterson McCord**, dau. of Robert and Lacey (Davidson) McCord. She was b. July 28, 1822, at Carlisle, Pa. He was a farmer. He d. in Dec., 1907, at Belvidere, Ill.

Child of Henry William and Lydia Goodelle (Avery) Avery:

7455. i. ELIZABETH DENISON¹⁰, b. June 24, 1846, at Belvidere.

3495. Frances Maria⁹ Avery (*Sidney⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 27, 1830, at Columbus, N. Y.; m. March 26, 1857, at Belvidere, Ill., **David Dickey Sabin**, s. of Joel and Eliza (Gleason) Sabin. He was b. Dec. 31, 1830, at Columbus, N. Y. He was a merchant. She d. Oct. 8, 1894, at Belvidere. He m. 2d, Harriet Foote. He d. Dec. 13, 1909, at Belvidere.

Children of David Dickey and Frances Maria (Avery) Sabin:

- i. EUGENE FRANCIS¹⁰, b. June 17, 1858, at New Oregon, Ia.; m. Mary Adeline Potter; residence, Belvidere.
- ii. LUTHER GLEASON¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1861, at New Oregon; d. y.
- iii. SIDNEY AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1863, at New Oregon; m. Stella E. Palmer; d. Sept. 28, 1909, at Denver, Col.
- iv. HELEN LOUISE¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1865, at Belvidere; m. Charles E. Brown; 2d, Joseph Clary Anderson; residence, Auburn, N. Y.
- v. MARY ASENATH¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1867, at Belvidere; m. Fred Keeler Houston; residence, Evanston, Ill.

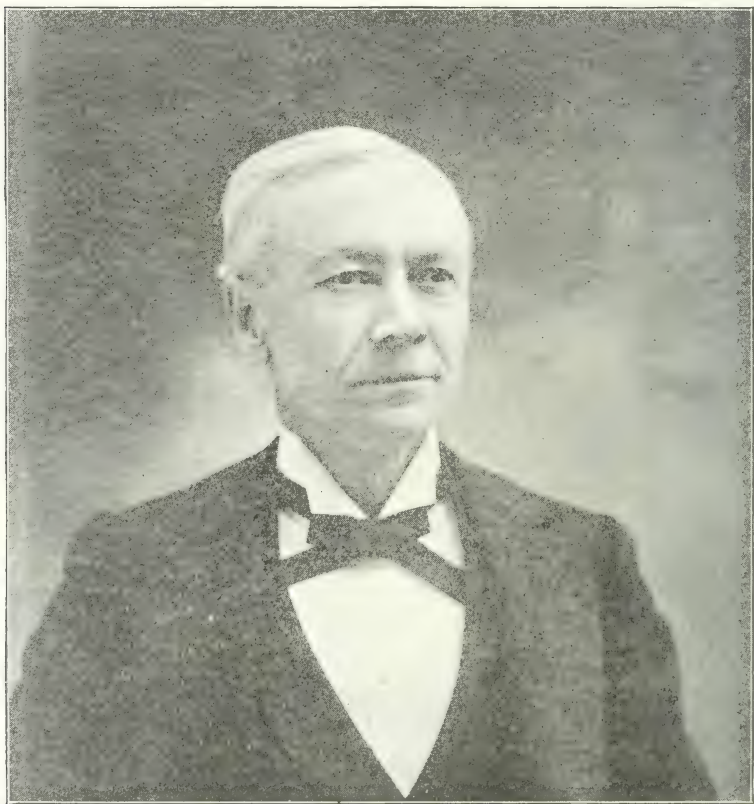
3496. William Dickey⁹ Avery (*Sidney⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 27, 1835, at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1856, at Belvidere, Ill., **Fannie Elizabeth Hale**, dau. of Benjamin and Eunice (Wood) Hale. She was b. June 7, 1837, at Smithfield, Pa. He

was an advertising solicitor. She d. Sept. 24, 1895, at Chicago, Ill. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Children of William Dickey and Fannie Elizabeth (Hale) Avery:

- 7456. i. MARY SOPHIA¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1860, at Belvidere.
- ii. CLARA BELLE¹⁰, b. July 9, 1866, at Belvidere; d. y.
- iii. BLANCHE¹⁰; b. Oct. 9, 1871, at Belvidere; d. y.
- 7457. iv. ALICE HALE¹⁰, b. May 26, 1874, at Belvidere.
- 7458. v. SIDNEY¹⁰, b. June 9, 1878, at Chicago, Ill.

3497. Eugene Henry⁹ Avery, D. D. (*Sidney⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 15, 1837, at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1862, at



EUGENE HENRY AVERY, D. D.

Belvidere, Ill., **Helen Mary Nichols**, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Dick) Nichols. She was b. May 11, 1837, at Westfield, N. Y. He was a graduate of Beloit College, Wis., 1858, and of the Union Theological Seminary; was pastor at Sioux City, Ia., for twelve years; was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Vinton, Ia., and of Westminster Church at San Francisco, Calif., and of the First Presbyterian Church at Pleasanton, Calif.; was president of the board of trustees of Coe College, at Cedar Rapids, Ia. He d. April 11, 1907, at Pleasanton, Calif. His widow is living (1912) at Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Eugene Henry and Helen Mary (Nichols) Avery:

- i. FANNIE EUGENIA¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1865, at Warren, Ill.; d. Nov. 6, 1882, at Glenwood, Ia.
- 7459. ii. JENNIE¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1866, at Warren.
- iii. A SON¹⁰, b. in Aug., 1874; d. y.

3498. David Aiken⁹ Avery (*Amasa^s, Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 5, 1837, at Burlington, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1858, at Burlington, **Sarah Louise Babcock**, dau. of Orlonzo and Mary Ann (Russell) Babcock. She was b. March 27, 1838, at Burlington. He is a banker. Residence, Cooperstown, N. Y.

Child of David Aiken and Sarah Louise (Babcock) Avery:

- 7460. i. JENNIE LOUISE¹⁰, b. May 5, 1859, at Burlington.

3499. Ellen Louisa⁹ Avery (*Amasa^s, Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 16, 1843, at Burlington, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1862, at Otego, N. Y., **Charles Dorr Pope**, s. of Marcus and Meribah Brownell (Nichols) Pope. He was b. May 7, 1832, at West Burlington, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1910, at Oneonta, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 8, 1912.

Children of Charles Dorr and Ellen Louisa (Avery) Pope, b. at Garrattsville, N. Y.:

- i. IDA LOUISA¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1863; d. y.
- ii. ELLA AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1867.

3500. George Skidmore⁹ Avery (*Jared Reid^s, Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 19, 1836, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Sept. 30, 1886, at

Groton, Conn., **Lucy Ann Larkin**, dau. of Henry Levi and Alma (Young) Larkin. She was b. Sept. 24, 1860, at Griswold, Conn. He was a merchant at Groton. He d. Feb. 15, 1903, at Groton. She is living at Groton.

Children of George Skidmore and Lucy Ann (Larkin) Avery, b. at Groton:

- 7461. i. LUCY BILL¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1887.
- 7462. ii. SARAH ALMA¹⁰, b. March 5, 1889.
- 7463. iii. MARY MILDRED¹⁰, b. March 19, 1891.
- iv. WINFRED BILL¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1892; d. y.
- 7464. v. RUTH ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1894.

3501. William Burrill⁹ Avery (*Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 16, 1838, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Sept. 25, 1860, at Mansfield, Conn., **Helen Mar Baldwin**, dau. of Raymond and Amanda (Lull) Baldwin. She was b. Nov. 8, 1841, at Mansfield. He was station agent at Willimantic, Conn.; was a member of Company C, 21st reg't Conn. inf'y, in the civil war. He d. June 30, 1896, at Willimantic. She is living (1911) at Willimantic, Conn.

Children of William Burrill and Helen Mar (Baldwin) Avery:

- i. HELEN BALDWIN¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1862; d. y.
- 7465. ii. HELEN BALDWIN¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1864, at Groton, Conn.
- 7466. iii. WILLIAM FREDERICK¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1869, at Willimantic; book keeper; unm. in 1912; residence, Waterbury, Conn.
- 7467. iv. MARY AMELIA¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1871, at Willimantic.

3502. Nathan Fish Denison⁹ Avery (*Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 25, 1840, at Groton, Conn.; m. in 1862, at Franklin, Conn., **Julia Permelia Hyde**, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth P. (Taylor) Hyde. She was b. Sept. 5, 1840, at Franklin. He enlisted in Co. F, 18th reg't of Conn. Inf., as sergeant, July 16, 1862; mustered out at close of war, June 27, 1865; d. Jan. 14, 1871, at St. Paul, Minn., from disease contracted in the service. His widow is said to be living at Hartford, Conn.

Children of Nathan Fish Denison and Julia Permelia (Hyde) Avery:

- 7468. i. ALBERT RAMSDELL¹⁰, b. April 23, 1864, at Franklin.
- ii. FREDERIC NATHAN¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1867, at Franklin; d. y.
- iii. CHARLES BROWN¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1869, at Groton; d. y.

3503. Jared Reid⁹ Avery (*Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 23, 1845, at Groton, Conn.; m. Aug. 8, 1866, at Groton, **Josephine Alice Lamb**, dau. of Alfred and Lydia Ann (Whipple) Lamb. She was b. March 13, 1846, at Groton. He was a veteran of the civil war, and junior vice-commander of department of Conn., G. A. R. She d. Dec. 9, 1903; he d. June 2, 1904, both at New London, Conn.

Children of Jared Reid and Josephine Alice (Lamb) Avery:

- 7469. i. JOSEPHINE LAMB¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1867, at Groton.
- 7470. ii. LYDIA ANN¹⁰, b. March 29, 1869, at New London.
- 7471. iii. GEORGE SKIDMORE¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1874, at New London.
- 7472. iv. EDITH OLIVIA¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1886, at New London.

3504. Mary Sabina⁹ Avery (*Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1847, at Groton, Conn.; m. May 1, 1867, at Groton, **Lavias Robinson**, s. of Arad and Lura (Able) Robinson. He was b. Oct. 6, 1834, at Franklin, Conn. She d. May 20, 1870, at Franklin, where he is living.

Child of Lavias and Mary Sabina (Avery) Robinson:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. May 20, 1870, at Franklin; d. y.

3505. Ebenezer⁹ Avery (*Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 30, 1849, at Groton, Conn.; m. Jan. 5, 1871, at New London, Conn., **Kate Harris Hobron**, dau. of John Howard and Adeline Tinker (Rogers) Hobron. She was b. April 30, 1852, at New London. He is an automobile dealer. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Ebenezer and Kate Harris (Hobron) Avery:

- 7474. i. HENRY HOBRO¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1871, at New London.
- 7475. ii. ALICE LOUISE¹⁰, b. July 24, 1873, at New London.
- iii. FLORENCE ETTA¹⁰, b. July 3, 1876, at New London; d. y.
- iv. LIZZIE¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1878, at New London; d. y.
- 7476. v. EBENEZER¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1880, at New London.
- 7477. vi. ISABEL¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1882, at New London.
- vii. MATTIE¹⁰, b. April 18, 1884, at Groton; d. y.
- 7478. viii. ARTHUR WOLCOTT¹⁰, b. July 31, 1886, at New London.
- 7479. ix. BESLIE AGNEW¹⁰, b. July 24, 1888, at New London.
- 7480. x. EDWARD MILTON¹⁰, b. May 19, 1890, at New London.
- xi. DANIEL HOBRO¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1892, at New London; d. y.

3510. Rosaline Rosette⁹ Avery (*Alexander Hamilton⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 2, 1836, at Salem, Pa.; m. April 1, 1866, at Mendota, Ill., **Jonas Fulmer**, s. of Joseph and Sarah (Ruff) Fulmer. He was b. June 25, 1825, on a farm in Bucks Co., Pa. He was a wagon-maker. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Child of Jonas and Rosaline Rosette (Avery) Fulmer:

- i. LULU BELLE¹⁰, b. May 19, 1871, at Mendota; m. Joseph Vaughn; residence, Kansas City, Mo.

3511. Phineas Orlando⁹ Avery (*Alexander Hamilton⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 30, 1838, at Salem, Pa.; m. May 26, 1867, near Humboldt, Neb., **Angeline Dalbey**, dau. of Abner and Mary Esther (Sheeler) Dalbey. She was b. Jan. 26, 1843, near Ravner, Montgomery Co., Pa. He enlisted in Co. I, 4th Ill. cav., in August, 1861; was in the battles of Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Shiloh (Pittsburg Landing), Corinth, and other engagements. After the war, he removed to the vicinity of Humboldt, Neb., became the owner of a thousand acres of fine farming land, and kept a large herd of Hereford cattle. As his sons became of age, he practically retired from business, but, in 1911, yielding probably to "the call of the wild," he bought 720 acres of rich wheat land in western Canada. He intends to set up a new farming enterprise there, beginning with a gas-engine tractor, a gang-plow outfit, and hired help. He will, however, continue to live on his farm near Humboldt, Neb.

Children of Phineas Orlando and Angeline (Dalbey) Avery, b. on Pleasant View Farm, near Humboldt.

7481. i. CHARLIE ORLANDO¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1868.
- ii. JENNIE¹⁰, b. May 28, 1871; d. March 23, 1875.
7482. iii. HARRY HAMILTON¹⁰, b. March 2, 1876.
7483. iv. ARTHUR ROSS¹⁰, b. March 22, 1878.
- v. INFANT¹⁰, b. March 5, 1880; d. y.
7484. vi. ROLLA OSCAR¹⁰, b. June 13, 1881.

3512. Alice Amelia⁹ Avery (*Alexander Hamilton⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 29, 1841, at Salem, Pa.; m. Oct. 5, 1859, at Muli-gens Grove, Lee Co., Ill., **Daniel Depew Van Campen**, s. of

Abraham and Mary (Depew) Van Campen. He was b. April 26, 1832, in Sussex Co., N. J. He was a farmer and carpenter. She d. Nov. 22, 1889, at Boone, Ia.; he d. Aug. 20, 1897, at the same place.

Children of Daniel Depew and Alice Amelia (Avery) Van Campen:

- i. ANSON CYRUS¹⁰, b. March 22, 1861, at Muligens Grove; m. Marian Kelley.
- ii. ELMER MELVIN¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1862, at Muligens Grove; residence, Boone, Ia.
- iii. ROSETTE MAY¹⁰, b. May 25, 1866, at Muligens Grove; m. Fred Hughes; d. June 19, 1894, at Boone, Ia.
- iv. CHARLEY WILBER¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1867, at Muligens Grove; m. May Davis; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
- v. MARY ALICE¹⁰, b. May 23, 1869, at Ames, Ia.; d. July 1, 1891, at Boone.
- vi. CLARA ESTELLA¹⁰, b. June 9, 1871, at Ames; m. Arnzie J. Blair; 2d, W. M. Commings; residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- vii. MAITLAND¹⁰, b. June 13, 1873, at Ames.
- viii. IDA EMMA¹⁰, b. April 9, 1875, at Ames; m. Alford O. Hart.
- ix. DELLA¹⁰, b. April 30, 1877, at Ames; d. y.
- x. EDNA PEARL¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1880, at Ames; d. y.

3513. Minor Mahlon⁹ Avery (*Alexander Hamilton⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 31, 1845, at Salem, Pa.; m. Feb. 17, 1867, at Compton, Ill., **Angelina Argraves**, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Miller) Argraves. She was b. Nov. 1, 1849, at Muligens Grove, Lee Co., Ill. He enlisted in Co. I, 15th reg't Illinois inf'y, and was at Raleigh, N. C., when Johnson surrendered to Sherman. He is a merchant and real estate agent. Residence, Dixon, Ill.

Children of Minor Mahlon and Angelina (Argraves) Avery:

7485. i. OLIVE ANGELINA¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1868, near Compton.
7486. ii. ZELMO UNDINE¹⁰, b. March 18, 1870, near Humboldt, Neb.; d. Oct. 1, 1881, at Compton.
7487. iii. WINNIE MINER¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1872, near Humboldt; d. y.
7488. iv. WILBUR MINOR¹⁰, b. June 9, 1876, at Compton; a graduate of Rush Medical College; residence, Pawpaw, Lee Co., Ill.
7489. v. MINNIE LEONE¹⁰, b. March 14, 1877, at Compton.
7490. vi. MARTHA ALICE¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1885, at Compton.
7491. vii. FERRIS GALE¹⁰, b. July 13, 1893, at Compton.
7492. viii. RUTH WINIFRED¹⁰, b. May 30, 1895, at Compton.

3514. John Henry⁹ Avery (*Henry Thomas⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 10, 1868, in Delaware Co., Ia.; m. Dec. 21, 1893, near Ozark, Ark., **Mary Eliza Cartwright**, dau. of George Washington and Selena Catherine (Hooper) Cartwright. She was b. Dec. 9, 1875, at Blackville, Ark. He is a farmer. Residence, Ozark, Ark.

Children of John Henry and Mary Eliza (Cartwright) Avery, b. near Ozark:

- 7491. i. CARRY BELLE¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1894.
- 7492. ii. ALFRED WILLIAM¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1896.
- 7493. iii. HENRY THOMAS¹⁰, b. March 4, 1899.
- 7494. iv. CATHERINE ANN¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1901.
- 7495. v. MINNIE JANE¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1904.
- 7496. vi. MARY LEE¹⁰, b. March 10, 1910.

3515. Emily Jane⁹ Avery (*Henry Thomas⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 8, 1872, in Taylor Co., Ia.; m. Nov. 19, 1890, at Ozark, Ark., **Robert Rummage**, s. of George and Polly (Webb) Rummage. He was b. March 5, 1870, at Trezevant, Tenn. He is a farmer and fruit raiser. Residence, Denning, Ark.

Children of Robert and Emily Jane (Avery) Rummage, b. at Ozark:

- i. TENNIE AVERY¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1891; m. Thomas Otho Tower.
- ii. ROBERT ROY¹⁰, b. May 30, 1894.
- iii. CHARLIE LEVOETT¹⁰, b. April 2, 1896.
- iv. BEULAH ANN¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1898.
- v. TWINS¹⁰, b. May 24, 1900; d. y.
- vi. GEORGE WAGNER¹⁰, b. July 13, 1901; d. y.
- vii. WILLIAM CLAUD¹⁰, b. July 23, 1909.

3516. Charles Wagner⁹ Avery (*Henry Thomas⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 27, 1875, in Taylor Co., Ia.; m. Aug. 2, 1903, at Tum, Ark., **Tella Edwards**, dau. of Andrew J. and Henrietta (Matthews) Edwards. She was b. June 5, 1887, in Johnson Co., Ark. He is a farmer. Residence, Linville, Johnson Co., Ark.

Child of Charles Wagner and Tella (Edwards) Avery:

- 7498. i. FLOYD¹⁰, b. March 18, 1905, at Tum, Ark.
- 7499. ii. WILBER JACKSON¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1911, at Linville.

3517. James Edward⁹ Avery (*Henry Thomas⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 7, 1878, in Otoe Co., Neb.; m. July 13, 1902, at Linville, Ark., **Della Sears**, dau. of George W. and Dora (McPereson) Sears. She was b. May —, 1885, in Indiana. He is a farmer. Residence, Ozark, Ark.

Child of James Edward and Della (Sears) Avery:

7504. i. **GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰**, b. Feb. 4, 1904, at Ozark.

3518. Joseph George⁹ Avery (*Henry Thomas⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 24, 1883, in Johnson Co., Ark.; m. Aug. 23, 1905, at Tum, Johnson Co., Ark., **Mabel Cooper**, dau. of Henry and Rosetta (Westgate) Cooper. She was b. June 30, 1881, near Currie, Minn. He is a farmer. Residence, Linville, Ark.

Children of Joseph George and Mabel (Cooper) Avery:

7508. i. **HENRY EARL¹⁰**, b. June 12, 1906, in Johnson Co., Ark.

7509. ii. **CLIFFORD KENNETH¹⁰**, b. Oct. 7, 1910, in Johnson Co.

3519. Griswold George⁹ Avery (*George Miller⁸, Griswold⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 24, 1831, at Waterford, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1855, at Waterford, **Cornelia Cavarly Chappell** (No. 1739, vii), dau. of the Rev. Guerdon Tracy and Mary Ann (Avery) Chappell. She was b. Feb. 18, 1838, at Waterford. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 9, 1894, at Montville, Conn.; she d. Feb. 7, 1909, at New London, Conn.

Children of Griswold George and Cornelia Cavarly (Chappell) Avery:

7512. i. **GEORGE GRISWOLD¹⁰**, b. July 4, 1861, at Montville.

7513. ii. **MAMIE ELIZABETH¹⁰**, b. Dec. 25, 1862, at Montville.

7514. iii. **GURDON CHAPPELL¹⁰**, b. Dec. 4, 1873, at Montville.

7515. iv. **GENEVIEVE FRANKLIN¹⁰**, b. Dec. 9, 1875, at New London.

3520. Matilda Waite⁹ Avery (*George Miller⁸, Griswold⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 7, 1833, at Waterford, Conn.; m. March —, 1853, at Montville, Conn., **John Marcus Morgan**, s. of Philip and Sarah Ann (Lord) Morgan. He was b. Sept. 8, 1826, at Waterford. He was a farmer at Waterford. She d. Oct. 19, 1859, at Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

3521. Charles⁹ Avery (*Gurdon⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 7, 1823, at Waterford, Conn.; m. May 17, 1854, at Greenfield, Pa., **Lurinda Young**, dau. of James and Rebecca (Simmons) Young. She was b. April 15, 1838, at Greenfield; d. Dec. 26, 1859, at Greenfield. He m. 2d, April 30, 1862, at Greenfield, **Louisa Shippy Moon**, dau. of Leroy and Lennie (Shippy) Moon. She was b. Sept. 25, 1841, at Carbondale, Pa. He d. Aug. 26, 1897, at Carbondale, where his widow lives.

Children of Charles and Lurinda (Young) Avery, b. at Greenfield:

7516. i. MARIA EVELINE¹⁰, b. April 29, 1855.

7517. ii. HANNAH REBECCA¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1856.

Children of Charles and Louisa Shippy (Moon) Avery, b. at Greenfield:

7518. i. MAY LENNIE¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1863; residence, Carbondale, Pa.

7519. ii. CHARLES GURDON¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1864.

3523. Joseph Ledyard⁹ Avery (*Gurdon⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 16, 1827, at New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 26, 1855, at Clifford, Pa., **Almira Burdick**, dau. of Simeon and Katharine (Broughton) Burdick. She was b. Dec. 31, 1827, at Clifford. He was connected with the car shops at Carbondale, Pa. He d. Jan. 7, 1909, at Carbondale.

Children of Joseph Ledyard and Almira (Burdick) Avery, b. at Greenfield, Pa.:

7520. i. LUCY ANNA¹⁰, b. June 29, 1856.

7521. ii. GABRIEL JOSEPH¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1859.

7522. iii. ELMER BROUGHTON¹⁰, b. July 26, 1862.

7523. iv. DELBERT BURDICK¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1866.

7524. v. CORA ETTA¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1872.

3524. John Leander⁹ Avery (*Gurdon⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 3, 1829, at Waterford, Conn.; m. May 18, 1854, at Carbondale, Pa., **Armena Harford**, dau. of Samuel and Bethiah (Gardner) Harford. She was b. Aug. 13, 1833, at Salem, Pa. He d. July 31, 1911, at Jermyn, Pa., where his widow is living.

Children of John Leander and Armena (Harford) Avery,
b. at Greenfield, Pa.:

- i. IDA BETHIAH¹⁰, b. May 18, 1855; d. y.
- ii. MARIETT¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 16, 1871.
- 7525. iii. GURDON LEANDER¹⁰, b. April 7, 1859.
- 7526. iv. JOHN FREMONT¹⁰, b. July 30, 1861; unm. in 1911; residence, Jermyn.
- 7527. v. JESSE GARDNER¹⁰, b. June 26, 1863.
- 7528. vi. ISAAC DOUGLASS¹⁰, b. July 29, 1865.
- 7529. vii. STEPHEN EUGENE¹⁰, b. July 22, 1867.
- 7530. viii. NETTIE ALMIRA¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1874.

3525. Nancy Adeline⁹ Avery (*Gurdon⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 6, 1841, at Waterford, Conn.; m. Jan. 14, 1863, at Fell Tp., Pa., **George Walter Reynolds**, s. of Henry G. G. and Louisa (Burdick) Reynolds. He was b. Jan. 31, 1837, at Fell Tp.; d. March 1, 1900, at Carbondale, Pa. She is living (1911) at Carbondale, Pa.

Children of George Walter and Nancy Adeline (Avery) Reynolds, b. at Carbondale:

- i. AVERY WALTER¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. Helen I. Pascoe; residence, Carbondale.
- ii. RAYMOND HENRY¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Daisy Alice Chapman; residence, Carbondale.
- iii. MINNIE NANCY¹⁰, b. May 9, 1874; m. Lyman M. Smith; residence, Carbondale.
- iv. MAURICE KIMBALL¹⁰, b. April 13, 1881; m. Cora Giles; residence, Carbondale.

3527. Ellen⁹ Avery (*Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 1, 1839, at Waterford, Conn.; m. Nov. 27, 1862, at Waterford, **John Isham Chappell**, s. of Guerdon Tracy and Mary Ann (Avery) Chappell (No. 1739). He was b. July 23, 1830, at Waterford. She d. Sept. 2, 1906, at Waterford.

Child of John Isham and Ellen (Avery) Chappell, b. at Waterford:

- i. NELLIE EDNA¹⁰, b. June 2, 1872; m. Frank Bowen Rose.

3528. John Henry⁹ Avery (*Ledyard⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 17, 1836, at New York City; m. June 26, 1859, at Fort Lee, N. J.,

Rachel Hawes, dau. of George Washington and Elizabeth (Dutcher) Hawes. He was a wholesale fish dealer in New York City. She d. in 1872; he d. May 27, 1886, at Fort Lee, N. J.

Children of John Henry and Rachel (Hawes) Avery:

- 7535. i. **GEORGE**¹⁰, b. June 23, 1862.
- 7536. ii. **HENRIETTA**¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1867.
- 7537. iii. **LEDYARD**¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1871, at New York City.

3529. Lucy⁹ **Avery** (*Isaac Raymond*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Griswold*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. April 8, 1837, at New York City; m. April 10, 1855, at Waterford, Conn., **John Gardner**, s. of John and Hannah (Brooks) Gardner. He was b. March 27, 1826, at New London, Conn. He was a farmer. He d. April 27, 1907. She is living (1912) at New London, Conn.

Children of John and Lucy (Avery) Gardner, b. at Waterford:

- i. **ISAAC AVERY**¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1856; m. Jennie Louise Lyon.
- ii. **CHARLES ELMER**¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1860; m. Rosa Belle Lamb.
- iii. **ELOUISE**¹⁰, b. March 9, 1867; m. Fred William Shipman.
- iv. **LUCY AVERY**¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1869.

3530. Charles Phillips⁹ **Avery** (*Isaac Raymond*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Griswold*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Dec. 1, 1842, at Hackensack, N. J.; m. Dec. 30, 1867, at New York City, **Hattie Amelia Lyman**, dau. of William and Hattie (Baker) Lyman. She was b. Nov. 7, 1849, at New York City. He is a farmer. Residence, Waterford, Conn.

Children of Charles Phillips and Hattie Amelia (Lyman) Avery, b. at Waterford:

- 7538. i. **CHARLES LYMAN**¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1868.
- 7539. ii. **ISABELLE**¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1870.
- 7540. iii. **LUCY GRIFFING**¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

3531. Mary Louise⁹ **Avery** (*Isaac Raymond*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Griswold*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Oct. 8, 1843, at New York City; m. Jan. 28, 1866, at Waterford, **William Henry Harrison Hawes**, s. of George Washington and Elizabeth (Dutcher) Hawes and brother of the wife of John Henry Avery (No. 3528)). He was b. in 1841, at Fort Lee, N. J. He was an engineer. He d. June 23, 1901, at Philadelphia, Pa. She is living (1911) at New London, Conn.

Children of William Henry Harrison and Mary Louise (Avery) Hawes:

- i. ANNIE AVERY¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1866, at Waterford; m. John Allison Wood.
- ii. ELIZABETH DUTCHER¹⁰, b. April 5, 1869, at Waterford; m. Fred Bulkeley Howell.
- iii. RICHARD PAULISON¹⁰, b. July 28, 1873, at New York City; m. Edith Markle Smith; residence, Washington, D. C.
- iv. MINNIE PAULISON¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1875, at New York City; m. Reuben Henry Hilton.
- v. HARRY¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1879, at New London; d. y.
- vi. JOHN GARDNER¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1881, at New London; m. Rebecca Sulivane Henry.

3536. James Billings⁹ Avery (*Billings⁸, Theophilus⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 27, 1826, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Nov. 14, 1848, near Greenville, O., **Marcella Earhart**, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Scribner) Earhart. She was b. Jan. 10, 1827, at Greenville, O. He d. Sept. 1, 1905, at Greenville, where she is living (1911).

Children of James Billings and Marcella (Earhart) Avery, b. near Greenville:

7541. i. PRUDENCE MARY¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1849.
7542. ii. FRANKLIN PUTNAM¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1852; d. May 20, 1869.
7543. iii. EMILY MARGERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1858.
7544. iv. LIZZIE MARCELLA¹⁰, b. July 28, 1862.
7545. v. IRA JAMES¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

3537. Theophilus⁹ Avery (*Billings⁸, Theophilus⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 30, 1827, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Sept. 13, 1852, at Preston, Conn., **Mary Lydia Corning**, dau. of Jedediah and Lydia (Hazen) Corning. She was b. Oct. 4, 1831, at Preston. He was a farmer. He d. Oct. 6, 1880, at Ledyard; she d. Aug. 26, 1896, at New London, Conn.

Children of Theophilus and Mary Lydia (Corning) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

7546. i. MARY EMILY¹⁰, b. July 1, 1853.
7547. ii. BILLINGS THEOPHILUS¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1856.
7548. iii. ELLA LYDIA¹⁰, b. March 22, 1862.
7549. iv. ANNA ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. March 16, 1866.
7550. v. IRVING JAMES¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1873.

3538. Amos Geer⁹ Avery (*Billings⁸, Theophilus⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 4, 1829, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. April 23, 1860, at Groton, Conn., **Sarah Brewster Chapman**, dau. of Solomon and Sarah Eliza (Hazen) Chapman. She was b. July 1, 1837, at Ledyard. He was a farmer. She d. April 29, 1903; he d. May 1, 1904, both at Ledyard.

Children of Amos Geer and Sarah Brewster (Chapman) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

- 7551. i. SARAH MARGERY¹⁰, b. April 3, 1861; unm. in 1910.
- ii. ELMINA BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1862; d. Jan. 29, 1867.
- 7552. iii. JULIA GEER¹⁰, b. March 14, 1865; m. Billings Theophilus Avery (No. 7547).
- 7553. iv. AMOS GEER¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1868.
- 7554. v. URSULA ELIZA¹⁰, b. July 26, 1871; m. Billings Theophilus Avery (No. 7547), as his second wife.

3539. Julia Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*James⁸, Joshua⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 13, 1834, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 15, 1853, at Greenfield, **Royal Church Graves**, s. of Cephas and Miranda (Church) Graves. He was b. Dec. 19, 1827, at Sunderland, Mass. She d. Jan. 31, 1867, at Melrose, Mass. He lives at Greenfield.

Children of Royal Church and Julia Elizabeth (Avery) Graves:

- i. MARY FRANCES¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1856, at Greenfield; d. Jan. 14, 1880.
- ii. HARRIET LAVINIA¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1858.
- iii. CATHARINE ALICE¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Levi Jewett Gunn; residence, Greenfield, Mass.

3540. Hannah Amelia⁹ Avery (*James⁸, Joshua⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 28, 1836, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 29, 1857, at Montague, Mass., **Edward Everett Pratt**, s. of Ambrose and Joanna (Haskell) Pratt. He was b. Aug. 1, 1834, at Montague. He was a watchmaker. She d. Nov. 14, 1881; he d. Oct. 29, 1910, both at Limona, Fla.

Children of Edward Everett and Hannah Amelia (Avery) Pratt:

- i. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1859, at Springfield, Mo.; d. May 14, 1884, at Limona.

- ii. HELEN¹⁰, b. March 5, 1860, at Fayetteville, Ark.; d. Jan. 12, 1861, at Fayetteville.
- iii. EDWARD AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1870, at Elgin, Ill.; m. Flora Julia Corbett; residence, Greenfield, Mass.
- iv. HARRIET JOANNA¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1871, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Burton E. Coe; d. July 26, 1895, at Limona.
- v. FLORITA¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1879; d. y.

3542. Emily Morrison⁹ Avery (*James⁸, Joshua⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 14, 1842, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 31, 1861, at Colerain, Mass., **James Henry Davis**, s. of Amiel Keyes and Betsey (Sanders) Davis. He was b. May 6, 1843, at Whitingham, Vt. He was a miller. She d. March 21, 1900; he d. Dec. 9, 1907, both at Gibbon, Neb.

Children of James Henry and Emily Morrison (Avery) Davis:

- i. EMMA LUCY¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1867, at Colerain; m. Charles Andrew Galloway; residence, Holdrege, Neb.
- ii. ROY AVERY¹⁰, b. June 22, 1876, at Gibbon; m. Maud Edna Thomas; residence, Gibbon, Neb.

3543. James Thomas⁹ Avery (*James⁸, Joshua⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 22, 1843, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 10, 1873, at South Haven, Mich., **Emma Louisa Smith**, dau. of Edwin Stanley and Emily Acenith (Mead) Smith. She was b. June 22, 1853, at Paw Paw, Mich. He was a commercial traveler; d. Jan. 27, 1896, at South Haven. She is living (1911) at South Haven, Mich.

Children of James Thomas and Emma Louisa (Smith) Avery:

- 7555. i. NETTIE EVA¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Elgin, Ill.
- ii. HENRY GREENLEAF¹⁰, b. March 19, 1876; d. y.

3545. George Washington⁹ Avery (*James⁸, Joshua⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 13, 1849, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 12, 1873, at Gill, Mass., **Martha Hosley**, dau. of Adolphus Lorenzo and Elvira (Severance) Hosley. She was b. April 15, 1850, at Gill, Mass. He was a grocer; d. March 28, 1909, at Greenfield, Mass., where his widow is living (1911).

Children of George Washington and Martha (Hosley) Avery, b. at Greenfield:

- 7556. i. SARAH EVELYN¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1874.
- 7557. ii. JENNIE MELINDA¹⁰, b. March 7, 1877.
- 7558. iii. HELEN MARTHA¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1883.

3546. Franklin Leverett⁹ Avery (*Ichabod⁸, Erastus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 31, 1843, at Durham, Conn.; m. June 13, 1877, at Hartford, Conn., **Kittie O'Donnell**, of Middlebury, Vt. She was b. at Middlebury, Vt.; d. in July, 1894, at Los Angeles, Calif. He m. 2d, in Feb., 1896, at Hartford, **Rose Neibert**, dau. of George Neibert of Dayton, O. She was b. Sept. 26, 1866. He d. June 21, 1910, at Hartford.

Child of Franklin Leverett and Kittie (O'Donnell) Avery:

- i. FRANK LESTER¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1879, at Hartford; d. y.

3547. Eliza Jane⁹ Avery (*Ichabod⁸, Erastus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 31, 1845, at Durham, Conn.; m. April 22, 1875, at Tres Palacios, Texas, **Arthur Montgomery Pelton**, s. of John O. and Lydia (Wood) Pelton. He was b. Feb. 7, 1844, at Ovid, Mich. She was his second wife. She d. Oct. 23, 1894, at Matagorda, Tex. He m. again and his third wife is dead. He is a retired physician and is living (1911) at Matagorda, Tex. No children.

3548. Ellen Coe⁹ Avery (*Ichabod⁸, Erastus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 28, 1848, at Durham, Conn.; m. May 29, 1872, at Glastonbury, Conn., **Julius Marble Lester**, s. of Chauncey and Abbie (Wood) Lester. He was b. June 5, 1843, at East Hartford, Conn. He was in the employ of the Veeder Manufacturing Company. He d. Dec. 19, 1908, at Hartford, Conn. She is living at Hartford, Conn.

Child of Julius Marble and Ellen Coe (Avery) Lester:

- i. HOWARD WOOD¹⁰, b. June 30, 1873, at East Hartford; m. May Blossom Whipple; residence, Hartford, Conn. Children: (a.) *John Whipple¹¹*, b. Sept. 6, 1907; (b.) *Helen Elizabeth¹¹*, b. Nov. 13, 1909; d. y.

3549. Rosella Maria⁹ Avery (*Ichabod⁸, Erastus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 29, 1851, at Durham, Conn.; m. Sept. 30, 1875, at Glastonbury, Conn., **Joseph Albiston**, s. of Roger and Lavania (Bower) Albiston. He was b. April 14, 1849, at Mansfield, Conn. He is a farmer. She d. Aug. 28, 1885, at South Manchester, Conn. He is living (1911) at South Manchester, Conn.

Children of Joseph and Rosella Maria (Avery) Albiston, b. at South Manchester:

- i. GERTRUDE LAVINIA¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1876; m. Dr. LeRoy Kilbourne Hagenow; residence, Hills Grove, R. I.
- ii. MARTHA AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1878; m. Henry Ben Helm; residence, New York City.
- iii. ALICE LOUISE¹⁰, b. April 24, 1885; d. y.

3550. Minnie Louise⁹ Avery (*Ichabod⁸, Erastus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 3, 1858, at Durham, Conn.; m. Aug. 12, 1878, at Glastonbury, Conn., **George Ellery Darlin**, s. of George Washington and Martha (Marcy) Darlin. He was b. Oct. 19, 1856, at East Hartford, Conn. He is a retired merchant. Residence, East Hartford, Conn.

Children of George Ellery and Minnie Louise (Avery) Darlin:

- i. FLORENCE LUCINDA¹⁰, b. June 14, 1883, at East Hartford; d. July 26, 1888, at East Hartford.
- ii. HELEN MILDRED¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1886, at East Hartford; d. July 7, 1891, at East Hartford.
- iii. MAYBELLE ARLINE¹⁰, b. May 1, 1894, at East Hartford.

3556. Lucy Latham⁹ Avery (*Augustus⁸, Anson⁷, Daniel⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 27, 1862, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. April 27, 1883, at Syracuse, **Clarence Eurick Sherwood**, s. of Thomas Mallory and Alvina (Adams) Sherwood. He was b. Sept. 6, 1860, at North Manlius, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1884, at Syracuse.

Child of Clarence Eurick and Lucy Latham (Avery) Sherwood:

- i. AVERY CLARENCE¹⁰, b. March 3, 1884, at Syracuse.

3557. Mary Augusta⁹ Avery (*Augustus⁸, Anson⁷, Daniel⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 10, 1864, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1891, at Syracuse, **Charles Frederick O'Donnell**, s. of Bryan Joseph and Mary (Byrne) O'Donnell. He was b. March 11, 1864, at Syracuse. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Charles Frederick and Mary Augusta (Avery) O'Donnell:

- i. **HARRIET¹⁰**, b. Dec. 24, 1892, at Syracuse.

3566. Cyrus Miller⁹ Avery (*Cyrus⁸, Alfred⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 4, 1854, at Cleveland, O.; m. Nov. 8, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Rachel Foster**, dau. of J. Heron and Julia (Manuel) Foster. She was b. Dec. 30, 1858, at Pittsburg, Pa. He is a hardware factor and commission merchant, and a firm believer in the principles advocated by his mother. His wife has been active from girlhood in the woman suffrage movement; see "Who's Who in America."

Children of Cyrus Miller and Rachel (Foster) Avery:

- i. **MIRIAM ALICE FOSTER¹⁰**, b. Jan. 10, 1887 (adopted).
7568. ii. **ROSE FOSTER¹⁰**, b. May 31, 1890, at Philadelphia.
7569. iii. **JULIA FOSTER¹⁰**, b. Jan. 5, 1892, at Philadelphia.

3567. Albert Allyn⁹ Avery (*Egbert⁸, Alfred⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 21, 1864, at Tabor, Ia.; m. March 22, 1890, at McCook, Neb., **Anna Jane Scott**, dau. of Enoch and Piety (Haworth) Scott. She was b. Nov. 20, 1869, at Bangor, Ia. He is an expert machinist. Residence, Saint Paul, Minn.

Children of Albert Allyn and Anna Jane (Scott) Avery:

7570. i. **EDITH SCOTT¹⁰**, b. Jan. 25, 1892, at Orleans, Neb.
7571. ii. **HARRIET ELIZABETH¹⁰**, b. Sept. 29, 1893, at Red Cloud, Neb.
7572. iii. **ALICE MAY¹⁰**, b. Nov. 20, 1894, at Republican City, Neb.
- iv. **DOROTHY ELLEN¹⁰**, b. Dec. 8, 1895, at Tabor, Ia.; d. y.
7573. v. **MARCELLA LOUISA¹⁰**, b. Sept. 30, 1905, at Brainard, Minn.

3569. Lewis Burtis⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Alfred⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 28, 1859, at Stevens Point, Wis.; m. Aug. 18, 1886, at Tabor, Ia., **Marie Louise Tolman**, dau. of Daniel Locke and Mary Maria (Reed)

Tolman. She was b. May 6, 1860, at Marlboro, N. H. He was graduated from Tabor College in 1883; studied at the University of Minnesota; engaged in teaching; had charge of the science department in the state normal school at St. Cloud, Minn.; was president of the state normal school at Mayville, No. Dak.; superintendent of the public schools of Redlands, Calif., and principal of the high school for thirteen years; president of the board of education of San Bernardino County, Calif.; president of the Southern California Teachers' Association. He is now (1911) principal of the high school at San Jose, Calif., a school numbering 1,150 pupils.

Children of Lewis Burtis and Marie Louise (Tolman) Avery:

- 7578. i. LOUISE¹⁰, b. March 19, 1891, at St. Cloud.
- 7579. ii. HAROLD TOLMAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1892, at St. Cloud.
- 7580. iii. MARION¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1896, at Redlands.
- 7581. iv. PRISCILLA IRENE¹⁰, b. June 12, 1899, at Redlands.
- 7582. v. MARGARET ELEANOR¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1900, at Redlands.

3570. Harry Coleman⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Alfred⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 25, 1875, at Tonica, Ill.; m. June 3, 1903, at Des Moines, Ia., **Lura Whittlesy Riddle**, dau. of Oscar Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) Riddle. She was b. May 25, 1879, at Gowrie, Ia. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Child of Harry Coleman and Lura Whittlesy (Riddle) Avery:

- 7583. i. RUTH¹⁰, b. June 30, 1908, at Oklahoma City.

3572. Eleanor Grace⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Alfred⁷, David⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 13, 1881, at College Springs, Ia.; m. Dec. 20, 1905, at Des Moines, Ia., **Jesse Erwin Riddle**, s. of Oscar Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) Riddle. He was b. Feb. 7, 1882, at Farnhamville, Ia. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.

Child of Jesse Erwin and Eleanor Grace (Avery) Riddle:

- i. CAROLINE MARY¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1906, at Oelwein, Ia.

3586. Caroline⁹ Avery (*Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 12, 1815, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Dec. 13, 1835, in the "Hive"

at Groton, Conn., **Hiram Allyn**, s. of Rufus and Freeloove (Morgan) Allyn. He was b. March 30, 1812, at Groton. He was a carpenter and builder at Webster, Mass.; justice of the peace; trial justice; selectman; a mason, and a Congregationalist. She d. April 30, 1891; he d. Sept. 4, 1891, both at Webster, and in the house in which they had lived for fifty years.

Children of Hiram and Caroline (Avery) Allyn:

- i. LAURA JANE¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1838, at Hampton, Conn.; m. Justin Byron Holman. Residence, Saybrook, Conn.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1843, at Webster, Mass.
- iii. CARRIE INEZ¹⁰, b. July 10, 1856, at Webster; d. y.

3587. Albert Francis⁹ Avery (*Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 21, 1817, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Dec. 24, 1844, at Groton, Conn., **Aurelia Ashby**, dau. of Prentice and Hannah (Morgan) Ashby. She was b. Aug. 28, 1824, at Groton; d. Aug. 4, 1855, at Groton. He m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1856, at Groton, **Lucy Ann Avery** (No. 3440), dau. of John Parke and Lucy (Avery) Avery, and widow of Lodowic Herman Edwards. She was b. Aug. 22, 1820, at Groton. He was a carpenter. He d. Jan. 21, 1890, at Groton; she d. Sept. 10, 1901, at Glastonbury, Conn.

Child of Albert Francis and Aurelia (Ashby) Avery:

- i. ALICE¹⁰, b. June 16, 1845, at Groton; d. Sept. 10, 1859, at Groton.

Child of Albert Francis and Lucy Ann (Avery) Avery:

- i. FRANK¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1858, at Groton; d. y.

3588. Jefferson⁹ Avery (*Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 14, 1818, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Oct. 27, 1844, at New London, Conn., **Hester Morrison**, dau. of Joseph and Hester Morrison and widow of Nathaniel Holt. She d. May 21, 1864, at New London. He m. 2d, July 4, 1865, at New London, **Jane Babcock**, dau. of Orville M. and Almira (Tillotson) Babcock. He was a merchant; cornet, 1840; lieutenant, 1842, in 2d reg't Conn. horse artillery (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). He d. Aug. 3, 1884, at New London.

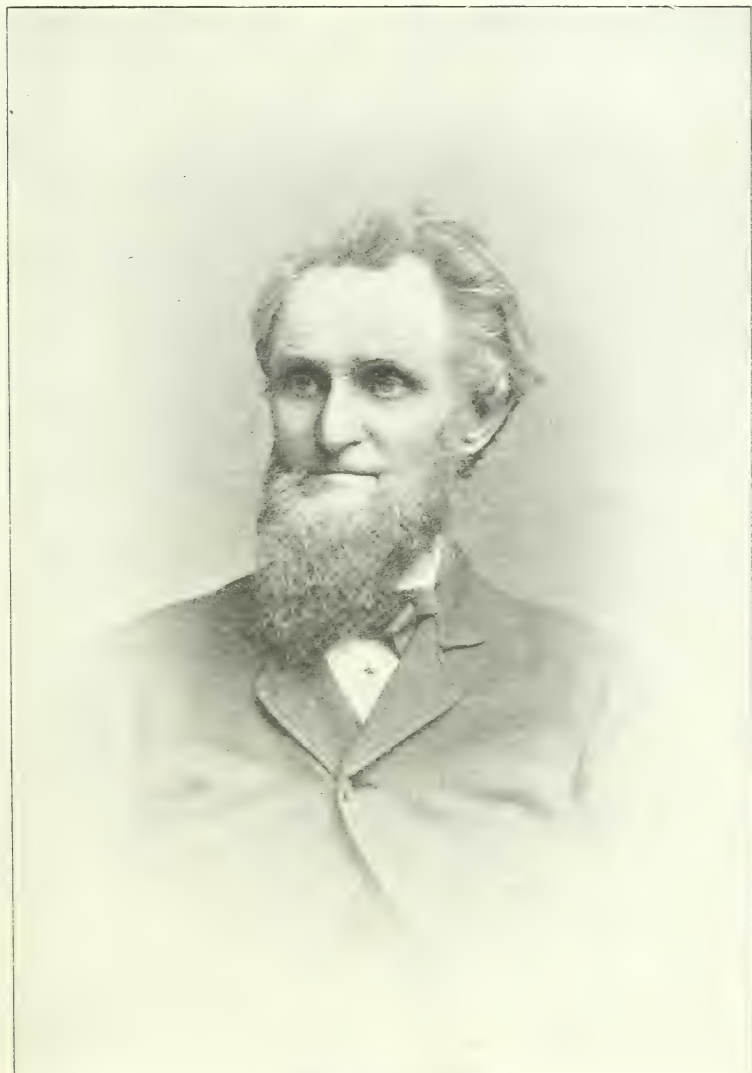
Child of Jefferson and Hester (Morrison) Avery:

7593. i. ADELAIDE LOCKWOOD¹⁰, b. June 16, 1845, at New London.

Child of Jefferson and Jane (Babcock) Avery:

7594. i. MARY EVELYN¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1869, at New London.

3589. James Denison⁹ Avery (*Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 22, 1820, at New Milford, Pa.; m. May 26, 1850, at Groton, Conn., **Caroline Maconda Morgan**, dau. of Elisha and



JAMES DENISON AVERY

Caroline (Morgan) Morgan. She was b. Sept. 16, 1821, at Groton, Conn. She d. March 23, 1862, at Northampton, Mass. He m. 2d, April 16, 1866, at Groton, **Emelaide Tiffany Stone**, dau. of Hezekiah Olney and Ruth (Borden) Stone. She was b. Nov. 13, 1843, at Sutton, Mass. In his youth, Mr. Avery followed the sea and was one of the California "Forty-niners." On his return to Groton, he took up his home in the "Hive of the Averys" where he lived until it was burned in 1894. (See frontispiece and pages 47-52.) He was town clerk for twenty years and kept the records in the old home. He gave the land on which the Avery memorial stands and was deeply interested in the project of an Avery Memorial Association. He was an authority on the early history of the town. He d. Jan. 26, 1897, at Groton; she d. Nov. 29, 1910, at Whitman, Mass.

Children of James Denison and Caroline Maconda (Morgan) Avery:

- 7595. i. JULIAN MORGAN¹⁰, b. July 15, 1853, at Groton.
- ii. FLORA B.¹⁰, b. June 22, 1855, at Groton; d. y.
- 7596. iii. HELEN MORGAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1856, at Caughdenoy, N. Y.

Children of James Denison and Emelaide Tiffany (Stone) Avery:

- 7597. i. CARRIE EMMA¹⁰, b. July 8, 1870, in the "Hive of the Averys"; unm. in 1911.
- 7598. ii. PARK DENISON¹⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1883, in the "Hive of the Averys"; residence, Whitman, Mass.

3590. Eunice Latham⁹ Avery (*Park William³, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 31, 1822, at New Milford, Pa.; m. April 3, 1846, at Groton, **John Albert Morgan**, s. of Elisha and Caroline (Morgan) Morgan. He was b. April 27, 1823, at Groton. He d. Dec. 27, 1895; she d. Sept. 15, 1900, both at Willits, Calif.

Children of John Albert and Eunice Latham (Avery) Morgan:

- i. LAURISTON AVERY¹⁰, b. April 10, 1847, at Groton; m. Catherine Denslow; d. Oct. 26, 1899, at Mendocino, Cal.
- ii. CAROLINE¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1859, at San Francisco; d. y.
- iii. ORA EMMA¹⁰, b. May 24, 1864, at Noyo, Calif.; m. John Adam Blosser.

3591. Youngs⁹ Avery (*Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 8, 1824, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Dec. 12, 1847, at Groton, Conn., **Maria Louisa Haley**, dau. of Jabez D. and Priscilla (Morgan) Haley. She was b. Nov. 30, 1824, at Springport, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. April 22, 1870; she d. Oct. 7, 1891, both at Groton.

Children of Youngs and Maria Louisa (Haley) Avery, b. at Groton:

- 7599. i. HUBBARD DANIEL¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1849.
- 7600. ii. LUTHER DEAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1854, in the "Hive."
- iii. FRANK HALEY¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1858, in the "Hive"; d. y.
- 7601. iv. STELLA MARIA¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1864.

3592. Lucy Ann⁹ Avery (*Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 14, 1825, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Aug. 7, 1844, in the "Hive," **Hubbard Daniel Morgan**, s. of Daniel and Priscilla (Burrows) Morgan. Priscilla Burrows was the dau. of Hubbard and Sarah (Avery) Burrows (No. 100). He was b. May 12, 1804, at Groton. She d. Nov. 25, 1851; he d. July 17, 1894, both at Groton. No children.

3594. Adelia Esther⁹ Avery (*Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 11, 1832, at New Milford, Pa.; m. April 16, 1856, at Groton, Conn., in the "Hive of the Averys," **Elisha Seabury Thomas**, of Canisteo, N. Y., s. of Seabury and Hannah Avery (Haley) Thomas. He was a descendant of Hubbard and Sarah (Avery) Burrows (No. 100). He was b. Aug. 9, 1826, at Ledyard, Conn. He was an extensive farmer, selectman, tax collector, member of the legislature, and held other offices of trust and honor. He d. Aug. 25, 1908, at Groton, where he had lived more than forty years, universally esteemed for both his public and his private life. The family is living (1912) at "High Rock Place," which, since the time of James² Avery, has been owned by some of his descendants.

Children of Elisha Seabury and Adelia Esther (Avery) Thomas:



RESIDENCE OF ELISHA SEABURY THOMAS,

Called "High Rock Place," and situated at the head of the Eastern Point and lower Poquonock Road. Mr. Thomas purchased this land in 1865 of Park William Avery, being the southern portion of the farm known as "Birch Plains" and named it from the ledge on the rise of ground at the north of the farm.

- i. IDA ELIZA¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1857, at Canisteo, N. Y.; d. y.
- ii. WILLIAM SEABURY¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1862, in "The Hive"; m. March 10, 1898, at Ledyard, Conn., Harriet Eunice Fanning, dau. of Judge George and Mary Abbey (Spicer) Fanning (No. 1702, i). She was b. Dec. 18, 1872, at Ledyard; d. Dec. 18, 1907, at Groton. He is living at Groton.
- iii. ADDIE AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1866, at Groton, in the "Hive of the Averys." She is (1911) regent of the Anne Warner Bailey Chapter of the D. A. R., and a member of the state commission for the care of Fort Griswold. Residence, Groton, Conn.

3595. Ellen Nancy⁹ Avery (*Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 18, 1834, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Feb. 18, 1856, at Groton, Conn., in the "Hive of the Averys," **Benedict Wells Morgan**, s. of Isaac and Abby (Wells) Morgan. He was b. March 7, 1830, at Old Mystic, Conn. He was a merchant; an extensive holder of real estate; a soldier in the civil war, Co. E, 21st reg't Conn. inf'y; a member of Williams Post, G. A. R. and of the Legion of

Honor. He d. May 15, 1901; she d. April 27, 1908, both at Mystic, Conn.

Children of Benedict Wells and Ellen Nancy (Avery) Morgan, b. at Old Mystic:

- i. WALTER CLIFFORD¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1856; m. Martha Wilbur Wheeler; residence, Mystic, Conn.
- ii. HARRIET AVERY¹⁰, b. April 11, 1858; m. William C. Benjamin.

3596. Prentice Park⁹ Avery (*Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 6, 1836, in the "Hive" at Groton, Conn.; m. April 16, 1858, at Groton, **Adelaide Perry**, dau. of Nehemiah Dodge and Betsy Adaline (Avery) Perry (No. 3439). She was b. Dec. 13, 1841, at Springfield, Mass. He was a ship chandler. He d. Aug. 19, 1884, at Milford, Conn. She is living (1911) at New Haven, Conn.

Child of Prentice Park and Adelaide (Perry) Avery:

7602. i. EDWARD PERRY¹⁰, b. July 10, 1860, at Webster, Mass.

3597. Moses Rogers⁹ Avery (*Latham Youngs⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 12, 1823, at Groton; m. Feb. 6, 1849, at Groton, **Julia Emily Avery** (No. 3593), dau. of Park William and Clarissa Belton (Avery) Avery. She was b. Feb. 6, 1828, at New Milford, Pa. She d. Aug. 20, 1886; he d. March 13, 1899, both at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Moses Rogers and Julia Emily (Avery) Avery, b. at Syracuse:

- i. THEODORE BARTON¹⁰, b. May 12, 1850; d. Nov. 8, 1855.
7603. ii. LATHAM DEAN¹⁰, b. May 13, 1854.
7604. iii. LAURA¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1857.
- iv. ALFRED¹⁰, b. July 12, 1858; d. y.
7605. v. EDWARD¹⁰, b. July 12, 1858.
7606. vi. ORA¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1860.
7607. vii. LUCY¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1862.

3598. Thomas Youngs⁹ Avery (*Latham Youngs⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 14, 1831, at Groton, Conn.; m. May 10, 1853, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Georgianna Lyon Allen**, dau. of Henry Watkins and Laura (Hall) Allen. She was b. July 21, 1835, at Skaneateles,

N. Y. He was a salt manufacturer; d. Dec. 2, 1898, at New York City. He was buried at Skaneateles, where his widow resides (1911).

Children of Thomas Youngs and Georgianna Lyon (Allen) Avery:

- i. LAURA AUGUSTA¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1854, at Oswego, N. Y.; d. y.
- ii. FANNIE HANNAH¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1855, at Oswego, N. Y.; d. y.
- iii. HENRY LATHAM¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1858, at Oswego; d. March 2, 1886, at Piffard, N. Y.; unm.
- 7608. iv. FREDERICK THOMAS¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1862, at Albany.
- v. MARY ALICE¹⁰, b. May 30, 1865; d. y.
- 7609. vi. WILLIAM ALLEN¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1867, at New York City.
- 7610. vii. MABEL ALLEN¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1875, at Skaneateles; author of "Mother Goose on Bridge"; residence, Skaneateles.

3599. Thomas Edward⁹ Avery (*Thomas Jefferson⁸, Thomas⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 3, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1870, at New York City, **Cornelia Mott Roder**. He served during the civil war in the 22d reg't of New York inf'y; was an architect; at the time of his death, he had been for a quarter of a century employed in the office of the supervising architect of the U. S. treasury department. He d. Nov. 19, 1905, at Washington, D. C.

Children of Thomas Edward and Cornelia Mott (Roder) Avery:

- 7611. i. AUSTIN THEODORE¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1872.
- ii. EDWARD R.¹⁰; d. y.
- 7612. iii. SARAH LATIMER¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1876.
- iv. HENRY DILLENBECK¹⁰; d. y.
- v. EDNELIA KNAPP¹⁰, b. March 21, 1880; d. y.
- 7613. vi. MORRIS VERNON¹⁰, b. Jan., 1884.

3602. Sarah Rogers⁹ Avery (*Park Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. Dec. 13, 1866, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Welton B. Ostrander**.

Children of Welton B. and Sarah Rogers (Avery) Ostrander:

- i. LUCY¹⁰.
- ii. ETHEL¹⁰.

3603. John Murray⁹ Avery (*Park Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 3, 1850; m. Nov. 19, 1873, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Dora E. Huntley**,

dau. of George W. and Cordelia E. (Goodrich) Huntley. She was b. Feb. 14, 1853.

Child of John Murray and Dora E. (Huntley) Avery:

7620. i. SARAH O.¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1876.

3604. George May⁹ Avery (*Park Stephen⁸, Thomas⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 19, 1862; m. Sept. 5, 1885, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Augusta Chandler**, dau. of John W. and Grace (Colvin) Chandler. She was b. March 16, 1866.

Children of George May and Augusta (Chandler) Avery:

7621. i. CARROLL CHANDLER¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1886.

ii. WELTON B.¹⁰, b. 1891; d. y.

3605. Ellen Frances⁹ Avery (*Marvin Bailey⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 28, 1828, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 10, 1848, at Mystic, Conn., **Elias Franklin Coates**, s. of Elias and Maria (Phillips) Coates. He was b. Aug. 21, 1820, at Plainfield, Conn. He was a physician and surgeon. He d. Dec. 5, 1886; she d. July 28, 1888, both at Mystic, Conn.

Children of Elias Franklin and Ellen Frances (Avery) Coates, b. at Mystic:

i. FRANK AVERY¹⁰, b. July 15, 1851; m. Julia Beebe; residence, Mystic.

ii. MARY ELLA¹⁰, b. March 31, 1857; residence, Mystic.

3606. Ann Maria⁹ Avery (*Urbane⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 27, 1830, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 23, 1854, at Groton, **Benjamin Burrows**, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Thompson) Burrows. He was b. Feb. 6, 1815, at Mystic, Conn. She d. April 12, 1860; he d. Aug. 3, 1894, both at Mystic.

Children of Benjamin and Ann Maria (Avery) Burrows, b. at Mystic:

i. ELIZABETH AVERY¹⁰, b. April 20, 1856; residence, Mystic.

ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹⁰, b. April 14, 1859; m. Annie B. Green; residence, Mystic.

3607. Frances Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Urbane⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 26, 1833, at Groton, Conn.; m. May 8, 1853, at San Francisco,

Calif., **Osmar Hale Morgan**, s. of Elisha and Caroline Maconda (Morgan) Morgan. He was b. July 10, 1826, at Groton. He was one of the California "Forty-niners." They moved to Port Townsend, Wash. He was a sea captain; later a farmer; light-house keeper at Narrowstone Point, Wash.; representative to the state legislature. She d. Feb. 13, 1899, at Los Angeles, Calif. He was living at Fort Flagler, Wash., when we last heard from him.

Children of Osmar and Frances Elizabeth (Avery) Morgan:

- i. CLARENCE OSMAR¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1855, at Sacramento, Calif.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1857, at Sacramento; d. Aug. 1, 1868, at Whidby Island, Wash.
- iii. CARRIE MALVINA¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1860, at San Francisco; d. y.
- iv. ANNETTE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1861, at San Francisco; m.
- v. HENRY ELISHA¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1863, at San Francisco; d. Nov. 5, 1883, at San Francisco.
- vi. KATIE AMELIA¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1865, at Whidby Island; m.
- vii. ELISHA¹⁰, b. April 20, 1870, at Whidby Island; m.
- viii. FREDERICK WILLIAM AVERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1872, at Whidby Island; d. y.
- ix. ALBERT ARTHUR¹⁰, b. April 18, 1875, at Whidby Island; m.

3608. Amanda Malvina⁹ Avery (*Urbane⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 14, 1835, at Groton, Conn.; m. Aug. 17, 1856, at Groton, **Timothy Watrous**, s. of Joseph and Rebecca Watrous. He was b. Sept. 26, 1830, at Groton. He d. March 25, 1863, at Suffolk, Va., in the army; she d. June 29, 1866, at Groton.

Children of Timothy and Amanda Malvina (Avery) Watrous:

- i. SARAH¹⁰, b. July 18, 1858; m. Richard Bentley Morse.
- ii. WILLIAM¹⁰, b. July 20, 1860; m. Elizabeth Lavergne Dockrey.
- iii. ROBERT ELMER¹⁰, b. July 9, 1862; m. Idella Electa Langworthy.

3609. Mary Helen⁹ Avery (*Urbane⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 17, 1837, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1861, **George T. Spink**.

Children of George T. and Mary Helen (Avery) Spink:

- i. BOONE A.¹⁰, b. July 21, 1862; residence, Noank, Conn.
- ii. FOREST¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1864.

3610. Urbane⁹ Avery (*Urbane⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 24, 1839, at Groton, Conn.; m. Aug 19, 1863, at Norwich, Conn., **Jannette Crandall**, dau. of John and Jerusha (Bates) Crandall. She was b. Oct. 29, 1844, at Groton. Residence, Noank, Conn.

Children of Urbane and Jannette (Crandall) Avery, b. at Groton:

- 7622. i. CARRIE BELLE¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1867.
- 7623. ii. WINNIE BIRD¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1871.
- 7624. iii. ADDIE LUELLA¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1873.
- iv. FRED E.¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1875; d. y.

3611. Cyrus⁹ Avery (*Urbane⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 13, 1843, at Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 3, 1868, at Ledyard, Conn., **Jane Rosetta Perkins**, dau. of John Elias and Sarah Maria (Chapman) Perkins. She was b. April 13, 1849, at Ledyard. He is a farmer; vice-president of the Avery Memorial Association (see page 49). Residence, Poquonock Bridge, Conn.

Children of Cyrus and Jane Rosetta (Perkins) Avery:

- 7625. i. FRANCES ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. June 23, 1873, at Groton.
- ii. JOHN SANFORD¹⁰, b. July 30, 1878, at Groton; d. y.

3612. Charles Stoddard⁹ Avery (*Urbane⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 21, 1845, at Groton, Conn.; m. May 20, 1877, at Westerly, R. I., **Ann Maria Frink**, dau. of William and Sarah (Chapel) Frink. She was b. Aug. 30, 1843, at East Lyme, Conn. He is a merchant and a member of the state senate (1911-1912). No children. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

3613. Henry⁹ Avery (*Urbane⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 21, 1845, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 29, 1879, at Groton, **Louise Ellen Ebbets**, dau. of William Henry and Catharine (Hassett) Ebbets. She was b. March 25, 1853, at New York City. He was a steamboat engineer, the oldest in the employ of the N. Y., N. H. and N. E. R. R. Co. He d. March 29, 1904, at Newburg, N. Y., where his widow is living (1911).

Children of Henry and Louise Ellen (Ebbets) Avery:

- 7627. i. FLORENCE LOUISE¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1881, at Norwich, Conn.
- 7628. ii. MARY EDITH¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1885, at Norwich.

3614. Addison⁹ Avery (*Urbane⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 17, 1849, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 3, 1874, at Groton, **Eliza Jane Cromwell**, dau. of Henry Austin and Harriet Ann (Crandall) Cromwell. She was b. April 25, 1852, at Groton. He is a steamboat engineer. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

Child of Addison and Eliza Jane (Cromwell) Avery:

7629. i. **GEORGE CARLISLE¹⁰**, b. Jan. 29, 1890, at Preston, Conn.

3615. Catharine Almaria⁹ Avery (*Frederick⁸, Jasper⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 28, 1819, at Delaware, O.; m. June 27, 1848, at Delaware, **Edward Pratt**, s. of Robert and Hannah (Attrell) Pratt. He was b. March 27, 1820, at Devonshire, England. He d. Feb. 18, 1895; she d. June 15, 1903, both at Delaware, O.

Children of Edward and Catharine Almaria (Avery) Pratt:

- i. **ELIZABETH¹⁰**, b. Aug. 18, 1850, at Mt. Vernon, O.; d. March 25, 1870, at Maumee City, O.
- ii. **CLARA AVERY¹⁰**, b. April 3, 1854, at Delaware, O.; residence, Asheville, N. C.
- iii. **MARGARET COPP¹⁰**, b. Oct. 14, 1857, at Delaware, O.; residence, Asheville.

3616. Charlotte Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Frederick⁸, Jasper⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 18, 1822, at Delaware, O.; m. Nov. 2, 1841, at Delaware, **Dr. Edward Rowland**, s. of the Rev. Henry Augustus and Frances (Bliss) Rowland. He was b. Nov. 18, 1809, at Windsor, Conn.; d. Aug. 1, 1845, at Sunbury, O. She m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1853, at Delaware, **Anson Trowbridge**, s. of Willard and Amy (Sprague) Trowbridge. He was b. Nov. 1, 1822, in Lewis Co., N. Y. She d. Aug. 19, 1864; he d. Aug. 17, 1888, both at Toledo, O.

Child of Edward and Charlotte Elizabeth (Avery) Rowland:

- i. **FANNIE BLISS¹⁰**, b. Aug. 20, 1842, at Sunbury, O.; m. John Milton Bibbins; she d. May 31, 1877, at Williamsport, Pa.

Child of Anson and Charlotte Elizabeth (Avery) Trowbridge:

- i. **MARY ROBERTSON¹⁰**, b. Sept. 24, 1858, at Toledo; residence, Toledo, O.

3617. Jasper Copp⁹ Avery (*Frederick⁸, Jasper⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 12, 1827, at Delaware, O.; m. Nov. 10, 1853, at Delaware, **Elmora Sylvia Hills**, dau. of Dr. James Harvey and Beulah (Andrews) Hills. She was b. Sept. 25, 1826, at Delaware. She d. Oct. 11, 1892; he d. Oct. 8, 1901, both at Delaware, O.

Children of Jasper Copp and Elmora Sylvia (Hills) Avery, b. at Delaware:

7630. i. ESTELLA¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1854.

7631. ii. FREDERICK HILLS¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1857.

7632. iii. JAMES WILLARD¹⁰, b. March 30, 1859.

7633. iv. RALPH MURRAY¹⁰, b. March 2, 1871.

3619. Edwin Griswold⁹ Avery (*Frederick⁸, Jasper⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 12, 1839, at Delaware, O.; m. Aug. 29, 1869, **Fanny Myers**, dau. of Thomas Myers. It is said that he is living at Delaware, O.

Child of Edwin Griswold and Fanny (Myers) Avery:

7634. i. ROWLAND M.¹⁰, b. April 25, 1870.

3620. David Rosseter⁹ Avery (*Asher Rosseter⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 22, 1820, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1846, at Collins, N. Y., **Abbie Loraine Bryant**, dau. of Caleb and Abbie (Cushman) Bryant. She was b. June, 1821, at New Bedford, Mass.; d. Sept. 6, 1874, at North Collins, N. Y. He m. 2d, March 7, 1875, at North Collins, **Elizabeth Cummings**, dau. of John and Althea (Howell) Cummings, and widow of Nelson Fields. She was b. July 10, 1830, at Troy, N. Y. He was a painter. He d. March 1, 1899, at North Collins. No children.

3621. Albert Morgan⁹ Avery (*Asher Rosseter⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 7, 1823, at Collins, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1846, at Collins, N. Y., **Evaline Clark**, dau. of Erastus and Rhoda Clark. She was b. June 8, 1826, at Collins. He was a carpenter and builder; d. March 6, 1894, at Evans, N. Y. She is living (1911) at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Albert Morgan and Evaline (Clark) Avery:

7635. i. LORENZO ERASTUS¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1847, at Collins.

ii. ADDA LEETTA¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1855, at Brant, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1862, at Brant, N. Y.

- iii. BURT ADELBERT¹⁰, b. April 25, 1858, at Brant; d. y.
- iv. AMI MERCHANT¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1860, at Brant; d. y.

3622. Eliza Lucretia⁹ Avery (*Asher Rosseter⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 7, 1828, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Jan. 26, 1848, at Collins, **Lewis Rogers**, s. of Richard and Maria (Brinkerhooff) Rogers. He was b. Sept. 19, 1824, at Collins. He was a farmer. He d. Jan. 29, 1877; she d. May 24, 1879, both at North Collins.

Children of Lewis and Eliza Lucretia (Avery) Rogers, b. at Collins:

- i. CHARLES LEWIS¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1857; d. y.
- ii. MARY MARIA¹⁰, b. April 8, 1866; m. Charles Flomerfelt; residence, East Aurora, N. Y.

3623. Amanda Maria⁹ Avery (*Asher Rosseter⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 5, 1830, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1851, at Collins, **Samuel Knowles Baker**, s. of John and Ruth (Corbin) Baker. He was b. Jan. 1, 1829, at Hamburg, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. May 28, 1864, in the Union army. She m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1868, at Hamburg, **Benjamin Franklin Innis**, s. of Benjamin and Sally (Rider) Innis. He was b. Feb. 20, 1831, at Whitins, Mass. He was a machinist, steam and gas-fitter. He d. July 20, 1887, at Oil City, Pa., where she d. March 7, 1912.

Child of Samuel Knowles and Amanda Maria (Avery) Baker, b. at North Collins:

- i. OSCAR WINFIELD¹⁰, b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. Sarah Alice Voorhies; residence, Oil City, Pa.

Child of Benjamin Franklin and Amanda Maria (Avery) Innis, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.;

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN¹⁰, b. April 10, 1869; m. Maude Margaret Bailey; residence, Coatesville, Pa.

3624. Alma Sherman⁹ Avery (*Asher Rosseter⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 18, 1836, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1858, at Brant, N. Y., **Jonathan Russell**, s. of Timothy and Hannah Minerva (Warner) Russell. He was b. Sept. 30, 1835, at Collins. She d. March 31, 1899, at Fenton, N. Y. He lives at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Children of Jonathan and Alma Sherman (Avery) Russell,
b. at Brant:

- i. RUBY HANNAH¹⁰, b. June 8, 1873; m. Albert Milon Brown.
He d. Oct. 23, 1911, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- ii. LUCY ALMA¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1877; d. Dec. 28, 1886, at Brant.

3625. Edwin⁹ Avery (*Asher Rosseter⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 9, 1838, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1860, at Brant, N. Y., **Prudence Flint**, dau. of Lewis and Almira (Palmer) Flint. She was b. Dec. 8, 1840. He is a farmer. From Sept., 1862, to June, 1865, he was a member of the 116th reg't of N. Y. inf'y. She d. March 10, 1887, at Brant. He lives at Silver Creek, N. Y.

Child of Edwin and Prudence (Flint) Avery:

7636. i. ORRA MARIA¹⁰, b. March 19, 1866, at Brant.

3627. Mary Charlotte⁹ Avery (*Parke⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 5, 1829, at Collins, N. Y.; m. April 24, 1849, at Collins, **Silas Ford Taylor**, s. of John and Anna (Andrews) Taylor. He was b. Dec. 18, 1827, at Sodus, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Feb. 6, 1866, at North Collins, N. Y. She m. 2d, **Isaac Wilcox**, s. of William Wilcox of North Collins. She d. Feb. 21, 1883, at North Collins. He d. about 1890, at the same place.

Children of Silas Ford and Mary Charlotte (Avery) Taylor,
b. at North Collins:

- i. DELIA MARIA¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1852; m. Hart Lee Bebee.
- ii. JOHN PARKE¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1855; m. Lottie Fanny Davis;
residence, North Collins.
- iii. JAMES EUGENE¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. y.
- iv. BYRON AVERY¹⁰, b. July 31, 1859; m. Phoebe Potter; 2d, Hattie Harkness.
- v. MARY ISABELLA¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1861; m. Leander Hussey.
- vi. LUCY ANNA¹⁰, b. July 29, 1863; m. Clarence Eugene White.

3628. William Bird⁹ Avery (*Parke⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 14, 1831, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1855, at Forestville, N. Y., **Jennette Kimble**, dau. of James Riley and Julia (Bartow) Kimble. She was b. Feb. 20, 1839, at Brant, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, North Collins, N. Y.

Child of William Bird and Jennette (Kimble) Avery:

7637. i. CLARA¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1873, at North Collins.

3629. Julia Maria⁹ Avery (*Parke⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1833, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1852, at Collins, **Benoni Whittemore**, s. of Josiah and Alma (Briggs) Whittemore. He was b. April 25, 1831, at North Collins, N. Y. She d. June 16, 1857, at Collins. He is a farmer. Residence, Auburn, Neb.

Child of Benoni and Julia Maria (Avery) Whittemore:

- i. ELLEN VIOLETTA¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1855, at Eden, N. Y.; m. John Craigon Baird; residence, Armour, S. Dak.

3630. Helen Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Parke⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 18, 1837, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1863, at Evans, N. Y., **Harrison Bartoff Christy**, s. of Joseph Lockwood and Dianna (Thompson) Christy. He was b. Feb. 25, 1842, at Hanover, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. July, 1906; he d. Sept. 20, 1908, both at Brant, N. Y.

Child of Harrison Bartoff and Helen Elizabeth (Avery) Christy:

- i. NORRIS JOSEPH¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1865, at Brant; d. May 18, 1883, at Colorado Springs, Col.

3631. Mariam Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Latham⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 12, 1827, at Clarence, N. Y.; m. March 3, 1850, at Collins, N. Y., **John J. Jennings**, s. of John and Polly (Sherman) Jennings. He was b. July 18, 1825, at North Collins, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Oct. 22, 1880, at Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children of John J. and Mariam Elizabeth (Avery) Jennings, b. at North Collins:

- i. VICTOR¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. M. Anna Graham; residence, Council Bluffs, Ia., of which city he has been mayor.
- ii. ALMA¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. Charles Dodge; residence, Council Bluffs.

3632. Hislop Latham⁹ Avery (*Latham⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 30, 1835, at Collins, N. Y.; m. May 2, 1858, at Hamburg, N. Y., **Nancy White**, dau. of David and Phebe (Hathaway) White. She was b. Nov. 19, 1836, at Collins; d. Aug. 19, 1863, at North Collins, N. Y. He m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1864, at North

Collins, **Oshe Ann White**, sister of his first wife. She was b. Aug. 24, 1844, at Collins; d. Feb. 8, 1883, at North Collins. He m. 3d, Nov. 20, 1883, at North Collins, **Amelia Sophia Bardwell**, dau. of Lysander and Fanny (Skinner) Bardwell, and widow of Rodney Richmond (No. 1837, iii). She was b. Nov. 20, 1836, at Brant, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Jan. 13, 1910, at North Collins. She is living (1911) at Hamburg, N. Y.

Child of Hislop Latham and Nancy (White) Avery:

7638. i. OLAND JAY¹⁰, b. July 1, 1861, at North Collins.

Children of Hislop Latham and Oshe Ann (White) Avery, b. at North Collins:

7639. i. ORRA PHEBE¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1865.

7640. ii. AMY JULIA¹⁰, b. March 24, 1867.

7641. iii. NORA REBECCA¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1870.

7642. iv. MILLARD FOWLER¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1872.

7643. v. ALICE LIBBIE¹⁰, b. June 30, 1876.

7644. vi. CLARENCE EVERETT¹⁰, b. June 15, 1879.

vii. CHARLES D.¹⁰, b. April 9, 1882; d. July 16, 1890.

3634. Millard Sidney⁹ Avery (*Latham⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 2, 1844, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1868, at North Collins, **Nancy M. Jennings**, dau. of Asa and Sally (Morrison) Jennings. She was b. Jan. 17, 1842, at Collins; d. March 28, 1870, at North Collins. He m. 2d, April 16, 1873, at North Collins, **Catharine Gertrude Hussey**, dau. of George and Catharine (Kerr) Hussey and widow of George Harkness. She was b. April 16, 1848, at North Collins. He is a farmer. Residence, North Collins, N. Y.

Children of Millard Sidney and Catharine Gertrude (Hussey) Avery, b. at North Collins:

7645. i. FLORA M.¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1876.

7646. ii. FRANK EMERSON¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1878.

iii. MARY C.¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1881; d. June 4, 1892.

7647. iv. HARRY JAY¹⁰, b. April 27, 1885.

v. FRED W.¹⁰, b. Sept. 21, 1887; d. y.

3635. Alice⁹ Avery (*Charles L'Hommedieu⁸, John Coleman⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 30, 1850, at Cincinnati, O.; m. Oct. 16, 1873, at College Hill, O., **Col. Charles Jesup Arms**, s. of the Rev. Hiram Phelps,

D. D., and Abby Jane (Baker) Arms. He was b. June 9, 1841, at Norwich, Conn.; Yale, '63; in the civil war he was a member of Co. B, 16th reg't Conn. inf'y. He was a lawyer, state senator, and journalist. He d. March 9, 1901, at Providence, R. I.; she is living (1911) at Englewood, N. J.

Children of Charles Jesup and Alice (Avery) Arms:

- i. LILY AVERY¹⁰, b. May 29, 1875, at Allegheny City, Pa.; m. Harry Brooks Beck; residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Child: *Charles Washington*¹¹.
- ii. AUDUBON¹⁰, b. July 19, 1876, at Philadelphia, Pa.; Brown University, '98; Philadelphia Episcopal Divinity School, '01; d. Feb. 21, 1902, at Providence, R. I.
- iii. NATALIE¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1877, at Lancaster, Pa.; m. Carlton Bayley Bunce; residence, New York City.
- iv. ELSIE NEVIN¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1878, at Lancaster; m. Wallace Kenneth Wiley; residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
- v. FRANK HIRAM¹⁰, b. July 14, 1891, at East Greenwich, R. I.

3637. Charles Hammond⁹ Avery (*Charles L'Hommedieu⁸, John Coleman⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 8, 1854, at Cincinnati, O.; m. June 28, 1882, at South Acton, Mass., **Nettie Barker**, dau. of Jonathan Hosmer and Antoinette (Ammidown) Barker. She was b. July 18, 1859, at Cincinnati; d. July 6, 1883, at Cincinnati. He m. 2d, June 26, 1890, at College Hill, O., **Alice Cordelia Aiken**, dau. of Charles and Martha Stanley (Merrill) Aiken. She was b. March 8, 1863, at Cincinnati. He is a graduate of Yale, 1875; a lawyer. Residence, College Hill, O.

Children of Charles Hammond and Alice Cordelia (Aiken) Avery, b. at College Hill:

7655. i. OLIVIA¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1894.
7656. ii. CHARLES HAMMOND¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1896.

3639. Lucy Bakewell⁹ Avery (*Charles L'Hommedieu⁸, John Coleman⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 1, 1862, at Cincinnati, O.; m. Aug. 1, 1888, at College Hill, O., **Walter Harris Aiken**, s. of Charles and Martha Stanley (Merrill) Aiken. He was b. Sept. 27, 1856, at Cincinnati. He is supervisor of music in the Cincinnati schools; residence, College Hill.

Children of Walter Harris and Lucy Bakewell (Avery)

Aiken, b. at College Hill:

- i. GWENDOLYN BAKEWELL¹⁰, b. July 18, 1889.
- ii. WALTER AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1891.
- iii. VICTOR AUDUBON¹⁰, b. July 6, 1897.

3640. Ethel⁹ Avery (*William Ledyard⁸, John Coleman⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 3, 1878, at Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1905, at Cincinnati, O., **Percy Madison Cochran**, s. of Melville Augustus and Katharine (Madison) Cochran. He was b. Aug. 19, 1873, at St. Augustine, Fla. He is captain in the 17th inf'y, U. S. A. Residence, Ft. McPherson, Ga.

Children of Percy Madison and Ethel (Avery) Cochran:

- i. JOHANNA KATHARINE¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1907, at Cincinnati.
- ii. AVERY MADISON¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1910, at Fort McPherson.

3641. Coleman⁹ Avery (*William Ledyard⁸, John Coleman⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 22, 1880, at Cincinnati, O.; m. June 7, 1904, at Baltimore, Md., **Elinor Coates Baer**, dau. of George Hildt and Rebecca (Charron) Baer. She was b. Dec. 15, 1882, at Baltimore. He is a graduate of the University of Cincinnati, 1902; of the Cincinnati Law School, 1905; an attorney-at-law; assistant prosecuting attorney of Hamilton County, O., 1909; assistant city solicitor of Cincinnati, 1912. Residence, Cincinnati, O.

Children of Coleman and Elinor Coates (Baer) Avery:

7657. i. JOHN COLEMAN¹⁰, b. July 1, 1907, at Cincinnati.
7658. ii. LEDYARD¹⁰, b. July 5, 1908, at Cincinnati.
7659. iii. ELINOR LOUISE¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1910, at Cincinnati.

3649. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Edwin Miner⁸, Elisha⁷, Simon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 8, 1842, at Jackson, Miss.; m. April 29, 1868, at Memphis, Tenn., **Lee Harrison Pearce**, s. of Collin Clay and Elizabeth Stone (Hanna) Pearce. He was b. June 9, 1841, at Camden, Miss. He was a planter and hotel proprietor. She d. April 23, 1887; he d. Oct. 10, 1887, both at Memphis.

Children of Lee Harrison and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Pearce, b. at Canton, Miss.:

- i. SUSAN ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. March 19, 1869; d. y.
- ii. LEILA HARRISON¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1871; residence, Memphis, Tenn.
- iii. EDWIN AVERY¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1872; d. Dec. 24, 1895, at Memphis; unm.
- iv. AUSTIN WILLIAM¹⁰; b. Jan. 29, 1875; m. Anne Lyndon Johnston; residence, Memphis.

3651. Julia Tracy⁹ Avery (*Edwin Miner⁸, Elisha⁷, Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 11, 1850, at Jackson, Miss.; m. Sept. 10, 1868, at Norwich, Conn., **Cleaveland Briscoe Clarke**, s. of Ebenezer Edwards and Martha Ann (Briscoe) Clarke. He was b. Jan. 20, 1847, at Memphis, Tenn. He was a cotton merchant; d. Oct. 14, 1896, at Clarketon, Ark. She lives at Memphis.

Children of Cleaveland Briscoe and Julia Tracy (Avery) Clarke:

- i. ANNE BRISCOE¹⁰, b. April 16, 1872, at Memphis; m. Robert Grattan Brown; residence, Memphis.
- ii. CLEAVELAND BRISCOE¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1874, at Memphis; m. Evelyn Gwyn Tate; residence, Memphis.
- iii. AVERY MINER¹⁰, b. July 25, 1876, at Memphis; m. Corinne Stevens; residence, Memphis.
- iv. EBENEZER EDWARDS¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1878, in Crittenden Co., Ark.; residence, Memphis.
- v. SUSAN TRACY¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1883, at Memphis; m. Arthur Kenon Taylor; residence, Memphis.
- vi. JULIA TRACY¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1889, at Memphis; d. y.

3652. Kate Murray⁹ Avery (*Edwin Miner⁸, Elisha⁷, Simeon⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 24, 1852, at Memphis, Tenn.; m. Nov. 12, 1873, at Canton, Miss., **William Joseph Booker**, s. of Edmund Jackson and Mary Ann (White) Booker. He was b. Dec. 4, 1848, at Memphis. He was a sugar merchant. She d. June 12, 1897; he d. Jan. 6, 1911, both at Memphis.

Children of William Joseph and Kate Murray (Avery) Booker, b. at Memphis:

- i. WILLIAM JOSEPH¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1874; d. y.
- ii. SUSAN TRACY¹⁰, b. June 11, 1876; residence, Memphis.
- iii. MARY TREADWELL¹⁰, b. April 11, 1881; m. Lucius Pinckney Cook; residence, Memphis.

3653. Ida Morgan⁹ Avery (*Edwin Miner^s, Elisha^r, Simeon^s, Parke^s, Ebenezer^r, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Nov. 13, 1854, at Jackson, Miss.; m. April 13, 1882, at Memphis, Tenn., **William Henry Allen**, s. of Henry and Sarah (Tracy) Allen. He was b. June 26, 1852, at Norwich, Conn. They live at Norwich, Conn.

Child of William Henry and Ida Morgan (Avery) Allen:

- i. GEORGE HENRY¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1885, at Norwich; d. y.

3655. Frederick Tracy⁹ Avery (*Orrin Williams^s, Elisha^r, Simeon^s, Parke^s, Ebenezer^r, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Jan. 7, 1845, at Colchester, Conn.; m. April 19, 1871, at Norwich, Conn., **Lucy Elizabeth Wentworth**, dau. of Noyes States and Sarah Huntington (Cooke) Wentworth. She was b. Feb. 10, 1845, at Norwich. He is a merchant. Residence, Colchester, Conn.

Children of Frederick Tracy and Lucy Elizabeth (Wentworth) Avery:

7660. i. ANNA WENTWORTH¹⁰, b. June 27, 1877, at Colchester.

7661. ii. MATILDA LEFFINGWELL¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1879, at Colchester.

3657. Linda⁹ Avery (*Erastus^s, Ebenezer Allyn^r, Simeon^s, Parke^s, Ebenezer^r, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Aug. 26, 1857, near Urbana, O.; m. May 25, 1883, at Charleston, W. Va., **William Greenway Russell**, s. of William and Sarah Catharine (Wolfe) Russell. He was b. Oct. 23, 1842, at Winchester, Va. He d. Jan. 10, 1907, at Washington, D. C. She d. Dec. 22, 1908, at Durham, N. C. No children.

3658. Allen⁹ Avery (*Asa Allen^s, Asa^r, Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^r, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Nov. 23, 1838, at Old Mystic, Conn.; m. Aug. 19, 1862, at Old Mystic, Conn., **Alice Babcock Hinckley**, dau. of Abel and Abbie Eliza (Babcock) Hinckley. She was b. July 31, 1845, at Stonington. He has retired from business. Residence, Mystic, Conn.

Child of Allen and Alice Babcock (Hinckley) Avery:

- i. VIOLA GENEVIEVE¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1871, at Mystic; d. Dec. 29, 1892.

3659. Parmenas⁹ Avery (*Asa Allen^s, Asa^r, Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^s, Ebenezer^r, James^s, James^s, Christopher^r*) was b. Oct. 1, 1841, at Old Mystic, Conn.; m. March 9, 1865, at Mystic, Conn.,

Betsey Smith, dau. of Barney and Sarah Maria (Dan) Smith. She was b. May 18, 1848, at Patchogue, N. Y. He was a dealer in hardware; a soldier in Co. C, 21st reg't Conn. inf'y in the civil war; representative to the general assembly from Groton. He d. Dec. 12, 1886, at Mystic. No children. She m. 2d, William Williams; d. Feb., 1908, at Stonington, Conn.

3661. Abbie Carrie⁹ Avery (*Asa Allen⁸, Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 30, 1871, at Mystic, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1895, at Mystic, **Dwight Walter Backus**, s. of Albert Henry and Cornelia Jane (Welch) Backus. He was b. Jan. 3, 1867, at North Windham, Conn. He is a mechanical draughtsman. No children. Residence, South Windham, Conn.

3662. Joseph Benjamin⁹ Avery (*Joseph⁸, Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 10, 1841, at Old Mystic, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1864, at Old Mystic, **Anna Eliza Chapman**, dau. of Capt. John and Nancy (Myers) Chapman. She was b. March 4, 1842, at Old Mystic. He was a merchant. He d. June 26, 1886, at Old Mystic, where she is living (1911).

Children of Joseph Benjamin and Anna Eliza (Chapman) Avery, b. at Old Mystic:

- i. JOHN JEPHTAH¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1865; d. y.
- 7662. ii. JOSEPH EBENEZER¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1866.
- 7663. iii. LAURA NANCY¹⁰, b. June 29, 1868.
- iv. CARRIE PEARL¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1875; d. y.
- 7664. v. ETHEL ELIZA¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1878.

3663. Edward William⁹ Avery (*William Cleveland⁸, Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 28, 1858, at South Windham, Conn.; m. Jan. 14, 1883, at South Windham, **Minnie Watson Woodworth**, dau. of Charles Steadman and Mary Ann (Armstrong) Woodworth. She was b. Nov. 3, 1861, at Norwich, Conn. He is a merchant. Residence, South Windham, Conn.

Children of Edward William and Minnie Watson (Woodworth) Avery, b. at South Windham:

- 7665. i. CLARENCE EVERETT¹⁰, b. May 24, 1884.
- 7666. ii. HARRY WOODWORTH¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1886; residence, South Windham, Conn.

3664. Josephine Abbie⁹ Avery (*William Cleveland⁸, Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 20, 1862, at South Windham, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1885, at Willimantic, Conn., **Frank Sherman Backus**, s. of Albert Henry and Jane Cornelia (Welch) Backus. He was b. 1865 at North Windham, Conn. He was a pattern-maker. He d. May 23, 1907, at South Winham, Conn.

Children of Frank Sherman and Josephine Abbie (Avery) Backus, b. at South Windham:

- i. HERBERT¹⁰, b. April 1, 1887; d. y.
- ii. FRANK RAYMOND¹⁰, b. June 30, 1888; m. Ethel Brock.
- iii. GERTRUDE EVELYN¹⁰, b. March 15, 1890.
- iv. RUTH CHRISTINE¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
- v. FREDERICK WENDELL¹⁰, b. July 3, 1893.
- vi. EVERETT RUSSELL¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1895.
- vii. HELEN PAULINE¹⁰, b. April 9, 1898.

3665. Emma⁹ Avery (*Daniel Solomon⁸, Solomon Story⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*); m. **William Evans**. It is said that they lived at San Francisco, Calif.

Child of William and Emma (Avery) Evans:

- i. FLORENCE¹⁰.

3666. Melvin Delos⁹ Avery (*Albert Allen⁸, Solomon Story⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 19, 1845, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. at Hartwick, **Roby Gage**. He was a miller. He d. May 1, 1909, at Lansing, Mich.

Child of Melvin Delos and Roby (Gage) Avery:

7667. i. CARRIE MAY¹⁰, b. May 1, 1871, at Hartwick, N. Y.

3667. Marietta Stevens⁹ Avery (*Albert Allen⁸, Solomon Story⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 3, 1848, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1867, at Hartwick, **Edmund Woolsey Lockwood**, s. of Edmund Smith and Mary Ann (Newman) Lockwood. He was b. March 1, 1845, at Greenwich, Conn. He is a lawyer. She d. July 8, 1909, at Hartwick, N. Y., where he is living (1911).

Child of Edmund Woolsey and Marietta Stevens (Avery) Lockwood, b. at Hartwick:

- i. EDMUND AVERY¹⁰, b. April 29, 1870; m. Minnie Best; residence, Oneonta, N. Y.

3668. Harriet Amanda⁹ Avery (*Ebenezer Oscar⁸, Solomon Story⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 17, 1844, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. **Robert W. Gardner**. He is dead. No children. It is said that she is living (1911) at Hartwick, N. Y.

3670. Allyn J.⁹ Avery (*Elisha Benjamin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 7, 1860, at Glastonbury, Conn.; m. Aug. 1, 1892, at Lebanon, Conn., **Annie Amelia Albertin**, dau. of Ernest Theodore and Ann (Cockell) Albertin. She was b. June 12, 1869, at Hanover, Conn. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

3684. Gage Hughes⁹ Avery (*Frank Herbert⁸, George S.⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 6, 1880, at Bellevue, Mich.; m. June 27, 1905, at Onkama, Mich., **Ethel Farr**, dau. of Augustine Washington and Jessie (Telford) Farr. She was b. March 10, 1880, at Onkama, Mich. He was a member of the 34th reg't Mich. inf'y in the Spanish-American war; served in Cuba before Santiago; a lawyer. Residence, La Grange, Ill.

Child of Gage Hughes and Ethel (Farr) Avery:

7670. i. MARGARET FARR¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1906, at Chicago.

3690. Loriette⁹ Avery (*Eben⁸, Nathan⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 27, 1843, at South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass.; m. Jan. 23, 1871, at Cambridge, Mass., **Eugene Edgar Eaton**, s. of David and Sarah (Perry) Eaton. He was b. June 23, 1843, at Rochester, Vt. He is a lawyer. No children. Residence, Malden, Mass.

3691. Samuel Ayers⁹ Avery (*Samuel Powers⁸, Nathan⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 22, 1831, at Wakefield, Mass.; m. Oct. 17, 1853, at Boston, Mass., **Elizabeth Ripley**, dau. of George Coates and Ann (Nolan) Ripley. She was b. Nov. 28, 1834, at Boston. He d. March 24, 1872, at Bath, Me.

Children of Samuel Ayers and Elizabeth (Ripley) Avery:

7671. i. LIZZIE AYERS¹⁰, b. July 18, 1854, at Wakefield; m. ———
 Joslyn; d. April 23, 1910, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. MARY LYDIA GERTRUDE¹⁰, b. April 28, 1857, at Wakefield;
 d. Jan. 25, 1870.
- iii. EMMA MAYO¹⁰, b. June 24, 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H.; d.
 Jan. 28, 1870.
7672. iv. WALTER EVERETT¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1868, at Portsmouth.

3692. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Samuel Powers⁸, Nathan⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 2, 1835, at South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass.; m. July 9, 1851, at Nashua, N. H., **Benjamin Franklin Slack**, s. of George and Louisa (Kenney) Slack. He was b. April 9, 1830, at Wilmington, Mass. He d. April 16, 1906; she d. April 18, 1911.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Slack:

- i. MARY EMMA¹⁰, b. April 29, 1852, at Wilmington; m. Frederick G. Harnden; he d. July 8, 1911; she is living at Wakefield, Mass.
- ii. HATTIE ELLA¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1855, at Wakefield; m. Warren Holden; residence, Billerica, Mass.
- iii. LYDIA CORINNE¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1861, at Wakefield; m. John Henry Baker; residence, Billerica, Mass.
- iv. MINNIE AVERY¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1863, at Woburn, Mass.; d. y.
- v. BERTHA AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1867, at Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Charles Stocks; residence, Brockton, Mass.
- vi. CHESTER FRANK¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1870, at Wakefield; d. y.
- vii. SAMUEL AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1870, at Wakefield; d. y.

3695. William Alphonso⁹ Avery (*Park⁸, George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 18, 1846, at Newbury, Vt.; m. May 6, 1886, at Girard, Kas., **Sadie Caroline Konkle**, dau. of Christian and Elvina (Cimmerman) Konkle. She was b. Jan. 15, 1866, at Des Moines, Ia. He d. Feb. 5, 1908, at Los Angeles, Calif., where she is living (1911).

Children of William Alphonso and Sadie Caroline (Kongle) Avery, b. at Santa Monica, Calif.:

7682. i. WILLIAM WIRT¹⁰, b. March 23, 1887.
7683. ii. AURAETTA PEARL¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1888.

3696. Garaphelia Burnham⁹ Avery (*Park⁸, George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 12, 1847, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Nov. 25, 1876, at Concordia, Kas., **David La Moureux**, s. of Julien and Marie (Cyr) La Moureux. He was b. March 13, 1849, at Henryville, Canada. He d. Sept. 8, 1906, at Clay Center, Kas., where she is living (1912).

Children of David and Garaphelia Burnham (Avery) La Moureux, b. at Clay Center:

- i. EDITH MAY¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1878; m. William Loren Miller; residence, Strassburg, Canada.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON AVERY¹⁰, b. March 12, 1881; residence, Clay Center, Kas.
- iii. FRANCES MARCELINE¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1887; residence, Clay Center.

3697. Henri Elmore⁹ Avery (*Park⁸, George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 14, 1850, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Jan. 31, 1876, at Clay Center, Kas., **Celestia Lucia Ruth Victorine Butler**, dau. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Frazelle) Butler. She was b. Sept. 7, 1851, at Ashland, Ia. He is a carpenter and house builder. Residence, Clay Center, Kas.

Children of Henri Elmore and Celestia Lucia Ruth Victorine (Butler) Avery, b. at Clay Center:

7684. i. NELLIE BLANCHE¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1876.
7685. ii. CARRIE ETHELIN¹⁰, b. April 3, 1879.
7686. iii. MARY ANGELUS ELIZA¹⁰, b. July 28, 1890.

3698. Frances Basford⁹ Avery (*Park⁸, George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 8, 1852, at Newbury, Vt.; m. June 15, 1875, at Exeter, Kas., **Henry Clay Angel**, s. of William H. and Harriet (Warner) Angel. He was b. Jan. 5, 1841, at Watertown, N. Y. Residence, Lincoln, Kas.

Children of Henry Clay and Frances Basford (Avery) Angel:

- i. WILLIAM OBER¹⁰, b. May 5, 1877, at Lincoln; d. y.
- ii. HARRIET WARNER¹⁰, b. March 28, 1881, at Lincoln.

3699. Ella Jane⁹ Avery (*Park⁸, George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b.

Dec. 22, 1854, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1882, at Minneapolis, Kas., **Carl Lathrop**, s. of Myron and Margret Elizabeth (Carroll) Lathrop. He was b. Oct. 23, 1859, at Union City, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Clay Center, Kas.

Children of Carl and Ella Jane (Avery) Lathrop:

- i. FRED CARROLL¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1884, at Clay Center.
- ii. BIRD ELLA¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1886, at Clay Center.
- iii. FRANK AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1889, at Clay Center; m. Beulah Marie Hutchinson.
- iv. GARA MARGARET¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1892, at Miltonvale, Kas.
- v. CEOLA GLADYS¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1895, at Miltonvale; d. y.

3700. Anna May⁹ Avery (*Park⁸, George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 15, 1862, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 25, 1879, at Exeter, Kas., **Charles Henry Rowland**, s. of John and Charlotte (Warner) Rowland. He was b. Aug. 20, 1852, at Brunswick, Shelby Co., Ill. Residence, Broughton, Kas.

Children of Charles Henry and Anna May (Avery) Rowland:

- i. HARRY ALPHONSO¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1881, at Rosetta, Ill.; d. Feb. 15, 1902, at Broughton, Kas.
- ii. FRANK¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1884, at Bedford, Ia.; m. Mary Caldwell.
- iii. ETHEL EDMON¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1889, at Bedford.
- iv. HAZEL ANNA¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1900, at Broughton.

3702. Horace Ayers⁹ Avery (*Austin Ayers⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 18, 1843, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Sept. 20, 1865, **Clara A. Emmons**. He served in a New York reg't during the civil war. Residence, New York City.

Children of Horace Ayers and Clara A. (Emmons) Avery:

7687. i. EDGAR LEON¹⁰, b. July 7, 1867.
7688. ii. AUSTIN¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1869.
7689. iii. JOSEPH¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1871.
7690. iv. CLARA¹⁰, b. May 6, 1873.

3703. Herbert Allen⁹ Avery (*Austin Ayers⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 16, 1846, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Nov. 16, 1877, **Addie A. Summer**. She d. Nov. 14, 1899, aged 54 years. He m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1900, **Mrs. Lupren**. He has adopted a child, *Gertrude*, b. March 22, 1882.

3704. Marshall Johnson⁹ Avery (*Austin Ayers⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 18, 1848, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Nov. 19, 1878, **Della Perkins**. Had one child who d. young. It is said that they live at Newbury.

3705. Lucy Graham⁹ Avery (*Austin Ayers⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 22, 1851, at Newbury, Vt.; m. **Joseph Le Mate**.

Children of Joseph and Lucy Graham (Avery) Le Mate:

- i. SARAH¹⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1879, at Newbury.
- ii. FRED¹⁰, b. at Boston, Mass.
- iii. JOSEPH¹⁰, b. at Boston.
- iv. MARSHALL¹⁰, b. at Boston.

3706. Etta Chapin⁹ Avery (*Austin Ayers⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 21, 1853, at Newbury, Vt.; m. **Henry Houseman**. She d. Sept. 1, 1882, at Boston, Mass.

Child of Henry and Etta Chapin (Avery) Houseman:

- i. ETTA L.¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1882, at Boston, Mass.

3707. Herman Austin⁹ Avery (*Austin Ayers⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 28, 1855, at Newbury, Vt.; m. April 21, 1887, at Jackson, Mich., **Mrs. Jennie D. Jones**. It is said that they live at Belmont, N. H.

3708. John Ely⁹ Avery (*Austin Ayers⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 3, 1861, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1892, at North Haverhill, N. H., **Martha Ann Stebbins**, dau. of Edward and Martha Ann (Townsend) Stebbins. She was b. in 1872, at Newbury. Residence, Newbury, Vt.

Children of John Ely and Martha Ann (Stebbins) Avery:

7700. i. GLADYS HYACINTH¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1899, at Newbury.
7701. ii. ALICE MAY¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1903, at Newbury.

3709. Henry Martindale⁹ Avery (*Simeon⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 2, 1849, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 14, 1873, at Sioux

Falls, S. Dak., **Lucina Adelia Benton**, dau. of Porter Webster and Harriet Azubah (Phelps) Benton. She was b. Feb. 28, 1854, at Westerville, O. Residence, Bakersfield, Calif.

Children of Henry Martindale and Lucina Adelia (Benton) Avery, b. at Jackson, Minn.:

7710. i. HARRISON PORTER¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1875.

7711. ii. ROY SIMEON¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1876.

iii. VERNE WALT¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1879; d. Dec. 13, 1889.

3710. **Virgil Watkins⁹ Avery** (*Simeon⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1858, at Burlington, Wis.; m. Sept. 11, 1888, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak., **Grace Delvine Sharp**, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Ann Frances (Gallion) Sharp. She was b. at Mt. Morris, Ill. He is a merchant. Residence, Jackson, Minn.

Child of Virgil Watkins and Grace Delvine (Sharp) Avery:

7712. i. ELOISE¹⁰, b. July 23, 1889, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak.

3711. **Martha Hazeltine⁹ Avery** (*Simeon⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 27, 1863, at Burlington, Wis.; m. March 21, 1883, at Jackson, Minn., **Samuel Fernando Erskine**, s. of David and Lucia (Harris) Erskine. He was b. Feb. 10, 1859, at Granby, Quebec. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Norfolk, Neb.

Children of Samuel Fernando and Martha Hazeltine (Avery) Erskine:

i. SAMUEL AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1888, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak.; m. Mary Augusta Odiorne; residence, Norfolk, Neb.

ii. LOWELL CHAMBERLIN¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1891, at Sioux Falls.

3714. **Ethelin Eone⁹ Avery** (*Bailey⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 29, 1860, at Newbury, Vt.; m. April 30, 1884, at Newbury, **Frank W. Powers**, s. of Henry Brigham and Hannah (King) Powers. He was b. Jan. 21, 1860, at Brattleboro, Vt. He is a farmer. She d. Oct. 4, 1891, at Newbury; he is living (1911) at Wells River, Vt.

Child of Frank W. and Ethelin Eone (Avery) Powers:

i. FRANK KARL¹⁰, b. June 19, 1888; residence, Wells River, Vt.

3715. Elmer Ellsworth⁹ Avery (*Bailey⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 26, 1861, at Newbury, Vt.; m. April 7, 1886, at Warden, Quebec, **Elizabeth Anne Carter**, dau. of Thomas and Anne (Osborne) Carter. She was b. June 17, 1865, at Sherbrooke, Quebec. He is a carpenter. Residence, Newbury, Vt.

3716. Byron Fred⁹ Avery (*Bailey⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 13, 1864, at Newbury, Vt.; m. June 22, 1887, at Moline, Ill., **Sarah Alice Appleton**, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Teal) Appleton. She was b. Feb. 2, 1863, at McGillivray, Ont.; d. June 24, 1890, at Moline. He m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1894, at Moline, **Phebe Appleton**, sister of his first wife. She was b. Feb. 9, 1868, at McGillivray. Residence, Moline, Ill.

Child of Byron Fred and Sarah A. (Appleton) Avery:

7716. i. **PERSIS¹⁰**, b. May 9, 1889, at Moline.

Children of Byron Fred and Phebe (Appleton) Avery:

7717. i. **ELMER APPLETON¹⁰**, b. Nov. 26, 1897, at Moline.

ii. **DOROTHEA¹⁰**, b. Dec. 28, 1900, at Moline; d. y.

3718. Bailey Wilson⁹ Avery (*Bailey⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James³, Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 29, 1873, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 17, 1894, at Moline, Ill., **Florence Walter**, dau. of James Milton and Cornelia (Neal) Walter. She was b. Jan. 30, 1874, at Moline. He is manager of traffic and shipping department of the Deere and Mansur Co., at Moline. No children. Residence, Moline, Ill.

3725. John Leek⁹ Avery (*John Plutarch⁸, John Leek⁷, Simeon Hyde⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 22, 1888, at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. June 1, 1910, at Indianapolis, **Anna Veronica Bartsch**, dau. of Frank and Appelonia (Hohmann) Bartsch. She was b. Nov. 30, 1888, at Kingsburg, Germany. He is a real estate dealer. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

3735. John Watson⁹ Avery (*John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 24, 1813, at Griswold, Conn.; m. Nov. 14, 1842, at Voluntown, Conn.,

Louisa Campbell, dau. of Dr. Harvey and Sarah (Cook) Campbell. She was b. Feb. 10, 1823, at Voluntown. He lived at Groton, Conn., sixteen years; a hat manufacturer. In 1858, he went, with his brother, the Rev. William Pitt Avery, to Chapin, Ia. He assisted in the organization of the Congregational church at that place and was deeply interested in the moral and religious development of the community in which he lived. After 23 years, he removed to Mason City, Ia., then to Kansas City, Mo., and returned in 1891 to Groton, where he d. March 11, 1895. She d. Jan. 16, 1909, at New York City.

Children of John Watson and Louisa (Campbell) Avery:

- 7735. i. JOHN CAMPBELL¹⁰, b. July 27, 1844, at Groton.
- ii. EDWARD¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1846, at Groton; d. May 10, 1875, in Wyoming; unm.
- 7736. iii. FRANCES LOUISA¹⁰, b. March 4, 1848, at Groton.
- 7737. iv. SARAH MARIA¹⁰, b. April 5, 1850, at Groton; residence, New York City.
- 7738. v. JAMES HARVEY¹⁰, b. June 6, 1852, at Groton.
- vi. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰, b. April 18, 1857, at Groton; d. y.
- vii. HENRY¹⁰, b. March 7, 1860, at Chapin, Ia.; d. y.
- 7739. viii. SUSAN ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1863, at Chapin.
- 7740. ix. CHARLES EDWIN¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1865, at Chapin.

3736. Susan⁹ Avery (*John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 30, 1814, at Griswold, Conn.; m. Nov. 12, 1833, at Griswold, **William Palmer Harris**, s. of Daniel and Sabrina (Brown) Harris. He was b. Nov. 12, 1811, at Bozrah, Conn. She d. Sept. 24, 1845; he d. June 27, 1884, both at Groton, Conn.

Children of William Palmer and Susan (Avery) Harris:

- i. LOUISA CLARINA¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1834, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Henry W. Manning, Jr., and had children: (a.) *George Hart¹¹*; (b.) *Susan Avery¹¹*, who m. Charles E. Williams and lives (1911) at Groton, Conn. Mr. Manning d. in 1863, and his widow m. John C. Mills, who d. in 1891; she d. Feb. 14, 1912.
- ii. WILLIAM DENISON¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1837, at Ledyard; m. Ellen Chester; d. Aug. 28, 1878.

3737. William Pitt⁹ Avery (*John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 2, 1816, at Griswold, Conn.; m. Oct. 2, 1844, at Griswold, **Olivia Hunt-**

ington, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lord) Huntington. She was b. Jan. 19, 1817, at Griswold. He was graduated from Amherst in 1839; Hartford Theological seminary, 1842; was a Congregational minister. He d. Jan. 23, 1885, at Chapin, Ia.; she d. March 8, 1897, at Hampton, Ia.

Children of William Pitt and Olivia (Huntington) Avery:

7741. i. WILLIAM¹⁰, b. July 7, 1845, at Griswold.

7742. ii. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON¹⁰, b. July 3, 1851, at Bozrah, Conn.; was graduated from Iowa College, in 1873; received degree of Ph. D. from the University of Minnesota in 1895; is professor of English literature in Redfield College, Redfield, So. Dak.

3738. Henry⁹ Avery (*John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 20, 1818, at Griswold, Conn.; m. Sept. 15, 1847, at Springfield, Mass., **Sarah Hills Taylor**, dau. of Samuel and Miriam (Warner) Taylor. She was b. Jan. 23, 1824, at Springfield. He was a merchant tailor and clothier. She d. Sept. 9, 1900, at Springfield. No children. He d. May 21, 1912, at Springfield, Mass.

3739. Seth Williams⁹ Avery (*John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 29, 1825, at Griswold, Conn.; m. April 29, 1857, at Springfield, Mass., **Elizabeth Miller Taylor**, dau. of Samuel and Miriam (Warner) Taylor. She was b. June 3, 1830, at Springfield; d. March 26, 1887, at Springfield. He m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1901, **Mrs. Abbie B. Moore**. He was a merchant. He d. Nov. 4, 1904; she d. March 27, 1908, both at Springfield. No children.

3740. Dwight⁹ Avery (*John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 10, 1828, at Griswold, Conn.; m. March 24, 1858, at Bozrah, Conn., **Harriet Chamberlain Stark**, dau. of Lathrop and Fanny Abbie (Saxton) Stark. She was b. Jan. 8, 1838, at Bozrah. He was a farmer and a market gardener. He d. Feb. 8, 1907, at Norwich Town, Conn., where she is living.

Children of Dwight and Harriet Chamberlain (Stark) Avery:

7743. i. FRANK STARK¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1863, at Griswold.

7744. ii. MARY¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1865, at Griswold.

7745. iii. DWIGHT WILLIAMS¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1869, at Plainfield.
iv. HELEN SAXTON¹⁰, b. March 22, 1878, at Plainfield; d. y.

3741. **Lucy⁹ Avery** (*Elisha⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 18, 1813, at Cato, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1838, at Defiance, O., **William Castle Herrick**, s. of James and Abigail (Castle) Herrick. He was b. Jan. 1, 1812, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. April 7, 1872, in Steuben Co., Ind.; she d. April 3, 1882, in the same county.

Children of William Castle and Lucy (Avery) Herrick, b. in Steuben Co.:

- i. MELINDA¹⁰, b. May 7, 1845; d. y.
- ii. RUFUS¹⁰, b. July 2, 1848; m. Evana Freed; d. Sept. 30, 1879. in Riley Co., Kas.
- iii. RICHARD¹⁰, b. June 10, 1854; m. Margaret Willennar; residence, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

3742. **Cynthia⁹ Avery** (*Elisha⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 27, 1814, at Cato, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1836, at York Tp., Sandusky Co., O., **Hiram Haff**, s. of Simeon and Betsy (Lyons) Haff. He was b. Dec. 16, 1812, at Livonia, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Nov. 28, 1876, at York Tp., O.; he d. July 3, 1883, near Clyde, O.

Children of Hiram and Cynthia (Avery) Haff:

- i. SANFORD¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1837, at Townsend, O.; m. Eunice E. Lewis; 2d, Mary Garrett Gillifred. In the civil war, he was 1st lieut., Co. K, 100th Ohio inf'y. He was a lawyer; a member of both houses of the state legislature of Kansas.
- ii. EDWIN¹⁰, b. March 7, 1840, at Townsend, O.; m. Libbie Deran. In the civil war, he was lieut., Co. F, 49th Ohio inf'y and was wounded; residence, Hudson, Mich.
- iii. SIMEON¹⁰, b. July 22, 1842, at Townsend; d. y.
- iv. ELISHA AVERY¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1844, at Otsego Tp., Steuben Co., Ind.; m. Eliza Fuller; residence, Clyde, O.
- v. REUBEN¹⁰, b. April 4, 1846, at Townsend, O.; m. Laura Crippes; residence, Clyde, O.
- vi. MELINDA¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1848, at Clyde, O.; m. Almenas J. Lewis; residence, Clyde, O.
- vii. BETSY¹⁰, b. April 15, 1850, at Clyde, O.; m. William Whitaker; residence, Liberty Center, O.

- viii. FRED¹⁰, b. June 30, 1852, at Clyde, O.; m. Eva L. Plumb; residence, Clyde, O.
- ix. ISABEL¹⁰, b. May 15, 1855, at Clyde, O.; m. David A. Heffner; d. Oct. 16, 1893, at Clyde.
- x. HIRAM BIRD¹⁰, b. May 24, 1857, at Clyde, O.; m. Libbie Ticknor; residence, Lorain, O.

3743. Elisha⁹ Avery (*Elisha⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 12, 1816, at Cato, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1846, **Nancy Hurtt**, dau. of Zachariah and Sarah (Donely) Hurtt. She was b. Aug. 6, 1816, in Ross Co., O. He was a farmer. She d. Dec. 7, 1892; he d. July 4, 1893, both in Steuben Co., Ind.

Children of Elisha and Nancy (Hurtt) Avery:

- i. GEORGE¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1848; d. y.
- 7746. ii. SETH WILLIAMS¹⁰, b. May 28, 1850, in Williams Co., O.
- 7747. iii. ELLEN¹⁰, b. May 21, 1853, in Steuben Co., Ind.; residence, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

3745. James⁹ Avery (*Elisha⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 19, 1821, at Ira, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1861, at Auburn, Ind., **Mary Winters**, dau. of Jacob and Catharine (Gamber) Winters. She was b. April 30, 1842, in Stark Co., O. He was a farmer. She d. Jan. 27, 1892, in Steuben Co., Ind.; he d. Jan. 12, 1896, in the same county, on the farm inherited from his father.

Children of James and Mary (Winters) Avery, b. in Steuben Co., Ind.:

- 7748. i. CHANCY¹⁰, b. May 19, 1863.
- ii. JOHN¹⁰, b. June 4, 1865; d. May 1890, in Steuben Co.; unm.
- 7749. iii. SARAH¹⁰, b. June 21, 1871.
- 7750. iv. LORA¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1873.
- v. LYDIA¹⁰, b. July 12, 1881; d. y.

3746. Maria⁹ Avery (*Elisha⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 10, 1823, at Camillus, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1847, **Murlin Hammil**. She d. July 17, 1861, in Defiance Co., O.

Children of Murlin and Maria (Avery) Hammil:

- i. CATHARINE¹⁰; m. Matthew Bassett.
- ii. RUSSELL¹⁰; m. a Miss Baker.

- iii. AVERY¹⁰; it is said that he is living at Ree Heights, Hand Co., So. Dak.
- iv. CYNTHIA¹⁰; m. Charles Rawls. She is dead. It is said that he is living at Brushy Prairie, Ind.

3747. John⁹ Avery (*Elisha⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 8, 1829, at York, O.; m. Feb. 9, 1856, at Hillsdale, Mich., **Lydia Doty**, dau. of John Doty. She was b. Aug. 1, 1840. He was a farmer. In the civil war, he was a private in Co. K, 182d reg't Ohio inf'y, and d. of fever, April 28, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.; buried in the national cemetery there.

Children of John and Lydia (Doty) Avery:

- i. HIRAM H.¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. Dec. 13, 1865.
- ii. MELINDA¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1861; d. unm.

3748. Zillah⁹ Avery (*Elisha⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 19, 1833, at York, O.; m. March 1, 1855, at Hamilton, Ind., **Richard Fee**, s. of William and Margret (Collins) Fee. He was b. Jan. 4, 1828, in Gallia Co., O. He was a farmer; d. Jan. 25, 1870, in Steuben Co., Ind. She is living (1911) at Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Children of Richard and Zillah (Avery) Fee, b. in Otsego Tp., Steuben Co., Ind.:

- i. MARIA¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1855; m. David Days.
- ii. ALMINA¹⁰, b. July 22, 1857; m. Oscar Goldsmith Clark.
- iii. DWIGHT¹⁰, b. March 24, 1859; m. Lillie May Fee.
- iv. CLARINDA¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1860; m. James Days.
- v. HORACE GREELY¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1863; m. Frances Potter.
- vi. MELINDA¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1866; m. John Burt Lemmon; residence, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

3749. Mary Louise⁹ Avery (*Austin⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 29, 1828, at Franklin, Conn.; m. Jan. 17, 1854, at Franklin, **Dwight Ripley Smith**, s. of Harvey and Achsah (Burnham) Smith. He was b. May 30, 1826, at Hampton, Conn. He was a merchant and, for many years, the president of the Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Co. He d. April 15, 1880, at Springfield, Mass. She d. Sept. 23, 1911, at Westerly, R. I.

Children of Dwight Ripley and Mary Louise (Avery) Smith:

- i. CORNELIA ACHSAH¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1854, at Colchester, Conn.; m. Samuel Allen Bangs; residence, Springfield.
- ii. CHARLES DWIGHT¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1861, at Hampton; m. Jennie Amorita Bunnell; residence, Springfield.
- iii. MARY LOUISA¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1866, at Windham, Conn.; d. Jan. 19, 1876, at Springfield.
- iv. GEORGE FREEMAN¹⁰, b. July 17, 1870, at Springfield; Amherst College, 1894; drowned at Block Island, R. I., Aug. 1, 1897.

3750. Sarah Fuller⁹ Avery (*Austin⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 11, 1830, at Franklin, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1853, at Franklin, **Thomas Murdock Jewett**, s. of Thomas Murdock and Eliza (Godfrey) Jewett. He was b. Oct. 10, 1830, at Norwich, Conn. He was a farmer. He d. Oct. 19, 1880, at Faribault, Minn.; she d. Nov. 11, 1911, at Cleveland, O.

Children of Thomas Murdock and Sarah Fuller (Avery) Jewett:

- i. FRANK AUSTIN¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1855, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Maude Fiske; d. June 30, 1911, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- ii. JENNIE ELIZA¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1860, at Faribault, Minn.; m. William Henry Nichols; residence, Cleveland, O.

3751. Lucy Ellen⁹ Avery (*Austin⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 22, 1834, at Franklin, Conn.; m. May 10, 1857, at Franklin, **John Randolph Abbe**, s. of Moses Cleaveland and Tabitha (Waldo) Abbe. He was b. July 12, 1833, at Windham, Conn. She d. Dec. 23, 1860, at South Windham, Conn. He m. 2d, Josephene Louise Robbins, and d. April 17, 1904, at Willimantic, Conn.

Child of John Randolph and Lucy Ellen (Avery) Abbe:

- i. CHARLES SMITH¹⁰, b. May 22, 1859, at South Windham; m. Emily A. Bruce; residence, Darien, Conn.

3752. Hannah Alzina⁹ Avery (*Austin⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 10, 1840, at Franklin, Conn.; m. Dec. 16, 1872, at Stonington, Conn., **Samuel Dunster Townsend**, s. of Lyman Townsend. He was b. Feb. 15, 1842, at West Charleston, Vt. He was a

railway freight auditor. He d. Feb. 13, 1889, at Westerly, R. I. She m. 2d, April 12, 1893, at Covington, Ky., **William Miller**, s. of Charles V. and Mary (Haynes) Miller. He was b. April 2, 1835, at New York City. She d. Nov. 21, 1909, at Westerly, R. I. No children.

3754. Lucy Althea⁹ Avery (*Ulysses⁸, Robert Stanton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 19, 1856, at Preston, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1879, at Preston, **Mason Stanton Hewitt**, s. of Charles and Eliza (Stanton) Hewitt. He was b. Feb. 24, 1856, at Preston. He is a farmer. Residence, Westerly, R. I.

Child of Mason Stanton and Lucy Althea (Avery) Hewitt:

- i. FLORENCE MAY¹⁰, b. July 16, 1887, at Preston.

3755. Harriette Lillian⁹ Avery (*Ulysses⁸, Robert Stanton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 3, 1859, at Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 24, 1883, at Preston, **George Henry Loring**, s. of William and Harriet (Morgan) Loring. He was b. Sept. 1, 1851, at Preston. She d. June 27, 1903, at Norwich, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

Children of George Henry and Harriette Lillian (Avery) Loring, b. at Norwich:

- i. NELLIE AVERY¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1884.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM¹⁰, b. May 30, 1886; d. March 1, 1897.
- iii. SARAH LILLIAN¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1891.
- iv. LUCY WILLIAMS¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1894.
- v. RUTH LESTER¹⁰, b. April 17, 1901.

3756. Josie Emma⁹ Avery (*Ulysses⁸, Robert Stanton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 4, 1864, at Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 8, 1889, at Preston, **Fernando Wheeler**, s. of Nelson Hewitt and Melinda (Gallup) Wheeler. He was b. June 16, 1863, at Stonington. He is a farmer and produce dealer. Residence, Stonington, Conn.

3757. Isaac Edwin⁹ Avery (*Isaac⁸, Robert Stanton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 18, 1851, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Oct. 25, 1886, at Lima, O.,

Mary Esther Lynch, dau. of Charles A. and Emma (Metheany) Lynch. She was b. Sept. 6, 1864, at Connersville, Ind. He is a manufacturer of proprietary remedies. Residence, Toledo, O.

Children of Isaac Edwin and Mary Esther (Lynch) Avery,
b. at Lima:

- 7760. i. IRENE CLARA¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
- 7761. ii. FLORENCE JULIA¹⁰, b. June 29, 1892.
- 7762. iii. HERBERT EDWIN¹⁰, b. June 26, 1895.

3758. Annette⁹ Avery (*Isaac⁸, Robert Stanton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 30, 1855, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Jan. 12, 1887, at Ledyard, **Ebenezer Baldwin Young**, s. of Samuel and Jane (Cook) Young. He was b. June 8, 1844, at Aquebogue, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. June 23, 1909, at Aquebogue; she is living (1911) at Riverhead, N. Y.

Children of Ebenezer Baldwin and Annette (Avery) Young:

- i. JANE AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1891, at Aquebogue.
- ii. HAROLD EDWIN¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1893, at Aquebogue.

3759. Julia Niles⁹ Avery (*Isaac⁸, Robert Stanton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 7, 1862, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Aug. 4, 1900, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Ambrose H. Chase**, s. of Jesse and Sallie (Haight) Chase. He was b. July 4, 1837, at Peekskill, N. Y. He is an editor. No children. Residence, Washington, D. C.

3761. Mary Ella⁹ Avery (*Erasmus⁸, Robert Stanton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 3, 1847, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. May 24, 1870, at Ledyard, **James Young Thomas**, s. of Peleg George and Mary (Cady) Thomas. He was b. March 23, 1846, at Lebanon, Conn. He is a farmer; has represented Lebanon in the legislature; deacon of the Goshen Congregational Church. She d. Aug. 3, 1906, at Lebanon, where he is living (1911).

Children of James Young and Mary Ella (Avery) Thomas,
b. at Lebanon:

- i. JAMES AVERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1871; m. Vera Nancy Harris; 2d, Annie Porter Mills.

- ii. ELLA CADY¹⁰, b. March 23, 1873; m. Edward Kelsey Jones.
- iii. EUNICE WILLIAMS¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1877; m. Edward Wright Jones; residence, Leonard Bridge, Conn.

3762. Eunice Huntington⁹ Avery (*Erasmus⁸, Robert Stanton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 18, 1850, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. June 25, 1884, at Ledyard, **Walter Fish**, s. of William R. and Lydia Wheeler (Williams) Fish. He was b. Nov. 22, 1854, at Mystic, Conn. He was a farmer. He d. June 9, 1908, at Mystic, where she is living (1912).

Child of Walter and Eunice Huntington (Avery) Fish:

- i. FANNIE ELLA¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1888, at Mystic.

3763. Fanny Augusta⁹ Avery (*Erasmus⁸, Robert Stanton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 20, 1857, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Oct. 28, 1879, at Ledyard, **James Carlos Foote**, s. of William and Emeline (Brown) Foote. He is a merchant. It is said that they live at Athol, Mass.

Children of James Carlos and Fanny Augusta (Avery) Foote:

- i. GRACE AVERY¹⁰, b. July 9, 1881.
- ii. FANNY ANNETTE¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1883.
- iii. WILLIAM ERASMUS¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1885, at Colchester, Conn.; d. Jan. 5, 1891, at Colchester.
- iv. EDITH¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1893, at Colchester.

3764. Frances Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Amos⁸, Amos⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 19, 1829, at Preston, Conn.; m. April 5, 1853, at Albany, N. Y., **Benjamin Walworth Arnold**, s. of Israel and Penelope (Brown) Arnold. He was b. April 24, 1821, at Benton, N. Y. He was a lumber manufacturer. She d. Feb. 6, 1876, at Albany. He m. 2d, her sister, Jane Treat Avery (No. 3765). He d. Jan. 24, 1891, at Albany.

Children of Benjamin Walworth and Frances Elizabeth Avery) Arnold, b. at Albany:

- i. AMOS¹⁰, b. July 5, 1860; d. y.
- ii. BENJAMIN WALWORTH¹⁰, b. April 30, 1865; m. Harriet Alice Thomas; 2d, Katharine Westerlo Van Rensselaer; 3d, Elizabeth Van Rensselaer; residence, Albany, N. Y.

3765. Jane Treat⁹ Avery (*Amos⁸, Amos⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 5, 1834, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1877, at Albany, N. Y., **Benjamin Walworth Arnold**, s. of Israel and Penelope (Brown) Arnold, and widower of her sister, Frances Elizabeth (No. 3764). He was b. April 24, 1821, at Benton, N. Y. He d. Jan. 24, 1891, at Albany, N. Y., where she is living (1911). No children.

3766. Delia⁹ Avery (*Andrew⁸, Amos⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 15, 1855, at Preston, Conn.; m. Aug. 18, 1886, at Norwich, Conn., **Louis Rhodes Southworth**, s. of the Rev. Alden and Hannah Elizabeth (Arnold) Southworth. He was b. Dec. 7, 1856, at South Woodstock, Conn. He is connected with the New York World. No children. She d. in Oct., 1909.

3767. Amos⁹ Avery (*Andrew⁸, Amos⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 6, 1868, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. June 6, 1899, at Hatfield, Mass., **Harriet Elizabeth Byrne**, dau. of Samuel Gray and Emma Clark (Armstrong) Byrne. She was b. Feb. 4, 1868, at Windham, Conn. He is a physician. Residence, The Dalles, Oregon.

Children of Amos and Harriet Elizabeth (Byrne) Avery:

- 7765. i. DELIA STANTON¹⁰, b. April 16, 1900, at Hampton, Conn.
- 7766. ii. CHARLOTTE ELDERKIN¹⁰, b. July 13, 1901, at Hampton.
- 7767. iii. HARRIET GRAY¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1904, at Northampton, Mass.
- 7768. iv. CATHERINE HELEN¹⁰, b. March 16, 1906, at Sapulpa, Okla.

3768. Oliver Perry⁹ Avery (*Andrew⁸, Amos⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 21, 1871, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 12, 1901, at Colorado Springs, Colo., **Emma Miller Dickinson**, dau. of Samuel Fowler and Ella Amelia (Massey) Dickinson. She was b. Dec. 12, 1880, at Cambridge, Ill. She is descended from Dr. William Avery, the founder of the Dedham Avery Clan (see page 24). He is a Congregational minister; a graduate of Colorado College '97, and of Yale Divinity School, 1900. Residence, Blaine Wash.

Children of Oliver Perry and Emma Miller (Dickinson) Avery:

- 7775. i. PERRY DICKINSON¹⁰, b. April 3, 1904, at Deadwood, So. Dak.
- 7776. ii. RAY STANTON¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1907, at Oklahoma City, Okla.

3779. Margaret Olivia⁹ Avery (*George⁸, Christopher⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 2, 1840, at Jewett City, Conn.; m. May 16, 1863, at Waukau, Wis., **Asa D. Packard**, s. of Lewis and Emeline (Crane) Packard. He was b. at Genesee, N. Y. He is a dealer in machinery, coal, and grain. It is said that they live at Sherburn, Minn.

Children of Asa D. and Margaret Olivia (Avery) Packard, b. at Waukau, Wis.:

- i. GEORGE DALTON¹⁰; m. Ida M. Sherman.
- ii. LILLIE BELLE¹⁰; m. Clark E. Bagley.
- iii. MAGGIE E.¹⁰; m. Reid C. Alsworth.

3782. Isabella⁹ Avery (*George⁸, Christopher⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 7, 1848, at Norwich, Conn.; m. March 8, 1871, at Berlin, Wis., **Henry Clark**, s. of Job and Lucia (Ainsworth) Clark. He was b. at St. Albans, Vt. Residence, Bellington, Wis.

Child of Henry and Isabella (Avery) Clark:

- i. JULIUS WEBB¹⁰, b. June 10, 1873, at Cresco, Ia.

3783. Nellie Tyler⁹ Avery (*George⁸, Christopher⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 12, 1865, at Waukau, Wis.; m. Oct. 18, 1882, at Ledyard, Wis., **Lewis Elisha Neff**, s. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Pratt) Neff. He was b. July 4, 1844, at Spring Prairie, Wis. He d. June 14, 1893, at West Menasha, Wis. She m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1893, at Neenah, Wis., **Joseph Byron Neff**, s. of Abel and Philena (Stork) Neff. He was b. Feb. 12, 1843. He d. Feb. 11, 1902, at West Menasha. She m. 3d, Sept. 9, 1903, at West Menasha, **Jonathan Neff**, s. of Samuel and Martha Ann (Miller) Neff. He was b. June 18, 1870, at West Menasha. He is a farmer. Residence, Withee, Wis.

Children of Lewis Elisha and Nellie Tyler (Avery) Neff:

- i. FRANK CLARK¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1883, at Ledyard, Wis.
- ii. MARGIE BELL¹⁰, b. May 30, 1885, at Stafford, Ala.; m. Charles Foster McNitt; residence, Whitewater, Wis.

Child of Joseph Byron and Nellie Tyler (Avery) Neff:

- i. EARL LESTER¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1894, at West Menasha.

3791. Lucius Lathrop⁹ Avery (*Lucius Goodwin⁸, Christopher⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 25, 1870, at Waukau, Wis.; m. Nov. 13, 1895, at Vinland Township, Wis., **Sarah Hallgarth**, dau. of Joseph and Caroline (Thompson) Hallgarth. She was b. Nov. 19, 1866, at Vinland, Wis. He is a farmer. No children. Residence, Omro, Wis.

3795. William Williams⁹ Avery (*John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 9, 1818, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1846, at Scriba, N. Y., **Emeline Hopson**, dau. of Simeon and Ruth (Cowan) Hopson. She was b. June 18, 1824, at Mexico, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. March 5, 1894; she d. Sept. 9, 1895, both at Litchfield.

Children of William Williams and Emeline (Hopson) Avery:

- 7796. i. APPHIA JANE¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1847, at Scriba.
- 7797. ii. ELVA FLORENCE¹⁰, b. March 18, 1849, at Scriba.
- 7798. iii. FRANCES ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. June 2, 1851, at Scriba.
- 7799. iv. ERFORD BARAS¹⁰, b. April 5, 1853, at Scriba.
- 7800. v. WILLIAM MARSHALL¹⁰, b. June 6, 1855, at Scriba.
- 7801. vi. EDWIN HOPSON¹⁰, b. March 21, 1857, at Fort Atkinson, Wis.; residence, Ilion, N. Y.
- 7802. vii. ANNETTE LETITIA¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1859, at Fort Atkinson.
- 7803. viii. JOHN SIMEON¹⁰, b. April 5, 1862, at Fort Atkinson.
- 7804. ix. HELEN MARIA¹⁰, b. July 22, 1864, at Fort Atkinson; residence, Ilion.
- 7805. x. NANCY ADEL¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1866, at Fort Atkinson; residence, Ilion.

3796. Thetis⁹ Avery (*John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 31, 1820, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 10, 1844, at Burlington Flats, N. Y., **Loren True**, s. of Jacob Loren and Patience (Mitchell) True. He was b. June 19, 1819, at Litchfield. He was a farmer. He d. July 3, 1883; she d. July 5, 1894, both at Ilion, N. Y.

Children of Loren and Thetis (Avery) True:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1845, at Litchfield; m. Emma Holdridge; d. June, 1908, at Chicago, Ill.
- ii. WALLACE EDWIN¹⁰, b. May 4, 1848, at Litchfield; m. Rhoda Estelle Gorton; residence, Ilion, N. Y.
- iii. FLORA ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. March 24, 1851, at German Flats, N. Y.; m. William S. King; d. March 13, 1895, at Redfield, So. Dak.
- iv. JENNY VIOLA¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1853, at German Flats; d. Nov. 24, 1878, at Ilion; unnm.
- v. CHARLES ARTHUR¹⁰, b. June 21, 1857, at Frankfort, N. Y.; m. Lura Sunderland; d. June 16, 1888, at Ilion.
- vi. LUCY JESSIE¹⁰, b. June 7, 1860, at Frankfort; m. Elmer Williams; d. May 17, 1889, at Ilion.

3797. Sanford⁹ Avery (*John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 20, 1825, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. April 19, 1860, at Winfield, N. Y., **Clara Davis**, dau. of Stephen and Esther Ann (Gorton) Davis. She was b. June 16, 1842, at Plainfield, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. April 5, 1864; he d. June 24, 1905, both at Litchfield.

Children of Sanford and Clara (Davis) Avery, b. at Litchfield:

7806. i. ELLA MAY¹⁰, b. March 4, 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1895, at Ilion, N. Y.; unnm.
7807. ii. ALBERT FRANK¹⁰, b. July 25, 1862; a farmer; residence, Ilion, N. Y.; unnm. in 1912.

3798. Alonzo Leo⁹ Avery (*John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 12, 1831, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, at Litchfield, **Nancy Cornelia Wheelock**, dau. of Danforth and Margaret (Cummings) Wheelock. She was b. Aug. 6, 1837, at Litchfield. He was a farmer. He d. July 15, 1880, at Frankfort, N. Y. She is living (1911) at Ilion, N. Y.

7808. i. SHERIDAN L.¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1864; a farmer; unnm. in 1910.
7809. ii. GRACE ROSETTE¹⁰, b. May 19, 1866; unnm. in 1910.

3799. Samuel⁹ Avery (*John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 8, 1833, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1859, at St. Louis, Mo., **Louisa Angeline Holmes**, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Millet) Holmes.

She was b. Dec. 29, 1828, at Manchester, Vt. He was a horticulturist. She d. Dec. 31, 1883, at Omaha, Neb.; he d. Aug. 20, 1905, at Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children of Samuel and Louisa Angeline (Holmes) Avery:

- 7810. i. KITTIE CLYDE¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1861, at Chicago, Ill.; unm. in 1912; residence, Omaha, Neb.
- 7811. ii. MINNEHAHA¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1863, at Bloomingdale, Ill.; unm. in 1912; residence, Council Bluffs, Ia.
- 7812. iii. ALICE MAY¹⁰, b. March 19, 1866, at Bloomingdale.

3800. Mary Maria⁹ Avery (*John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 30, 1837, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1861, at West Winfield, N. Y., **Thomas Davis**, s. of Stephen and Esther Ann (Gorton) Davis, and brother of the wife of Sanford Avery (No. 3797). He was b. Nov. 4, 1839, at Plainfield, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. March 16, 1896, at Ilion, N. Y. He is living (1911) at Ilion:

Children of Thomas and Mary Maria (Avery) Davis, b. at Frankfort:

- i. MARY BERTHA¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1863; m. Augustus Schonefeld. He d. April 12, 1898; she d. June 12, 1902.
- ii. FLORA ESTHER¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1867.
- iii. LORA ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. March 9, 1875.
- iv. THETIS EMELINE¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1877.
- v. THOMAS STEPHEN¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1882; d. y.

3801. Lucy Louisa⁹ Avery (*John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 25, 1840, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 15, 1873, at Ilion, N. Y., **Joseph La Veck**, s. of Martin and Mary (Knapp) La Veck. He was b. April 12, 1849, at Brasher Iron Works, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Ilion, N. Y.

Child of Joseph and Lucy Louisa (Avery) La Veck:

- i. BESSIE MABEL¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1875, at Litchfield; m. Benjamin Franklin Russell; residence, Ilion, N. Y.

3802. Margaret Willadins⁹ Avery (*Orlando Hopkins⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 5, 1821, at Plainfield, N. Y.; m. April 16, 1842, at Brookfield, N. Y., **Franklin Cheesbro**, s. of Christopher and Sally (Hecock) Cheesbro. He was b. July 4, 1821, near

Lake Champlain, in Vt. He was a farmer. She d. Sept. 4, 1896; he d. June 17, 1900, both at Devils Lake, Mich.

Children of Franklin and Margaret Willadins (Avery) Cheesbro, b. at Brookfield, N. Y.:

- i. MORTIMER DUANE¹⁰, b. June 23, 1844; m. Susan Reynolds.
He was a Union soldier; d. March 14, 1899.
- ii. SARAH¹⁰, b. April 5, 1846; m. William Hamilton; 2d, Clarke Willitts.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1848; m. Rose Macentyre;
d. Feb. 14, 1896, at Devils Lake; a Union soldier.
- iv. ALBERT¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1850; m. Olive Bates.
- v. WILLIAM¹⁰, b. May 26, 1852; m. Elizabeth Angeline Pierce.
- vi. LILLIE¹⁰, b. July 18, 1854; d. Aug. 18, 1862.
- vii. ROSWELL¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1862.
- viii. IRVIN¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1858; d. Aug. 10, 1862.
- ix. FREDERICK¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1864; m. Maggie Norton.

3804. Amy Harriette⁹ Avery (*Orlando Hopkins⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 13, 1825, at Brookfield, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1842, at Brookfield, **Horace Drake**, s. of Noah and Lucinda (Nobles) Drake. He was b. July 16, 1821. He was a farmer; d. June 24, 1864, at Cambria, Mich.

Child of Horace and Amy Harriette (Avery) Drake:

- i. GEORGE FRANCIS¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1843, at New Berlin, N. Y.;
m. Helen Mitchel.

Four other children died in infancy.

3805. DeLafayette⁹ Avery (*Orlando Hopkins⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1828, at Fish Creek, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1852, at Sugar Grove, Pa., **Sarah Maria Nobles**, dau. of Timothy Buell and Joanna (Rathbun) Nobles. She was b. May 22, 1829, at Howard, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. Oct. 16, 1905; she d. Jan. 17, 1908, both at Beaver Tp., Pa.

Children of DeLafayette and Sarah Maria (Nobles) Avery:

7813. i. DE FOREST¹⁰, b. April 25, 1853, at Spring Tp., Pa.
7814. ii. FRED¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1854, at Spring Tp.
7815. iii. EUGENE¹⁰, b. July 25, 1856, at Sugar Grove.

3806. Julia Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Orlando Hopkins⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 9, 1833, at Brookfield, N. Y.; m. **William Hall**, s. of Collins

Hall. He was b. July 13, 1823. He was a miller. She d. Aug. 9, 1867, at Woodbridge, Mich.; he d. Feb. 21, 1889, at Ouray, Col.

Child of William and Julia Elizabeth (Avery) Hall:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY¹⁰, b. June 30, 1858, at Woodbridge; m. Challie R. Marchand; residence, Howard, So. Dak.

3807. Isaac Park⁹ Avery (*Orlando Hopkins⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 18, 1835, at Brookfield, N. Y.; m. **Mary Jane Dawley**, dau. of William and Sarah (Kipp) Dawley. He d. July 3, 1868, at Caledonia, Minn.

Child of Isaac Park and Mary Jane (Dawley) Avery:

7816. i. GERTRUDE¹⁰, b. June 22, 1862, at La Crosse, Wis.

3812. James M.⁹ Avery (*Timothy⁸, Christopher⁷, Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 1, 1820; m. March 1, 1841, at Preston, Conn., **Eliza Brewster Fitch**, dau. of John C. and Patty (Bromley) Fitch. She was b. Feb. 2, 1823, at Griswold, Conn. He d. March 9, 1874.

Children of James M. and Eliza Brewster (Fitch) Avery, b. at Preston, Conn.:

7820. i. CHARLES MONROE¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1842.
7821. ii. JAMES HENRY¹⁰, b. June 20, 1843.
- iii. EMILY FRANCES¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1845; d. April 17, 1862.
- iv. GEORGE FITCH¹⁰, b. July 2, 1846; d. March 7, 1864.
7822. v. LUCY ANN¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1848.
7823. vi. EDWARD LEVIAH¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1850.
7824. vii. DANIEL AUSTIN¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1851.

3815. Edwin Prentice⁹ Avery (*Nathan Prentice⁸, Prentice⁷, Nathan⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 26, 1836, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1866, at East Lyme, Conn., **Adelaide Louisa Smith**, dau. of Simeon and Mary Ann (Morgan) Smith. She was b. Jan. 16, 1842, at East Lyme. In the civil war, he was a member of Co. A, 18th reg't Conn. inf'y; was taken prisoner and sent to Libby prison. She d. May 24, 1897; he d. Oct. 1, 1902, both at Holyoke, Mass.

Children of Edwin Prentice and Adelaide Louisa (Smith) Avery, b. at Norwich:

7830. i. NATHAN PRENTICE¹⁰, b. May 13, 1869.
7831. ii. SYBIL LOUISA¹⁰, b. June 18, 1873; unm. in 1912.

3818. Abigail⁹ Avery (*Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 30, 1833, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. March 23, 1859, at South Windsor, **Henry Wells Sadd**, s. of William and Maronet (Allen) Sadd. He was b. Aug. 17, 1834, at South Windsor. He was a farmer. She d. June 20, 1866; he d. May 2, 1910; both at South Windsor.

Children of Henry Wells and Abigail (Avery) Sadd, b. at South Windsor:

- i. **ARTHUR HENRY¹⁰**, b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. Helen S. Dewey; 2d, Mrs. Isabella Smith Clemens; residence, Broad Brook, Conn.
- ii. **ELMER AVERY¹⁰**, b. May 6, 1861; m. Nellie Louise Farnham; residence, New Haven, Conn.
- iii. **WALTER AVERY¹⁰**, b. March 29, 1863; m. Caroline Terry; residence, Ansonia, Conn.
- iv. **WILLIAM AVERY¹⁰**, b. Sept. 26, 1864; adopted by his uncle, Henry Avery (No. 3819).

3819. Henry⁹ Avery (*Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 16, 1835, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, at South Windsor, **Charlotte Hannah Sadd**, dau. of Frederick Henry and Hannah (Collins) Sadd. She was b. Aug. 30, 1842, at South Windsor. He was a farmer; was a soldier in the 25th reg't Conn. inf'y, during the civil war. He d. April 7, 1900, at South Windsor. They had no children, but they adopted William Avery Sadd, son of his sister, Abigail (No. 3818). He writes his name William Sadd Avery.

7841. i. **WILLIAM SADD¹⁰**, b. Sept. 26, 1864. (See No. 3818, iv.)

3820. Charles⁹ Avery (*Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 20, 1838, at East Windsor, Conn.; m. May 9, 1865, at Enfield, Conn., **Tressa Milsop**, dau. of George and Deborah (Flavell) Milsop. She was b. March 9, 1841, at Belfast, Ireland. He is a boot and shoe dealer. He was a lieutenant in the 25th reg't Conn. inf'y in the civil war. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Charles and Tressa (Milsop) Avery, b. at Hartford:

7842. i. SAMUEL CHARLES¹⁰, b. July 10, 1869.

7843. ii. FRANK HERBERT¹⁰, b. April 23, 1875.

3822. Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 6, 1843, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. Oct. 26, 1864, at South Windsor, **Roman Albert Crane**, s. of Hezekiah Backus and Angeline (Gowdy) Crane. He was b. Feb. 19, 1842, at Enfield, Conn. He is a real estate dealer at Springfield, Mass., where she d. Oct. 25, 1909.

Children of Roman Albert and Elizabeth (Avery) Crane, b. at East Longmeadow, Mass.:

i. FRANK ALBERT¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1865; m. Bertha Maria Cadwell.

ii. HOWARD WALTER¹⁰, b. May 8, 1867; d. y.

iii. ARTHUR GOWDY¹⁰, b. July 18, 1871; m. Lute Marks Hanscom.

iv. WALTER AVERY¹⁰, b. June 6, 1876; d. April 2, 1882.

v. ROBERT SAMUEL¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1886; m. May L. Herring; residence, Evanston, Ill.

3823. Francis⁹ Avery (*Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 12, 1847, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. June 8, 1869, at Talcottville, Conn., **Laura Maria Grant**, dau. of Horace and Lucina (Grant) Grant. She was b. Oct. 16, 1847, at South Windsor. He was superintendent and treasurer of the Wapping Creamery Co.; was a farmer; represented the town in the legislature in 1884. He d. Feb. 11, 1902, at Manchester, Conn.; she is living (1912) at East Hartford, Conn.

Children of Francis and Laura Maria (Grant) Avery, b. at South Windsor:

7844. i. FREDERICK HORACE¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1870.

7845. ii. GERTRUDE AMELIA¹⁰, b. April 11, 1874.

iii. ADELLE ELIZA¹⁰, b. June 27, 1876; d. y.

7846. iv. MABEL ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. April 21, 1878.

7847. v. EMMA FRANCES¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1881.

7848. vi. EDITH LOTTIE¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1886.

7849. vii. RALPH BUNCE¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1891.

3824. George⁹ Avery (*Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*).[†] was b. Sept. 29, 1849, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. May 2, 1871, at Talcottville, Conn., **Emma Jane Talcott**, adopted dau. of A. K. Talcott. She was b. Dec. 15, 1852, at Providence, R. I.; d. Jan. 3, 1877, at Hartford, Conn. He m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1880, at Hartford, Conn., **Mary Hedges Beale**, dau. of William Clark and Phebe Ann (Marvin) Beale. She was b. Dec. 22, 1847, near Bellport, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1884, at Hartford. He m. 3d, Sept. 17, 1891, at Port Jefferson, N. Y., **Lodema Luella Bayles**, dau. of Charles Alfred and Lodema (Dickinson) Bayles. She was b. Oct. 31, 1870, at Port Jefferson, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of George and Emma Jane (Talcott) Avery, b. at Talcottville:

- i. ALFRED TALCOTT¹⁰, b. June 2, 1872; d. y.
- 7850. ii. ABBIE LUCRETIA¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1874.

Children of George and Mary Hedges (Beale) Avery, b. at Hartford:

- 7851. i. GEORGE ERNEST¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1880.
- ii. LOUIS EDWARD¹⁰, b. June 2, 1882; d. y.
- iii. MARY ELSIE¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1884; d. y.

Children of George and Lodema Luella (Bayles) Avery, b. at Hartford:

- 7852. i. SHERMAN BAYLES¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1893.
- 7853. ii. WESTELL RUSSELL¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1894.
- 7854. iii. LELAH MAY¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1898.

3825. Mary⁹ Avery (*Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 20, 1853, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. May 15, 1878, at South Windsor, **Frank Smith Taylor**, s. of Oliver Brewster and Jane Elizabeth (Smith) Taylor. He was b. May 2, 1853, at Manchester, Conn. She d. Sept. 10, 1888, at South Windsor, Conn. He is living at Hartford, Conn.

Children of Frank Smith and Mary (Avery) Taylor, b. at Manchester:

- i. HOWARD FRANK¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1879; m. Wilhelmine Catherine Klostermier; residence, Indianapolis, Ind.
- ii. JENNIE BREWSTER¹⁰, b. March 9, 1880; d. y.
- iii. EDWARD OLIVER¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. y.

3826. **Ellie⁹ Avery** (*Francis⁸, Henry⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 28, 1858, at Cincinnati, O.; m. May 26, 1885, at Sausalito, Calif., **Frederick Wilcox Reed**, s. of Lafayette and Frances Eliza (Wilcox) Reed. He was b. April 17, 1860, at Sacramento, Calif. He was an Episcopal clergymen; d. May 25, 1890, at New York City. She m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1892, at Mill Valley, Calif., **Henry Cook Campbell**, s. of Alexander and Susan Eliza (Millikin) Campbell. He was b. July 2, 1840, at New Brunswick, Canada. He was an attorney. He d. Jan. 2, 1905, at Sausalito, Calif., where she resides.

Child of Frederick Wilcox and Ellie (Avery) Reed, b. at Sausalito:

- i. **FRANCES CECILIA¹⁰**, b. April 6, 1887; m. Henry Milner Rideout.

3827. **Russell⁹ Avery** (*Francis⁸, Henry⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 17, 1866, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. May 27, 1888, at Jersey City, N. J., **Anita Corsini**, b. in Italy. He was an inventor and promoter; d. Aug. 25, 1903, at San Francisco, Calif. Two children died in infancy.

3828. **Howard Stanbery⁹ Avery** (*Francis⁸, Henry⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 22, 1876, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Feb. 21, 1900, at Oakland, Calif., **Caroline Hamilton Coit**, dau. of Henry Hamilton and Matilda Reese (Moffat) Coit. She was b. Aug. 22, 1878, at Buffalo, N. Y. He left college to enlist in Co. I, 14th reg't, U. S. inf'y; took part in the battle of Manila; was promoted to second lieutenant; wounded at Zapote; assigned to duty at Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich.; made first lieutenant and adjutant; placed on the honor roll of California University; accidentally drowned in the Detroit River, April 3, 1902. She is living at Plainfield, N. J.

Child of Howard Stanbery and Caroline Hamilton (Coit) Avery:

7855. i. **CAROLINE HOWARD¹⁰**, b. Dec. 18, 1900.

3850. Mary Ann⁹ Avery (*Elias Babcock⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 20, 1835, at Preston, Conn.; m. March 24, 1857, at Preston, **William Geer**, s. of Amos and Eunice (Morgan) Geer. He was b. May 5, 1830, at Goshen, Conn. He was a farmer. He d. Jan. 25, 1859, at Torrington, Conn. No children. She lives at Poquetannock, Conn.

3851. Sarah Ardelia⁹ Avery (*Elias Babcock⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 2, 1839, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. March 1, 1862, at Lebanon, **John Williams**, s. of James Clarke and Harriet Ann (Kingsley) Williams. He was b. April 10, 1842, at Lebanon. He is a farmer. She d. Jan. 23, 1884, at Lebanon. He lives at Lebanon, Conn.

Child of John and Sarah Ardelia (Avery) Williams, b. at Lebanon:

- i. CHARLES CHESTER¹⁰, b. June 14, 1869; m. Mabel Grundy.

3852. Isaac Gallup⁹ Avery (*Elias Babcock⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 4, 1841, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. March 1, 1862, at Lebanon, **Eliza Maria Williams**, dau. of James Clarke and Harriet Ann (Kingsley) Williams. She was b. Jan. 12, 1844, at Lebanon. He is a farmer. She d. Feb. 26, 1906, at Lebanon. He enlisted in Co. H, 21st reg't Conn. inf'y; was at Fredericksburg, Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and other battles, and was mustered out at end of war; represented his town in the legislature in 1890. Residence, Bozrahville, Conn.

Children of Isaac Gallup and Eliza Maria (Williams) Avery, b. at Lebanon:

- i. ANNA GALLUP¹⁰, b. April 21, 1863; d. y.
- ii. ALBERT ELIAS¹⁰, b. March 18, 1866; d. Feb. 13, 1872.
7860. iii. AMORETTE ELIZA¹⁰, b. April 4, 1868.
- iv. ARTHUR DUTTON¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1884.
7861. v. ALICE LOUISE¹⁰, b. July 23, 1872.
7862. vi. ADDIE NANCIE¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1874.

3853. Nancy Matilda⁹ Avery (*Elias Babcock⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 23, 1843, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, at Lebanon,

Everett Nelson Stark, s. of Lathrop and Fanny Abby (Saxton) Stark. He was b. Dec. 5, 1842, at Bozrah, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Bozrah, Conn.

Children of Everett Nelson and Nancy Matilda (Avery) Stark, b. at Bozrah:

- i. HATTIE AVERY¹⁰, b. April 17, 1869; m. William Dale Thacher.
- ii. FANNIE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1874; m. Charles F. Cole.
- iii. NELSON LATHROP¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1876; unm. in 1910.

3854. Francis Geer⁹ Avery (*Albert Gallatin⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 16, 1839, at Salina, N. Y.; m. March 24, 1863, at West Barre, N. Y., **Sarah Jane Bliss**, dau. of Clement and Savilla (Edgerton) Bliss. She was b. Oct. 25, 1844, at West Barre. He is a retired farmer. Was a private in Co. K, 27th reg't N. Y. inf'y, in 1861. Residence, Oakfield, N. Y.

Children of Francis Geer and Sarah Jane (Bliss) Avery:

7863. i. EMILY RUTH¹⁰, b. March 15, 1864, at West Barre.
7864. ii. LILLIAN ISADORE¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1867, at West Barre.
7865. iii. HELEN ADELLE¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1868, at West Barre.
7866. iv. ALBERT RALPH¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1870, at West Barre.
7867. v. CHARLES CLEMENT¹⁰, b. May 27, 1875, at West Barre.

3855. Lura Matilda⁹ Avery (*Albert Gallatin⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 23, 1842, at Yates, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1863, at Barre, N. Y., **Willis Amos Grinnell**, s. of Ezra and Lucretia (Leonard) Grinnell. He was b. Feb. 12, 1841, at Barre. He was a farmer. She d. Sept. 25, 1865, at Shelby, N. Y.; he d. April 8, 1907, at Medina, N. Y.

Child of Willis Amos and Lura Matilda (Avery) Grinnell:

- i. ALBERT AVERY¹⁰, b. June 12, 1865, at Shelby; m. Helen Adelle Avery (No. 7865, q. v.).

3856. John Fletcher⁹ Avery (*Albert Gallatin⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 16, 1847, at Yates, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1874, at Ypsilanti, Mich., **Lois Anna LeBaron**, dau. of Col. Uriah and Lois (Shepard) LeBaron. She was b. Feb. 18, 1851, at York, Mich. Residence, Saratoga, Calif.

Children of John Fletcher and Lois Anna (LeBaron) Avery:

- i. LURA¹⁰, b. June 2, 1875, at Adrian, Mich.; d. Aug. 17, 1895, at York.
- 7868. ii. LOIS LEBARON¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1877, at York.
- 7869. iii. JOHN¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1883, at York.

3857. Charles B.⁹ Avery (*Albert Gallatin⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 12, 1853, at Yates, N. Y.; m. Feb. 9, 1876, at Elba, N. Y., **Phebe Jane Baldwin**, dau. of William H. and Jane Melvina (Edgerton) Baldwin. She was b. May 21, 1857, at Oakfield. He was a travelling salesman. He d. Feb. 12, 1912, at Batavia, N. Y. His widow is living at Plasterco, Va.

Child of Charles B. and Phebe Jane (Baldwin) Avery:

- 7870. i. FERN LILA¹⁰, b. May 28, 1883, at Elba.

3858. Ralph Hurlbut⁹ Avery (*James Babcock⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 6, 1841, at Yates, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1885, at San Diego, Calif., **Prudence Ellison**, dau. of Annias and Mary Jane (McCarty) Ellison. She was b. June 23, 1848, at Williamsburg, Ind. In 1861, he enlisted in the 6th reg't Wis. inf'y; re-enlisted in 49th reg't Wis. inf'y; was second lieutenant and was wounded. He was a miner and farmer; d. Dec. 9, 1890, at San Jose, Calif. At our last report, she was living at San Diego, Calif.

Child of Ralph Hurlbut and Prudence (Ellison) Avery:

- 7871. i. RAY HOLLAND¹⁰, b. June 3, 1887, at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

3860. John Howard⁹ Avery (*James Babcock⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 5, 1850, at Baraboo, Wis.; m. April 18, 1872, at Platteville, Wis., **Lucy Jane Washburn**, dau. of Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Cline) Washburn. She was b. Sept. 18, 1851, at Greenville, Ill. He is a Methodist minister. Residence (1912), Burbank, Calif.

Children of John Howard and Lucy Jane (Washburn) Avery, b. at Sumner, Wash.

- 7880. i. LEORA WASHBURN¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1874.
- 7881. ii. RALPH WASHBURN¹⁰, b. April 2, 1876.
- iii. OLLIE WASHBURN¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1878; d. March 3, 1887.

3861. Ella⁹ Avery (*James Babcock⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 3, 1855, at Baraboo, Wis.; m. Nov. 4, 1886, at Denver, Colo., **Levi Thompson Durbin**, s. of the Rev. Jesse and Lucy Ann (Cain) Durbin. He was b. May 5, 1858, at Wooster, O. He is a physician and surgeon. Residence, Denver, Colo.

Children of Levi Thompson and Ella (Avery) Durbin.

- i. JESSIE AVERY¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1888, at Villa Grove, Colo.
- ii. MARY¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1892, at Denver; d. y.
- iii. HELEN AVERY¹⁰, b. June 2, 1894, at Denver.

3862. Carrie⁹ Avery (*James Babcock⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 1, 1865, at Baraboo, Wis.; m. April 15, 1890, at Denver, Colo., **Willis Augustine Crandall**, s. of Ira Clinton and Sarah Jane (Duncan) Crandall. He was b. Sept. 15, 1857, at Mansfield, N. Y. He is a physician. She is the author of a book of poems called "Fragments of Verse," published by Floyd-Genthner, of Buffalo, N. Y. This volume has received high commendations. Residence, Whittier, Calif.

Children of Willis Augustine and Carrie (Avery) Crandall:

- i. FRANCES AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1892, at Sturgis, Mich.
- ii. RUTH MARION¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1893, at Centerville, Mich.
- iii. AVERY DALE¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1897, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- iv. RALPH WILLIS¹⁰, b. April 20, 1900, at Buffalo.

3863. Fredrika Louise⁹ Avery (*Amos Geer⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 13, 1871, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Sept. 17, 1893, at Great Bend, N. Y., **Bertis Eugene Vrooman**, s. of Loren J. and Ellen Eliza (Peeler) Vrooman. He was b. Oct. 7, 1870, at Great Bend. He is a merchant. It is said that they live at Watertown, N. Y.

3864. Isaac Wheeler⁹ Avery (*Isaac Wheeler⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 2, 1837, at St. Augustine, Fla.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, at Dalton, Ga., **Emma Bivings**, dau. of Dr. Albert and Elizabeth (Cleveland) Bivings. She was b. Oct. 17, 1851, at Spartanburg, S. C. He was a graduate of Oglethorpe University,

1854; admitted to the bar, 1860; enlisted in the Oglethorpe Light Infantry, a part of the 8th reg't Ga. inf'y; served until the end of the war; captain, major, lieutenant-colonel, colonel of cavalry; commanded a brigade the last year of the war; was wounded at the battle of Good Hope and went on crutches for more than twenty-five years. After the war, he began the practice of law at Dalton, Ga.; in May, 1869, he became editor of the Atlanta Constitution, which he managed for years; was a delegate to the first Democratic state convention after the war; delegate to the Democratic national convention in 1872, and a member of the committee on platform; secretary of the Georgia Democratic executive committee from 1877 to 1883; was appointed chief of the public debt division in the U. S. treasury department, by President Cleveland. Besides journalistic work for many leading papers, he wrote a digest of the supreme court reports of Ga.; a History of Georgia; a memorial life of Alexander H. Stephens, and was associate editor of "The National Cyclopedia of American Biography." He was a devoted Methodist and an ardent church worker. He was foreign commissioner from the cotton states to the international exposition of Mexico and the South American Republics in 1895. He d. Sept. 8, 1897, at Atlanta, Ga.

Children of Isaac Wheeler and Emma (Bivings) Avery:

7882. i. MAY¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1872, at Atlanta.

7883. ii. ALBERT WHEELER¹⁰, b. June 2, 1876, at Atlanta.

3865. Susan Margaret⁹ Avery (*Horatio Nelson⁸, William Wheeler⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 23, 1840, at Windham, Conn.; m. Sept. 12, 1861, at Scotland, Conn., **Dwight Ripley Keigwin**, s. of Ezra Withey and Catharine Delia (Howe) Keigwin. He was b. July 16, 1837, at Griswold, Conn. He was a carpenter; d. Dec. 1, 1889, at Colchester, Conn. She resides at Colchester, Conn.

Children of Dwight Ripley and Susan Margaret (Avery) Keigwin:

i. IDA MABEL¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1866, at Scotland; principal of the Johnson School at Middletown, Conn.

ii. FLORA EDITH¹⁰, b. March 16, 1869, at Griswold; m. Wilbert Henry Marvin.

3867. George Watson⁹ Avery (*Christopher Watson⁸, William Wheeler⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 24, 1849, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. April 8, 1873, at Waldron, Ind., **Lilly Roxanna Ferran**, dau. of John and Mary (MacKeehan) Ferran. She was b. May 8, 1856, at Queensville, Ind. No children. He is a farmer. Residence, Yantic, Conn.

3868. Lucy Maria⁹ Avery (*Christopher Watson⁸, William Wheeler⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 14, 1852, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1871, at Mansfield, Conn., **Edgar Llewellyn Ferran**, s. of John and Nancy (Smith) Ferran. He was b. Nov. 21, 1846, at Queensville, Ind. He is a merchant. Residence, Eustis, Fla.

Children of Edgar Llewellyn and Lucy Maria (Avery) Ferran:

- i. CLARENCE HARPER¹⁰, b. June 7, 1873, at Sardinia, Ind.; a Presbyterian minister; m. Mrs. Bessie Fallen.
- ii. INEZ MAY¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1875, at Sardinia; m. David L. Thrasher; residence, Sanford, Fla.
- iii. HERBERT RAY¹⁰, b. June 14, 1880, at Sardinia; m. Julia Hubbs. Residence, Eustis, Fla.
- iv. HARRY AVERY¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1882, at Sardinia; m. Frances Jean Pendleton. Residence, Eustis, Fla.
- v. CARL LLEWELLYN¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1891, at Eustis.

3869. John Fremont⁹ Avery (*Christopher Watson⁸, William Wheeler⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 14, 1856, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. Nov. 20, 1889, at Liberty, N. C., **Mary Elizabeth Lane**, dau. of Fields and Jeannett (Sapp) Lane. She was b. Feb. 19, 1851, at Reed Creek, Ga. He is a farmer. Residence, Ramseur, N. C. No children.

3871. Mary Eliza⁹ Avery (*Christopher Watson⁸, William Wheeler⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 30, 1865, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. Sept. 15, 1884, at Sardinia, Ind., **William M. Moore**, s. of Jacob and Nancy (Mahaffy) Moore. He was b. March 26, 1851, at Sardinia. She d. Aug. 21, 1893, at Eustis, Fla. He is living at Daytona, Fla.

Children of William M. and Mary Eliza (Avery) Moore:

- i. GAIL AVERY¹⁰, b. July 22, 1885, at Eustis.
- ii. FLORENCE LOUISE¹⁰, b. March 6, 1888, at Eustis.

3891. Rebecca Wheeler⁹ Avery (*Hosea Wheeler^s, Stephen Lyman⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 18, 1844, at Norwich, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1869, **W. H. Longwell**. She d. March 17, 1870.

Child of W. H. and Rebecca Wheeler (Avery) Longwell:

- i. REBECCA AVERY¹⁰, b. March 11, 1870; m. David Kirkpatrick James; residence, Oil City, Pa.

3892. Nancy⁹ Avery (*Hosea Wheeler^s, Stephen Lyman⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 25, 1846, at Norwich, N. Y.; m. Feb. 16, 1870, **Charles L. Ferry**. It is said that he is dead and that she lives at Oil City, Pa.

3893. Edwin Dwight⁹ Avery (*Hosea Wheeler^s, Stephen Lyman⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 1, 1848, at Norwich, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1877, at Norwich, **Adelaide Louise Berry**, dau. of Edwin R. and Rebecca W. (Harris) Berry. She was b. Aug. 29, 1857, at Norwich. He is a hotel keeper. Residence, Earlville, N. Y.

Child of Edwin Dwight and Adelaide Louise (Berry) Avery:

7890. i. CHARLES EDWIN¹⁰, b. July 7, 1880, at Norwich, N. Y.

3900. Florence Gertrude⁹ Avery (*Stephen^s, Ralph Hurlbut⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 22, 1878, at Canastota, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1901, at Canastota, **Chauncey Edgar Barott**, s. of William Edwin and Rhoda Gertrude (Williams) Barott. He was b. May 24, 1878, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1910, at Boston, Mass. She is living (1912) at Canastota, N. Y.

Child of Chauncey Edgar and Florence Gertrude (Avery) Barott:

- i. ANNA AVERY¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1906, at Boston.

3915. George Sidney⁹ Avery (*Dudley Austin⁸, Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 21, 1846, in New London Co., Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1870, in Wood County, O., **Sidney Harper**, dau. of William and Martha J. (Stafford) Harper. She was b. July 8, 1846, in Wood Co.; d. Oct. 19, 1874, in Wood Co. He m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1876, at Weston, O., **Fanny Johnson**, dau. of John Rufus and Lucinda (Edwards) Johnson. She was b. June 1, 1853, in Wake Co., N. C. He was a passenger conductor. He d. Jan. 28, 1889, at Des Moines, Ia. She is living (1912) at Des Moines.

Child of George Sidney and Sidney (Harper) Avery, b. in Wood Co.:

7900. i. **WILLIAM DUDLEY¹⁰**, b. July 12, 1872.

Children of George Sidney and Fanny (Johnson) Avery:

i. **EARL¹⁰**, b. Nov. 1, 1876, at Ottumwa, Ia.; d. y.

ii. **FRANK SIDNEY¹⁰**, b. May 24, 1878, at Ottumwa; d. Jan. 29, 1899, at Des Moines, Ia.

7901. iii. **MERTIA AGELEIS¹⁰**, b. Dec. 13, 1879, at Ottumwa.

7902. iv. **EDNA MADGE¹⁰**, b. Aug. 12, 1882, at Ottumwa; residence, Des Moines.

7903. v. **GEORGE BERNARD¹⁰**, b. March 19, 1884, at Chariton, Ia.

3919. William Hiram⁹ Avery (*Hiram⁸, Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 29, 1844, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 19, 1868, at Ledyard, Conn., **Agnes Webster Pettigrew**, dau. of George Henry and Sarah (McKeag) Pettigrew. She was b. Nov. 8, 1849, at Wellfleet, Mass. He is a steam-boat pilot. Residence, Groton, Conn.

Children of William Hiram and Agnes Webster (Pettigrew) Avery, b. at Groton:

7914. i. **FRANK HIRAM¹⁰**, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

7915. ii. **EDITH LOUISA¹⁰**, b. Oct. 1, 1872.

7916. iii. **GEORGE PETTIGREW¹⁰**, b. April 24, 1875.

iv. **ARTHUR WILLIAM¹⁰**, b. Oct. 21, 1877; d. Aug. 28, 1897.

v. **FANNIE AGNES¹⁰**, b. Jan. 17, 1884; d. y.

7917. vi. **NELLIE MARY¹⁰**, b. July 6, 1886; residence, Orange, N. J.

3920. Henry Augustus⁹ Avery (*Luther⁸, Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 8, 1847, at Lyme, O.; m. April 5, 1884, at Lake City, Col.,

Mary Evelyn Watson, dau. of Thomas H. and Sophia (Dimbleby) Watson. She was b. April 12, 1861, at Wilmington, Ill. He is a lawyer; county judge, Hinsdale Co., Colo.; a successful business man. Residence, Lake City, Colo.

Children of Henry Augustus and Mary Evelyn (Watson) Avery:

- 7918. i. CHARLES LUTHER¹⁰, b. March 15, 1886, at Wilmington, Ill.
- ii. MARY EMILY¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1887, at Lake City; d. y.
- 7919. iii. WILLIAM WATSON¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1890, at Lake City.
- 7920. iv. HARRIET AUGUSTA¹⁰, b. March 1, 1892, at Lake City.
- 7921. v. CHARLOTTE ADELINE¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1893, at Lake City.
- 7922. vi. HELEN FORD¹⁰, b. April 9, 1896, at Delta, Colo.
- 7923. vii. MARIAN ALICE¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1901, at Lake City, Colo.

3921. Mary⁹ Avery (*Luther⁸, Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 26, 1849, at Lyme Tp., O.; m. March 16, 1869, at Lyme, O., **Henry Chase Rushton**, s. of Benjamin Grimshaw and Harriette (Coon) Rush-ton. He was b. Oct. 4, 1844, at New York City. She d. June 6, 1906, at Bellevue, O. He is a merchant. Residence, Bellevue, O.

Children of Henry Chase and Mary (Avery) Rushton, b. at Lyme:

- i. GEORGE HENRY¹⁰, b. July 11, 1870; d. Jan. 2, 1893.
- ii. ALICE MAY¹⁰, b. April 6, 1872.
- iii. GRACE LILLIAN¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1874.
- iv. GERTRUDE AUGUSTA¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1877; m. H. M. Blossom.

3922. George Luther⁹ Avery (*Luther⁸, Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 19, 1851, at Lyme Tp., O.; m. Oct. 9, 1878, at Bellevue, O., **Nellie Cornelia Eaton**, dau. of Delos and Calista (Stebbins) Eaton. She was b. June 15, 1858, at West Union, Ia. He is a farmer. Residence, Bellevue, O.

Children of George Luther and Nellie Cornelia (Eaton) Avery, b. at Bellevue:

- 7928. i. ETHEL LA DORA¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1885.
- 7929. ii. RALPH WILBUR¹⁰, b. July 13, 1890.

3924. Edmund Weber⁹ Avery (*Luther⁸, Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 13, 1857, at Lyme Tp., O.; m. June 17, 1896, at Groton, O., **Nettie Cornelia Nims**, dau. of Samuel and Julia (Stebbins)

Nims. She was b. July 5, 1864, in Erie Co., O. He is a farmer. Residence, Bellevue, O.

Children of Edmund Weber and Nettie Cornelia (Nims) Avery, b. in Erie Co., O.:

- i. HELEN RUTH¹⁰, b. May 14, 1897; d. Feb. 17, 1910.
- 7936. ii. LELAND FORD¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
- 7937. iii. MYRON NIMS¹⁰, b. July 21, 1901.

3925. Adeline R.⁹ Avery (*Luther⁸, Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 31, 1863, at Lyme Tp., O.; m. Dec. 4, 1884, at Groton Tp., O., **Samuel Ellis Bemiss**, s. of Samuel and Augusta (Nims) Bemiss. He was b. Nov. 30, 1859, at Groton Tp., O. He is a farmer. No children. Residence, Bellevue, O.

3926. Dudley Hiram⁹ Avery (*Joshua Orlando⁸, Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 11, 1857, at Sherman Tp., O.; m. Aug. 2, 1879, at Toledo, O., **Ettie Mary Wiley**, dau. of Enoch Burt and Malona (Bloomfield) Wiley. She was b. Sept. 23, 1857, at Perrysburg, O. He is a hardware merchant. Residence, Bowling Green, O.

Child of Dudley Hiram and Ettie M. (Wiley) Avery:

- 7940. i. RAY DUDLEY¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1886, at Bowling Green; a lawyer; unm. in 1912; residence, Bowling Green.

3927. Harriet Jane⁹ Avery (*Joshua Orlando⁸, Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 6, 1859, at Plain Tp., O.; m. March 11, 1879, at Plain Tp., **Benjamin Price Stratton**, s. of Nathan and Jennie (Smith) Stratton. He was b. Aug. 18, 1858, in Huron Co., O. Residence, Bowling Green, O.

Children of Benjamin Price and Harriet Jane (Avery) Stratton:

- i. PEARLE BLANCHE¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1882, at Liberty, O.; m. William Welcome Browning; residence, Wellsville, N. Y.
- ii. HAROLD BENJAMIN¹⁰, b. May 28, 1888, at Bowling Green; d. Oct. 4, 1908.

3929. Florence Susanna⁹ Avery (*Joshua Orlando⁸, Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1864, at Plain Tp., O.; m. Nov. 9, 1883,

at Findlay, O., **George Washington Chaney**, s. of David and Rebecca (Powell) Chaney. He was b. Sept. 5, 1858, in Hancock Co., O. Residence, Bowling Green, O.

3941. Margaret⁹ Avery (*Cornelius^s, Alanson^r, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 10, 1859, at St. Mary's, Ont.; m. Dec. 22, 1886, at Saginaw, Mich., **Erwin Davenport**, s. of William Henry and Louise (Cheney) Davenport. He was b. Sept. 24, 1852, at Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Western, Ottertail Co., Minn.

Children of Erwin and Margaret (Avery) Davenport:

- i. ALICE MAUD¹⁰, b. July 10, 1888, at Western.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1889, at Western.
- iii. LUCY EDNA¹⁰, b. March 14, 1893, at Western.
- iv. AVERY ERWIN¹⁰, b. March 12, 1896, at Western.
- v. ELEANOR LOUISE¹⁰, b. July 8, 1900, at Western.
- vi. JOHN RUSSELL¹⁰, b. July 9, 1904, at Western.

3942. Cornelia⁹ Avery (*Cornelius^s, Alanson^r, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 8, 1862, at Thamesford, Ont.; m. Jan. 23, 1888, at Saginaw, Mich., **Wyman Lucien Paxson**, s. of William Pierson and Mary Jane (Baker) Paxson. He was b. July 19, 1861, at East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y. He is a bank cashier. Residence, Saginaw West Side, Mich.

Children of Wyman Lucien and Cornelia (Avery) Paxson:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1888, at Saginaw West Side.
- ii. ETHEL MAE¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1890, at Saginaw West Side.
- iii. MAUD ELEANOR¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1891, at Saginaw West Side.
- iv. WYMAN JUNIOR¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1901, at Saginaw West Side.

3943. Eliza Jane⁹ Avery (*Silas Wood^s, Alanson^r, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 3, 1850, at Oxford, Ontario; m. Oct. 3, 1872, at Chatham, Ont., **Peter Franklin**. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

3944. Nancy Victoria⁹ Avery (*Silas Wood^s, Alanson^r, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 23, 1852, at Oxford, Ontario; m. Dec. 24, 1874, at Brantford, Ont., **Robert Grigor**. She d. Dec. 19, 1875, at Brantford.

3945. Mary Ann⁹ Avery (*Silas Wood⁸, Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 24, 1855, at Oxford, Ontario; m. April 24, 1882, at Brantford, Ont., **James McEwen**. She d. Oct. 8, 1890, at Galt, Ont.

3946. Alanson Henry⁹ Avery (*Silas Wood⁸, Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 27, 1857, at Ingersoll, Ont.; m. April 13, 1883, at Oakland, Ont., **Elizabeth Ellen Grantham**, dau. of Robinson and Mary Ann (Bowran) Grantham. She was b. Feb. 12, 1861, at Delaware, Ont. He is a farmer. Residence, Brantford, Ont.

Children of Alanson Henry and Elizabeth Ellen (Grantham) Avery:

- 7960. i. **MARY ELIZABETH LAURA¹⁰**, b. Dec. 7, 1884, at Brantford.
- 7961. ii. **GLADYS ELLA¹⁰**, b. July 13, 1893, at Melbourne, Australia.
- 7962. iii. **ALANSON CORNELIUS¹⁰**, b. Nov. 26, 1897, at Melbourne.

3947. Cornelius Eglin⁹ Avery (*Silas Wood⁸, Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 9, 1862, at Brantford, Ontario; m. June 19, 1901, at St. George, Ont., **Mary Corletta Clinton**, dau. of John and Elizabeth (McCrimmon) Clinton. She was b. Dec. 7, 1864, at St. George. He is a farmer. Residence, Brantford, Ont.

Children of Cornelius Eglin and Mary Corletta (Clinton) Avery:

- 7964. i. **MARY KATHLEEN ELIZABETH¹⁰**, b. Jan. 3, 1903.
- 7965. ii. **SILAS CLINTON¹⁰**, b. Sept. 18, 1905.

3948. Orin Frederick⁹ Avery (*Silas Wood⁸, Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 9, 1865, at Brantford, Ontario; m. April 10, 1889, at Hamilton, Ont., **Elizabeth Donn**, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Woods) Donn. She was b. Nov. 1, 1865, at Harley, Ont. He is a farmer. Residence, Brantford, Ont.

Child of Orin Frederick and Elizabeth (Donn) Avery:

- 7966. i. **EARLE WOOD¹⁰**, b. May 1, 1891, at Brantford.

3949. Daniel Robert⁹ Avery (*Silas Wood⁸, Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 27, 1868, at Brantford, Ontario; m. April 9, 1885, at Brantford, **Nelly Oren**.

3950. John⁹ Avery (*Orin⁸, Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 7, 1861, at Oxford, Ontario; m. Nov. 12, 1881, at Lexington, Mich., **Margery Avery**, dau. of Alexander and Deborah (Spencer) Avery. She was b. Aug. 29, 1859, at Lexington. This Alexander Avery, b. Jan. 12, 1817, at Pickering, Ont., was the s. of Ebenezer Avery, who was born in England. John Avery was a farmer. He d. Aug. 1, 1895, at Lexington; his widow is living (1912) at Bad Axe, Mich.

Children of John and Margery (Avery) Avery, b. at Lexington:

7975. i. EARL¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1884.

7976. ii. CLAUDE¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1886.

3951. Eliza Gee⁹ Avery (*Orin⁸, Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 14, 1864, at Oxford, Ontario; m. June 11, 1890, at Lexington, Mich., **Dr. George Robert Martin**, s. of Robert and Jane (Rusk) Martin. He was b. Feb. 11, 1861, at Paisley, Ont. Residence, Crosswell, Mich.

Child of George Robert and Eliza Gee (Avery) Martin:

i. AVERY GEE¹⁰, b. March 25, 1891, at Crosswell.

3960. Alice Maud⁹ Avery (*Daniel Stoddard⁸, Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 25, 1869, at Ingersoll, Ont.; m. July 5, 1900, at Crosswell, Mich., **Francis Shannon**, s. of David and Mary (Cochennour) Shannon. He was b. Sept. 25, 1861, at Eden Mills, Ont. He is a lumberman. Residence, Traverse City, Mich.

Children of Francis and Alice Maud (Avery) Shannon:

i. ROSS AVERY¹⁰, b. April 25, 1901, at Rapid City, Mich.

ii. RALPH SCOTT¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1910, at Traverse City.

3961. Frederick Scott⁹ Avery (*Daniel Stoddard⁸, Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 14, 1876, at Lexington, Mich.; m. June 20, 1898, at Ithaca, Mich., **Jennie Edith Page**, dau. of George Winfield and Mary Johanna (Frise) Page. She was b. Oct. 15, 1880, in Gratiot Co., Mich. He is a physician. Residence, Washington, D. C.

3963. Baltus⁹ Avery (*James Benedict⁸, Frederick⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 25, 1864, at North Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1885, at Mayfield, N. Y., **Addie Elizabeth Dennie**, dau. of Dennis and Abbie (Jackson) Dennie. She was b. in 1867, at Mayfield. He m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1899, at Hoffman's Ferry, N. Y., **Hattie Van Denburgh**, dau. of Abram and Eliza (McDerby) Van Denburgh, and widow of George Weller. She was b. at Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, North Broadalbin, N. Y.

Child of Baltus and Addie Elizabeth (Dennie) Avery:

- i. EDNA¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1888, at North Broadalbin; d. Aug. 3, 1897.

Child of Baltus and Hattie (Van Denburg) Avery:

- i. ELLISTON JAMES¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1901, at North Broadalbin; d. Nov., 1904.

3964. Frederick⁹ Avery (*James Benedict⁸, Frederick⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 17, 1871, at North Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1890, at Benedict Corners, N. Y., **Mildred Chase**, dau. of George and Emeline (Landers) Chase. She was b. Nov. 11, 1872, at Benedict Corners. He is a carpenter. Residence, North Broadalbin, N. Y.

Child of Frederick and Mildred (Chase) Avery:

- 7980. i. RALPH¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1900, at North Broadalbin.

3965. Eliza Gertrude⁹ Avery (*James Benedict⁸, Frederick⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 8, 1874, at North Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1905, at North Broadalbin, **William James Lingenfelter**, s. of John and Rachel Eliza (Leroy) Lingenfelter. He was b. Oct. 22, 1860, at Perth, N. Y. Residence, Vail Mills, N. Y.

3966. Sarah Angeline⁹ Avery (*James Benedict⁸, Frederick⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 9, 1876, at North Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1905, at Amsterdam, N. Y., **William Merriam**, s. of George Frank and Belle (Shaw) Merriam. He was b. Dec. 8, 1884, at Broadalbin, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, North Broadalbin, N. Y.

3988. Lyman⁹ Avery (*Walter⁸, Walter⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 1, 1830; m. **Mrs. Mary Hoven.**

Children of Lyman and Mary (Hoven) Avery:

- 7990. i. **EMMA¹⁰.**
- 7991. ii. **IDA MAY¹⁰.**

4001. Henry Austin⁹ Avery (*Elisha Pease⁸, Elisha⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 10, 1846, at Oberlin, O.; m. Jan. 10, 1872, at Oberlin, **Josephine W. Williams**, dau. of Charles and Martha (Sabin) Williams. She was b. July 6, 1852, at Cleveland, O. He was a druggist; d. June 26, 1883, at Reading, Mich. She m. 2d, Worlin Lee Smith, and is living at Concord, Mich.

Children of Henry Austin and Josephine W. (Williams) Avery:

- 8000. i. **ERNEST CHARLES¹⁰**, b. Oct. 4, 1873, at Oberlin.
- 8001. ii. **LOUIS AUSTIN¹⁰**, b. June 21, 1875, at Oberlin.
- 8002. iii. **HENRY RAYMOND¹⁰**, b. Dec. 31, 1880, at Reading, Mich.

4002. Mary Augusta⁹ Avery (*Charles Austin⁸, Elisha⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 20, 1844, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Dec. 21, 1870, at Painesville, O., **Norris Parmly Stockwell**, s. of Brutus and Elizabeth (Burridge) Stockwell. He was b. Feb. 4, 1844, at Painesville. He was foreign manager for the Howe Sewing Machine Co. He d. Jan. 8, 1887, at Cleveland, O. She lives at Painesville, O.

Children of Norris Parmly and Mary Augusta (Avery) Stockwell, b. at London, England:

- i. **CHARLES NORRIS¹⁰**, b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. Sylvia May Perrault; residence, Portland, Ore. Child, *Charles Norris¹¹*.
- ii. **NORRIS PARMLY¹⁰**, b. July 2, 1873; m. Anna Amelia Sprague; residence, Woodhaven, Long Island, N. Y. Children: (a.) *Florence Anita¹¹*; (b.) *Norris Parmly¹¹*.
- iii. **FLORENCE MARY¹⁰**, b. Nov. 1, 1876; m. Percy Kendall Smith; residence, Painesville. Children: (a.) *Frances Mary¹¹*; (b.) *Margaret Stockwell¹¹*; (c.) *Norris Wilbur¹¹*; (d.) *Chester Kendall¹¹*.

4003. Harry Ward⁹ Avery (*Charles Austin⁸, Elisha⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 24, 1857, at Painesville, O.; m. Nov. 10, 1881, at Peoria, Ill., **Sara Frederica Cohrs**, dau. of John Benson and Anna Elizabeth (Rider) Cohrs. She was b. Oct. 8, 1859, at Bloomington, Ill. He d. June 21, 1900, at Painesville; she d. Oct. 9, 1909.

Child of Harry Ward and Sara Frederica (Cohrs) Avery, b. at Painesville:

8003. i. **GERALDINE SYLVIA¹⁰**, b. Oct. 4, 1882.

4004. Fred Havens⁹ Avery (*James Harvey⁸, Elisha⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 3, 1855, at Painesville, O.; m. July 9, 1882, at New York City, **Mary Frances Parsons**, dau. of Frederick Joseph and Harriet (Pope) Parsons. She was b. Dec. 7, 1863, at New York City. He d. Aug. 5, 1887, at Painesville.

Children of Fred Havens and Mary Frances (Parsons) Avery:

i. **HARRY¹⁰**, b. April 20, 1883, at New York City; d. y.

8004. ii. **FRED PARSONS¹⁰**, b. Jan. 24, 1885, at New York City.

iii. **ARTHUR HAVENS¹⁰**, b. Jan. 7, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1894.

4006. Fannie Brockway⁹ Avery (*James Harvey⁸, Elisha⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 9, 1859, at Painesville, O.; m. Dec. 7, 1882, at Painesville, **Charles Edmund Russell**, s. of Anson Henry and Elizabeth (Lockard) Russell. He was b. Nov. 1, 1857, at Hanoverton, O. Residence, Laporte, Ind.

Children of Charles Edmund and Fannie Brockway (Avery) Russell:

i. **CARL LOCKARD¹⁰** b. Aug. 17, 1884, at Painesville; m. Emily Taylor.

ii. **ROBERT AVERY¹⁰**, b. Nov. 14, 1885, at Ottawa, Ill.

iii. **JAMES ANSON¹⁰**, b. Jan. 24, 1887, at Ottawa; d. y.

iv. **HELEN ESTELLE¹⁰**, b. April 2, 1889, at Painesville.

v. **JOHN RICHARD¹⁰**, b. July 12, 1900, at Laporte, Ind.

4007. Henry Thayer⁹ Avery (*Stephen Bates⁸, Samuel⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 6, 1860, at Lamoille, Ill.; m. Jan. 14, 1897, at Unadilla, Neb.

Nellie Jane Nash, dau. of John and Mary Anne (Saunders) Nash. She was b. Dec. 4, 1871, at Unadilla. He is a farmer. Residence, Unadilla, Neb.

Child of Henry Thayer and Nellie Jane (Nash) Avery:

8005. i. **MARY MYRTLE**¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1905, at Unadilla.

4009. Samuel⁹ **Avery** (*Stephen Bates*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. April 19, 1865, at Lamoille, Ill.; m. Aug. 4, 1897, at Crete, Neb., **May Belle Bennett**, dau. of William Parmenter and Harriet Irene (Blodgett) Bennett. She was b. March 25, 1870, at Bradford, Ia. He was graduated A. B. by Doane College, 1887; B. Sc. by the University of Nebraska, 1892; Ph. D. by Heidelberg, 1896. He has seen much service as a college professor of chemistry, and in connection with agricultural experiment stations, and has written much on scientific subjects. He is a popular lecturer on educational topics, and, since May, 1909, has been chancellor (i. e., president) of the University of Nebraska. Residence, Lincoln, Neb. No children.

4010. Carrie Ellen⁹ **Avery** (*Sanford*⁸, *Amos*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. April 5, 1859, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. March 28, 1883, at Wilmington, **Thomas Benham**, s. of Anson and Fanny (Brewster) Benham. He was b. March 15, 1854, at Jay, N. Y. Residence, Salisbury, Vt.

Children of Thomas and Carrie Ellen (Avery) Benham:

i. **CATHERINE AVERY**¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1884, at Wilmington; m. Irwin H. Hussey.

ii. **HARRY SANFORD**¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1887, at Jay.

4011. Lucius Evans⁹ **Avery** (*Sanford*⁸, *Amos*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Abner*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Oct. 7, 1863, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1890, at Forestdale, Vt., **Cora Avaline Baker**, dau. of Loren Melvin and Ella Pamela (Chamberlain) Baker. She was b. Feb. 7, 1870, at Forestdale. Residence, Ferrisburg, Vt.

Children of Lucius Evans and Cora Avaline (Baker) Avery, b. at Ferrisburg:

8010. i. **BERNECIA ELLA**¹⁰, b. May 11, 1892.

8011. ii. **LUCIUS MELVIN**¹⁰, b. July 27, 1893.

8012. iii. VOLNEY AMOS SANFORD¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1896.

iv. CARRIE EDNA¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1898; d. y.

4013. Reuben Sanford⁹ Avery (*Fletcher James⁸, Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 19, 1882, at Whallonsburg, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1908, at Bristol, Vt., **Frances LaFayette**, dau. of Edward Paul and Augusta (Jacques) LaFayette. She was b. Feb. 14, 1884, at Lincoln, Vt. He is a book-keeper. Residence, Dinuba, Calif.

4020. Holmes Mayhew⁹ Avery (*William Barnard⁸, Abner⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 26, 1846, at Boston, Mass.; m. Aug. 26, 1884, at Atlantic City, N. J., **Mary Elizabeth Brand**, dau. of Alexander Hay and Mary (Chew) Brand. She was b. July 19, 1851, in Woodford County, Ky. He d. Dec. 31, 1891, at Marietta, Ga. She d. June 7, 1907, at Lexington, Ky.

Children of Holmes Mayhew and Mary Elizabeth (Brand) Avery:

8030. i. ANNA JEFFORDS¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1885, at Atlanta, Ga.

8031. ii. MARY BRAND¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1887, at Atlanta.

4021. Oscar Carter⁹ Avery (*Amos Lawrence⁸, Abner⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 5, 1860, at Hawley, Mass.; m. Jan. 29, 1885, at Charlemon, Mass., **Henrietta Maria Eldridge**, dau. of Roswell Hall and Eliza (Longley) Eldridge. She was b. Nov. 16, 1863, at Hawley; d. Oct. 20, 1901. He m. 2d, March 21, 1906, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Mary Parsons Upson**, dau. of Edwin and Amanda (Parsons) Upson. She was b. Oct. 9, 1869, at Milwaukee, Wis. He is a merchant. Residence, Charlemon, Mass.

Child of Oscar Carter and Henrietta Maria (Eldridge) Avery:

8032. i. HENRY LAWRENCE¹⁰, b. April 29, 1888, at Charlemon.

4022. Altie Rosella⁹ Avery (*John Dean⁸, Abner⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 22, 1868, at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. Oct. 11, 1891, at Shelburne Falls, **Louis Thomas Haigis**, s. of Louis Thomas and Emma (Calvert) Haigis. He was b. July 10, 1865, at Buckland, Mass. Residence, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children of Louis Thomas and Altie Rosella (Avery) Haigis:

- i. CARLETON DEANE¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1893, at Shelburne Falls.
- ii. MARJORIE AVERY¹⁰, b. June 5, 1899, at Shelburne Falls.

4023. Francis Dean⁹ Avery (*John Dean⁸, Abner⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 5, 1872, at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1894, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., **Mary Koch**, dau. of Simon and Caroline (Calvert) Koch. She was b. Oct. 8, 1876, at Shelburne Falls. He is a steel forger. Residence, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children of Francis Dean and Mary (Koch) Avery:

8035. i. CRESTON DEAN¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1896, at Shelburne Falls.
8036. ii. DORIS IRENE¹⁰, b. June 1, 1901, at Shelburne Falls.

4026. William Marcus⁹ Avery (*Frederick⁸, Oliver⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 16, 1859; m. April 15, 1885, at Groton, N. Y., **Jennie Adell Corning**, dau. of Lockwood and Harriet (Backus) Corning. She was b. Aug. 8, 1860, at Groton. No children. He is a merchant. Residence, Groton, N. Y.

4027. Delta Alean⁹ Avery (*Marcus Albert⁸, Oliver⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 11, 1863, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1882, at Groton, N. Y., **Bion Samuel Whitman**, s. of Henry Niver and Isadore Maria (Cleveland) Whitman. He was b. Oct. 6, 1857, at Hannibal, N. Y. He is treasurer of the Groton Bridge Co. Residence, Groton, N. Y.

Children of Bion Samuel and Delta Alean (Avery) Whitman:

- i. MARCUS HENRY¹⁰, b. May 6, 1887, at Auburn, N. Y.
- ii. CLIFTON BION¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1893, at Groton, N. Y.

4028. Alta Fronia⁹ Avery (*Marcus Albert⁸, Oliver⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 23, 1865, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1886, at Groton, **Frank Anderson Townley**, s. of Charles Anderson and Susan (Fulker-son) Townley. He was b. May 12, 1860, at Groton. He is a mechanic. Residence, Groton, N. Y. No children.

4031. Mabel⁹ Avery (*Oliver⁸, Oliver⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 29, 1877, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1904, at Groton, N. Y., **Julian Thome Hilts**, s. of George and Julia (Thome) Hilts. He was b. Sept. 1, 1881, at Groton, N. Y. Residence, Cowiche, Wash.

4032. Floyd Oliver⁹ Avery (*Oliver⁸, Oliver⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 12, 1878, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1902, at Marinette, Wis., **Alida Frink**, dau. of William and Jane (Buress) Frink. She was b. April 3, 1879, at Marinette. Residence, Dunbar, Wis.

Children of Floyd Oliver and Alida (Frink) Avery:

8050. i. **BLANCHE MARION¹⁰**, b. Sept. 29, 1903, at Marinette.

8051. ii. **FLOYD ANDRUS¹⁰**, b. July 10, 1905, at Marinette.

8052. iii. **HELEN JANE¹⁰**, b. Oct. 6, 1907, at Marinette.

4033. Agnes Helen⁹ Avery (*Oliver⁸, Oliver⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 6, 1883, at Groton, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1906, at Groton, **Edwin Reuthven Millen**, s. of Deuane and Harriet Ellen (Poole) Millen. He was b. Oct. 27, 1882, at South Bend, Ind. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Edwin Reuthven and Agnes Helen (Avery) Millen:

i. **HARRIET AVERY¹⁰**, b. May 21, 1909, at Syracuse.

4034. Allen⁹ Avery (*Oliver⁸, Oliver⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 27, 1889, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1911, at Waterloo, N. Y., **Clara Louise Wells**, dau. of William H. and Hattie (Petrie) Wells. She was b. Aug. 30, 1889, at Cortland, N. Y. He is a typewriter mechanic. Residence, Groton, N. Y.

Child of Allen and Clara Louise (Wells) Avery:

8054. i. **LOUIS HENRY¹⁰**, b. March 3, 1912, at Groton, N. Y.

4035. Henry Gardner⁹ Avery (*Edward Mortimer⁸, Oliver⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 27, 1878, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1903, at Baltimore, Md., **Beulah Epps Parham**, dau. of Henry and Ava (Jackson) Parham. She was b. June 4, 1883, at Warrenton, N. C.; d. July 23, 1909, at Richmond, Va. Residence, Atlanta, Ga.

Child of Henry Gardner and Beulah Epps (Parham) Avery:

8060. i. **LOUISE FIELD HUGHES¹⁰**, b. June 12, 1909, at Richmond, Va.

4036. Harold Field⁹ Avery (*Edward Mortimer⁸, Oliver⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 2, 1880, at Groton, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1907, at Hallstead, Pa., **Sara Kathryn Watkins**, dau. of the Rev. Morgan Jones and Sarah Catherine (Neiger) Watkins. She was b. March 29, 1880, at Taylor, Pa. He is a graduate of Cornell University, '04; a teacher. Residence, Tarrytown, N. Y.

4037. Herbert Amos⁹ Avery (*Amos Warren⁸, Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 1, 1857, at South Dansville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1880, at Hornell, N. Y., **Clara Loretta Pierce**, dau. of James Rivers and Elizabeth (Wirt) Pierce. She was b. Sept. 20, 1857, at Burns, N. Y. He is a lumberman. Residence, Coudersport, Pa.

Children of Herbert Amos and Clara Loretta (Pierce) Avery:

- i. **ETHEL CARRIE¹⁰**, b. Jan. 20, 1883, at Hornell, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1893, at Keating Summit, Pa.
- 8064. ii. **LUCILE¹⁰**, b. April 27, 1887, at Keating Summit.
- 8065. iii. **EDWIN PIERCE¹⁰**, b. Feb. 11, 1896, at Keating Summit.
- 8066. iv. **ROBERT AMOS¹⁰**, b. Sept. 5, 1898, at Keating Summit.

4039. Clella May⁹ Avery (*Horace Andrus⁸, Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 3, 1862, at Cohocton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1886, at Keating Summit, Potter Co., Pa., **Charles Selwyn Briggs**, s. of Joseph Benson and Altha (Wilbor) Briggs. He was b. Sept. 6, 1860, at Elma, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Elma, N. Y.

Children of Charles Selwyn and Clella May (Avery) Briggs:

- i. **AVERY WILBOR¹⁰**, b. Jan. 29, 1888, at Keating Summit.
- ii. **HORACE AVERY¹⁰**, b. Feb. 7, 1898, at Elma.

4040. Emogene⁹ Avery (*Horace Andrus⁸, Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 10, 1865, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1891, at Keating Summit, Pa., **George Albert Wilbor**, s. of Albert Dutton and Mary Ann (Sleeper) Wilbor. He was b. Feb. 2, 1861, at Buffalo, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, Elma Center, N. Y.

Child of George Albert and Emogene (Avery) Wilbor:

- i. **HELEN¹⁰**, b. Sept. 23, 1892, at Elma, N. Y.

4042. Mercedes Louise⁹ Avery (*Horace Andrus⁸, Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 31, 1872, at Canaseraga, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1900, at Keating Summit, Pa., **Fred Jasper Cooper**, s. of Ira Jasper and Annette (Pire) Cooper. He was b. Feb. 29, 1876, at Bolivar, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, Austin, Pa.

Children of Fred Jasper and Mercedes Louise (Avery) Cooper:

- i. ARTHUR SHELDON¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1902, at Keating Summit.
- ii. MARIAN PAULINE¹⁰, b. July 21, 1904, at Keating Summit.

4043. Eugene Adelbert⁹ Avery (*Lucius Abel⁸, Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 3, 1859, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1893, at North Bay, Ont., **Agnes Falby**, dau. of Patrick and Leticia (Sheridan) Falby. She was b. Dec. 18, 1869, at Halifax, Nova Scotia. He was a weaver at Sherman, Mich.; d. June 30, 1903, at Alanson, Mich. No children. His widow married Thomas Byron, and is living (1912) at Boyne Falls, Mich.

4044. Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Lucius Abel⁸, Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 23, 1861, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1882, at Manton, Mich., **Edwin Bailey Stanley**, s. of Bailey James and Cornelia Ann (Skinner) Stanley. He was b. Feb. 1, 1857, at Waverly, Mich. He is in the lumber business. Residence, Spokane, Wash.

Children of Edwin Bailey and Sarah Elizabeth (Avery) Stanley:

- i. CORNELIA ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. April 20, 1884, at Sherman, Mich.
- ii. MAQUESTON¹⁰, b. May 27, 1887, at Sherman.
- iii. GLEN AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1889, at Sherman.
- iv. LUCILE EDWINA¹⁰, b. April 28, 1899, at Sherman.

4045. Mary Augusta⁹ Avery (*Lucius Abel⁸, Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 30, 1864, at Monroe Center, Mich.; m. July 3, 1890, at Sherman, Mich., **Charles Sherman Johnson**, s. of Charles and Elizabeth (Campbell) Johnson. He was b. June 17, 1867, at Wayland, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Mackinaw, Mich.

Children of Charles Sherman and Mary Augusta (Avery) Johnson:

- i. LETA E.¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1892, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Lee Merrill Stanton. Child, *Lloyd Kent*¹¹.
- ii. FERN L.¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1894, at Sonoma, Mich.
- iii. LYNN BURNEZE¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1900, at Alba, Mich.; d. Oct. 20, 1905.

4046. Walter Raymond⁹ Avery (*Lucius Abel⁸, Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 26, 1867, at Monroe Center, Mich.; m. Oct. 26, 1898, at Sherman, Mich., **Tena Elenor Youker**, dau. of Daniel and Ella Elenor (Bartlett) Youker. She was b. March 4, 1878, at Bartlett, Mich. Residence, Cadillac, Mich.

Children of Walter Raymond and Tena Elenor (Youker) Avery:

- 8070. i. ELTON B.¹⁰.
- 8071. ii. RAYMOND¹⁰.

4047. Fred Lucius⁹ Avery (*Lucius Abel⁸, Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 18, 1870, at Monroe Center, Mich.; m. April 8, 1896, at Decatur, Ind., **Verna Mae McBarnes**, dau. of William Madwell and Emma Amelia (Wand) McBarnes. She was b. Aug. 9, 1877, at Decatur. He is a harness maker. Residence, Decatur, Ind.

Children of Fred Lucius and Verna (McBarnes) Avery:

- i. FLOYD NEIL¹⁰, b. May 8, 1898, at Decatur; d. April 27, 1911.
- ii. DONALD GLENWOOD¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1903, at Decatur; d. y.

4049. Nellie Augusta⁹ Avery (*Joel Grant⁸, Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1875, at Monroe Center, Mich.; m. Sept. 30, 1895, at Grawn, Mich., **William Leon Turcott**. He was b. Oct. 14, 1872; d. Sept. 12, 1899, at Minneapolis, Minn. She m. 2d, July 4, 1909, at Portland, Ore., **Lester Herbert Lung**. He was b. Dec. 14, 1871. He is a farmer.

Child of Lester Herbert and Nellie Augusta (Avery) Lung:

- i. JOEL AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1910, at Ballard, Wash.

4051. Hattie May⁹ Avery (*Joel Grant⁸, Abel⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 11, 1879, at Monroe Center, Mich.; m. July 20, 1902, at Olympia, Wash., **Frank Edwin Monroe**, s. of Henry and Matilda Sarah

(Avery) Monroe (No. 2227). He was b. Sept. 11, 1876, at Monroe Center, Mich. Residence, Darrington, Wash.

Children of Frank Edwin and Hattie May (Avery) Monroe:

- i. GLORIA HELEN¹⁰, b. March 6, 1911, at Hazel, Wash.
- ii. CLARE EDWIN¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1912, at Darrington.

4053. Francis Deane⁹ Avery (*James Deane⁸, David⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 24, 1876, at Buckland, Mass.; m. June 21, 1904, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., **Mabelle Claire Johnson**, dau. of William and Carrie (Swan) Johnson. She was b. March 2, 1881, at Shelburne Falls. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Francis Deane and Mabelle Claire (Johnson) Avery:

8088. i. BLANCHE DEANE¹⁰, b. April 10, 1905, at Rochester, N. Y.
8089. ii. IRENE JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1906, at Watertown, N. Y.
8090. iii. CAROLYN FRANCES¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1908, at Watertown.
8091. iv. JAMES DEANE¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1911, at Richland, N. Y.

4056. Wilber Melville⁹ Avery (*Amos Duane⁸, Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 18, 1861, at Evans, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1885, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Sarah Hannon**, dau. of John Y. and Henrietta (Garrison) Hannon. She was b. June 7, 1858, at Glanford, Ont.; d. Oct. 1, 1887, at Buffalo. He m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1890, at Buffalo, **Hattie Hannon**, sister of his first wife. She was b. March 4, 1870, at Glanford. He is a railway conductor. Residence, West Seneca, N. Y.

Child of Wilber Melville and Hattie (Hannon) Avery:

8100. i. JOHN MELVILLE¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1902, at Buffalo.

4066. Edward Bligh⁹ Avery (*Eli⁸, Gardner⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 17, 1844, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1869, at Sauquoit, N. Y., **Henrietta Frances Rogers**, dau. of Solomon and Harriet (Gilbert) Rogers. She d. Jan. 15, 1880, at Clayville, N. Y. He m. 2d, May 12, 1887, at Clayville, **Mary Alice Jones**, dau. of Richard and Mary (Griffiths) Jones. She was b. June 7, 1857, at Utica, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. June 17, 1909, at Clayville.

Child of Edward Bligh and Henrietta Frances (Rogers) Avery:

8120. i. HARRIET ELIZA¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1870, at Pleasant Hill, Mo.

4067. Emily Cornelia⁹ Avery (*Eli⁸, Gardner⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 13, 1855, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. May 13, 1879, at Clayville, **Charles Franklin Cooper**, s. of Charles Henry and Catherine Lodina (Knickerbocker) Cooper. He was b. July 1, 1850, at Clayville. He is a manufacturer. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Charles Franklin and Emily Cornelia (Avery) Cooper, b. at Clayville:

- i. CHARLES AVERY¹⁰, b. June 27, 1881; d. Dec. 21, 1891.
- ii. KATHERINE ELEANOR¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1885.
- iii. STUART MERRIFIELD¹⁰, b. July 31, 1887.

4068. Jared Sage⁹ Avery (*James⁸, Gardner⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 24, 1842, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1864, at Whitesboro, N. Y., **Sarah Louise Johnson**, dau. of Lewis and Phœbe J. (Cross) Johnson. She was b. Oct. 23, 1843, at Amsterdam, N. Y. He was a lieutenant in Co. K, 146th reg't N. Y. inf'y, in the Civil War. He d. Sept. 14, 1883, at St. Johnsville, N. Y. She is living (1912) at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Children of Jared Sage and Sarah Louise (Johnson) Avery:

8121. i. LEWIS JAMES¹⁰, b. July 2, 1865, at Clayville.
8122. ii. CHARLES WILLARD¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1867, at Clayville.

4069. Adaline Louisa⁹ Avery (*James⁸, Gardner⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 2, 1847, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1864, at Waterville, N. Y., **Jabez Darwin Dennison**, s. of Charles and Desire Dilley (Holley) Dennison. He was b. April 23, 1843, at Cassville, N. Y. He enlisted in the Union army, Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlisted Aug. 24, 1864. Residence, Ionia, Mich.

Children of Jabez Darwin and Adaline Louisa (Avery) Dennison:

- i. JAMES AVERY¹⁰, b. April 9, 1866, at Clayville; m. Cecelia May Brown; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- ii. ALICE MAUDE¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1868, at Cassville; m. Emory Allen Smith; residence, Chapel, Mich.
- iii. CLAUDE EDWARD¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1880, at Waterville; m. Cora Bell McOmber; residence, Ionia, Mich.

4070. Alice Caroline⁹ Avery (*James⁸, Gardner⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 17, 1852, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1869, at Clayville, **Edward Delavan Smalley**, s. of Reuben Ransom and Caroline (Coggle) Smalley. He was b. Aug. 24, 1842, at Burnt Hills, N. Y. He was a civil engineer and served for six years as deputy state engineer of New York. He d. March 17, 1912, at Syracuse. No children. She is living at Syracuse, N. Y.

4071. Mary Ada⁹ Avery (*Lyman⁸, Gardner⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 6, 1852, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1885, at Saybrook, Conn., **Frank Marcus Benjamin**, s. of Marcus O. and Mary (Hooker) Benjamin. He was b. Jan. 24, 1851, at Alden, N. Y. He is ticket and freight agent. Residence, Wampsville, N. Y.

Child of Frank Marcus and Mary Ada (Avery) Benjamin:

- i. **RUTH AVERY¹⁰**, b. Aug. 12, 1889, at Wampsville.

4081. Sarah⁹ Avery (*Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 13, 1842, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1869, at Lebœuf, Pa., **Thomas Mulvin**, s. of Simeon Benton and Christina (Pierce) Mulvin. He was b. Sept. 30, 1849, at Waterford, Pa. He is a book-keeper. Residence, Inglewood, Calif.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Avery) Mulvin:

- i. **CHESTER AVERY¹⁰**, b. Nov. 25, 1872, at Union City, Pa.; m. Mary Bethune; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
- ii. **GEORGIE EMILY¹⁰**, b. Jan. 20, 1877, at Union City; m. Fred William Bethune; residence, Inglewood.
- iii. **THOMAS RAY¹⁰**, b. Nov. 4, 1878, at Union City; d. Feb. 1, 1887.
- iv. **DE FOREST SIMEON¹⁰**, b. March 3, 1880, at Union City; m. Isabel Boehman; residence, Pasadena, Calif.
- v. **LEONARD BENJAMIN¹⁰**, b. Dec. 8, 1889, at Union City.

4082. Margaret Emily⁹ Avery (*Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 6, 1847, at Waterford, Pa.; m. March 13, 1864, at Waterford, **Sidney Benton Stranahan**, s. of James and Cynthia E. (Taylor) Stranahan. He was b. April 1, 1841, at Concord, Pa. Residence, Union City, Pa.

Children of Sidney Benton and Margaret Emily (Avery) Stranahan:

- i. PERRY GRANT¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1866, at Lebœuf, Pa.; m. Edith Creese; residence, Union City, Pa.
- ii. BENJAMIN JAMES¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1867, at Waterford.
- iii. LEONARD AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1869, at Lebœuf; m. Maud Adams; residence, Sullivan, Ind.
- iv. DOROTHE¹⁰, b. June 7, 1878, at Lebœuf.

4083. Calvin Scott⁹ Avery (*Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 21, 1852, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Nov. 27, 1873, at Waterford, **Alva Phillips**, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Mary Ann (Hisom) Phillips. She was b. Oct. 26, 1854, at Elmira, N. Y. He was a carpenter. He d. April 30, 1891, at Corry, Pa., where his widow lives (1912).

Child of Calvin Scott and Alva (Phillips) Avery:

- i. MILDRED PHILLIPS¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1889; d. May 28, 1891.

4084. Rosalind⁹ Avery (*Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 4, 1855, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Nov. 27, 1888, at Sherman, N. Y., **Charles E. Hill**, s. of John and Charlotte (Ploss) Hill. He was b. Dec. 7, 1858, at Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Sherman, N. Y.

Child of Charles E. and Rosalind (Avery) Hill:

- i. RUTH¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1891, at Sherman, N. Y.

4085. Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 15, 1858, at Waterford, Pa.; m. April 15, 1888, at Jamestown, N. Y., **Charles A. Law**, s. of James and Elizabeth (Rice) Law. He was b. Sept. 4, 1857, at Greenville, Pa. Residence, Union City, Pa.

4090. Benjamin Gardner⁹ Avery (*Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 7, 1832, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Nov. 16, 1856, at Berlin, Wis., **Mary Ann Devinney**. She was b. Dec. 26, 1837; d. March 2, 1868, at Oshkosh, Wis. He m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1873, at Neodesha, Kas., **Julia Huntley Crocker**, dau. of Daniel Wolcott

and Julia Ann (Huntley) Crocker. She was b. April 27, 1835, at Montville, Conn. He was a carpenter and contractor; a soldier in the Civil War in 21st Wis. inf'y. Residence, Fort Dodge, Kas.

Children of Benjamin Gardner and Mary Ann (Devinney) Avery, b. at Oshkosh:

- 8153. i. CHARLES MONTDELL¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1857.
- 8154. ii. EUGENE DWIGHT¹⁰, b. June 5, 1859.
- 8155. iii. MYRTLE ANNE¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1861.
- 8156. iv. FRANKLIN GARDNER¹⁰, b. May 7, 1867.

Children of Benjamin Gardner and Julia Huntley (Crocker) Avery:

- 8157. i. LUCY MEYLERT¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1874, at Hutchinson, Kas.
- 8158. ii. WILLIAM HUNTLEY¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1876, at Jordan Springs, Kas.
- iii. BENJAMIN JULIAN¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1879, at Jordan Springs; d. July 4, 1894, at Oklahoma City, Okla.

4091. Nancy Sophia⁹ Avery (*Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 30, 1833, at Waterford, Pa.; m. in Dec., 1854, at Waterford, **John Peter Honeker**. He was b. June 12, 1833, at Erie, Pa. He was a carpenter. She d. April 18, 1868, at Oshkosh, Wis.; he d. Feb. 7, 1910, at Milwaukee, Wis. He enlisted Nov. 26, 1861, in Co. F, 18th reg't Wisconsin inf'y; was discharged as orderly sergeant, May 16, 1865.

Child of John Peter and Nancy Sophia (Avery) Honeker:

- i. ALTA LEE¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1856, at Waterford, Pa.; he lives at Wallace, Idaho; unm.

4092. Sarah Jane⁹ Avery (*Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 20, 1835, at Waterford, Pa.; m. June 25, 1866, at Waterford, **Dering Lewis Dorman**, s. of Dering and Betsy (Kingsley) Dorman. He was b. March 13, 1829, at Sherman, N. Y. She d. Sept. 29, 1895, at Belfast, N. Y.; he d. May 20, 1897, at the same place.

Children of Dering Lewis and Sarah Jane (Avery) Dorman:

- i. BURNETT¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1868, at Mill Village, Pa.
- ii. WARD¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1870, at Mill Village; m. Bertha Williams.

- iii. CLELLA¹⁰, b. April 23, 1872, at Allen, N. Y.; m. James Knox. Residence, Belfast, N. Y.
- iv. LEWIE¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1874, at Caneadea, N. Y.
- v. GRACE¹⁰, b. June 22, 1879, at Caneadea.

4093. Mary Ette⁹ Avery (*Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 3, 1836, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Dec. 1, 1860, at Omro, Wis., **Benjamin Rouns**. He was a carpenter. They both died at Omro, Wis., "a good many years ago."

4094. John Gideon⁹ Avery (*Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 30, 1838, at Waterford, Pa.; m. March 6, 1858, at Waterford, **Martha Lunger**, dau. of Jacob and Nancy (King) Lunger. She was b. March 6, 1839, in Erie Co., Pa. She d. Feb. 2, 1908, in Oklahoma. He m. 2d, July 27, 1909, at Syracuse, Kas., **Margaret Page**, dau. of John G. and Sarah D. (Beeby) Page. She was b. March 11, 1848, at French Creek, Ill. Residence, Syracuse, Kas.

Children of John Gideon and Martha (Lunger) Avery, b. in Erie Co., Pa.:

- 8159. i. JENNIE GERTRUDE¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1858.
- 8160. ii. CHARLES MANDELL¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1861.
- 8161. iii. MARY A.¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1867.
- 8162. iv. WILLIAM GARDNER¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1871.

4095. Eliza⁹ Avery (*Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 26, 1839, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1856, at Waterford, **Joseph Dennington**, s. of John and Margaret (Holister) Dennington. He was b. March 18, 1833. He was a farmer. He d. April 15, 1894, at Waterford, where she is living (1912).

Children of Joseph and Eliza (Avery) Dennington, b. at Waterford:

- i. WALTER MARION¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1857; d. y.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1859; m. Etta Colwell; residence, Waterford.
- iii. CHARLES RENFREW¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Stella Pringle; residence, Oil City, Pa.
- iv. JOHN GARDNER¹⁰, b. March 24, 1868; m. Nora P. Abbott; residence, Oil City, Pa.

- v. ALBERT NUEL¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1870; m. Anna Rice; residence, Waterford.
- vi. MAGGIE MAY¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1873; m. Samuel Thomas J. Taylor; residence, Waterford.

4096. Charles Lynn⁹ Avery (*Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 18, 1841, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Aug. 12, 1872, at South Oil City, Pa., **Alabama Foutz**, dau. of John and Susanna (Fronk) Foutz. She was b. in 1851, at Cherry Tree, Pa. He was field foreman for the South Penn Oil Co. He d. Sept. 9, 1911, at Noblestown, Pa., where his widow is living (1912).

Children of Charles Lynn and Alabama (Foutz) Avery:

- 8163. i. WILLIAM BERT¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1874, at Cherry Tree, Pa.
- 8164. ii. FLOYD¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1879, at Bradford.
- 8165. iii. GOLDIE¹⁰, b. March 17, 1882, at Bradford.

4098. Henry⁹ Avery (*Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 28, 1846, at Waterford, Pa.; m. July 3, 1870, at Mill Village, Pa., **Ella Kimball**, dau. of William Barzilla and Sabrina (Chandler) Kimball. She was b. April 9, 1852, at Union Tp., Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Waterford, Pa.

Children of Henry and Ella (Kimball) Avery:

- 8170. i. ALVA LYNNE¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1873, at Union, Pa.
- ii. CLIFTON WAYNE¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1876; d. y.
- iii. ANNA SABRINA¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1878, at Kendall Creek, Pa.; d. Dec. 24, 1904, at Waterford.
- 8171. iv. MABEL MAUDE¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1882, at Kendall Creek.
- 8172. v. CLARENCE CHARLES¹⁰, b. May 6, 1890, at Waterford.

4099. Amos L.⁹ Avery (*Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 4, 1847, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Jan. 13, 1875, at Waterford, **Marie Eugenie Skinner**, dau. of Col. Charles and Mary Ann (Culbertson) Skinner. She was b. Dec. 2, 1850, at Waterford. He is a contractor.

Children of Amos L. and Marie Eugenie (Skinner) Avery, b. at Bradford, Pa.:

- 8173. i. SHIRLEY GARDNER¹⁰, b. May 17, 1877.
- 8174. ii. NINA MURIEL¹⁰, b. May 12, 1882.
- 8175. iii. AMA MARIAN¹⁰, b. June 1, 1883.

5000. Amy Katherine⁹ Avery (*Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 24, 1850, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1871, at Venango, Pa., **William Alonsing Blackmer**, s. of Hiram and Mary Ann (Smith) Blackmer. He was b. Jan. 16, 1849, at Mill Village, Pa. She d. Jan. 23, 1896, at Waterford.

Children of William Alonsing and Amy Katherine (Avery) Blackmer, b. at Waterford:

- i. CLAUDE AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1872.
- ii. FRANK LYNN¹⁰, b. July 30, 1874; m. Eva May Wealsh.
- iii. CLYDE HIRAM¹⁰, b. May 9, 1881.
- iv. IVA¹⁰, b. April 2, 1888.
- v. FLOSSIE MAY¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1890.
- vi. HAZEL ANN¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1895.

5001. Clementine Alwilda⁹ Avery (*Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 11, 1855, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1885, at Waterford, **Thomas Smith**, s. of William and Lura (Matson) Smith. He was b. Dec. 16, 1844, at Mill Village, Pa. No children. Residence, Mill Village, Pa.

5002. Herriott Park⁹ Avery (*Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1876, at Waterford, Pa.; m. May 5, 1900, at Canton, O., **Ellanora A. Bernhard**, dau. of Zachariah and Josephene (Showers) Bernhard. She was b. Dec. 2, 1866, at Canton, O.

5003. Sarah Helen⁹ Avery (*William⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 26, 1839, at Milton, O.; m. April 15, 1858, at Ellsworth, O., **Samuel McNeil**, s. of Alexander and Isabel (Ross) McNeil. He was b. Nov. 7, 1832, at North Jackson, O. He was a farmer; d. Aug. 14, 1895, at Vassar, Kas. It is said that she lives at Pomona, Kas.

Children of Samuel and Sarah Helen (Avery) McNeil:

- i. MINNIE ESTELL¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1860, at North Jackson.
- ii. LEHON HOLMES¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1863, at Newport, Minn.; m. Louise Middleton.
- iii. FREDERICK WARREN¹⁰, b. March 7, 1865, at North Jackson.

- iv. HANNAH SOPHIA¹⁰, b. April 14, 1868, at Westport, O.; m. Timothy James Reohane.
- v. LULUELLA MAY¹⁰, b. May 25, 1870, at Homer, O.; m. Grant W. Kepner.
- vi. KATHARINE LIND¹⁰, b. April 17, 1874, at Pomona, Kas.; m. Benjamin F. Green.
- vii. SAMUEL TRUMAN¹⁰, b. April 5, 1878, at Pomona; d. Nov. 7, 1893, at Dover, Kas.
- viii. EFFIE CHRISTOBELL¹⁰, b. March 5, 1880, at Pomona; m. Charles Arthur Overly.

5004. Sophia Hannah⁹ Avery (*William⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 18, 1844, at Milton, O.; m. Oct. 15, 1868, at Canton, O., **Oliver Wise**, s. of Michael and Elizabeth (Cramer) Wise. He was b. Feb. 15, 1836, at Greentown, O. She d. May 21, 1895, at Otsego, Mich.

Children of Oliver and Sophia Hannah (Avery) Wise:

- i. RALPH¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1869, at Canton, O.
- ii. ERNEST¹⁰, b. July 23, 1872, at Pomona, Kas.; m. Elizabeth Carrington.
- iii. LORIN¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1876, at Normal, Ill.
- iv. DAISY¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1878, at Otsego, Mich.; residence, Otsego.
- v. FRED¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1880, at Otsego; residence, Otsego.
- vi. CLARENCE¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1884, at Otsego; residence, Otsego.

5006. William Hinbaugh⁹ Avery (*William⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 2, 1853, at New York City; m. June 10, 1877, at Waupun, Wis., **Maria Ann Foulkes**, dau. of Thomas and Maria (Davis) Foulkes. She was b. Oct. 20, 1852, at Utica Tp., Wis. He was a merchant; d. June 3, 1888, at Barron, Wis. She is living (1912) at Chicago, Ill.

Children of William Hinbaugh and Maria Ann (Foulkes) Avery:

- 8183. i. JOHN FOULKES¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1879, at Merrilan, Wis.
- 8184. ii. JESSIE MARIA¹⁰, b. April 30, 1880, at Stevens Point, Wis.
- 8185. iii. CATHERINE MAY¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1881, at Merrilan.

5007. Katie⁹ Avery (*William⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 19, 1857, at Neshkoro, Wis.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, at Oshkosh, Wis.,

Frank Leslie Brown, s. of Whitman and Fanny (Brown) Brown. He was b. Jan. 1, 1855, at Hartfield, N. Y. He is secretary of the Menominee River Sugar Company. Residence, Menominee, Mich.

Children of Frank Leslie and Katie (Avery) Brown:

- i. MONTE FRANK¹⁰, b. June 31, 1880, at Hastings, Neb.; m. Nettie Curran.
- ii. WILLIAM WAYNE¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1882, at Hastings.
- iii. AMY MARY¹⁰, b. March 1, 1887, at McCook, Neb.
- iv. EDGAR AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1893, at Menominee, Mich.

5008. Fanny⁹ Avery (*William⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 9, 1860, at Stevens Point, Wis.; m. Jan. 1, 1884, at Spearfish, So. Dak., **James W. Van Horn**, s. of Joseph Wilson and Hannah (Mather) Van Horn. He was b. Jan. 3, 1852, at Rohrsburg, Columbia Co., Pa. He is a miller, and has served as county auditor and as register of deeds. Residence, Bellefourche, So. Dak.

Children of James W. and Fanny (Avery) Van Horn:

- i. FRANK AVERY¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1884, at Spearfish, So. Dak.; residence, Livingston, Mont.
- ii. MARGUERITA EMMA¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1887, at Spearfish; m. Arthur Honnold; residence, Denver, Colo.
- iii. KATHRYN VERNA¹⁰, b. June 4, 1895, at Bellefourche.

5009. Emma⁹ Avery (*William⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 21, 1865, at Stevens Point, Wis.; m. Aug. 3, 1882, at Spearfish, So. Dak., **David Lewis Hawkins**, s. of Thomas and Mary (Faulkner) Hawkins. He was b. Aug. 29, 1855, at Carmel, Ind.; d. May 25, 1910, at Anderson, Ind. He was a druggist. She is matron of the Page Orphans' Home at Sand Springs, near Tulsa, Okla. She has an adopted daughter, Agnes, b. Apr. 6, 1894.

5010. Amy⁹ Avery (*William⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 14, 1867, at Stevens Point, Wis.; m. Oct. 14, 1889, at Spearfish, So. Dak., **Joseph David Robb**, s. of Joseph and Sarah Elizabeth (McAllister) Robb. He was b. Jan. 30, 1860, at Montezuma,

Ia. She d. Feb. 6, 1892, at McCook, Neb. He is a merchant. Residence, Lincoln, Neb. No children.

5011. John Wesley⁹ Avery (*William⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 6, 1870, at Stevens Point, Wis.; m. at Spearfish, So. Dak., **Flora McEveny**, widow of a Mr. Barber. He is a dairy farmer. Residence, Spearfish, So. Dak.

Child of John Wesley and Flora (McEveny) Avery:

8190. i. **AMY¹⁰**, b. at Spearfish.

Editorial Note.—When the record of **Benjamin⁷ Avery** (No. 970) on pages 451 and 452 was printed, we supposed that his son, **Charles⁸ Avery** (No. 2278), died unm. We have been informed that about the middle of the last century, in Jefferson Co., Ky., he m. **Susan Wilson Camp**, dau. of Thomas Pollard and Susan (McGruda) Camp. She was b. in 1826, in Jefferson Co., Ky. He was an architect. He d. Sept. 11, 1857; she d. Nov. 27, 1882, both at Louisville, Ky.

Children of Charles and Susan Wilson (Camp) Avery:

5012. 1. **SUSAN⁹**, b. Dec. 7, 1851, in Jefferson Co., Ky.

5013. ii. **CLEMMIE NEWELL⁹**, b. Aug. 18, 1854, in Jefferson Co.

5014. iii. **MARY CHARLES⁹**, b. Dec. 14, 1856, in Jefferson Co.

5012. Susan⁹ Avery (*Charles⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 7, 1851, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; m. Nov. 7, 1872, at Valley Station, Ky., **Alvin Alexander Chickering**, s. of Alvin Alexander and Helen Mars (Hale) Chickering. He was b. Sept. 6, 1850, at Louisville, Ky. He was a merchant. He d. Aug. 23, 1905, at Louisville; she d. Oct. 31, 1909, at Valley Station.

Children of Alvin Alexander and Susan (Avery) Chickering:

i. **SUSAN CAMP¹⁰**, b. Aug. 14, 1873, at Louisville; m. Fred Charles Smith; residence, Duquesne, Pa.

ii. **ALVIN EDWARD¹⁰**, b. Jan. 25, 1875, at Louisville; m. Mary Keene; residence, Louisville, Ky.

iii. **ALICE DUDLEY¹⁰**, b. April 16, 1877, at Louisville; m. Frank Berlin Speer; residence, Duquesne, Pa.

iv. **HELEN ISABELL¹⁰**, b. Dec. 23, 1879, at Louisville; m. Samuel A. Scott; residence, Prudence, W. Va.

v. **CHARLES DEMOLAY¹⁰**, b. May 28, 1883, at Louisville.

5013. Clemmie Newell⁹ Avery (*Charles⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 18, 1854, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; m. Oct. 29, 1876, at Mill Village, Pa., **William Robinson Ford**, s. of Ewing and Elizabeth (Williamson) Ford. He was b. Aug. 14, 1853, at Mill Village. He is an insurance agent. Residence, Dubois, Pa.

Children of William Robinson and Clemmie Newell (Avery) Ford:

- i. FRANCES ESTELLE¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1877, at Mill Village; m. Daniel S. Watkins.
- ii. WORTHINGTON EWING¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1882, at Allegheny, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1901.

5014. Mary Charles⁹ Avery (*Charles⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 14, 1856, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; m. May 15, 1884, at Olean, N. Y., **Francis Marion Wagner**, s. of George E. and Caroline L. (Bennett) Wagner. He was b. Oct. 27, 1853, at South Canaan, Pa. He is an oil well operator. Residence, Oakdale, Pa.

Children of Francis Marion and Mary Charles (Avery) Wagner:

- i. GEORGE EDWIN¹⁰, b. March 10, 1885; d. Aug. 17, 1888.
- ii. LEE SMITH¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1887.
- iii. OTHO NEWELL¹⁰, b. May 30, 1890.
- iv. EARL REED¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1892.

5016. Clara Aurilla⁹ Avery (*Jared Newel⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 11, 1871, at Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Oct. 8, 1902, at Palo Alto, Calif., **William Jansen Woods**, s. of Thomas and Sarah Maria (Jansen) Woods. He was b. April 16, 1854, at Union City, Pa. She is a graduate of Stanford University. He is in the insurance business. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

5017. Lucy Sophia⁹ Avery (*Jared Newel⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 9, 1875, at Stevens Point, Wis.; m. May 10, 1899, at Santa Cruz, Calif., **Joseph Ellery Robertson**, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Newman) Robertson. He was b. Feb. 9, 1871, at Lexington, Ill. He is a grocer. Residence, Watsonville, Calif.

Children of Joseph Ellery and Lucy Sophia (Avery) Robertson:

- i. AVERY¹⁰, b. May 26, 1900, at Santa Cruz.
- ii. CARLTON ELLERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1902, at Watsonville.

5018. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Lyman Ray⁸, John⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 14, 1842, at Troy, N. Y.; m. April 23, 1863, at Troy, **George Bates Thompson**, s. of John and Ruth Bateman (Fosdick) Thompson. He was b. Jan. 12, 1839, at Middle Granville, N. Y. She d. Sept. 17, 1892, at Lockport, N. Y.

Children of George Bates and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Thompson:

- i. GEORGE LYMAN¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1864, at Troy; d. y.
- ii. MARY RUTH¹⁰ b. June 16, 1867, at Troy; m. Andrew L. Draper.
- iii. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1869, at Troy; m. Howard M. Witbeck.
- iv. GRACE MACKAY¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1871, at Troy; d. y.
- v. ANNIE SOPHIA¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1873, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. Arthur T. Poole.
- vi. CHRISTINE¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1874, at Lansingburgh.

5019. John Mackey⁹ Avery (*Lyman Ray⁸, John⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 26, 1844, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1868, at Troy, **Henrietta Bigelow Wager**, dau. of Paul and Eliza Ann (Vosburgh) Wager. She was b. April 23, 1850, at Troy. She d. April 3, 1897, at Troy. He is a lumber merchant. Residence, Troy, N. Y.

Children of John Mackey and Henrietta Bigelow (Wager) Avery, b. at Troy:

8203. i. EVA ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1870; residence, Troy, N. Y.
- ii. JOSEPHINE IDE¹⁰, b. June 26, 1872; d. July 27, 1885.

5021. Frederick Wells⁹ Avery (*Lyman Ray⁸, John⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 19, 1852, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1875, at Troy, **Annie Vaughn Stratton**, dau. of Norman and Rebecca (Marvin) Stratton. She was b. March 27, 1852; d. Jan. 25, 1890, at Ottawa, Ont. He m. 2d, April 3, 1893, at Ottawa, **Ottilie Graeme**, dau. of James and Janet (Hill) Graeme. She was b. July 31, 1866,

at Vaughn, Canada. He is a lumber merchant. Residence, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Frederick Wells and Annie Vaughn (Stratton) Avery, b. at Ottawa:

- 8204. i. ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. June 6, 1881; m. Arthur J. Price.
- 8205. ii. LYMAN RAY¹⁰, b. April 26, 1884.
- 8206. iii. ANNIE VAUGHN¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1889.

Children of Frederick Wells and Otilie (Graeme) Avery:

- 8207. i. MARIAN WRIGHT¹⁰, b. May 10, 1894, at Ottawa.
- 8208. ii. FREDERICK GRAEME¹⁰, b. April 24, 1896, at Ottawa.
- 8209. iii. JANET OTTILIE¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1898, at Ottawa.
- 8210. iv. OTTILIE WELLS¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1901, at Ottawa.
- 8211. v. KATHLEEN RUTH¹⁰, b. April 5, 1903, at Ottawa.
- 8212. vi. BARBARA WHITE¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1908, at Ottawa.

5022. Clara Louise⁹ Avery (*Lyman Ray⁸, John⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 14, 1858, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1878, at Troy, **George Clinton Gault**, s. of George and Margaret (Kane) Gault. He was b. about 1857, at Sand Lake, N. Y. She d. July 14, 1905, at Troy, N. Y. No children. He is living (1912) at Troy, N. Y.

5023. Ellen Saxe⁹ Avery (*Lyman Ray⁸, John⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 26, 1862, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1886, at Troy, **William Hadley Mann**, s. of Alexander and Anna Maria (Klock) Mann. He was b. May 24, 1859, at Warnerville, N. Y. She d. Jan. 20, 1911, at Troy. No children.

5024. Isabella⁹ Avery (*Joseph Strong⁸, Charles⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 11, 1861, at Clinton, N. Y.; m. April 25, 1885, at Clinton, **Theodore Hand Allen**, s. of George Edward and Lydia D. (Rhodes) Allen. He was b. June 9, 1856, at Utica, N. Y. He was a Presbyterian minister. She d. March 9, 1911; he d. Jan. 27, 1912, both at Peoria, Ill.

Children of Theodore Hand and Isabella (Avery) Allen:

- i. JOSEPH STRONG¹⁰, b. March 2, 1886, at Chicago. Ill.
- ii. DOROTHY¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1887, at Chicago; m. George Milton Hunter.
- iii. RUTH¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1890, at Chicago.
- iv. GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1893, at Mendota, Ill.
- v. ISABEL¹⁰, b. March 7, 1898, at Mendota.

5025. William Henry⁹ Avery (*Charles Dwight⁸, Charles⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 21, 1860, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Aug. 29, 1885, at St. Paul, Minn., **Ella Amelia Dodge**, dau. of Abel White and Angeline Angela (Mead) Dodge. She was b. Feb. 23, 1853, at Odessa, N. Y. He was graduated at Hamilton College, 1883, and is engaged in the express business. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of William Henry and Ella Amelia (Dodge) Avery, b. at Minneapolis:

8215. i. MARGARET ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1892.

8216. ii. CLINTON DODGE¹⁰, b. July 6, 1895.

8217. iii. ALICE AMELIA¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1897.

5028. Delia Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Charles Dwight⁸, Charles⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 4, 1866, at Chicago, Ill.; m. **H. N. Newland**.

5031. Mary Lincoln⁹ Avery (*Theodore⁸, Charles⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 29, 1863, at Clinton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1912, at Utica, N. Y., **Malvin Carr Burrell**, s. of Isaac and Emily Sarah (Miller) Burrell. He was b. at Chicago, Ill. He is a manufacturer. Residence, Utica, N. Y.

5032. Grace Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Theodore⁸, Charles⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 11, 1867, at Clinton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1893, at Utica, N. Y., **Walter Dexter Middleton**, s. of Robert and Lucy Ann (Cummings) Middleton. He was b. Dec. 23, 1850, at Dracut, Mass. He is a manufacturer of woolen goods. Residence, Utica, N. Y.

Children of Walter Dexter and Grace Elizabeth (Avery) Middleton:

i. ROBERT AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1894, at Utica.

ii. MARJORIE¹⁰, b. May 30, 1896; d. Oct. 13, 1903.

iii. GRACE THEODORA¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1904, at Utica.

5034. Henry Brinckerhoff⁹ Avery (*Henry Newell⁸, Charles⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 30, 1869, at Newburgh, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1909, at Minneapolis, **Elisabeth Wailes McElroy**, dau. of John Henry and Mary Jane (Wilkinson) McElroy. She was b. Jan. 5, 1873, at

Pittsburg, Pa. He is a graduate of the College of Engineering, University of Minnesota, 1893; member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. He is proprietor and manager of the Avery Steel and Iron Co., at Minneapolis. Residence, Christmas Lake, Excelsior, Minn.

5035. Edward Strong⁹ Avery (*Henry Newell⁸, Charles⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 15, 1871, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1909, at Minneapolis, Minn., **Rebecca Janet Gilfillan**, dau. of the Hon. John Bachop and Rebecca Corse (Oliphant) Gilfillan. She was b. Oct. 12, 1880, at Minneapolis. He was graduated from the law department of the University of Minnesota, 1893; a lawyer and banker. She is a graduate of Smith College. Residence, New York City.

Child of Edward Strong and Rebecca Janet (Gilfillan) Avery:

8226. i. GILFILLAN¹⁰, b. March 15, 1911, at New York City.

5036. Jacob Fowler⁹ Avery (*Henry Newell⁸, Charles⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 19, 1873, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1902, at Minneapolis, Minn., **Mary Esmond**, dau. of George and Katharine (Wilt) Esmond. She was b. March 8, 1872, at Fort Wayne, Ind. He was graduated from medical department of University of Minnesota, 1899; member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. He is a physician. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

Child of Jacob Fowler and Mary (Esmond) Avery:

8229. i. JOHN ESMOND¹⁰, b. March 31, 1906, at Aitkin, Minn.

5040. Clinton Van Benschoten⁹ Avery (*Henry Newell⁸, Charles⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 2, 1883, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Jan. 26, 1912, at Minneapolis, **Evelyn Van Strum**, dau. of Frederick Theodore and Mary (Munson) Van Strum. She was b. Nov. 14, 1888, at Minneapolis. He is a dealer in building materials. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

5045. Frank Newell⁹ Avery (*Spencer⁸, Jared Newell⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Effingham, Ill.; m. Oct. 5, 1894, at St. Louis, Mo.,

Clara May Winslow, dau. of Paul Emile and Elizabeth (Mock) Winslow. She was b. May 16, 1875, at Wilmington, Del. He is a printer. Residence, East St. Louis, Ill.

Children of Frank Newell and Clara May (Winslow) Avery, b. at East St. Louis:

- i. FRANK TRUEMAN¹⁰, b. March 9, 1896; d. y.
- 8242. ii. FRANKLIN SPENCER¹⁰, b. April 5, 1897.
- 8243. iii. LYDA MAY¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1902.
- 8244. iv. ALMA MARY¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1905.
- 8245. v. JOSEPH HOWARD¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1908.

5047. Edward Hodgson⁹ Avery (*Cyrus Benjamin⁸, Joseph⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 14, 1860, at New York City; m. Nov. 16, 1887, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Elizabeth Whitney**, dau. of William and Margaret (Ryan) Whitney. She was b. Sept. 3, 1861, at Philadelphia. He is a salesman. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of Edward Hodgson and Elizabeth (Whitney) Avery:

- 8247. i. EDWARD WHITNEY¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1888, at Brooklyn.

5048. Emma May⁹ Avery (*Cyrus Benjamin⁸, Joseph⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 28, 1862, at New York City; m. June 1, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Charles Hutton Pendleton**, s. of Capt. Benjamin F. and Mary Jane (Cook) Pendleton. He was b. Dec. 22, 1862, at Stonington, Conn. He d. Nov. 1, 1911, at Brooklyn, N. Y., where she is living.

Children of Charles Hutton and Emma May (Avery) Pendleton, b. at Brooklyn:

- i. FRANK AVERY¹⁰, b. March 29, 1888.
- ii. ENID¹⁰, b. March 1, 1892.

5080. Charles Daniel⁹ Avery (*Charles Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Roger⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 27, 1869, at Tompkins, Jackson Co., Mich.; m. April 27, 1892, at Concordia, Kas., **Luella Almira Geiger**, dau. of John Henry and Aurelia Dowd (Wells) Geiger. She was b. Aug. 17, 1870, at Waterville, Kas. He is a photographer. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

5081. Arthur Augustus⁹ Avery (*Charles Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Roger⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 23, 1870, at Tompkins, Jackson Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 21, 1894, at Concordia, Kas., **Mary Anna Iversen**, dau. of Louis Lawrence and Christine (Hansen) Iversen. She was b. Nov. 21, 1874, at Concordia. He is a merchant (1911) and postmaster. Residence, El Toro, Calif.

Children of Arthur Augustus and Mary Anna (Iversen) Avery, b. at Concordia:

8250. i. LLOYD LAWRENCE¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1895.

8251. ii. HELEN CHRISTINE¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1898.

5082. George Lewis⁹ Avery (*Charles Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Roger⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 20, 1872, at Tompkins, Jackson Co., Mich.; m. Feb. 24, 1897, in Republic Co., Kas., **Aletha Bell Smith**, dau. of Lorentus Z. and Josephine (Taggart) Smith. She was b. Oct. 21, 1878, in Cloud Co., Kas. He is a farmer. Residence, Concordia, Kas.

Child of George Lewis and Aletha Bell (Smith) Avery, b. in Cloud Co.:

8254. i. MERRILL SMITH¹⁰, b. April 10, 1898.

8255. ii. HAZEL JOSEPHINE¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1900.

5083. Myrtle Maria⁹ Avery (*Charles Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Roger⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 3, 1874, at Concordia, Kas.; m. Nov. 25, 1896, at Concordia, **John William Taylor**, s. of James Daniel and Eliza Arabelle (Nickerson) Taylor. He was b. Nov. 21, 1867, at Prairie du Chien, Wis. Residence, Concordia, Kas.

Children of John William and Myrtle Maria (Avery) Taylor:

i. EARL DANIEL¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1897, at Sprague, Neb.

ii. EDITH MABEL¹⁰, b. May 10, 1900, at Sprague.

iii. MARGARET ETHEL¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1902, at Sprague.

iv. DOROTHY RUTH¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1904, at Sprague.

v. WAYNE AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1911, at Concordia, Kas.

5084. Guy Herbert⁹ Avery (*Charles Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Roger⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1876, in Cloud Co., Kas.; m. Jan. 14, 1903, at Glasco, Kas., **Lila Esther Hillhouse**, dau. of Robert and Eliza Esther (Brow-

nell) Hillhouse. She was b. June 27, 1880, at Oak Creek, Utah. He is a jeweler. Residence, Stigler, Okla.

Child of Guy Herbert and Lila Esther (Hillhouse) Avery:

8258. i. ALEXINE VIRGINIA¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1903, at Hanover, Kas.

5085. Cecil Grant⁹ Avery (*Charles Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Roger⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 14, 1879, in Cloud Co., Kas.; m. Dec. 25, 1902, at Vicksburg, Mich., **Emma Mae Prolo**, dau. of Philip and Celia (Corwin) Prolo. She was b. Oct. 14, 1883, at Vicksburg, Mich.; d. Sept. 16, 1906, at Concordia, Kas. He m. 2d, June 26, 1910, at Concordia, **Georgia Beatrice Cool**, dau. of Mark Shirk and Tacy Catherine (Murdock) Cool. She was b. Feb. 22, 1883, at Concordia. He is a farmer. Residence, Concordia, Kas.

Child of Cecil Grant and Emma Mae (Prolo) Avery:

8260. i. LUCILE MAE¹⁰, b. March 7, 1906, at Concordia.

5086. Lulu Edith⁹ Avery (*Charles Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Roger⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 17, 1880, at Concordia, Kas.; m. Dec. 17, 1902, at Concordia, **William Templeton Clark**, s. of James William and Hattie (Prolo) Clark. He was b. Aug. 31, 1882, at Concordia. He is a farmer. Residence, Concordia, Kas.

Child of William Templeton and Lulu Edith (Avery) Clark:

i. JAMES RAYMOND¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1904, at Concordia.

5087. Ralph Emmet⁹ Avery (*Charles Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Roger⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 20, 1882, at Concordia, Kas.; m. Jan. 1, 1907, at Concordia, **Mollie Julia Messall**, dau. of Edward J. and Karolina (Stettlich) Messall. She was b. March 4, 1884, at Concordia. He is an advertising expert. Residence, Panama City, Republic of Panama (1912), and Concordia, Kas.

5088. Roy Francis⁹ Avery (*Charles Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Roger⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 22, 1887, at Concordia, Kas.; m. Nov. 10, 1909, at Concordia, **Mary Katharine Stallings**, dau. of William and Florence (Bennett) Stallings. She was b. July 2, 1887, at Concordia. He is a farmer. Residence, Concordia, Kas.

5096. Alfred⁹ Avery (*Edwin Allen⁸, Alfred⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 8, 1873, at King Ferry, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1899, at Old Forge, Pa., **Jennie Cornelia Drake**, dau. of Ebenezer and Arabella Jane (Safford) Drake. She was b. Dec. 21, 1876, at Old Forge. He is a farmer. Residence, King Ferry, N. Y.

Children of Alfred and Jennie Cornelia (Drake) Avery, b. at King Ferry:

8265. i. ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. May 8, 1902.

8266. ii. BRYANT DRAKE¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1904.

5097. Edgar Delano⁹ Avery (*Franklin Capen⁸, Edgar⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 9, 1877, at Fort Collins, Colo.; m. Aug. 22, 1901, at Vandalia, Ill., **Mabel Gordon**, dau. of Joseph Allen and Mary Abbie (Hinckley) Gordon. She was b. July 13, 1877, at Vandalia. He is assistant cashier First National Bank, Fort Collins. Residence, Fort Collins, Colo.

Children of Edgar Delano and Mabel (Gordon) Avery, b. at Fort Collins:

8269. i. FRANKLIN GORDON¹⁰, b. July 7, 1902.

8270. ii. GORDON EDSON¹⁰, b. July 8, 1905.

8271. iii. FLORENCE¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1908.

5098. Ethel Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Franklin Capen⁸, Edgar⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1878, at Fort Collins, Colo.; m. June 23, 1909, at Fort Collins, **Edward James Woodworth**, s. of James Clinton and Martha (Morris) Woodworth. He was b. July 19, 1870, at Fort Wayne, Ind. He is a merchant. Residence, Fort Collins, Colo.

5099. Marietta Louise⁹ Avery (*Franklin Capen⁸, Edgar⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 29, 1882, at Fort Collins, Colo.; m. Oct. 10, 1906, at Fort Collins, **Newton William Crose**, s. of Reuben Brooks and Clara (Penn) Crose. He was b. March 22, 1877, at Shenandoah, Iowa. He is an attorney. Residence, Fort Collins, Colo.

5105. May Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*George Porter⁸, Edgar⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 19, 1888, at Cortland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1910, at

Fort Collins, Colo., **Edwin Stanton Bice**, s. of Benjamin Franklin and Chloe Bertha (Owen) Bice. He was b. July 9, 1887, at Elkhart, Ill. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Loveland, Colo.

Child of Edwin Stanton and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Bice:

- i. STANTON AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1911, at Loveland.

5109. Pearle⁹ Avery (*William Henry⁸, Edgar⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1877, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. May 17, 1899, at Cripple Creek, Colo., **Chat Gallante**, s. of John Adams and Mary Jane (Suter) Gallante. He was b. April 18, 1873, at Evanston, Ill. He is assistant general manager of The Victor American Fuel Co. Residence, Denver, Colo.

5110. Horace Weston⁹ Avery (*George Benjamin⁸, Charles⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 9, 1875, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1901, at Denver, Colo., **Edith Sophia Plested**, dau. of William and Alice (Gordon) Plested. She was b. Sept. 21, 1876, at New York City. He is a lawyer, farmer, and breeder of registered, short-horn, dairy cattle. Residence, Ledyard, N. Y.

Children of Horace Weston and Edith Sophia (Plested) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

- i. HORACE WESTON¹⁰, b. May 4, 1902; d. y.
- ii. GORDON STARK¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1904; d. y.
8274. iii. PAUL HAMILTON¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1906.
8275. iv. HOWARD MALCOLM¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1908.

5111. Frederick Walter⁹ Avery (*George Benjamin⁸, Charles⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 14, 1877, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1909, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Lula Gates Baldwin**, dau. of William Barton and Anna (Gates) Baldwin. She was b. Oct. 15, 1884, at Montrose, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Ledyard, N. Y.

Children of Frederick Walter and Lula Gates (Baldwin) Avery:

8278. i. WILLIAM FREDERICK¹⁰, b. July 14, 1910, at Ledyard.
8279. ii. JOHN EVERETT¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1911, at Ledyard.

5112. Charles Benjamin⁹ Avery (*George Benjamin⁸, Charles⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 21, 1881, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1903, at

King Ferry, N. Y., **Jennie Dudley Mitchell**,¹ dau. of George Henry and Josephine (Gunn) Mitchell. She was b. July 31, 1882, at King Ferry. He was a soldier in the 8th U. S. Inf. in the Spanish-American war; was stationed at Havana, Cuba, in 1899. He is a farmer. Residence, King Ferry, N. Y.

Children of Charles Benjamin and Jennie Dudley (Mitchell) Avery, b. at King Ferry:

- 8280. i. GEORGE BENJAMIN¹⁰, b. July 24, 1905.
- 8281. ii. CHARLES MONTGOMERY¹⁰, b. March 31, 1907.
- 8282. iii. WESTON MITCHELL¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1910.

5115. Mary Bertha⁹ Avery (*David Charles⁸, Hamilton⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 18, 1870, at Easton, Md.; m. Sept. 19, 1895, at Baltimore, Md., **William Alexander Dean**, s. of Alexander and Emily Eliza (Roscoe) Dean. He was b. Sept. 23, 1849, at Esperance, N. Y. His first wife was Lucy Emily Avery (No. 2336). He was a druggist. She d. March 23, 1897; he d. June 23, 1907, both at Auburn, N. Y.

Child of William Alexander and Mary Bertha (Avery) Dean:

- i. BERTHA AVERY¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1897, at Auburn.

5117. Charles Sidney⁹ Avery (*David Charles⁸, Hamilton⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 20, 1875, at Easton, Md.; m. Sept. 3, 1902, at Baltimore, Md., **Eleanor Augusta Smith**, dau. of William and Anna Augusta Smith and legally adopted child of the Rev. Samuel M. Ridout. She was b. April 28, 1878, at Staunton, Va. He is a manufacturer's agent for vehicles. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children of Charles Sidney and Eleanor Augusta (Smith) Avery:

- 8285. i. ELEANOR MINEAH¹⁰, b. May 23, 1903, at Baltimore.
- 8286. ii. DOROTHY SIDNEY¹⁰, b. May 16, 1904, at Baltimore.
- 8287. iii. DAVID CHARLES¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1908, at Baltimore.

5118. Hermon Emmons⁹ Avery (*David Charles⁸, Hamilton⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 25, 1881, at Easton, Md.; m. Aug. 15, 1907, at Baltimore, Md., **Elizabeth Alexander Edwards**, dau. of Francis

and Ida Charlotte (Wilson) Edwards. She was b. March 23, 1881, at Baltimore. He is a manufacturer's agent. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

5119. Ann Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Alfred⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 2, 1848, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1866, at Ithaca, N. Y., **George Slocum Wood**, s. of Jonas and Sarah Ann (Slocum) Wood. He was b. Sept. 28, 1841, at Venice, N. Y. She d. Feb. 1, 1901, at Auburn, N. Y. He is a miller, and has served as sheriff of his (Cayuga) county. Residence, Scipio, N. Y.

Children of George Slocum and Ann Elizabeth (Avery) Wood, b. at Scipio:

- i. LILLIAN AVERY¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. George M. Hull.
- ii. LOTTIE PEARL¹⁰, b. June 16, 1869; m. Edwin Beebe Mosher; d. Dec. 14, 1898.
- iii. FRED ARTHUR¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1873; m. Clara Mae Adams.
- iv. FRANKLIN HENRY¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1875; m. Sarah M. Van Liew.

5120. Franklin Henry⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Alfred⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 27, 1851, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1878, at Genoa, **Mary Hannah Rose**, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Sampson) Rose. He was a merchant; town clerk. He d. Feb. 13, 1880, at Genoa. No children. She is living at Cortland, N. Y.

5121. Charlotte Augusta⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Alfred⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 8, 1854, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1874, at Genoa, **William Edson Green**, s. of James Fay and Emily (Conklin) Green. He was b. April 27, 1851, at Genoa; d. Oct. 22, 1899, at Moravia, N. Y. She lives at Moravia, N. Y.

Children of William Edson and Charlotte Augusta (Avery) Green:

- i. MINNIE AVERY¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1877, at Genoa.
- ii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1883, at Moravia.

5122. Helen Rogers⁹ Avery (*Alfred⁸, Alfred⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 14, 1861, at Keokuk, Iowa; m. Jan. 5, 1887, at St. Louis, Mo., **Jon Eaton Gorse**, s. of John Winters and Agnes Calista (Vroo-

man) Gorse. He was b. Feb. 9, 1861, at Watertown, N. Y. He is an editor. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Child of Jon Eaton and Helen Rogers (Avery) Gorse:

- i. HELEN¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1887, at St. Louis.

5124. Julia Lamoureux⁹ Avery (*Edwin⁸, Edwin⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Dec. 20, 1888, at Grand Rapids, Mich. **Charles Urban**. No children. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

5127. John Gilman⁹ Avery (*Edwin⁸, Edwin⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 17, 1873, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. July 20, 1911, at London, England, **Victoria Wilhelmina Dorathea Sievers**, dau. of Gustave August and Wilhelmina (Schmütz) Sievers. She was b. June 20, 1887, at Westminster, London, England. He is in the employ of the Natural Color Kinematograph Co. Residence, London, England.

5128. Lillian Fairchild⁹ Avery (*Sidney Smith⁸, Edwin⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 1, 1861, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1897, at Rochester, **Milton Knapp Merwin**, s. of the Hon. Milton and Helen (Knapp) Merwin. He was b. Nov. 22, 1861, at Watertown, N. Y. She d. April 25, 1908, at Nunda, N. Y. He is a Presbyterian minister. Residence, Nunda, N. Y.

Children of Milton Knapp and Lillian Fairchild (Avery) Merwin:

- i. HELEN LAURENE¹⁰, b. April 6, 1900, at Pompey, N. Y.
- ii. JOHN AVERY¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1903, at Nunda.
- iii. ALLEN KNAPP¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1905, at Nunda.

5130. Sidney Morgan⁹ Avery (*Sidney Smith⁸, Edwin⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 1, 1870, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1899, at New York City, **Blanche Margaret Parker**, dau. of Gifford Forbes and Alice (Hemsworth) Parker. She was b. Dec. 9, 1870, at Canstatt, Germany. He is buyer for the publishing firm of Dodd, Mead & Co., New York City. Residence, New York City.

5139. Eleanor Hamilton⁹ Avery (*Samuel Look⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 24, 1882, at Louisville, Ky.; m. Dec. 7, 1904, at Louisville, **Edgar Birdsall**, s. of Dr. Stephen and Josephine (Haviland) Birdsall. He was b. Aug. 21, 1876, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a physician. Residence, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Children of Edgar and Eleanor Hamilton (Avery) Birdsall:

- i. **STEPHEN TABER¹⁰**, b. July 1, 1908, at Glens Falls.
- ii. **SAMUEL AVERY¹⁰**, b. May 25, 1911, at Glens Falls.

5141. Sarah Belle⁹ Avery (*Orlando Miner⁸, Ashbel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 15, 1871, at Danby, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1896, at Genoa, N. Y., **Eugene White**, s. of James and ——— (McLaughlin) White. He was b. near Cortland, N. Y. He is a lawyer. No children. Residence, Phoenix, N. Y.

5142. Vance Eldridge⁹ Avery (*Orlando Miner⁸, Ashbel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 6, 1879, at Peterborough, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1908, at Earlville, N. Y., **Benna Vincent**, dau. of Joseph and Lena (Richardson) Vincent. She was b. Oct. 8, 1885, at South Dayton, N. Y. He is in the hardware business. Residence, Earlville, N. Y.

Children of Vance Eldridge and Benna (Vincent) Avery:

8296. i. **ELDRIDGE VINCENT¹⁰**, b. Sept. 10, 1909, at Earlville.
8297. ii. **JEAN WINIFRED¹⁰**, b. Nov. 14, 1911, at Earlville.

5145. James⁹ Avery (*William Byron⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 18, 1881, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1912, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Pearl Woodworth Barnes**, dau. of Asa Randall and Elizabeth Cooley (Manro) Barnes. She was b. Sept. 14, 1887, at Auburn, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Aurora, N. Y.

5146. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*William Byron⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 6, 1883, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1907, at Aurora, **William Heazlit Gould**, s. of Charles Benjamin and Cornelia Abby (Avery) Gould (No. 2364). He was b. Oct. 27, 1874, at Aurora. She is a graduate of Wells College; he is a graduate

of Yale University, '97. He is a dairyman and breeder of registered Guernsey cattle. Residence, Prospect Hill Farm, Essex, Mass.

Children of William Heazlit and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Gould:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1909, at Beverly, Mass.
- ii. CORNELIA BROWNELL¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1911, at Essex, Mass.

5147. William Byron⁹ Avery (*William Byron⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 19, 1886, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1910, at Montclair, N. J., **Imogen Peake**, dau. of William and Margaret (Cuthell) Peake. She was b. May 2, 1880, at Montclair. He is a farmer. Residence, Aurora, N. Y.

Children of William Byron and Imogen (Peake) Avery:

8298. i. WILLIAM BYRON¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1911, at Aurora.
- ii. MARGARET CUTHELL¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1911, at Aurora; d. y.

5154. Arthur Noyes⁹ Avery (*Albert Noyes⁸, John Barber⁷, Elias⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 28, 1876, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. June 7, 1905, at Grand Rapids, **Edna May Adams**, dau. of William Franklin and Ella Gertrude (Fuller) Adams. She was b. Dec. 29, 1885, at Greenville, Mich. Residence, La Porte, Ind.

Child of Arthur Noyes and Edna May (Adams) Avery:

8300. i. ARTHUR HILL¹⁰, b. May 19, 1906, at Detroit, Mich.

5156. Noyes Latham⁹ Avery (*Noyes Frederick⁸, Noyes Latham⁷, Elias⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 8, 1881, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. June 5, 1907, at Grand Rapids, **Evelyn Leonard**, dau. of Frank E. and Sarah (Pierce) Leonard. She was b. Feb. 28, 1883, at Grand Rapids. He is a banker. Residence, Grand Rapids.

Child of Noyes Latham and Evelyn (Leonard) Avery:

8303. i. NOYES LATHAM¹⁰, b. May 31, 1909, at Grand Rapids.

5159. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Elias⁸, Barton Frederick⁷, Dudley⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 13, 1857, at Chardon, O.; m. Dec. 23, 1880, at Dunkirk, N. Y., **Edmund Chandler Cooley**, s. of Charles and Lucy Louisa

(Martell) Cooley. He was b. Nov. 25, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y. He is an engineer. Residence, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children of Edmund Chandler and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Cooley, b. at Dunkirk:

- i. EDMUND AVERY¹⁰, b. July 17, 1883; residence, Schenectady, N. Y.
- ii. FLORENCE MARTELL¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1885; m. Howard Kennard Soper; residence, Northport, N. Y.
- iii. CHESTER GEORGE¹⁰, b. March 3, 1890; residence, Dunkirk.

5160. Harriet Ellen⁹ Avery (*Elias⁸, Barton Frederick⁷, Dudley⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 31, 1861, at Chardon, O.; m. April 13, 1881, at Dunkirk, N. Y., **Frederick Farnham Jewell**, s. of Robert Barker and Helen Ann (Johnson) Jewell. He was b. Aug. 26, 1858, at Dunkirk. Residence, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children of Frederick Farnham and Harriet Ellen (Avery) Jewell:

- i. HELEN EDITH¹⁰, b. July 27, 1890, at Dunkirk.
- ii. ROBERT MCKAY¹⁰, b. June 28, 1893, at Dunkirk.

5161. Minnie Florence⁹ Avery (*Elias⁸, Barton Frederick⁷, Dudley⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 4, 1867, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1891, at Dunkirk, **George Rogers Corwin**, s. of William and Elizabeth (Rogers) Corwin. He was b. March 19, 1867, at Dunkirk. She d. Oct. 25, 1900, at Dunkirk. He is living (1912) at Buffalo, N. Y.

Child of George Rogers and Minnie Florence (Avery) Corwin:

- i. JOSEPHINE AVERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1895, at Buffalo.

5162. Florence May⁹ Avery (*Dudley Frederick⁸, Barton Frederick⁷, Dudley⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 28, 1864, at Chardon, O.; m. Oct. 15, 1884, at Chardon, **Mortimer Coe Eldridge**, s. of Seth and Polly (Robison) Eldridge. He was b. May 7, 1862, at Monson, Mass. She m. 2d, July 3, 1902, **Dr. Charles William Dean**. When last heard from, she was living at Chardon, O.

5163. Daniel Dudley⁹ Avery (*Dudley⁸, Daniel Dudley⁷, Dudley⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 5, 1866, at Avery Island, La.; m. Jan. 12, 1893, at New

Orleans, La., **Katharine Buckner**, dau. of Newton and Parmelia G. (Norton) Buckner. She was b. Sept. 4, 1869, at New Orleans. He is a lawyer; graduate of Tulane University. Residences, New Orleans and Avery Island, La.

Children of Daniel Dudley and Katharine (Buckner) Avery:

- 8306. i. SARAH LEEDS¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1893, at New Orleans.
- 8307. ii. KATHARINE BUCKNER¹⁰, b. May 17, 1895, at New Orleans.
- 8308. iii. EDITH BUCKNER¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1898, at Avery Island.
- 8309. iv. DUDLEY¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1901, at Avery Island.
- 8310. v. LOUISE RICHARDSON¹⁰, b. June 16, 1904, at Avery Island.
- 8311. vi. MARGARET JOHNSTON¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1907, at Avery Island.

5164. Kate Richardson⁹ Avery (*Dudley⁸, Daniel Dudley⁷, Dudley⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 10, 1868, at Avery Island, La.; m. Nov. 26, 1896, at Avery Island, **Joseph Sill Clark**, s. of Edward White and Mary Todhunter (Sill) Clark. He was b. Nov. 30, 1861, at Philadelphia, Pa. He is a graduate of Harvard University, 1883; Law School of University of Pennsylvania, 1885. He is a lawyer. Residence, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Joseph Sill and Kate Richardson (Avery) Clark:

- i. JOSEPH SILL¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1901, at Philadelphia.
- ii. AVERY BORODELL¹⁰, b. March 2, 1904, at Philadelphia.

5166. Dudley⁹ Avery (*Dudley⁸, Daniel Dudley⁷, Dudley⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 9, 1874, at Avery Island, La.; m. June 8, 1904, at Greenwood, Miss., **Elizabeth Mary Coleman**, dau. of Samuel Ratliff and Lucy (Wadlington) Coleman. She was b. May 29, 1884, at Greenwood. He was a cotton merchant. He d. Feb. 20, 1906, at Greenwood. His widow married again and lives (1912) at Greenwood, Miss.

Child of Dudley and Elizabeth Mary (Coleman) Avery:

- 8317. i. SAMUEL COLEMAN¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1905, at Greenwood.

5167. Herman⁹ Avery (*Daniel Wilson⁸, Herman⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 7, 1854, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Nov. 11, 1875, at Waldron, Ind., **Ruth Matilda Bowen**, dau. of Benjamin Montgomery and Melvina Hamilton (Gregg) Bowen. She was b. Dec. 25, 1859, at

Waldron. He is a contractor and carpenter. Residence, Shelbyville, Ind.

Children of Herman and Ruth Matilda (Bowen) Avery:

- 8320. i. NORA EDITH¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1876, at Waldron.
- 8321. ii. DANIEL WILSON¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1878, at St. Paul, Ind.
- 8322. iii. WALTER SCOTT¹⁰, b. Feb. 29, 1880, at St. Paul.
- 8323. iv. LENA MELVINA¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1888, at St. Paul.
- 8324. v. JOSEPH ERROL¹⁰, b. May 21, 1896, at Shelbyville, Ind.

5169. Henrietta⁹ Avery (*Daniel Wilson⁸, Herman⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 28, 1869, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Sept. 23, 1891, at St. Paul, **Anthony Barrett Mulroy**, s. of Richard and Bridget (Barrett) Mulroy. He was b. Oct. 12, 1859, at St. Paul, Ind. Residence, St. Paul, Ind.

Child of Anthony Barrett and Henrietta (Avery) Mulroy:

- i. JOHN AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1899, at St. Paul.

5170. John Feaster⁹ Avery (*Daniel Wilson⁸, Herman⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 16, 1871, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Aug. 1, 1910, at Gloversville, N. Y., **Rhoda Ann Hadsell**, dau. of Lester and Alice (Dutcher) Hadsell. She was b. June 19, 1880, at South Valley, N. Y. He is foreman of the fitting and shipping department of the Atlantic Terra-cotta Company at Perth Amboy, N. J. Residence, Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y.

Child of John Feaster and Rhoda Ann (Hadsell) Avery:

- 8325. i. ALICE RHODA¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1911, at Tottenville.

5171. Albert⁹ Avery (*Daniel Wilson⁸, Herman⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 12, 1873, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. July 14, 1901, at St. Paul, **Mary Maud Leffler**, dau. of George Thomas and Serena (Starks) Leffler. She was b. Oct. 14, 1874, at St. Paul. He is an engineer. Residence, St. Paul, Ind.

Child of Albert and Mary Maud (Leffler) Avery:

- 8328. i. MELISSA SERENA¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1905, at St. Paul.

5173. Lewis Pence⁹ Avery (*Daniel Wilson⁸, Herman⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 29, 1876, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Sept. 28, 1911, at St.

Joseph, Mich., **Lena Critser** dau. of George and Mary Elizabeth (Barnes) Critser, and widow of Albert Thornburg. She was b. April 20, 1886, at Milford, Ind. Residence, St. Paul, Ind.

5174. Frederick William⁹ Avery (*Daniel Wilson⁸, Herman⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 28, 1878, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Sept. 24, 1906, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Rosa Higenbotham**, dau. of Jacob and Louisa (Williams) Higenbotham, and widow of ——— Perkins. She was b. Feb. 8, 1877, in Hancock Co., Ind. He was an undertaker. He d. Dec. 5, 1911, at St. Paul, Ind. No children. She is living (1912) at Indianapolis, Ind.

5175. Ralph Whittledge⁹ Avery (*Daniel Wilson⁸, Herman⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 10, 1880, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Oct. 19, 1905, at Rocky Hill, N. J., **Edna May Wright**, dau. of Smith and Mary Madaline (Hawkins) Wright. She was b. June 14, 1878, at Hightston, N. J. He is foreman in a terra-cotta plant. Residence, Rocky Hill, N. J.

Child of Ralph Whittledge and Edna May (Wright) Avery:
8332. i. **EDKER SMITH¹⁰**, b. Aug. 14, 1907, at Rocky Hill.

5177. William Herman⁹ Avery (*Matthias Van Pelt⁸, Herman⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 28, 1860, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Nov. 12, 1885, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Mary Ann Grey**, dau. of James and Catherine (Shannon) Grey. She was b. Oct. 20, 1867, at Evansville, Ind. He d. July 29, 1897, at Indianapolis.

Child of William Herman and Mary Ann (Grey) Avery:
8341. i. **HENRY FRANCIS¹⁰**, b. Jan. 30, 1887, at Indianapolis.

5179. Charlotte Mahala⁹ Avery (*Matthias Van Pelt⁸, Herman⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 14, 1870, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. March 12, 1890, at Indianapolis, Ind., **John M. Roth**, s. of Matthias and Frances Roth. He was b. Nov. 25, 1865, at Indianapolis. She is dead; he lives at Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of John M. and Charlotte Mahala (Avery) Roth:

- i. **MAURICE MATTHIAS¹⁰**, b. Jan. 2, 1892, at Indianapolis.
- ii. **CHARLOTTE MAREA¹⁰**, b. April 10, 1893, at Indianapolis; d. y.

5182. William Isaac⁹ Avery (*Homer Towner⁸, Guy Carleton⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 29, 1854, at Curtisville, Ind.; m. May 10, 1880, at Lafontain, Ind., **Philura Ellen Frame**, dau. of Joseph Hall and Margaret Ann (White) Frame. She was b. Dec. 4, 1860, at Fort Wayne, Ind. He is a farmer. Residence, Curtisville, Ind.

Children of William Isaac and Philura Ellen (Frame) Avery:

- 8346. i. CLARENCE ROSEL¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1881, at Curtisville.
- 8347. ii. ELSIE¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1884, at Curtisville.
- 8348. iii. CLARA¹⁰, b. July 14, 1887, at Curtisville.
- 8349. iv. GAIL¹⁰, b. March 29, 1890, at Curtisville.
- 8350. v. HAZEL¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1894, at Curtisville.

5183. Homer Marshall⁹ Avery (*Homer Towner⁸, Guy Carleton⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 4, 1857, at Curtisville, Ind.; m. Oct. 25, 1885, at Sycamore, Ind., **Frances Cranor**, dau. of Moses and Mary (Cate) Cranor. She was b. June 27, 1864, at Sycamore. He d. April 4, 1905, at Sycamore, where his widow was living in 1910.

Children of Homer Marshall and Frances (Cranor) Avery:

- 8353. i. EDNA¹⁰, b. July 27, 1886, at Sycamore.
- 8354. ii. HOMER WARD¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1891, at Sycamore.
- 8355. iii. HELEN¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1900, at Sycamore.

5184. Mary Helen⁹ Avery (*Homer Towner⁸, Guy Carleton⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 10, 1859, at Curtisville, Ind.; m. April 8, 1880, at St. Paul, Ind., **Alvin Leslie Bailey**, s. of Peter J. and Phebe Ann (Feester) Bailey. He was b. Aug. 12, 1859, at St. Paul, Ind. He is a physician. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of Alvin Leslie and Mary Helen (Avery) Bailey, b. at St. Paul:

- i. CLARENCE WRIGHT¹⁰, b. July 23, 1881; d. June 30, 1901.
- ii. ERNEST LESLIE¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1888.

5185. John Wesley⁹ Avery (*Homer Towner⁸, Guy Carleton⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 16, 1862, at Curtisville, Ind.; m. Oct. 29, 1886, at Curtisville, **Mary Etta Colvin**, dau. of Levi Bennett and Harriett (Hatfield) Colvin. She was b. March 28, 1868, at Curtisville. He is a teacher. Residence, Curtisville, Ind.

Children of John Wesley and Mary Etta (Colvin) Avery:

- 8359. i. MAURY GLADYS¹⁰, b. July 15, 1887, at Curtisville.
- 8360. ii. MYRA GAIL¹⁰, b. April 21, 1889, at Curtisville.
- 8361. iii. RAY¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1891, at Curtisville.
- 8362. iv. WAYNE¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1893, at Curtisville.
- 8363. v. LUCILLE¹⁰, b. June 12, 1897, at Curtisville.
- 8364. vi. BYRON WENDAL¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1905, at Curtisville.

5186. Edward⁹ Avery (*Homer Towner⁸, Guy Carleton⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 12, 1874, at Anderson, Ind.; m. Nov. 29, 1898, at Anderson, **Cora Victoria Chapman**, dau. of John and Eliza (Keatan) Chapman. She was b. March 20, 1878, at Anderson. He is a foundryman. Residence, Anderson, Ind.

Children of Edward and Cora Victoria (Chapman) Avery:

- 8367. i. LAURA MEARL¹⁰, b. March 18, 1901, at Anderson.
- 8368. ii. CLARENCE EVERETT¹⁰, b. July 4, 1903, at Anderson.

5190. Susan Almira⁹ Avery (*Edward Ely⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 15, 1873, in Shannon Co., Mo.; m. a **Mr. Kite**. We have no further record.

5191. Eliza Thedora⁹ Avery (*Milton Herman⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 16, 1856, at Luray, O.; m. Nov. 1, 1874, at Pataskala, O., **Frank Milton Abbott**, s. of William Lamont and Rachel Ann (Nickols) Abbott. He was b. Oct. 31, 1853, at Newark, O. Residence, Columbus, O.

Children of Frank Milton and Eliza Thedora (Avery) Abbott:

- i. ELIZA THEDORA¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1875, at Hebron, O.; d. y.
- ii. INDIANA NEWELL¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1877, at Hebron; m. Benjamin Franklin Rose; d. Sept. 24, 1899, at Columbus.
- iii. NELLIE VERNE¹⁰, b. July 20, 1881, at Hebron; m. Charles W. Brunner.
- iv. MARY ALMA¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1883, at Hebron; m. John A. Stump.
- v. GEORGE RAYMOND¹⁰, b. March 29, 1885, in Fairfield Co., O.
- vi. CHARLES WATKINS¹⁰, b. July 2, 1886, in Fairfield Co.; m. Pearl Richardson.
- vii. MINNIE HAZEL¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1888, in Fairfield Co.; m. Frank St. Aubin.
- viii. STANLEY FRANKLIN¹⁰, b. April 23, 1892, at Newark, O.; d. y.
- ix. FRANK WILLIAM¹⁰, b. June 3, 1897, at Columbus, O.;

5192. Oscar Eugene⁹ Avery (*Milton Herman⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 9, 1858, at Luray, O.; m. April 14, 1883, at Hebron, O., **Della Watson Minor**, dau. of Frederick and Catherine (Miller) Minor. She was b. Oct. 9, 1863, at Hebron, O. He m. 2d, Sept. 27, 1899, at Columbus, O., **Anna May Justis**, dau. of John Justis.

Children of Oscar Eugene and Della Watson (Minor) Avery:

- 8371. i. CLARENCE KEORCYCLE¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1885.
- 8372. ii. LAWRENCE EUGENE¹⁰, b. May 28, 1888.
- 8373. iii. ADA MAY¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1891.

Child of Oscar Eugene and Anna May (Justis) Avery:

- 8374. i. ANNA VIETTA¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1900, at Columbus, O.

5193. Edward Albert⁹ Avery (*Milton Herman⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 3, 1861, at Pataskala, O.; m. Jan. 14, 1883, at Hebron, O., **Arther Belle Wharton**, dau. of Arthur and Samantha Jane (Harter) Wharton. She was b. April 23, 1863, at Hebron. He is a carpenter. Residence, Hebron, O.

Children of Edward Albert and Arther Belle (Wharton) Avery:

- 8376. i. HERMAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1883, at Hebron.
- 8377. ii. WALTER PHILIP¹⁰, b. April 24, 1897, at Hebron.

5194. Edna Virginia⁹ Avery (*Milton Herman⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 26, 1863, at Luray, O.; m. March 25, 1885, at Hebron, O., **William Stephen Edwards**, s. of Elias Ostin and Rachel (Miles) Edwards. He was b. May 31, 1859, at Homer, O. He is a farmer. Residence, Johnstown, O.

Children of William Stephen and Edna Virginia (Avery) Edwards:

- i. ERNEST EARL¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1886, at Thurston, O.
- ii. GEORGE KIGER¹⁰, b. April 28, 1888, at Hebron; m. Bessie Spencer.
- iii. DESSY AUBURN¹⁰, b. March 25, 1892, at Alexandria, O.; d. y.
- iv. FRIEND CLYDE¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1895, at Alexandria.

5195. Isaac Dudley⁹ Avery (*Milton Herman⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 11, 1866, at Hebron, O.; m. Jan. 25, 1893, at Hebron, **Isa Flor-**

ence Slocumb, dau. of Jonathan and Lucy Jane (Dunlap) Slocumb. She was b. Jan. 12, 1873, at Hebron. Residence, Hebron, O.

Children of Isaac Dudley and Isa Florence (Slocumb) Avery, b. at Hebron:

- i. RUSSELL ALLEN¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1893; d. April 26, 1910.
- ii. CHARLES WILBUR¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1896; d. Jan. 14, 1897.
- iii. FLORENCE NAOMI¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1898; d. Dec. 5, 1901.
- 8380. iv. ELMER MILTON¹⁰, b. June 1, 1906.
- 8381. v. HARRY EDWIN¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1908.

5196. Edwin Leslie⁹ Avery (*Oscar⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 23, 1855, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. April 6, 1875, at Greensburg, Ind., **Emma Lucinda Bodine**, dau. of Dr. Milton Sidney and Nancy Paton (Tuell) Bodine. She was b. Jan. 9, 1858, in Shelby Co. He is a farmer. He has been of great assistance in supplying information for this family history. Residence, Rockport, Tex.

Children of Edwin Leslie and Emma Lucinda (Bodine) Avery:

- 8383. i. EDNA FLORINE¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1876, at St. Paul, Ind.
- 8384. ii. ELFIE DELL¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1877, in Shelby Co.
- 8385. iii. MARY ETHEL¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1881, at Connersville, Ind.
- 8386. iv. ELY SCOTT¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1886, at Waldron, Ind.

5197. Edna Maria⁹ Avery (*Oscar⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 7, 1856, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Sept. 18, 1875, in Shelby Co., **William Alonzo Brooks**, s. of William and Sarah (Peek) Brooks. He was b. Sept. 20, 1853, in Brown Co., Ind. She d. April 18, 1880, near St. Paul, Ind.

Children of William Alonzo and Edna Maria (Avery) Brooks:

- i. FRANCES ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. March 7, 1877, in Shelby Co.; m. John Groll; residence, Greensburg, Ind.
- ii. MANFORD ESTLE¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1880, in Decatur Co., Ind.

5198. Nancy Helen⁹ Avery (*Oscar⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 13, 1858, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 14, 1875, at Shelbyville, Ind., **William Edward Gray**, s. of Edward William and Margrett (Lavallee) Gray. He was b. April 7, 1854, at Michigan City,

Ind. He was a stone work contractor. She d. March 15, 1888, at St. Paul; he d. in 1901, in Shelby Co., Ind.

Children of William Edward and Nancy Helen (Avery) Gray, b. at St. Paul:

- i. LEWIS LESLY¹⁰, b. July 10, 1876; d. March 15, 1890.
- ii. EDWARD EARL¹⁰, b. July 7, 1879; m. Elizabeth Sheid; d. May 16, 1912.

5199. William Pitt⁹ Avery (*Oscar^s, Dudley^r, Isaac^c, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 17, 1860, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Sept. 4, 1881, in Shelby Co., Ind., **Ella McNeely**, dau. of Burwell and Delilah (Trees) McNeely. She was b. Sept. 17, 1857, in Shelby Co. He m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1897, at Indianapolis, **Ida Hyatt**, dau. of Henry and Nancy Elizabeth (Maffett) Hyatt and widow of Talbert Marshall. She was b. July 5, 1866, at Lexington, Ky. He is a farmer and stone-work contractor. Residence, Waldron, Ind.

Children of William Pitt and Ella (McNeely) Avery:

8388. i. CLYDE¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1883, in Shelby Co., Ind.
- ii. CARSON¹⁰, b. Nov., 1884, in Shelby Co.; d. y.
8389. iii. STELLA¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1886, in Shelby Co.

Child of William Pitt and Ida (Hyatt) Avery:

8390. i. LOIS BERNICE¹⁰, b. June 22, 1899, at Waldron.

5200. Harriet Amelia⁹ Avery (*Oscar^s, Dudley^r, Isaac^c, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1862, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. May 8, 1881, in Shelby Co., **George Washington McNeely**, s. of Burwell and Delilah (Trees) McNeely. He was b. Oct. 21, 1859, in Shelby Co. He is a stone mason. She d. June 23, 1896, at Waldron, Ind.

Children of George Washington and Harriet Amelia (Avery) McNeely:

- i. MORGAN ESTEL¹⁰, b. June 10, 1882, at Waldron.
- ii. MYRTIE DALE¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1883, at Waldron; m. Earl Haymond.
- iii. FOREST WILLIAM¹⁰, b. July 15, 1889, at Waldron.

5201. Dudley Louis⁹ Avery (*Oscar^s, Dudley^r, Isaac^c, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 2, 1867, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Sept. 23, 1901, **Gertie Lauden**. He is a farmer. It is said that he lives in Shelby Co., Ind.

Child of Dudley Louis and Gertie (Lauden) Avery:

8392. i. RALPH¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1903.

5202. Oscar Eugene⁹ Avery (*Oscar⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 20, 1872, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Feb. 18, 1896, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Nellie Catherine Gorman**, dau. of Michael and Mary Ann (Foley) Gorman. She was b. June 22, 1876, at Wellsboro, Ind. He is a conductor on the Chicago and Alton railway line. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Oscar Eugene and Nellie Catherine (Gorman) Avery:

i. NORMAN DANIEL¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1897, at Indianapolis; d. y.

8396. ii. ELIZABETH ALICE¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1898, at Indianapolis.

5203. Ralph Lester⁹ Avery (*Oscar⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 21, 1874, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. April 11, 1894, at Indianapolis, **Carrie Maud Hulsizer**, dau. of Thomas and Alzora (Ransdell) Hulsizer. She was b. Oct. 1, 1873, in Hendricks Co., Ind. It is said that she died and that he married a second time. At last reports, he was superintendent of the terminal railway at Salisbury, N. C.

Child of Ralph Lester and Carrie Maud (Hulsizer) Avery:

8399. i. RALPH HAROLD¹⁰, b. July 17, 1895, at Indianapolis.

5204. Sylvia Leone⁹ Avery (*Oscar⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 26, 1878, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Feb. 8, 1896, at Shelbyville, Ind., **Ora Allen McCauley**, s. of John and Margaret Ann (Steel) McCauley. He was b. Nov. 22, 1874, in Shelby Co., Ind. She d. July 8, 1907, at Waldron, Ind.

Children of Ora Allen and Sylvia Leone (Avery) McCauley:

i. FRED A¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1898, in Shelby County; d. y.

ii. DUDLEY AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1901, at Waldron.

5205. Clara Alice⁹ Avery (*Oscar⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 28, 1882, at Louisville, Ky.; m. **Edward P. Elzy**. It is said that they live at Louisville, Ky.

5206. Osie May⁹ Avery (*Oscar⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 18, 1885, at New Albany, Ind.; m. **Bert Dale**. She d. Oct. 21, 1904.

5210. Joseph Reginald⁹ Avery (*Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 22, 1883, at Lebanon, Mo.; m. Sept. 14, 1900, at Rolla, Mo., **Mable Elvira Whitworth**, dau. of James Allen and Alice Jay (Gillis) Whitworth. She was b. Nov. 22, 1880, at Dry Creek, Saline Co., Kas. He is by occupation a rancher. Residence, Powder River, Wyo.

Children of Joseph Reginald and Mable Elvira (Whitworth) Avery:

8406. i. PAUL REGINALD¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1902, at St. Louis, Mo.

8407. ii. DANIEL WHITWORTH¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1903, at Lebanon, Mo.

5211. James Herbert⁹ Avery (*Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 24, 1884, at Lebanon, Mo.; m. Sept. 21, 1907, at Lincoln, Neb., **Helen Lawrence Laws**, dau. of the Hon. Gilbert Lafayette and Josephine (Lawrence) Laws. She was b. Sept. 22, 1886, at McCook, Neb. He is an advertiser. Residence, Lincoln, Neb.

Child of James Herbert and Helen Lawrence (Laws) Avery:

i. GILBERT LAWS¹⁰, b. March 18, 1909, at Wahoo, Neb.; d. y.

5212. Maud⁹ Avery (*Henry Stewart⁸, Daniel⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 2, 1880, at White Hall, Ill.; m. April 8, 1901, at White Hall, **Guy Morrison Eilenberger**, s. of Theodore and Elizabeth B. (Hess) Eilenberger. He was b. May 1, 1863, at Bradford, Pa. He is sales manager of the Plymouth Clay Products Co. Residence, Fort Dodge, Ia.

Child of Guy Morrison and Maud (Avery) Eilenberger:

i. AVERY¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1902, at Roodhouse, Ill.

5213. Edna⁹ Avery (*Henry Stewart⁸, Daniel⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 9, 1882, at White Hall, Ill.; m. Oct. 4, 1904, at White Hall, **Hal Amos MacFarland**, s. of Hubert La Mont and Mary Jane (Amos)

MacFarland. He was b. July 10, 1881, at White Hall. He is a book-keeper. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Child of Hal and Edna (Avery) MacFarland:

- i. GORDON AVERY¹⁰, b. June 14, 1906, at White Hall.

5214. Frances Grace⁹ Avery (*Henry Stewart⁸, Daniel⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 14, 1884, at White Hall, Ill.; m. Oct. 10, 1906, at White Hall, **Hal Worcester Galhuly**, s. of Michael John and Lucy Emily (Worcester) Galhuly. He was b. July 12, 1883, at White Hall, Ill. He is asst. treasurer of the White Hall Sewer Pipe and Stoneware Co. Residence, White Hall, Ill.

5216. Ira Smith⁹ Avery (*Latham⁸, Christopher Lester⁷, Latham⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 4, 1882, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 7, 1907, at Groton, **Katharine Adelia Manier**, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Julia Gates (Burrows) Manier. She was b. Nov. 30, 1888, at Providence, R. I. He is asst. cashier of the New London City National Bank. Residence, Groton, Conn.

Child of Ira Smith and Katharine Adelia (Manier) Avery:

8415. i. LATHAM¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1910, at Groton.

5218. Nathaniel Hillyer⁹ Avery (*Latham⁸, Christopher Lester⁷, Latham⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 10, 1887, at Groton, Conn.; m. Sept. 15, 1910, at Mystic, Conn., **Martha Beckwith**, dau. of William David and Mary E. (Johnson) Beckwith. She was b. Nov. 18, 1890, at Mystic. He is paying teller of the National Whaling Bank of New London, Conn. Residence, Groton, Conn.

5244. Ann Delia⁹ Avery (*Isaac Allyn⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 10, 1837, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 10, 1857, at New London, **Horatio Orne Dexter**, s. of Horatio Singer and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Dexter. He was b. May 14, 1837, at Pawtucket, R. I. He was a gun contractor. He d. Aug. 26, 1882; she d. Jan. 25, 1904, both at Barrington, R. I.

Children of Horatio Orne and Ann Delia (Avery) Dexter:

- i. FLORENCE ESTELLE¹⁰, b. March 13, 1858, at New London; m. Jesse Lewis Bowden; residence, Warren, R. I.

- ii. LIZZIE EMELINE¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1860, at New London; residence, Barrington.
- iii. LOUIS BURNSIDE¹⁰, b. March 24, 1862, at New London; m. Ida Lettia Peck; residence, Barrington.
- iv. JENNIE MITCHELL¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1863, at Providence, R. I.; residence, Providence.

5246. Charles Stanton⁹ Avery (*Gilbert Button⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 10, 1836, at Pawcatuck, Conn.; m. Sept. 8, 1882, at Bell Mills, Tehama Co., Calif., **Ellen Thompson**. She d. at Madeline Plains, Calif. In the civil war he was a member of Co. I, 2d Calif. cavalry. He is a carpenter. Residence, Lyonsville, Calif.

Child of Charles Stanton and Ellen (Thompson) Avery:

8423. i. CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1883, at Lyonsville.

5247. Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Gilbert Button⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 9, 1838, at Pawcatuck, Conn.; m. Nov. 29, 1881, at Chicago, Ill., **Charles Henry Low**, s. of Jeremiah Day and Mercy S. (Lynan) Low. He was b. Oct. 30, 1848, at St. Louis, Mo. She opened the old home at Avery, Mich., as a fresh-air home for poor children from Chicago. He is a horticulturist and banker. No children. Residence, Riverside, Calif.

5248. Isaac Allyn⁹ Avery (*Gilbert Button⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 23, 1840, at Berrien Springs, Mich.; m. Aug. 8, 1864, at Aurora, Ill., **Matilda Clark Newman**, dau. of Henry and Alice (Clark) Newman. She was b. Oct. 11, 1846, at Detroit, Mich. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Isaac Allyn and Matilda Clark (Newman) Avery:

- 8426. i. ALICE MARION¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1865, at Aurora, Ill.
- 8427. ii. WILLIAM EDWARD¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1868, at Aurora.
- 8428. iii. CHARLES STANTON¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1870, at Aurora.
- 8429. iv. HARRY GILBERT¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1877, at Aurora.
- v. GEORGE BUTTON¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1881, at Aurora; d. y.

5249. Edward Allyn⁹ Avery (*Gilbert Button⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 25, 1845, at Berrien Springs, Mich.; m. at Chelsea, Mich., **Alice Congdon**. He was a master car builder on the Rock Island

R. R.; mayor of Grand Junction, Ia., and member of the school board. He d. Nov. 8, 1887, at Grand Junction.

Children of Edward Allyn and Alice (Congdon) Avery:

8430. i. EDWARD ALLYN¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

8431. ii. EDITH S.¹⁰, b. April, 1878.

5250. Charles Henry⁹ Avery (*John Coit⁸, Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 24, 1859, at New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 22, 1886, at Ellenville, N. Y., **Ella Eudora Bradford**, dau. of John Riley and Mary (McDonough) Bradford. She was b. Aug. 3, 1859, at Ellenville; d. Dec. 2, 1905, at Binghamton, N. Y. He d. Nov. 15, 1907, at Binghamton.

Children of Charles Henry and Ella Eudora (Bradford) Avery:

8432. i. HATTIE BRADFORD¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1887, at Binghamton.

8433. ii. HELEN LUCILE¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1897, at Binghamton.

5251. John Coit⁹ Avery (*John Coit⁸, Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 23, 1861, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 22, 1894, at Elgin, Kas., **Mary Westren Thompson**, dau. of Charles Robert and Elizabeth Allen (Sears) Thompson. She was b. Nov. 1, 1861, in Jasper Co., Mo. She is a graduate of the Kansas State Normal School. He is a photographer. Residence, Sedan, Kansas.

5252. Hattie Josephene⁹ Avery (*John Coit⁸, Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 9, 1866, at New London, Conn.; m. Nov. 26, 1891, at Binghamton, N. Y., **George Washington Turner**, s. of Calvin and Jane (Eldridge) Turner. He was b. Oct. 18, 1850, near Maine, N. Y. No children. Residence, New London, Conn.

5253. Susan Mary⁹ Avery (*John Coit⁸, Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 23, 1869, at New London, Conn.; m. July 26, 1893, at Arkansas City, Kas., **Daniel Hopes**. He is a farmer. She d. June 6, 1895, at Pawnee, Okla.

Child of Daniel and Susan Mary (Avery) Hopes:

i. SUSAN MARY¹⁰, b. June 5, 1895; d. y.

5254. Katherine Rose⁹ Avery (*Joseph Manwaring⁸, Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 29, 1859, at New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 28, 1910, at Mystic, Conn., **Charles Albert Fairbanks**, s. of Leonard and Lydia Ann (Kimball) Fairbanks. He was b. Sept. 28, 1851, at Mystic River, Conn. He is a machinist. Residence, Mystic, Conn.

5255. Lucretia Manwaring⁹ Avery (*Joseph Manwaring⁸, Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 28, 1861, at New London, Conn.; m. March 26, 1892, at New London, **Jerome Schenck Anderson**, s. of Jerome Schenck and Emma Jane (Horn) Anderson. He was b. Sept. 22, 1867, at Indianapolis, Ind. He is a printer. She d. May 28, 1895, at Stonington, where he lives (1912).

Child of Jerome Schenck and Lucretia Manwaring (Avery) Anderson:

- i. **LUCRETIA MANWARING¹⁰**, b. Nov. 7, 1892, at Stonington; d. Aug. 10, 1893, at Stonington.

5256. Thomas Henry⁹ Avery (*Joseph Manwaring⁸, Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 11, 1865, at New London, Conn.; m. June 28, 1888, at South Coventry, Conn., **Agnes Kingsbury**, dau. of Eleazer Bingham and Julia Adelia (Carpenter) Kingsbury. She was b. July 14, 1864, at South Coventry. He was a druggist. He d. Nov. 14, 1892, at South Coventry. No children. She later m. William Armstrong and is living (1912) at South Coventry, Conn.

5257. Carrie Smith⁹ Avery (*Joseph Manwaring⁸, Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 7, 1868, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 6, 1899, at New London, **Merrill Everett Brown**, s. of Walter Clark and Abby Martha Sumner (Wheeler) Brown. He was b. May 3, 1871, at Eastford, Conn. He is the general secretary of the Y. M. C. A. No children. Residence, Derby, Conn.

5258. Mary Morgan⁹ Avery (*Joseph Manwaring⁸, Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 21, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 26,

1901, at New London, **Charles Warren Foote**, s. of Salmon Cone and Julia Ann Gallup (Williams) Foote. He was b. Dec. 10, 1871, at Mystic, Conn. He is a machinist. Residence, Mystic, Conn.

Children of Charles Warren and Mary Morgan (Avery) Foote:

- i. OSCAR AVERY¹⁰, b. April 19, 1903, at Mystic.
- ii. DOROTHY¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1904, at Mystic; d. y.
- iii. JOSEPHINE STANTON¹⁰, b. July 9, 1905, at Mystic.
- iv. CHARLES MORGAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1906, at Mystic.
- v. MERRILL HOLMES¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1908, at Mystic.
- vi. JULIUS WILLIAMS¹⁰, b. July 19, 1911, at Mystic.

5259. Julia Park⁹ Avery (*Joseph Manwaring⁸, Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 19, 1875, at New London, Conn.; m. June 14, 1905, at Mystic, Conn., **Jeremiah Holmes**, s. of William Kemp and Caroline (Tift) Holmes. He was b. April 20, 1873, at Mystic. He is religious secretary of the naval branch of the Young Men's Christian Association. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of Jeremiah and Julia Park (Avery) Holmes:

- i. JEREMIAH AVERY¹⁰, b. June 11, 1910, at Bridgeport, Conn.

5275. Nellie Frances⁹ Avery (*Rowland Dewey⁸, Rowland⁷, William⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 9, 1863, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Oct. 24, 1882, at Westfield, Mass., **Andrew Leander Bailey**, s. of Henry and Sarah Rosanna (Cowles) Bailey. He was b. March 30, 1856, at Westfield. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Children of Andrew Leander and Nellie Frances (Avery) Bailey:

- i. ARTHUR DEWEY¹⁰, b. July 3, 1884, at Westfield.
- ii. LESLIE ANDREW¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1886, at Westfield.

5276. Arthur Dewey⁹ Avery (*Rowland Dewey⁸, Rowland⁷, William⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 9, 1865, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Aug. 9, 1886, at Montgomery, **Mary Patterson**, dau. of Chauncey W. and Miranda Jane (Colburn) Patterson. She was b. March 24, 1865, at Norwood, Mass. He is a farmer; selectman; assessor;

overseer of the poor; superintendent of Sabbath school and president of the Christian Endeavor Society of the Second Advent Church. Residence, Montgomery, Mass.

Children of Arthur Dewey and Mary (Patterson) Avery:

- 8436. i. MABEL MIRANDA¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1887, at Montgomery.
- 8437. ii. ALBERT WILLARD¹⁰, b. May 7, 1896, at Montgomery.
- 8438. iii. MARGARET LILLIAN¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1901, at Montgomery.

5277. Maryetta⁹ Avery (*Rowland Dewey⁸, Rowland⁷, William⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 22, 1867, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Sept. 17, 1887, at Chatham, N. Y., **Henry Lyman Herrick**, s. of Lyman and Sarah Ostella (Stiles) Herrick. He was b. June 25, 1861, at Blandford, Mass. Residence, Montgomery, Mass.

Children of Henry Lyman and Maryetta (Avery) Herrick:

- i. GLENN ALFONSO¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1892, at Blandford.
- ii. VIOLA MAE¹⁰, b. May 14, 1896, at Blandford.

5278. Alice Maria⁹ Avery (*Rowland Dewey⁸, Rowland⁷, William⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 22, 1874, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1893, at Montgomery, **Henry Albert Day**, s. of William Henry and Martha Sophia (Brewer) Day. He was b. June 17, 1869, at Wilbraham, Mass. He is an expressman. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Child of Henry Albert and Alice Maria (Avery) Day:

- i. MARTHA LILLIAN¹⁰, b. June 13, 1897, at Springfield.

5279. Myron Burtis⁹ Avery (*Rowland Dewey⁸, Rowland⁷, William⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 28, 1880, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. December, 1902, at Huntington, Mass., **Milinda Sarah Bishop**, dau. of Edwin Franklin Bishop. She was b. March 4, 1879, at Russell, Mass. He is a farmer. Residence, Montgomery, Mass.

Children of Myron Burtis and Milinda Sarah (Bishop) Avery:

- 8439. i. RAYMOND BURTIS¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1903, at Montgomery.
- 8440. ii. HAROLD KENNETH¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1905, at Montgomery.

5282. Elisha Lewrens⁹ Avery (*William Dewey⁸, Thomas Bill⁷, William⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 20, 1870, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. **Emma**

Knight, dau. of Joseph and Delia Knight. It is said that they live at Montgomery, Mass., and that they have children as named below.

Children of Elisha Lewrens and Emma (Knight) Avery:

- 8441. i. LILA¹⁰.
- 8442. ii. INEZ¹⁰.
- 8443. iii. ROSE¹⁰.
- 8444. iv. THOMAS¹⁰.
- 8445. v. BERTIE¹⁰.
- 8446. vi. BENJAMIN¹⁰.
- 8447. vii. WILLIAM¹⁰.
- 8448. viii. CLIFFORD¹⁰.
- 8449. ix. MINNIE¹⁰.

5300. George Howland⁹ Avery (*William Harrison⁸, Elisha⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 11, 1839, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Nov. 28, 1867, at Worthington, Mass., **Camilla Nancy Chapman**, dau. of Vinson and Arvilla (Avery) Chapman (No. 2461). She was b. March 9, 1846, at North Leverett, Mass. No children. Residence, Easthampton, Mass.

5301. Orril Eliza⁹ Avery (*William Harrison⁸, Elisha⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 2, 1849, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1873, at Easthampton, **Paul L. Levis**, s. of ——— and Rebecca (McDowell) Levis. He was b. about 1841, at Philadelphia, Pa. He was a soldier in the civil war. She m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1885, at Batavia, N. Y., **Charles Henry Norton**, s. of Edward Harrison and Mary E. (Lyman) Norton. He was b. Sept. 4, 1859, at Batavia, N. Y. She d. April 23, 1908, at Easthampton.

Child of Paul L. and Orril Eliza (Avery) Levis:

- i. ORRIL REBECCA¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1876, at Easthampton; m. Sherman A. Clark; residence, Newark, N. J.

5310. Nancy Elmina⁹ Avery (*Horace Whitney⁸, Elisha⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 15, 1842, at Granby, Conn.; m. May 28, 1863, at Westfield, Mass., **Horace Willard Munson**, s. of Garry and Harriet (Lyman) Munson. He was b. Dec. 24, 1840, at Huntington, Mass. He is a farmer. Residence, Huntington, Mass.

Children of Horace Willard and Nancy Elmina (Avery) Munson:

- i. WILSON AVERY¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1864, at Huntington; m. Bertha Rude.
- ii. EMMA HARRIET¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1868, at Liberty, Pa.; d. Sept. 25, 1876, at Huntington.
- iii. GARRY WHITNEY¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1871, at Huntington; m. Clara Luella Kellogg.
- iv. MAUD ELVINA¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1874, at Huntington; m. Dr. George William Hubbard.
- v. MARK HAYES¹⁰, b. March 10, 1880, at Huntington; m. Etta Fisk.
- vi. MABEL¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1881; m. Walter Guy Wood.

5311. Frank Horace⁹ Avery (*Horace Whitney⁸, Elisha⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 5, 1850, at Southwick, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1873, at Westfield, Mass., **Ellen Almira Marvin**, dau. of Jackson and Emeline (Gillett) Marvin. She was b. Sept. 8, 1849, at Westfield. He is a lash maker and leather tanner. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Child of Frank Horace and Ellen Almira (Marvin) Avery:

8450. i. HORACE WHITNEY¹⁰, b. July 29, 1879, at Westfield.

5340. Charles Edward⁹ Avery (*Adnah⁸, Adnah⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 3, 1856, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1880, at Westfield, **Olive Maxwell**, dau. of William and Eunice (Rugg) Maxwell and widow of Russell Smith. She was b. April 5, 1846, at Heath, Mass. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Children of Charles Edward and Olive (Maxwell) Avery, b. at Westfield:

- i. MAUD ESTELLE¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1883; d. May 13, 1904.
8451. ii. FLORENCE MABEL¹⁰, b. March 4, 1885.
8452. iii. RENAH PRISCILLA¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1888.

5341. Lizzie Esther⁹ Avery (*Adnah⁸, Adnah⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 1, 1860, at Westfield, Mass.; m. May 13, 1885, at Westfield, **Herbert Timothy Snow**, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Emery) Snow. He was b. Nov. 4, 1850, at Westfield. He was superintendent of water works, at Westfield. She d. Oct. 26, 1900; he d. May 12, 1904; both at Westfield.

Children of Herbert Timothy and Lizzie Esther (Avery) Snow:

- i. DEXTER AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1890, at Westfield.
- ii. JOHN BROOKS¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1892, at Westfield.
- iii. ADNAH¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1893, at Westfield.

5350. Robert Nathan⁹ Avery (*Nathan Chapman⁸, Walter⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 1, 1866, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 24, 1897, at Springfield, Mass., **Louisa Gretchen Baurle**, dau. of John and Anna Maria (Huck) Baurle. She was b. May 16, 1871, at Wurtemberg, Germany. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Children of Robert Nathan and Louisa Gretchen (Baurle) Avery:

8453. i. HARRY ROBERT¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1897, at Springfield.
8454. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1900, at Springfield.
- 8454a. iii. MARION LOUISE¹⁰, b. June 1, 1902, at Springfield.

5351. Harry Howard⁹ Avery (*Nathan Chapman⁸, Walter⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 7, 1873, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 23, 1910, at Westfield, **Minnie Betters**, dau. of Lewis and Maria (Laremy) Betters. She was b. in 1872, at Blackbrook, N. Y. He is an ice dealer. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

5354. Ida Deborah⁹ Avery (*Sidney John⁸, Isaac⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 14, 1855, at Rome, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1881, at Erie, Pa., **Marcus Conrad Nichols**, s. of Chester William and Mahala (Weeks) Nichols. He was b. June 12, 1850, at Rochester, N. Y. He is a gun smith. Residence, Erie, Pa.

Children of Marcus Conrad and Ida Deborah (Avery) Nichols, b. at Erie:

- i. ELIZABETH MAHALA¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1882; m. William Charles Brown; d. Dec. 14, 1911.
- ii. IRENE AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1886; m. Myrl W. Haring.
- iii. JESSE SIDNEY¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1888; d. y.

5355. Minnie Permila⁹ Avery (*Sidney John⁸, Isaac⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 21, 1857, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1884, at

Erie, Pa., **Arthur James Rowe**, s. of William and Eliza (Woolington) Rowe. He was b. Aug. 18, 1857, at Cheltenham, England. Residence, Erie, Pa.

Children of Arthur James and Minnie Permila (Avery) Rowe:

- i. BERTHA LOUISA¹⁰, b. Sept. 21, 1886, at Erie.
- ii. CHARLES SIDNEY¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1888, at Erie; d. y.
- iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1890, at Erie; d. y.
- iv. GEORGE ARTHUR¹⁰, b. May 14, 1894, at Erie.

5356. Lewis Whitney⁹ Avery (*Sidney John⁸, Isaac⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 1, 1868, at Mill Creek Tp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 13, 1896, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Lillian May Badger**, dau. of Sidney Elbert and Catherine (Fendenheim) Badger. She was b. May 10, 1870, at Girard, Pa. Residence, Erie, Pa.

Children of Lewis Whitney and Lillian May (Badger) Avery:

8455. i. CATHERINE¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1897, at Erie.
8456. ii. SIDNEY BADGER¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1899, at Erie.
8457. iii. DONALD LEWIS¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1907, at Erie.

5357. Jessie Villa⁹ Avery (*Sidney John⁸, Isaac⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 27, 1871, at Mill Creek Tp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 5, 1908, at Erie, Pa., **Dr. Richard Oliver Miller**, s. of William Francis and Emmena A. (Gross) Miller. He was b. Jan. 12, 1874, at Lynnvillle, Pa. Residence, Erie, Pa.

Children of Richard Oliver and Jessie Villa (Avery) Miller:

- i. IDA AMY¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1909, at Erie.
- ii. RICHARD AVERY¹⁰, b. June 23, 1911, at Erie.

5358. Jane Ellina⁹ Avery (*Silas Clark⁸, Solomon⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 31, 1855, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 17, 1877, at Westfield, **Herbert Nichols Kingsbury**, s. of Albert Gallatin and Elvira (Nichols) Kingsbury. He was b. Oct. 28, 1853, at Brasher, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He is secretary and treasurer of the Fraternal Accident Association of America, director and secretary of the Westfield Atheneum, treasurer of the trustees of

Westfield Academy, and a director of the Hampden National Bank. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Child of Herbert Nichols and Jane Ellina (Avery) Kingsbury, b. at Westfield:

- i. HAROLD AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1882; a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and of the Law School of the National University, Washington, D. C.; m. Emily B. Corrie; residence, Bristol, Conn.

5360. Cyrus Herbert⁹ Avery (*Isaac⁵, John⁷, Abel³, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 25, 1859, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1891, at Norwich, Mass., **Jennie A. Axtelle**, dau. of Henry Axtelle. He is an electrician. When last heard from, he was living at Danbury, Conn.

Child of Cyrus Herbert and Jennie A. (Axtelle) Avery:

8458. i. MYRTLE IRENE¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1892, at Torrington.

5361. Nettie Belle⁹ Avery (*Isaac⁵, John⁷, Abel³, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 7, 1862, at Southampton, Mass.; m. April 14, 1884, at Suffield, Conn., **Coddington Billings Palmer**, s. of Theodore Dwight and Harriet (Billings) Palmer. He was b. Aug. 24, 1858, at Stonington, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Huntington, Mass.

Children of Coddington Billings and Nettie Belle (Avery) Palmer:

- i. CODDINGTON BILLINGS¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1885, at Norwich, Mass.
- ii. THEODORE DWIGHT¹⁰, b. April 16, 1886, at Norwich.
- iii. VERA ELLEN¹⁰, b. June 12, 1887, at Norwich.
- iv. RALPH AVERY¹⁰, b. March 11, 1889, at Norwich.
- v. GRACE MILDRED¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1898, at Norwich.

5362. Hattie Ellen⁹ Avery (*Isaac⁵, John⁷, Abel³, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 22, 1867, at Norwich, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1886, at Easthampton, Mass., **Lewis Ferry**, s. of Walter Chapin and Ellen Mary (Connelly) Ferry. He was b. Nov. 2, 1864, at Easthampton. He is a painter. Residence, Easthampton, Mass.

Child of Lewis and Hattie Ellen (Avery) Ferry:

- i. EDITH ELLEN¹⁰, b. June 20, 1889, at Easthampton.

5364. Byron Lyman⁹ Avery (*John Cyrus⁸, John⁷, Abel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 2, 1877, at Norwich, Mass.; m. Oct. 18, 1905, at Norwich, **Mabel Abigail Tice**, dau. of William and Gladys (Brown) Tice. She was b. Dec. 26, 1882, at Westfield, Mass. Residence, Boise, Idaho.

Children of Byron Lyman and Mabel Abigail (Tice) Avery:

- 8461. i. JOHN DERWIN¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1907, at Westfield.
- 8462. ii. GERALDINE MABELL¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1909, at Gooding, Idaho.

5385. Henry Campbell⁹ Avery (*Frank Rhodes⁸, Henry⁷, Samuel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 8, 1880, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 19, 1905, at New York City, **Lucia Hill**, dau. of Joseph Briggs and Florence (Hill) Hill. She was b. Feb. 15, 1878, at Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y. He is manager of the Stony Brook Paper Co. Residence, Holyoke, Mass.

Children of Henry Campbell and Lucia (Hill) Avery:

- 8465. i. JOHN BONSALE¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1906, at Rockville, Conn.
- 8466. ii. ROBERT HILL¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1908, at Westfield, Mass.
- 8467. iii. GORDON CAMPBELL¹⁰, b. April 4, 1910, at Holyoke, Mass.

5386. Josephine Yeamans⁹ Avery (*Frank Rhodes⁸, Henry⁷, Samuel⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 13, 1881, at Brookfield, Mo.; m. Oct. 1, 1902, at Westfield, Mass., **Joseph Delaplane Bates**, s. of Joseph Delaplane and Hannah Peck (Lewis) Bates. He was b. Sept. 28, 1876, at Cranford, N. J. He is an advertising specialist. Residence, West Springfield, Mass.

Children of Joseph Delaplane and Josephine Yeamans (Avery) Bates:

- i. JOSEPH DELAPLANE¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1903, at West Springfield.
- ii. AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1907, at West Springfield.
- iii. HENRY WEBSTER¹⁰, b. May 11, 1911, at West Springfield.

5392. Mary Belle⁹ Avery (*Charles Thomas⁸, Thomas⁷, Abraham⁶, Jonathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 4, 1879, at Caldwell, Kas.; m. June 21, 1905, at Coldwater, Kas., **Kenneth Mordecai Gilbert**, s. of Oliver and Nancy Jane (McTaggart) Gilbert. He was b. in 1877, at

Kokomo, Ind. He is a farmer and stockman. Residence, Coldwater, Kas.

Child of Kenneth Mordecai and Mary Belle (Avery) Gilbert:

- i. CATHERINE MAY¹⁰, b. April 10, 1906, at Coldwater.

5393. William Hough⁹ Avery (*Charles Thomas⁸, Thomas⁷, Abraham⁶, Jonathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 10, 1882, at Caldwell, Kas.; m. Nov. 10, 1909, at Coldwater, Kas., **Dorothy Burt**, dau. of Charles Warren and Ada (Richmond) Burt. She was b. July 23, 1881, at Flint, O. He is a ranchman. Residence, Coldwater, Kas.

Children of William Hough and Dorothy (Burt) Avery:

8470. i. THOMAS BURT¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1910, at Coldwater.
8471. ii. DOROTHY ADA¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1911, at Coldwater.

5394. Charles Warren⁹ Avery (*Charles Thomas⁸, Thomas⁷, Abraham⁶, Jonathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 20, 1884, at Caldwell, Kas.; m. Nov. 10, 1909, at Coldwater, Kas., **Katherine Burt**, dau. of Charles Warren and Ada (Richmond) Burt. She was b. Aug. 11, 1883, at Arkansas City, Kas. He is a ranchman. Residence, Coldwater, Kas.

Child of Charles Warren and Katherine (Burt) Avery:

8473. i. KATHERINE BURT¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1910, at Coldwater.

5396. Emma Blythe⁹ Avery (*William Thomas⁸, Nathan⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 7, 1856, at Memphis, Tenn.; m. Sept. 27, 1876, at Memphis, **Beaumont Macon Stratton**, s. of Thomas Jefferson and Martha (Dillon) Stratton. He was b. Feb. 18, 1842. He is a real estate dealer. Residence, Memphis, Tenn.

Children of Beaumont Macon and Emma Blythe (Avery) Stratton, b. at Memphis:

- i. FLORENCE CHASTELETTE¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1877; m. Charles William Thompson.
- ii. THOMAS AVERY¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1879.
- iii. BEAUMONT MACON¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1884.
- iv. BLYTHE AVERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1891.
- v. AVERY WEAVER¹⁰, b. April 19, 1893.
- vi. REBECCA LOUISIANA¹⁰, b. July 15, 1895.

5397. William Thomas⁹ Avery (*William Thomas⁸, Nathan⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 14, 1859, at Holly Springs, Miss.; m. Oct. 10, 1895, at Memphis, Tenn., **Frances Higbee Price**, dau. of Bernard Francis and Mary Virginia (Price) Price. She was b. Nov. 12, 1875, at Memphis. He is a real estate dealer. Residence, Memphis, Tenn.

Children of William Thomas and Frances Higbee (Price) Avery:

- 8475. i. MARY CHASTELETTE¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1896, at Memphis.
- 8476. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1898, at Memphis.
- 8477. iii. BERNARD FRANCIS¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1901, at Memphis.

5398. Minnie Esther⁹ Avery (*Robert Hanneman⁸, George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 23, 1868, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Dec. 27, 1894, at Peoria, Ill., **William Nelson Kilbourn**, s. of Edward and Euphemia (Nelson) Kilbourn. He was b. Dec. 16, 1873, at Jamestown, Wis. He is a capitalist, a director of the Hang Brothers and Nellerman Co. of Winnipeg, Manitoba, and the representative of the Avery Company of Peoria, Ill., in the Canadian Northwest. Residence, Hollywood, Calif.

5399. Frederic Robert⁹ Avery (*Robert Hanneman⁸, George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 5, 1869, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. June 1, 1897, at Peoria, Ill., **Clara Mercer**, dau. of Joseph Aaron and Sarah Elizabeth (Kinsman) Mercer. She was b. June 11, 1874, at Sheffield, Ill. He was a graduate of Knox College, 1892, and took a post-graduate course at Harvard University. He was treasurer of the Avery Manufacturing Company. He d. Feb. 15, 1906, at Centerville, Ill. She is living at Peoria, Ill.

Children of Frederic Robert and Clara (Mercer) Avery:

- 8479. i. ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. March 30, 1902, at Peoria.
- 8480. ii. FREDERIC MERCER¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1903, at Sturgeon Bay, Wis.

5400. Sarah Payson⁹ Avery (*Robert Hanneman⁸, George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 17, 1872, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Dec. 26,

1894, at Burlington, Ia., **Harry Eugene Butcher**, s. of the Rev. William Rogers and Mary (Avery) Butcher (No. 2508, i.). He was b. April 20, 1870, at Albany, Ore. He is an electrician. Residence, Gulfport, Miss.

Children of Harry Eugene and Sarah Payson (Avery) Butcher:

- i. ROBERT AVERY¹⁰, b. May 8, 1896, at Galesburg.
- ii. HELEN MURIEL¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1897, at Peoria, Ill.
- iii. MARY WINNIFRED¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1899, at Springfield, Tenn.
- iv. JOHN THOMAS AVERY¹⁰, b. April 24, 1903, at Springfield.
- v. ELSA ANN¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1908, at Gulfport, Miss.
- vi. WILLIAM ROGERS¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1910, at Gulfport.

5401. Cornelia⁹ Avery (*Robert Hanneman⁸, George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1876, at Sterling, Kas.; m. Jan. 6, 1897, at Peoria, Ill., **Jay Plowe**, s. of Henry and Augusta Matilda (Pardee) Plowe. He was b. Dec. 11, 1867, at Lodi, O. He is a musician. For three years, he was a member of the Royal Orchestra at Berlin, Germany. Residence, Riverside, Calif.

Children of Jay and Cornelia (Avery) Plowe:

- i. BARBARA¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1902, at Los Angeles, Calif.
- ii. JANET¹⁰, b. March 4, 1905, at Hollywood, Calif.
- iii. JASON¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1909, at Hollywood.

5402. Ellen Kendall⁹ Avery (*Robert Hanneman⁸, George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 9, 1881, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. June 18, 1902, at Springfield, Tenn., **William Blake Carlton**, s. of William Jefferson and Nancy Virginia (Williams) Carlton. He was b. Nov. 15, 1873, at Versailles, Tenn. He is a vocal instructor. Residence, Galesburg, Ill.

Children of William Blake and Ellen Kendall (Avery) Carlton:

- i. MARGARET ELEANOR¹⁰, b. June 19, 1903, at Galesburg.
- ii. ESTHER ARIADNE¹⁰, b. May 5, 1906, at Galesburg.
- iii. SARAH JEAN¹⁰, b. May 14, 1908, at Galesburg.

5403. Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Robert Hanneman⁸, George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 28, 1886, at Peoria, Ill.; m. Nov. 30, 1911, at Galesburg, Ill., **Angus Snead Macdonald**, s. of Allan Lane

and Fanny (Burnley) Snead. He was b. Nov. 7, 1883, at Louisville, Ky. He is sales manager of the Snead & Co. Iron Works of Jersey City, N. J. Residence, New York City.

5405. George Luzerne⁹ Avery (*Cyrus Minor⁸, George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 12, 1879, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. April 21,



GEORGE LUZERNE AVERY

1910, at Chillicothe, Ill., **Miriam Hunter**, dau. of Elmer Frederick and Maud (Field) Hunter. She was b. Aug. 17, 1887, at Henry, Ill. After the death of Cyrus Minor⁸ Avery (No. 2509, q. v.), the name of the "Avery Manufacturing Company" was changed (Nov. 23, 1907) to the "Avery Company," and the authorized capitalization increased from \$1,000,000 to \$3,500,000. Both of the founders of the business being dead, the interests of their heirs are represented by George

Luzerne Avery, a director and the secretary of the "Avery Company," makers of threshing machines, gasoline and steam plowing outfits, farm and city tractors, and other agricultural implements. The plant of this company covers about 47 acres; the numerous factory buildings, warehouses, etc., have a total floor space of about ten acres. In addition to its large domestic and Canadian Northwest trade, the company does a good foreign business with Mexico, Argentina, and Brazil, with increasing orders from Russia, Austria-Hungary, the Philippines, Portugal, China, Sweden, and Cuba. For the benefit of its thousand employes, and without expense to them, the company maintains a complete medical dispensary. The Avery Company was the first industrial concern in Illinois to take such action.

The liberality and kindness with which an injured employe is treated are not limited by the requirements of the law and have



EVERY ONE-MAN GAS TRACTOR AND SELF-LIFT PLOW OUTFIT

been widely commended. George Luzerne Avery is a graduate of Knox College and an honorary vice-president of the American Sunday School Union. Residence, Peoria, Ill.

5406. Grace Ophelia⁹ Avery (*Cyrus Minor⁸, George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 8, 1883, at Peoria, Ill.; m. Dec. 31, 1908, at Galesburg, Ill., **Corwin Holly Giddings**, s. of Charles Meeker and Anna (Van Duyn) Giddings. He was b. Feb. 20, 1884, at Massillon, O. He is vice-president of the American Eucalyptus Timber Corporation. Residence, Rockford, Ill.

Child of Corwin Holley and Grace Ophelia (Avery) Giddings:

i. **CYRUS VAN DUYN¹⁰**, b. Sept. 16, 1909, at Dayton, O.

5407. Harriette Helen⁹ Avery (*Cyrus Minor⁸, George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 20, 1886, at Peoria, Ill.; m. June 20, 1912, at Galesburg, Ill., **George Richard MacClyment**, s. of George Richard and Millie Jane (Hammond) MacClyment. He was b. March 10, 1880, at Peoria. He is a dealer in Investments and Real Estate. Residence, Peoria, Ill.

5409. Edith Luella⁹ Avery (*George⁸, George⁷, William Thomas⁶, Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*)

was b. March 16, 1885, at Avery, Kas.; m. March 5, 1906, at Nickerson, Kas., **J. Guy Olmstead**, s. of W. J. and Elizabeth Olmstead. He was b. July 14, 1883, at Nickerson, Kas. Residence, Hutchinson, Kas.

Children of J. Guy and Edith Luella (Avery) Olmstead:

- i. **HERSCHEL ALONZO**¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1906.
- ii. **ADA ELIZABETH**¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1908.

5414. Matilda Burnham⁹ **Avery** (*George Whitfield*⁸, *John Thomas*⁷, *William Thomas*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Jan. 11, 1876, at Cleveland, O.; m. April 6, 1904, at Cleveland, **Harrison Martin Snider**, s. of Martin and Adaline (Rohrer) Snider. He was b. Sept. 3, 1874, at Cleveland. Residence, Gates Mills, O.

Child of Harrison Martin and Matilda Burnham (Avery) Snider:

- i. **HARRIET BURNHAM**¹⁰, b. March 12, 1906, at Cleveland.

5416. Harriette Lester⁹ **Avery** (*Frederick Burt*⁸, *John Thomas*⁷, *William Thomas*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. June 25, 1886, at Youngstown, O.; m. June 13, 1908, at Cleveland, O., **Harvey Bartlett Gaul**, s. of James Harvey and Louise (Bartlett) Gaul. He was b. April 12, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is an organist, choir master, and composer; she is a writer of short stories. Residence, Pittsburg, Pa.

Child of Harvey Bartlett and Harriette Lester (Avery) Gaul:

- i. **JAMES HARVEY**¹⁰, b. May 17, 1911, at Pittsburg.

5420. Eli Abraham⁹ **Avery** (*Abraham*⁸, *Abraham*⁷, *Ashbel Stevens*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. May 31, 1872, at Bellevue, Neb.; m. March 12, 1902, at Sandstone, Mich., **Mabel Leone Johnson**, dau. of Levi Coffin and Rhoda (Baldwin) Johnson. She was b. Feb. 29, 1880, at Fountain City, Ind. He is a farmer. Residence, Parma, Mich.

Children of Eli Abraham and Mabel Leone (Johnson) Avery:

8483. i. **HULDAH RUTH**¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1903, at Parma.
8484. ii. **RUPERT EARL**¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1905, at Parma.
8485. iii. **THERON DON**¹⁰, b. March 7, 1908, at Parma.

5422. Willard Nathan⁹ Avery (*Nathan Stickles⁸, William Henry⁷, Nathan⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 28, 1870, at Taghkanick, N. Y.; m. May 28, 1895, at Taghkanick, **Emma Weaver**, dau. of Sylvester and Emily (Carl) Weaver. She was b. Oct. 31, 1868, at Taghkanick. He is a farmer. Residence, Taghkanick, N. Y.

Child of Willard Nathan and Emma (Weaver) Avery:

8488. i. **GOLDIE¹⁰**, b. Jan. 11, 1899, at Taghkanick.

5423. Jennie Maria⁹ Avery (*Nathan Stickles⁸, William Henry⁷, Nathan⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 6, 1879, at Taghkanick, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1901, at Taghkanick, **Curtis Sheldon**, s. of Jacob and Melinda (Miller) Sheldon. He was b. Aug. 31, 1879, at Claverack, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Claverack, N. Y.

Child of Curtis and Jennie Maria (Avery) Sheldon:

i. **LYLE AVERY¹⁰**, b. Feb. 12, 1908, at Churchtown, Columbia Co., N. Y.

5424. Edwin⁹ Avery (*John Evans⁸, William Henry⁷, Nathan⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 19, 1868, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. Aug. 21, 1902, at Nassau, N. Y., **Mary Leonard**, dau. of James Henry and Emma Frances (Fay) Leonard. She was b. Jan. 18, 1880, at Cohoes, N. Y. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

5425. Ida May⁹ Avery (*John Evans⁸, William Henry⁷, Nathan⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 24, 1875, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1900, at Valatie, **Edward Halsted Stratton**, s. of the Rev. Edward and Margaret (White) Stratton. He was b. Nov. 26, 1870, at Greenport, N. Y.; d. Oct. 25, 1907, at East Berlin. She is living at Valatie, N. Y.

Child of Edward Halsted and Ida May (Avery) Stratton:

i. **GRACE WHITE¹⁰**, b. Aug. 31, 1901, at Valatie.

5426. George Powell⁹ Avery (*John Evans⁸, William Henry⁷, Nathan⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 10, 1881, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1907, at Valatie, **Mabel Louise Hicks**, dau. of Leonard Myers and Anna (Miller) Hicks. She was b. May 6, 1884, at Nassau, N. Y. He is a book keeper. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

5428. Charles Benjamin⁹ Avery (*William Henry⁸, William Henry⁷, Nathan⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 17, 1876, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1898, at Albany, N. Y., **Catherine Barbara Petry**, dau. of Peter and Eva Catherine (Schraeder) Petry. She was b. March 17, 1880, at Martindale, Columbia Co., N. Y. He is a clerk. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

Children of Charles Benjamin and Catherine Barbara (Petry) Avery:

8496. i. HELEN THALIA¹⁰, b. April 30, 1899, at Hudson.

8497. ii. WILLIAM SNYDER¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1908, at Schenectady.

5429. Anna Laura⁹ Avery (*William Henry⁸, William Henry⁷, Nathan⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 17, 1874, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. Sept. 23, 1908, at Schenectady, N. Y., **Harry Franklin Perkins**, s. of James Frank and Isabelle (Betts) Perkins. He was b. March 24, 1879, at Malden, Mass. He is an electrical engineer. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

Children of Harry Franklin and Anna Laura (Avery) Perkins:

i. DAUGHTER¹⁰, b. March 13, 1910; d. y.

ii. HARRY FRANKLIN¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1911.

5432. Carrie Camilla⁹ Avery (*Addison⁸, Addison⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 31, 1873, at Canon City, Colo.; m. June 6, 1906, at Cedaredge, Colo., **Winfred C. Cronk**, s. of Barlow B. and Salome E. (Wilsey) Cronk. He was b. June 4, 1878, in Wis. He is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman. When last heard from (in 1911), he was living at Hinsdale, Ill.

5433. Addison Edward⁹ Avery (*Addison⁸, Addison⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 10, 1884, near Denver, Colo.; m. June 6, 1906, at Lowell, Mass., **Ada Mary Reed**, dau. of Henry Martin and Catharine Ardelia Reed. She was b. July 11, 1879, in Osceola County, Ia. He is an artist and designer. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

5438. Harriet⁹ Avery (*John⁸, Addison⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 29, 1864, at Malden, Mass.; m. Oct. 24, 1888, at West Newton, Mass.,

Ellery Peabody, s. of Ellery and Mary Jane (Sherburne) Peabody. He was b. June 21, 1864, at Hyde Park, Mass. He is a merchant. Residence, West Newton, Mass.

Children of Ellery and Harriet (Avery) Peabody:

- i. MARGARET¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1889, at West Newton; m. Otto von Schrader Snyder; residence, Seattle, Wash.
- ii. ELLERY¹⁰, b. April 23, 1896, at West Newton.
- iii. AVERY SHERBURNE¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1903, at West Newton.

5445. Samuel Robison⁹ Avery (*Edward Morehouse⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 12, 1849, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Aug. 30, 1876, at Washington, Mo., **Kate Emma Collins**, dau. of William George and Ann Mariah (Smith) Collins. She was b. June 13, 1861, at Warrensburg, Mo. He is a farmer. Residence, Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo.

Children of Samuel Robison and Kate Emma (Collins) Avery:

8500. i. MARY COLLINS¹⁰, b. May 14, 1878, at Washington, Mo.
8501. ii. GRACE ROBISON¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1881, at Richmond, Mo.
8502. iii. EDWARD MARK¹⁰, b. June 2, 1882, at St. Joseph, Mo.
8503. iv. CAROLINE TILDEN¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1888, at St. Charles, Mo.
8504. v. SAMUEL RICHARD¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1895, at St. Louis.
8505. vi. HENRY CHRISTOPHER¹⁰, b. April 21, 1902, at St. Louis.

5446. James Warren⁹ Avery (*Edward Morehouse⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 23, 1853, at Wooster, O.; m. Oct. 30, 1879, at Webster Groves, Mo., **Annie Eudora Irwin**, dau. of the Rev. Robert and Kate (Matthews) Irwin. She was b. Jan. 20, 1857, near Logansport, Ind. He is connected with the Missouri Pacific R. R. Co. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of James Warren and Annie Eudora (Irwin) Avery:

8506. i. ETHEL¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1880, at St. Louis, Mo.
8507. ii. ALICE¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1883, at St. Charles, Mo.
8508. iii. ROBERT IRWIN¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1885, at St. Charles.
8509. iv. FRANK BURNHAM¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1886, at St. Charles.

5448. Edward Hyde⁹ Avery (*Edward Morehouse⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 5, 1861, at Webster Groves, Mo.; m. Nov. 18, 1896, at

Galveston, Texas, **Mae Miller**, dau. of Hugh Joseph and Mary Florence (Conner) Miller. She was b. June 28, 1876, at Bellaire, O. He is the assistant treasurer of the Waters Pierce Oil Co. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Edward Hyde and Mae (Miller) Avery, b. at St. Louis, Mo.:

- i. HELEN¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1897; d. Nov. 6, 1905.
- 8510. ii. JOHN PARRISH¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1901.
- 8511. iii. MARY¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1906.
- 8512. iv. EDWARD JOSEPH¹⁰, b. June 28, 1909.

5452. Lillie Lackland⁹ Avery (*Stephen Morehouse⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 20, 1859, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. May 14, 1880, at St. Louis, **Edward William Lee**, s. of Edward and Mary (Barrett) Lee. He was b. April 27, 1856, at New York City. She d. May 30, 1893. He lives at St. Louis.

Children of Edward William and Lillie Lackland (Avery) Lee:

- i. EDWARD AVERY¹⁰, b. May 30, 1882, at St. Louis.
- ii. CHARLES AVERY¹⁰, b. March 28, 1886, at St. Louis.
- iii. STEPHEN MOREHOUSE¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1888, at Mexico, Mo.; d. Jan. 5, 1901.
- iv. ROBERT EMMET¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1888, at Mexico.
- v. WILLIAM HARRY¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1890, at St. Louis.
- vi. LILLY ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. May 18, 1893, at St. Louis.

5453. Charles Mathew⁹ Avery (*Stephen Morehouse⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 25, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Nov. 14, 1889, at Webster Groves, Mo., **Jessie Marion Sanders**, dau. of George Washington and Martha Jane (Holton) Sanders. She was b. Nov. 20, 1867, at Webster Groves. He is the cashier of the Equitable Life Assurance Society at St. Louis. Residence, Webster Groves, Mo.

Children of Charles Mathew and Jessie Marion (Sanders) Avery:

- 8519. i. GEORGE SANDERS¹⁰, b. June 14, 1891, at Webster Groves.
- 8520. ii. STEPHEN MOREHOUSE¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1893, at Webster Groves.
- 8521. iii. CHARLES McEWAN¹⁰, b. March 23, 1895, at Webster Groves.

5456. Marcia Ann⁹ Avery (*Horace Clark⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 12, 1836, at North Elba, N. Y.; m. Aug. 11, 1851, at Harriettstown, N. Y., **Pealzy Miles Neal**, s. of Alanson and Ellenor (Miller) Neal. He was b. at Wilmington, N. Y.; d. at Omro, Wis. She m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1861, at Norfolk, N. Y., **Ralph Demarcus Bowhall**, s. of William and Pheley (Kinney) Bowhall. He d. April 29, 1893, at Canton, N. Y. She lives (1912) at Omro, Wis.

Child of Pealzy and Marcia Ann (Avery) Neal:

- i. ALICE AMANDA¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1853, at Harriettstown; m. John Wynne.

Children of Ralph Demarcus and Marcia Ann (Avery) Bowhall:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰, b. April 26, 1862, at Skinnersville, N. Y.; m. Nettie Myers.
- ii. CHARLES¹⁰, b. July 4, 1865, at Felt's Mills, N. Y.; m. Polina Boyce.

5457. Eliza Jane⁹ Avery (*Horace Clark⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 29, 1838, at Harriettstown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1852, at Harriettstown, **Ebenezer Peck**, s. of Alvah and Dolly (Hathaway) Peck. He was b. Oct. 10, 1830, at Jay, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Children of Ebenezer and Eliza Jane (Avery) Peck:

- i. PHILO¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1855, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. Esther Peck.
- ii. AMANDA¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1858, at Harriettstown; m. Wilber Wood.
- iii. HORACE CLARK¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1860, at Stockholm, N. Y.; m. Annie Kennedy; d. Sept., 1887, at Harriettstown.
- iv. ROZORA¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1861, at Lawrence, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1876.
- v. ELLIS¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1880, at Harriettstown; m. Gladys Cope; residence, Oshkosh, Wis.

5458. Lurinda Polina⁹ Avery (*Horace Clark⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 21, 1841, at Harriettstown, N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1856, at Harriettstown, **Obadiah Remington**, s. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Kelley) Remington. He was b. Sept. 20, 1829. He was killed on the battlefield at Fort Fisher, Jan. 15, 1865.

She m. 2d, June 2, 1866, at Lawrenceville, N. Y., **Jonas Richardson Dow**, s. of Warren and Roxanna (Butler) Dow. He was b. Feb. 15, 1840, at Malone, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1876, at North Lawrence. She lives at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Children of Obadiah and Lurinda Polina (Avery) Remington, b. at Dickinson, N. Y.:

- i. ROSANNAH¹⁰, b. April 2, 1858; m. Thomas Bray.
- ii. EMILY¹⁰, b. March 16, 1860; m. George Canham.
- iii. MARY¹⁰, b. April 27, 1862; m. Charles Littebrant; d. July 18, 1888.

Children of Jonas Richardson and Lurinda Polina (Avery) Dow, b. at North Lawrence, N. Y.:

- i. POLINA¹⁰, b. May 17, 1867; m. Ostrum Lancing.
- ii. GRANT¹⁰, b. March 29, 1869; m. Lula Banister.
- iii. SHERMAN¹⁰, b. June 9, 1872; m. Olive Huntington.
- iv. BERTHA¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1875; m. Lewis Balow.

5459. Fanny Rosetta⁹ Avery (*Horace Clark⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 5, 1845, at Harriettstown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1864, at Norfolk, N. Y., **Noble Root Bishop**, s. of Myron Perry and Clemma (Root) Bishop. He was b. July 30, 1838, at Starksboro, Vt. He is a farmer. Residence, Norwood, N. Y.

Children of Noble Root and Fannie Rosetta (Avery) Bishop, b. at Norfolk, N. Y.:

- i. ORSON ESTES¹⁰, b. March 19, 1867; d. March 14, 1892; unm.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. Mina C. Banister.

5461. Royal Elijah⁹ Avery (*Royal Alonzo⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 14, 1847, at Keene, N. Y.; m. July 28, 1872, at Omro, Wis., **Mary Alice Smith**, dau. of Thomas Peasley and Ann (Mayo) Smith. She was b. March 21, 1847, at Cayuga, N. Y. He was a stock dealer; d. Jan. 31, 1879, at Ellinwood, Kas.

Child of Royal Elijah and Mary Alice (Smith) Avery:

8522. i. ELILA¹⁰, b. June 4, 1879, at Ellinwood.

5462. Clara Melissa⁹ Avery (*Royal Alonzo⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 5, 1850, at Keene, N. Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1874, at Ellinwood, Kas., **Thomas Phipps**, s. of Thomas and Margaret

(Johnson) Phipps. He was b. July 5, 1846, at Lechlade, England. Residence, Kent, Wash.

Children of Thomas and Clara Melissa (Avery) Phipps:

- i. ETTA MARGARET¹⁰, b. April 17, 1876, at Ellinwood.
- ii. HARRY ERNEST¹⁰, b. April 3, 1878, at Ellinwood.
- iii. ROY WILLIAMSON¹⁰, b. May 22, 1882, at Ellinwood.
- iv. MABEL ELECTA¹⁰, b. May 2, 1885, at Stayton, Ore.
- v. FRANK AVERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1887, at Stayton, Ore.
- vi. CLARA MIRIAM¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1892, at Olympia, Wash.

5463. Simeon Shipman⁹ Avery (*Royal Alonzo⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 2, 1852, at Keene, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1875, at Ellinwood, Kas., **Addie Bacon**, dau. of Isaac and Jane (Coonrod) Bacon. She was b. June 13, 1853, at Mt. Vernon, Ind. He is a builder and contractor. Residence, Olympia, Wash.

Children of Simeon Shipman and Addie (Bacon) Avery:

8523. i. GUSTA¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1882, at Ellinwood.
8524. ii. ROY¹⁰, b. June 30, 1885, at Ellinwood.

5464. Maryettie Electa⁹ Avery (*Royal Alonzo⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 24, 1855, at North Elba, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1876, at Ellinwood, Kas., **Frank Fallis Williamson**, s. of Dr. Francis A. and Miriam (Pierce) Williamson. He was b. Nov. 29, 1851, at Harvesburg, O. He is a lumberman and contractor. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.

Children of Frank Fallis and Maryettie Electa (Avery) Williamson:

- i. EUGENE BUVIER¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1878, at Ellinwood.
- ii. MIRIAM PIERCE¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1879, at Ellinwood.
- iii. CHARLES FRANCIS¹⁰, b. March 23, 1884, at Stayton, Ore.
- iv. ADAH AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1888, at Olympia, Wash.; d. y.
- v. FRED DREW¹⁰, b. May 11, 1892, at Olympia.

5465. Daniel Burton⁹ Avery (*Earl Willard⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 20, 1850, at North Elba, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1871, at Ripon, Wis., **Emma Jane Smith**, dau. of Thomas Peasley and Ann (Mayo) Smith. She was b. March 29, 1855, at Ripon. He is a millwright. Residence, Manawa, Wis.

Children of Daniel Burton and Emma Jane (Smith) Avery:

8525. i. EARL THOMAS¹⁰, b. May 14, 1873, at Omro, Wis.

8526. ii. BURTON FAYETTE¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1875, at Omro.
 8527. iii. ARCHIE SMITH¹⁰, b. May 19, 1880, at Manawa.
 8528. iv. BESSIE BELLE¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1887, at Manawa.

5466. Dillon Fayette⁹ Avery (*Earl Willard⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 16, 1857, at North Elba, N. Y.; m. April 14, 1895, at Olympia, Washington, **Bertha Blanche Chilson**, dau. of David Woolcot and Eliza (Phillips) Chilson. She was b. Oct. 7, 1866, at Luthersburg, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Napavine, Wash.

5467. Lorin Eleazer⁹ Avery (*Julius Augustus⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 1, 1857, at North Elba, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1883, at Caledonia, Minn., **Ella Renshaw**, adopted daughter of Reuben Rollins. She was b. at Columbus, O. He m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1903, at Denver, Colo., **Julie Virginia Cramer**, dau. of Mahlon and Elizabeth Cramer. She was b. March 1, 1873, at Winona, Ill. He is a carpenter. Residence, Boulder, Colo.

Children of Lorin Eleazer and Ella (Renshaw) Avery:

8531. i. AUGUSTUS LESLIE¹⁰, b. March 9, 1884, at Caledonia.
 8532. ii. FRED MARCELLUS¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1887, at La Crosse, Wis.
 8533. iii. LUCY MAY¹⁰, b. June 27, 1890, at Austin, Minn.; m. John Taggart.

Children of Lorin Eleazer and Julie Virginia (Cramer) Avery:

8534. i. BLANCHE MARIE¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1904, at Boulder, Colo.
 8535. ii. EUGENE VALENTINE¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1908, at Boulder.
 8536. iii. ERMA VIRGINIA¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1910, at Boulder.

5470. Jasper Ashley⁹ Avery (*Simeon Fayette⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 21, 1863, at Averyville, in the town of North Elba, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1882, at Jay, N. Y., **Belle Mihill**, dau. of Sylvester and Phoebe (Haselton) Mihill. She was b. July 18, 1874, at Wilmington, N. Y. He is a carpenter. Residence, Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Children of Jasper Ashley and Belle (Mihill) Avery:

8537. i. BERYL MARYETTA¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1895, at Saranac Lake.
 8538. ii. BEATRICE LILLIAN¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1906, at Saranac Lake.

5471. Wilber Fayette⁹ Avery (*Simeon Fayette⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 27, 1865, at North Elba, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1895, at Keesville, N. Y., **Mary Etta Cox**, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Jackson) Cox. She was b. Nov. 11, 1866, at Keene, N. Y. He is a painter. Residence, Long Lake, N. Y.

Children of Wilber Fayette and Mary Etta (Cox) Avery:

- 8539. i. HELEN MILDRED¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1898, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- 8540. ii. SHIRLEY FRANCIS¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1900, at Saranac Lake.
- 8541. iii. LUERTA ESTHER¹⁰, b. April 2, 1907, at Saranac Lake.

5490. Eliza Bachelor⁹ Avery (*Francis Newton⁸, Daniel F.⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 27, 1850, at Deerfield, Ind.; m. July 11, 1873, at Leon, Ia., **A. P. Skeed**. She d. March 28, 1879, at Essex, Ia. He is a printer. Residence, Sterling, Kas.

5491. Mollie Henrietta⁹ Avery (*Francis Newton⁸, Daniel F.⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 16, 1852, at Deerfield, Ind.; m. Jan. 6, 1881, at Leon, Ia., **Hugh A. White**. She m. 2d, March 16, 1905, **A. L. Fenquay**. Residence, St. Joseph, Mo.

5492. Ella Amelia⁹ Avery (*Francis Newton⁸, Daniel F.⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 12, 1855, at Portland, Ind.; m. Dec. 24, 1877, at Leon, Ia., **Charles Willet Kramer**, s. of W. A. and Maria (Roberson) Kramer. He was b. Jan. 26, 1850, at Greencastle, Ind.; d. April 25, 1896, at Green City, Mo. She lives at Kirksville, Mo.

Children of Charles Willet and Ella Amelia (Avery) Kramer, b. at Watseka, Ill.:

- i. FRANK¹⁰, b. June 16, 1876; m. Cleona Bruce; 2d, Lillie Mae Cory. Residence, Kirksville, Mo.
- ii. PEARL¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1878; d. y.

5493. Daniel Fuller⁹ Avery (*Francis Newton⁸, Daniel F.⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 15, 1857, at Portland, Ind.; m. Sept. 27, 1890, at Leon, Ia., **Retta Luella Bright**. She was b. at Ottumwa, Ia.; d. July 25, 1899, at Leon. He m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1902, at Leon,

Emma Luella Loe, dau. of Madison and Delila (Weldon) Loe. She was b. April 26, 1874, at Leon. Residence, Leon, Ia.

Children of Daniel Fuller and Retta Luella (Bright) Avery:

8545. i. RALPH¹⁰, b. July 15, 1892, at Leon.

8546. ii. MILDRED¹⁰, b. May 25, 1895, at Leon.

5494. Bennie Oliver⁹ Avery (*Francis Newton⁸, Daniel F.⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 27, 1859, at Leon, Ia.; m. March 18, 1883, **Mary Leonard**. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Bennie Oliver and Mary (Leonard) Avery:

8547. i. MAUD¹⁰.

8548. ii. GEORGE¹⁰.

8549. iii. FRANK¹⁰.

5495. John Bachelor⁹ Avery (*Francis Newton⁸, Daniel F.⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 9, 1861, at Leon, Ia.; m. May 11, 1882, at Leon, **Mamie Wilson**, dau. of Mr. and Caroline (White) Wilson.

Children of John Bachelor and Mamie (Wilson) Avery:

8550. i. FULLER¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1884.

8551. ii. MARTHA¹⁰.

8552. iii. FRANK¹⁰.

8553. iv. JENNIE¹⁰.

8554. v. CHARLES¹⁰.

5496. Lenna Estella⁹ Avery (*Francis Newton⁸, Daniel F.⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 9, 1864, at Leon, Ia.; m. Dec. 27, 1883, at Leon, **Joseph Hamilton**, s. of George and Lydia (Smith) Hamilton. He was b. April 2, 1863, at Leon. It is said that he is dead and that she is living at St. Joseph, Mo.

Children of Joseph and Lenna Estella (Avery) Hamilton, b. at Decatur, Ia.:

i. GEORGE GROVER¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1884; m. Helen R. Keller.

ii. FRANK¹⁰, b. May 6, 1886; d. y.

iii. MADGE MARIE¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1888.

iv. EARL JAMES¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1890.

v. NEAL BOIS¹⁰, b. June 11, 1895.

5497. Mildred Oliver⁹ Avery (*Francis Newton⁸, Daniel F.⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 1, 1869, at Leon, Ia.; m. Nov. 29, 1899, at Leon,

James Mickleson, s. of Mikkel Rasmusson and his wife, Ella Sorenson. He was b. Aug. 1, 1866, at Tinning, Denmark. Residence, Bigpiny, Wyo.

Children of James and Mildred Oliver (Avery) Mickleson:

- i. MAX AVERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1900, at Leon, Ia.; d. March 5, 1908.
- ii. JAMES¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1903, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- iii. MILDRED¹⁰, b. March 20, 1910, at Salt Lake City.

5498. Charles Augustus⁹ Avery (*Alfred Hull⁸, Royal Augustus⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Galway, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1870, at Painesville, O., **Louretta A. Varney**. She was b. Sept. 1, 1849. He d. July 9, 1902, at Gloversville, N. Y.

Children of Charles Augustus and Louretta A. (Varney) Avery:

8557. i. ALFRED¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1871.
- ii. NELLIE GIBB¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1876; d. y.

5499. Platt Smith⁹ Avery (*Alfred Hull⁸, Royal Augustus⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 11, 1853, at Galway, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1873, at Gloversville, N. Y., **Mary M. Shaffer**, dau. of John Frederick and Lucinda (Lyke) Shaffer. She was b. Sept. 22, 1851, in Schoharie Co., N. Y. He d. Nov. 2, 1877, at Gloversville, N. Y., where she is living (1912).

Children of Platt Smith and Mary M. (Shaffer) Avery:

8559. i. CATHERINE¹⁰, b. July 25, 1874, at Gloversville; residence, Gloversville, N. Y.
8560. ii. ROYAL AUGUSTUS¹⁰, b. April 26, 1876, at Gloversville.

5501. Ida Minerva⁹ Avery (*Alfred Hull⁸, Royal Augustus⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 8, 1861, at Galway, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1887, at Gloversville, N. Y., **Charles Henry Silvernail**, s. of William and Maria (Shook) Silvernail. He was b. Feb. 7, 1861, at Richmond, Mass. He has retired from business. Residence, Gloversville, N. Y.

Child of Charles Henry and Ida Minerva (Avery) Silvernail:

- i. ANNA ALIDA¹⁰, b. May 27, 1890, at Gloversville.

5502. Willard John⁹ Avery (*Alfred Hull⁸, Royal Augustus⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 2, 1864, at Galway, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1892, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Etta May West**, dau. of Calvin Wesley and Henrietta (Sebree) West. She was b. Oct. 15, 1871, at Hinckley, Ill. He is a cement and concrete contractor. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

Children of Willard John and Etta May (West) Avery:

- 8562. i. WILLARD HAROLD¹⁰, b. March 16, 1895, at Gloversville, N. Y.
- 8563. ii. PAUL WEST¹⁰, b. June 16, 1898, at Gloversville.
- 8564. iii. RUTH ALICE¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1903, at Gloversville.

5515. Laura Mae⁹ Avery (*Daniel Judson⁸, Ebenezer Weeks⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 2, 1868, at Chicago, Ill.; m. March 9, 1898, at Chicago, **Dr. Henry Norris Pitt**, s. of Norris and Elizabeth (Granger) Pitt. He was b. Dec. 7, 1865, at Birmingham, England. He is a dentist. Residence, Lake Bluff, Ill.

Children of Henry Norris and Laura Mae (Avery) Pitt:

- i. NORRIS AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1899, at Chicago.
- ii. KATHARINE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1902, at Chicago.
- iii. JOHN HENRY¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1904, at Lake Bluff, Ill.
- iv. EDWARD ALBERT¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1906, at Lake Bluff.

5516. Mary Maud⁹ Avery (*Daniel Judson⁸, Ebenezer Weeks⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1877, at Chicago, Ill.; m. April 9, 1902, at Chicago, **William Henry Pruyn**, s. of William Henry and Samueletta Elizabeth (Rambo) Pruyn. He was b. June 8, 1872, at Chicago. He is an architect. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of William Henry and Mary Maud (Avery) Pruyn:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1909, at Chicago.
- ii. JOHN AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1909, at Chicago.
- iii. MARION ELLIS¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1911, at Chicago.

5517. Kate Lillian⁹ Avery (*Daniel Judson⁸, Ebenezer Weeks⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 21, 1881, at Chicago, Ill.; m. July 24, 1905, at Chicago, **Henry Stephen Backus**, s. of Abraham Countryman

and Purliettie (Keller) Backus. He was b. March 13, 1881, at Chicago. He is a salesman. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Henry Stephen and Kate Lillian (Avery) Backus:

- i. MARY KATHARYNE¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1909, at Lake Bluff, Ill.

5530. Ann Eliza⁹ Avery (*William David⁸, Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 18, 1837, at Providence, R. I.; m. Oct. 27, 1880, **Alfred Blair Chadsey**, s. of Jeremiah Greene and Avis (Wightman) Chadsey. He was b. Sept. 13, 1815, at Newport, R. I. He d. Feb. 28, 1902; she d. April 8, 1905, both at Wickford, R. I. No children.

5531. William Bailey⁹ Avery (*William David⁸, Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 10, 1840, at Providence, R. I.; m. Jan. 16, 1867, at Providence, **Ann Bowen Osborne**, dau. of David and Ann Eliza (Bowen) Osborne. She was b. March 4, 1842, at Providence. He was a student at Brown University at the breaking out of the civil war, and was among the first to enlist from that college. He was in the battle of Bull Run. He won a medal of honor for conspicuous bravery, June 5, 1862, and was made captain, Aug., 1862. He was appointed acting ensign in the navy, and in December, 1863, joined the North Atlantic blockading squadron, on the steamer "Dawn," of which he later became executive officer. He was in constant service during the war and was discharged Aug. 10, 1865. In 1868, he went to Mississippi where he bought large interests and served as county superintendent of education, lieutenant-colonel of militia, sheriff, and member of the legislature. In 1876, he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and later to Providence, R. I., where he served as a member of the city council. In 1889, he was appointed to a position in the war department which he held until his death, July 19, 1894.

Children of William Bailey and Ann Bowen (Osborne) Avery:

- i. ELIZA¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1870, at Cottage Mill, Miss.; d. June 30, 1876.

8568. ii. WILLIAM YALE¹⁰, b. March 30, 1873, at Jackson, Miss.

8569. iii. SIBYL HOWE¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1875, at Cottage Mill.

5532. Lucia⁹ Avery (*William David⁸, Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 4, 1844, at Providence, R. I.; m. Sept. 9, 1868, at Providence, **Willett Gardner**, s. of Nicholas and Abigail (Arnold) Gardner. He was b. April 12, 1833, at Exeter, R. I. He d. Aug. 4, 1904, at Riverside, Calif., where she was living at the last report received by us.

Children of Willet and Lucia (Avery) Gardner:

- i. **FRANK AVERY¹⁰**, b. Nov. 22, 1870, at Providence; m. Alice Azelma McCormick.
- ii. **WILLET ARNOLD¹⁰**, b. June 9, 1872, at Roscoe, Mo.
- iii. **ANNIE ENGLISH¹⁰**, b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Roscoe; d. y.

5533. Penelope Wescott⁹ Avery (*William David⁸, Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 12, 1848, at Providence, R. I.; m. Aug. 30, 1870, at Providence, **Jesse Brown Sweet**, s. of Jesse Brown and Mary Ann (Joslin) Sweet. He was b. April 23, 1847, at Providence. He is a grain dealer. She d. Nov. 4, 1904, at Providence, where he is living (1912).

Children of Jesse Brown and Penelope Wescott (Avery) Sweet, b. at Providence:

- i. **WILLIAM HOWARD¹⁰**, b. Aug. 17, 1871; m. Adelaide Elizabeth Hamilton.
- ii. **JESSE BROWN¹⁰**, b. Oct. 31, 1875.
- iii. **ELIZABETH AVERY¹⁰**, b. April 5, 1883; m. David S. Seaman.

5541. Myra Louise⁹ Avery (*Henry Elisha⁸, Elisha Vibber⁷, Oliver⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1886; m. Sept. 11, 1904, **Earl Griswold Morgan**, s. of Griswold Henry and Jennie Etta Morgan.

Child of Earl Griswold and Myra Louise (Avery) Morgan:

- i. **GLADYS IDELLA¹⁰**, b. Nov. 24, 1905.

5571. Rhoda Maria⁹ Avery (*Gardner⁸, Albert Gallatin⁷, Gardiner⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 26, 1882, at Bozrah, Conn.; m. March 26, 1905, at Norwich, Conn., **John Harry Miner**, s. of John Haley and Charlotte (Rogers) Miner. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 3, 1910, at Bozrah. She lives at Bozrah, Conn.

5572. William Holmes⁹ Avery (*William Rust⁸, Erastus⁷, Gardiner⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 17, 1851, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Dec. 6, 1876, at Osage City, Kas., **Eva Adella Sprague**, dau. of Alonzo Seymour and Emeline (Eaton) Sprague. She was b. May 9, 1852, at Augusta, Mich.

Children of William Holmes and Eva Adella (Sprague) Avery:

- i. ALONZO WHITAKER¹⁰, b. June 17, 1882, at Osage City; d. y.
8574. ii. EMMA LOUISE¹⁰, b. May 28, 1890, at Anaheim, Calif.

5575. Mary Jane⁹ Avery (*John B.⁸, Erastus⁷, Gardiner⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 6, 1869, at Preston, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1890, at Norwich, Conn., **Arthur Linn Rogers**, s. of Albert Augustus and Frances (McNeil) Rogers. He was b. Sept. 24, 1864, at Montville, Conn. He is a carpenter. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

Child of Arthur L. and Mary Jane (Avery) Rogers:

- i. HORACE AVERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1890, at Preston.

5576. Frank Brewster⁹ Avery (*John B.⁸, Erastus⁷, Gardiner⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 6, 1876, at Preston, Conn.; m. June 29, 1901, at Norwich, Conn., **Maud St. Ammand**, dau. of Charles and Philamain St. Ammand. She was b. July 28, 1886, at Plattsburg, N. Y. He d. Jan 29, 1909, at Putnam, Conn. His widow lives (1912) at Preston, Conn.

Children of Frank Brewster and Maud (St. Ammand) Avery:

8575. i. FRANK ELROY¹⁰, b. April 18, 1902, at Preston, Conn.
8576. ii. ALICE MAY¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1906, at Norwich, Conn.

5577. Charles William⁹ Avery (*James William⁸, William⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 26, 1873, at North Tuscola, Mich.; m. Sept. 7, 1897, at Yreka, Calif., **Emilie Rosa Renner**, dau. of Maurice and Emilie (Vetterlein) Renner. She was b. Nov. 24, 1875, at Yreka. He is a druggist. Residence, Sacramento, Calif.

Child of Charles William and Emilie Rosa (Renner) Avery:

8577. i. LEONORE AMELIA¹⁰, b. March 7, 1904, at Yreka, Calif.

5578. Arthur LeRoy⁹ Avery (*James William⁸, William⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 31, 1875, at Coldwater, Mich.; m. Dec. 1, 1900, at Fort Jones, Calif., **Kate May Luttrell**, dau. of Peter Harry and Susan Melissa (Evans) Luttrell. She was b. Feb. 28, 1879, at San Francisco, Calif. Residence, Santa Rosa, Calif.

Children of Arthur LeRoy and Kate May (Luttrell) Avery:

8579. i. **RONALD LANCASTER¹⁰**, b. Aug. 12, 1902, at Santa Rosa.

8580. ii. **ANNETTA LUCILE¹⁰**, b. Jan. 21, 1908, at Fort Jones.

5579. Willie Jewett⁹ Avery (*James William⁸, William⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 22, 1880, at Hartford, Mich.; m. Sept. 11, 1904, at Dunsmuir, Calif., **Laura Alma Scherrer**, dau. of Herman and Mary Ann (Flathe) Scherrer. She was b. March 22, 1881, at San Francisco, Calif. He is an electrician. No children. Residence, Sacramento, Calif.

5580. Carrie Pearl⁹ Avery (*James William⁸, William⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 9, 1883, at Waverly Tp., Mich.; m. May 9, 1902, at Ashland, Ore., **Lloyd Dougald Collar**, s. of Dr. Adoniram Judson and Nancy Jeannette (McNaughton) Collar. He was b. Sept. 26, 1880, at Ada, Mich. He is a machinist. Residence, Yreka, Calif.

Child of Lloyd Dougald and Carrie Pearl (Avery) Collar:

i. **LILLIAN GLADYS¹⁰**, b. Oct. 25, 1903, at Seattle, Wash.

5591. Ernest Wesley⁹ Avery (*Erwin Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 9, 1879, at Somers, Conn.; m. May 7, 1902, at Somers, **Elizabeth Ripley Burdon**, dau. of Orin and Louise (Ripley) Burdon. She was b. Sept. 27, 1875, at Somers. He is a farmer. Residence, Somers, Conn.

Child of Ernest Wesley and Elizabeth Ripley (Burdon) Avery:

8582. i. **HARRIET ELIZABETH¹⁰**, b. Oct. 9, 1903, at Somers.

5592. Ethel Beatrice⁹ Avery (*Erwin Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 22, 1882, at Somers, Conn.; m. June 18, 1902, at Somers,

William Herbert Daniels, s. of George and Louisa M. (Smith) Daniels. He was b. May 29, 1879, at Franklin, Conn. Residence, San Mateo, Calif.

Children of William Herbert and Ethel Beatrice (Avery) Daniels:

- i. ERWIN AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1903, at Ellington, Conn.; d. Dec. 7, 1911, at San Mateo, Cal.
- ii. GEORGE ALBERT¹⁰, b. March 11, 1909, at Somers, Conn.

5593. Blanche Ursula⁹ Avery (*Erwin Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 12, 1884, at Somers, Conn.; m. June 16, 1908, at Somers, Conn., **Valirus Kibbe**, s. of John Bradford and Emma Isabel (Hulburt) Kibbe. He was b. June 7, 1883, at Somers, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Somers, Conn.

Child of Valirus and Blanche Ursula (Avery) Kibbe:

- i. VALIRUS¹⁰, b. July 11, 1910, at Somers.

5595. Daniel⁹ Avery (*Myron Pease⁸, Daniel⁷, Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 3, 1879, at West Stafford, Conn.; m. June 22, 1904, at Stafford Springs, Conn., **Florence Genevieve Chapman**, dau. of Otis and Alice May (Talbot) Chapman. She was b. Oct. 17, 1881, at Norwich, Conn. He is a farmer, and grain and lumber dealer. Residence, Somers, Conn.

Children of Daniel and Florence Genevieve (Chapman) Avery:

8585. i. DORIS ALICE¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1905, at West Stafford.
8586. ii. HELEN CHAPMAN¹⁰, b. July 24, 1907, at West Stafford.
8587. iii. MYRON DANIEL¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1909, at Somers.

5597. Ruby Almira⁹ Avery (*Myron Pease⁸, Daniel⁷, Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 29, 1885, at West Stafford, Conn.; m. April 16, 1910, at West Stafford, **Harry Wilcoxson**, s. of Albert and Ann Eliza (Curtis) Wilcoxson. He was b. May 14, 1875, at Stratford, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Stratford, Conn.

Children of Harry and Ruby Almira (Avery) Wilcoxson:

- i. ALBERT AVERY¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1910, at Stratford.
- ii. HARRIETT LAURA¹⁰, b. March 24, 1912, at Stratford.

5616. Queenie Lemon⁹ Avery (*Henry Benton⁸, Lyman Wolcott⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 15, 1882, at Barre, Mass.; m. May 29, 1899, at Providence, R. I., **Andrew Charles Hillman**, s. of George and Matilda (Crawford) Hillman. He was b. Jan. 29, 1880, at Eagleville, Conn. He is an electrician. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Children of Andrew Charles and Queenie Lemon (Avery) Hillman:

- i. RONALD CRAWFORD¹⁰, b. April 5, 1903, at Providence.
- ii. CLYDE LEWIS¹⁰, b. June 5, 1905, at Providence.

5626. Egbert Orlando⁹ Avery (*Orlando Theodore⁸, Theodore Morrison⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 3, 1870, at Ellington, Conn.; m. Aug. 3, 1897, at Stafford Springs, Conn., **Ruby Aline Chapman**, dau. of Gilbert and Louise Maria (Pease) Chapman. She was b. April 2, 1880, at Somers, Conn.

Child of Egbert Orlando and Ruby Aline (Chapman) Avery:

8594. i. NILES HENRY¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1898, at Somers.
There are other children.

5627. Lilla⁹ Avery (*Orlando Theodore⁸, Theodore Morrison⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 15, 1873, at Somers, Conn.; m. **Wilber Wiers**. It is said that they live at West Stafford, Conn.

5628. Everett Lawson⁹ Avery (*Orlando Theodore⁸, Theodore Morrison⁷, Elihu Benton⁶, Daniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 19, 1874, at West Stafford, Conn.; m. April 13, 1891, at Thompsonville, Conn., **Hattie Sophronia Wolcott**, dau. of Henry Hiram and Dorothy (Kibbe) Wolcott. She was b. Sept. 24, 1872, at North Somers, Conn.; d. about 1907, at North Somers.

Children of Everett Lawson and Hattie Sophronia (Wolcott) Avery:

8598. i. PERLEY WOLCOTT¹⁰, b. April 18, 1892, at West Stafford.
8599. ii. DOROTHY ETTA¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1897, at Somers.
8600. iii. MAY¹⁰, b. May 28, 1899, at Somers.

5670. Harriett⁹ Avery (*John⁸, Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 1, 1830, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Jan. 14, 1848, at Cornwall, **Wakeman Pierce Johnson**, s. of Buckley and Abigale (Brittain) Johnson. He was b. July 22, 1810, at Cornwall; he was a farmer; d. March 6, 1888, at Warren, Conn., where she d. June 16, 1910.

Children of Wakeman Pierce and Harriet (Avery) Johnson, b. at Warren:

- i. CHARLES ANDREW¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1848; m.
- ii. GEORGE AVERY¹⁰, b. May 12, 1851; d. y.
- iii. FREDERICK PIERCE¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1855.
- iv. WILLIAM BIRD¹⁰, b. March 16, 1859.
- v. ELMER ELLSWORTH¹⁰, b. March 27, 1861; m. Emma Kinney.

5671. Mary Margaret⁹ Avery (*John⁸, Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 25, 1833, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Dec. 17, 1848, at Milton, Conn., **Charles Carter**, s. of Benjamin and Mary (Wadsworth) Carter. He was b. Aug. 1, 1819, at Warren, Conn. He was a farmer, merchant, and hotel keeper. He d. Aug. 21, 1893, at New Preston, Conn. She lives at New Preston, Conn.

Children of Charles and Mary Margaret (Avery) Carter:

- i. JOHN AVERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1850, at Warren; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Eva May Beach, dau. of Edward Scovell and Caroline Maria (Terry) Beach. She was b. July 4, 1855. He d. Dec. 8, 1909, at Cleveland, O. Children: (a.) *Lerria Terry¹¹*, and (b.) *Charles Edward¹¹*.
- ii. EMILY LUCRETIA¹⁰, b. April 14, 1852, at Warren; m. Elihu LeRoy Perkins.
- iii. MARY ELISABETH¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1863, at Cornwall; m. Dr. Fred Grant Kelley; d. Nov. 12, 1895, at Conneaut, O.

5672. Susan Percy⁹ Avery (*John⁸, Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 11, 1840, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1865, at Cornwall, **William Frederick Walton**, s. of Frederick and Caroline (Barnum) Walton. He was b. Nov. 18, 1845, at Salisbury, Conn. He is a railway engineer. She d. Nov. 25, 1887, at Ionia, Mich.

Child of William Frederick and Susan Percy (Avery) Walton:

- i. FREDERICK AVERY¹⁰, b. July 29, 1866, at Salisbury; m. Loretta E. Manly.

5673. Sarah Amelia⁹ Avery (*John⁸, Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 1, 1842, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Sept. 27, 1859, at Ionia, Mich., **Charles Abram Millard**, s. of Abram and Abigail (Fillon) Millard. He was b. Jan. 4, 1835, at Wilton, Conn.; d. Jan. 25, 1891, at Detroit, Mich. She lives at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Charles Abram and Sarah Amelia (Avery) Millard:

- i. LILLIAN¹⁰, b. July 21, 1860, at Port Chester, N. Y.
- ii. GRACE¹⁰, b. April 14, 1862, at Port Chester; m. Seymour H. Knox; residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

5674. Lyman Buel⁹ Avery (*John⁸, Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 21, 1846, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Oct. 11, 1871, at Ionia, Mich., **Cornelia Sarah Harter**, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Yates) Harter. She was b. March 11, 1847, at Ionia. He is a merchant. Residence, Litchfield, Conn.

Children of Lyman Buel and Cornelia Sarah (Harter) Avery:

8610. i. CATHARINE LOU¹⁰, b. June 16, 1873, at Ionia.
8611. ii. FLORENCE HARTER¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1876, at Ionia.

5680. Ida May⁹ Avery (*William Buell⁸, Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 8, 1849, at Washington, D. C.; m. Jan., 1868, at Washington, **George Wild**, s. of Adam and Catherine (Cook) Wild. He was b. Nov. 19, 1845, at Hagerstown, Md.; d. Nov. 11, 1893, at Martinsburg, W. Va. She is living at Washington, D. C.

Children of George and Ida May (Avery) Wild, b. at Martinsburg:

- i. MARGARET ALMIRA¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1869.
- ii. ARTHUR AVERY¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Bessie Wood.
- iii. FRANK BURR¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1875.
- iv. CLEGET WILLIAMS¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1878.
- v. BETTIE ALEXENA¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1882.
- vi. FERDIE MAY¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1886.

5681. Catherine Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*William Buell⁸, Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 18, 1851, at Falls Village, Conn.; m. Oct. 22, 1896, at Martins-

burg, W. Va., **Edward James Handly**, s. of James and Elizabeth (Dunn) Handly. He was b. March 28, 1845. He is a printer. Residence, Washington, D. C.

5682. John Buel⁹ Avery (*William Buell⁸, Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 11, 1852, at Falls Village, Conn.; m. April 2, 1884, at Washington, D. C., **Susan Elizabeth Vaughan**, dau. of William Wells and Elizabeth (Scarlett) Vaughan. She was b. Nov. 17, 1850, at New York City. He is a carpenter. Residence, Washington, D. C.

Children of John Buel and Susan Elizabeth (Vaughan) Avery:

- i. ELIZABETH MARGARET¹⁰, b. March 14, 1886, at Washington; d. y.
8612. ii. WALTER BUEL¹⁰, b. May 16, 1888, at Washington.
8613. iii. JOHN HENRY¹⁰, b. July 19, 1899, at Washington.
8614. iv. CLARENCE EUGENE¹⁰, b. March 21, 1892, at Washington.

5700. Rufus Green⁹ Avery (*Rufus Green⁸, Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 21, 1824, at Stafford, Conn.; m. Oct. 29, 1847, at Alden, N. Y., **Helen Marr Monroe**, dau. of Uriah Palmer Blake and Mehitabel (Page) Monroe. She was b. March 26, 1827, at Batavia, N. Y.; d. March 22, 1909, at Attica, N. Y. Residence, Attica, N. Y.

Children of Rufus Green and Helen Marr (Monroe) Avery:

8615. i. FLORENCE LOUISE¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1849, at Attica, N. Y.
- ii. WALTER¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1858, at East Pembroke, N. Y.; d. y.

5701. Sarah Goodwill⁹ Avery (*Rufus Green⁸, Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 11, 1826, at Stafford, Conn.; m. Feb. 10, 1856, at Alexander, N. Y., **Warren Hawkins**, s. of Harvey Hawkins. He was b. May 8, 1823, at Alexander; d. April 18, 1857, at Alexander. She m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1861, at Alexander, **Thomas Walsh**, s. of John and Eliza (Mitchell) Walsh. He served through the civil war; was a member of Co. M, 9th N. Y. artillery; d. in Sept., 1866, in California. She d. Jan. 18, 1878, at Alexander. No children.

5702. John Goodwill⁹ Avery (*Rufus Green⁸, Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 24, 1828, at Stafford, Conn.; m. Nov. 20, 1866, at Cleveland, O., **Frances**

Caroline Allen, dau. of James F. and Caroline (Topliff) Allen and widow of William Newton. He d. Jan. 27, 1901, at Alexander, N. Y.; she is living at Buffalo, N. Y.

Child of John Goodwill and Frances Caroline (Allen) Avery:

8616. i. JOHN ALLEN¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1870, at Buffalo, N. Y.

5703. William Crockett⁹ Avery (*Rufus Green⁸, Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 3, 1832, at Stafford, Conn.; m. May 17, 1857, at Cowlesville, N. Y., **Marie Annette Daggett**, dau. of Elisha and Tabitha (Loomis) Daggett. She was b. June 16, 1834, at Cowlesville; d. Sept. 13, 1906, at Cowlesville. He was a harness manufacturer. Residence, Cowlesville, N. Y.

Children of William Crockett and Marie Annette (Daggett) Avery:

i. WARREN¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1859, at Cowlesville; d. Dec. 5, 1886, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; unm.

8617. ii. WILLIAM GOODWILL¹⁰, b. March 13, 1868, at Cowlesville; d. Dec. 18, 1910, at Buffalo, N. Y.

8618. iii. FRANK LOOMIS¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1869, at Buffalo, N. Y.

5705. James Monroe⁹ Avery (*Rufus Green⁸, Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 10, 1836, at Attica, N. Y.; m. Aug. 4, 1870, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Helen Cole**, dau. of Nathan and Nancy (Wilson) Cole. She was b. July 2, 1848, at Little Falls, N. Y. He was a merchant; d. Feb. 13, 1895, at Alexander, N. Y. She is living at Rochester, N. Y.

Child of James Monroe and Helen (Cole) Avery:

8620. i. GRACE LOUISE¹⁰, b. July 17, 1871, at LeRoy, N. Y.

5706. Bradley Crandall⁹ Avery (*Rufus Green⁸, Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1840, at Alexander, N. Y.; m. May 14, 1872, at Alexander, **Frances Lorraine Clement**, dau. of Royal Newcomb and Emeline (Huntington) Clement. She was b. Jan. 16, 1846, at Alexander. He is a hotel-keeper. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Child of Bradley Crandall and Frances Lorraine (Clement) Avery:

8621. i. CLARA PAULINE¹⁰, b. July 11, 1873, at Alexander, N. Y.

5708. Martha Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Rufus Green^s, Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 18, 1843, at Alexander, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1867, at Alexander, **Anthony Barney Graves**, s. of Lyman and Mary (Teeter) Graves. He was b. Oct. 14, 1840, at Independence, N. Y. He was a private in the 130th reg't N. Y. vols. in the civil war. He d. Jan. 9, 1896, at Knoxville, Pa. Her residence is Knoxville, Pa.

Children of Anthony Barney and Martha Elizabeth (Avery) Graves:

- i. **ETHEL AVERY¹⁰**, b. Jan. 2, 1881, at Knoxville; d. y.
- ii. **CARRIE EDITH¹⁰**, b. Oct. 3, 1889, at Knoxville.

5709. Charles B.⁹ Avery (*Rufus Green^s, Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 16, 1846, at Alexander, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1888, at Severy, Kansas, **Sarah Ellen Anderson**, dau. of Isaac Newton and Catherine Elizabeth (Poe) Anderson. She was b. Oct. 13, 1866, at Zaleski, O. He is an oculist. Residence, El Dorado, Kas.

Child of Charles B. and Sarah Ellen (Anderson) Avery:

8624. i. **CATHARINE RUTH¹⁰**, b. Sept. 25, 1889, at Eureka, Kas.

5710. Sarah Jane⁹ Avery (*Daniel^s, Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 15, 1840, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. July 26, 1864, at New Britain, Conn., **Philo Woodruff Hart**, s. of Adna and Lydia (Woodruff) Hart. He was b. Dec. 20, 1831, at Avon, Conn. He was a jeweler. He d. Feb. 16, 1892; she d. May 6, 1904, both at New Britain, Conn.

Child of Philo Woodruff and Sarah Jane (Avery) Hart:

- i. **ESTELLE MAY¹⁰**, b. July 8, 1865, at New Britain.

5720. John P.⁹ Avery (*Guerdon Williams^s, John⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. about 1822; m. Nov. 5, 1843, at Norwich, Conn., **Mercy E. Card**. She d. April 7, 1882, at Norwich, aged 62; he d. Nov. 26, 1885, aged 63 (*Norwich Town Records*).

5751. Madison Monroe⁹ Avery (*Amos^s, Amos⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 8, 1811, at Coventry, Conn.; m. May 12, 1835, at Avon, N. Y., **Mercy Raymond**, dau. of Mr. and Mary (Simmons) Raymond. She was b. Dec. 5, 1815, at Bridgewater, Vt. She d. Feb. 13, 1874, at Leroy, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 5, 1895, at Conneaut, O.

Children of Madison Monroe and Mercy (Raymond) Avery:

- 8627. i. MARY ELIZA¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1838, at Avon, N. Y.
- ii. FRANCES¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1841; d. July 2, 1845.
- 8628. iii. LUCY E.¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1844.
- 8629. iv. HATTIE F.¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1846.

5752. Martha Amelia⁹ Avery (*Amos⁸, Amos⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 8, 1816, at Coventry, Conn.; m. Nov. 29, 1838, **Robert Ely**, s. of Robert and Jemima (Leonard) Ely. He was b. June 3, 1807, at West Springfield, Mass.

Children of Robert and Martha Amelia (Avery) Ely, b. at West Springfield:

- i. JULIA¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1839; m. Charles Goodell.
- ii. MARTHA¹⁰, b. May 25, 1840; m. William Hamlin Herrick.
- iii. JANE¹⁰, b. July 3, 1841; m. Hiram Oliver.
- iv. MARCIA¹⁰, b. April 8, 1843; m. William Henry Stevens.
- v. ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. March 20, 1845; m. Joseph Albert La Rock.
- vi. LOUISE¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1847.
- vii. LUCRETIA AMELIA¹⁰, b. July 3, 1849; m. A. Eugene Baldi.
- viii. ROBERT¹⁰, b. March 19, 1851; m. Helen Morey.
- ix. HARRIET¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1854.
- x. LUCIUS¹⁰, b. May 1, 1856; d. y.

5755. Christopher Columbus⁹ Avery (*Amos⁸, Amos⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 10, 1827, at Coventry, Conn.; m. April 27, 1851, at New Rochelle, N. Y., **Margaret Striker**, dau. of Henry and Susan (De Grushe) Striker. She was b. Feb. 5, 1833, at New York City. He was a cabinet-maker; d. Sept. 18, 1860, at Naugatuck, Conn.

Children of Christopher Columbus and Margaret (Striker) Avery:

- 8636. i. FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1856, at Tolland, Mass.
- 8637. ii. ROBERT COLUMBUS¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1858, at Southington, Conn.

5758. Edwin Kingsbury⁹ Avery (*Ephraim Kingsbury⁸, Amos⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 15, 1826; m. Sept. 11, 1853, at Pittsfield, O., **Rosanna M. McKnaughd**, dau. of John and Marilla (Berry) McKnaughd. She was b. Oct. 7, 1832.

Children of Edwin Kingsbury and Rosanna M. (McKnaughd) Avery:

- i. ETTIE HILLS¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. y.
- 8643. ii. CARRIE MARILLA¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1863.

5761. Francis L. B. D. W.⁹ Avery (*Ephraim Kingsbury⁸, Amos⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 11, 1833; m. Dec., 1860, **Celia Ostrander**.

Children of Francis L. B. D. W. and Celia (Ostrander) Avery:

- 8644. i. FRANCES E.¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1861.
- 8645. ii. CATHARINE E.¹⁰, b. July 3, 1864.
- 8646. iii. FRANCIS L. B. D. W.¹⁰.
- 8647. iv. JULIA¹⁰.

5762. Louis Bradley⁹ Avery (*Louis⁸, Amos⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 18, 1828, at Richmond, Mass.; m. March 4, 1852, at Wellington, O., **Cynthia Jane Knapp**, dau. of John and Cynthia Knapp. She was b. April 10, 1829, at Penfield, N. Y. He was a machinist; d. Dec. 31, 1887, at Wellington.

Children of Louis Bradley and Cynthia Jane (Knapp) Avery:

- 8648. i. FRANCES¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1853, at Wellington.
- 8649. ii. ALICE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1856, at Wellington.
- 8650. iii. CHARLES LOUIS¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1859, at Wellington.
- 8651. iv. GEORGE ELMER¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1864, at Wellington.

5763. Margaret Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Louis⁸, Amos⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 14, 1831, at Canaan, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1849, at Wellington, O., **Lorenzo Conant Kelsey**, s. of David and Betsey (Mariam) Kelsey. He was b. July 18, 1824, at Whiting, Vt. He was a dentist, but took a theological course and, for several years, was a Unitarian minister. His wife d. Feb. 17, 1856, at Dixon, Ill. He subsequently resumed the practice of dentistry and m. 2d, Cordelia Webster. He d. June 6, 1895, at Elyria, O.; his widow is living (1911) at Menominee, Wis.

Children of Lorenzo Conant and Margaret Elizabeth (Avery) Kelsey:

- i. HARRIET JUSTINA¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1851, at Polk Tp., O.; m. Hermon G. Nickerson. Residence, Lander, Wyo.
- ii. FRANCES ESTELLA¹⁰, b. June 6, 1854, at Meadville, Pa.; d. y.

5767. Lydia⁹ Avery (*Jabez⁸, Jabez⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) ; m. May 9, 1843, at Bolton, Conn., **Abner D. Harwood**. He was a manufacturer.

Children of Abner D. and Lydia (Avery) Harwood:

- i. ELLEN¹⁰; m. Orson West.
- ii. SAMUEL E.¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1847.
- iii. (A boy)¹⁰, b. May 13, 1850.

5768. Esther⁹ Avery (*Jabez⁸, Jabez⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) ; m. Sept. 23, 1846, at Bolton, Conn., **Walter C. Goodale**. No further record.

5777. Sarah⁹ Avery (*Daniel Brown⁸, Jabez⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 19, 1826, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17, 1848, at Clayton, N. Y., **Sampson Homer Phelps**, s. of Sampson and Lovisa (Smith) Phelps. He was b. Oct. 3, 1809, at Denmark, N. Y. He was a sailor and farmer. He d. July 11, 1902, at Saugatuck, Mich., where she was living in 1912.

Children of Sampson Homer and Sarah (Avery) Phelps, b. at Clayton, N. Y.:

- i. WATERMAN GRANDISON¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1849; m. Mary Frances Demming.
- ii. ADELAIDE XIMENA¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1851; m. C. Emmet Percival.
- iii. LAFAYETTE ALONZO¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1856; m. May Mercy Young.
- iv. LAPHELIA MELISSA¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1856; m. Gilbert Henry Lester.
- v. MINNIE ADELL¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1864; m. Mackenzie Tilden Lovejoy; residence, "Apple Crest," Saugatuck, Mich.

5778. William Cornelius⁹ Avery (*Daniel Brown⁸, Jabez⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 16, 1829, at Rodman, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1866, **Rebecca Jane Bronson**, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Mather) Bronson. He was a cabinet-maker and undertaker. He d. March 25, 1908, at West Mansfield, O. No children.

5781. Rhoda Jessie⁹ Avery (*Daniel Brown⁸, Jabez⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 13, 1875, at Russell, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1896, at Hurst, Fla., **Joseph Luton Devineaux**, s. of Achille Joseph and Amanda Catherine (Bunch) Devineaux. He was b. Aug. 1, 1869, at Charleston, S. C. He is a farmer. Residence, Bartow, Fla.

Children of Joseph Luton and Rhoda Jessie (Avery) Devineaux:

- i. LAWRENCE¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1902, at Hurst, Fla.
- ii. GOLDIE¹⁰, b. Sept. 21, 1904, at Hurst.

5791. William Thompson⁹ Avery (*Asahel⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 15, 1816, at Great Bend, Pa.; m. Dec. 29, 1842, at Boston, Mass., **Olive Mariah Johnson**. He was a cabinet-maker; d. Aug. 17, 1850, at Detroit, Mich.; she d. about 1868, at Detroit.

Children of William Thompson and Olive Mariah (Johnson) Avery:

- i. EDWARD HUTCHINS¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1843, at Butternuts, N. Y.; d. y.
8661. ii. WILLIAM DWIGHT¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1846, at Detroit.
8662. iii. SUSAN MARIAH¹⁰, b. about 1849, at Detroit.

5792. Silas Hartshorne⁹ Avery (*Asahel⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 4, 1818, at Great Bend, Pa.; m. June 12, 1844, at Montrose, Pa., **Theresa Josephine Avery** (No. 5808), dau. of Hubbard and Betsey (Dimock) Avery. She was b. Nov. 25, 1827; d. July 17, 1852. He m. 2d, May 22, 1854, **Helen Isabel Sacket**, of Detroit, Mich. He d. March 4, 1893, at Detroit, Mich.

Child of Silas Hartshorne and Helen Isabel (Sacket) Avery:

8663. i. HELENA WARDLOW¹⁰, b. July 17, 1857, at Detroit; m. Charles Morley.

5793. Asahel Stevens⁹ Avery (*Asahel⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 15, 1822, at Morris, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1845, at Morris, **Mary Halbert**, dau. of Seth and Sally (Alden) Halbert. She was b. Aug. 5, 1824, at Cincinnati, N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1858, at Morris. He m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1860, at Morris, **Hannah Halbert**, sister of his first wife and widow of Hiram Rogers. She was b. Oct. 29, 1820, at Cincinnati. He was an artist, author; post-master of Morris for twelve years. She d. March 7, 1899; he d. April 27, 1902. both at Morris.

Children of Asahel Stevens and Mary (Halbert) Avery:

8664. i. FRANK¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1851, at Morris.
8665. ii. BEN LEE¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1853, at Morris.

5794. Charles Joseph⁹ Avery (*Asahel^s, Asahel^r, Amos^s, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 9, 1827, at Morris, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1850, at Fort Plain, N. Y., **Louisa Warner**, of Fort Plain, N. Y. He d. Oct. 12, 1854, at Morris.

Children of Charles Joseph and Louisa (Warner) Avery:

8666. i. CHARLES¹⁰, b. July 15, 1851, at Fort Plain.

8667. ii. LOUISA¹⁰, b. July, 1853, at Morris.

5795. Benjamin Lathrop⁹ Avery (*Asahel^s, Asahel^r, Amos^s, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 2, 1832, at Morris, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1853, at Scipio, N. Y., **Ruth Ann Pickens**, dau. of George and Susan (Pierce) Pickens. She was b. July 14, 1833, at Scipio, N. Y. He served as a musician in the 9th N. Y. artillery; active member of G. A. R.; post-master at Genoa, N. Y. He d. March 29, 1900, at Genoa. She is living (1912) at Genoa, N. Y.

Children of Benjamin Lathrop and Ruth Ann (Pickens) Avery:

8668. i. MARY HELENA¹⁰, b. April 20, 1854, at Scipio, N. Y.

8669. ii. ASAHEL GEORGE¹⁰, b. June 6, 1860, at Moravia, N. Y.

5797. Mary⁹ Avery (*Charles^s, Asahel^r, Amos^s, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 21, 1822, at Montrose, Pa.; m. Oct. 23, 1844, at Montrose, **Robert Craig Simpson**, s. of John and Agnes (Craig) Simpson. He was b. Sept. 27, 1823, at Moffat, Scotland. After a brief experience in two banks, he entered the Wellsboro land office of the Bingham estate as chief clerk in 1858. He became agent of the estate in 1870, a position that he held until his death. In recognition of his knowledge of land law, he was admitted to the bar of Tioga Co. He d. April 15, 1893; she d. Dec. 4, 1902, both at Wellsboro, Pa.

Children of Robert Craig and Mary (Avery) Simpson:

i. CHARLES BRYDEN¹⁰, b. May 25, 1846, at Wellsboro; d. Feb. 16, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.

ii. MARY STUART¹⁰, b. April 14, 1848, at Montrose; d. Dec. 28, 1907, at Rochester, N. Y.; unm.

iii. ELLEN WARD¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1851, at Towanda, Pa.; d. y.

iv. HARRIET AGNES¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1862, at Wellsboro; residence, Wellsboro.

v. MARION ROSE¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1866, at Wellsboro; m. Frederick William Siemens; residence, Wellsboro.

5798. Helen^a Avery (*Charles^s, Asahel^r, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 15, 1824, at Montrose, Pa.; m. June 13, 1847, at Montrose, **Theodore Smith**, s. of Elkanah and Abigail (Smith) Smith. He was b. Nov. 14, 1823, at Elmira, N. Y. He was a printer. He d. Jan. 4, 1898; she d. April 25, 1912, both at Montrose.

Child of Theodore and Helen (Avery) Smith:

- i. **NELLIE¹⁰**, b. July 14, 1851, at Montrose; residence, Montrose.

5799. Gertrude^a Avery (*Charles^s, Asahel^r, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 8, 1832, at Montrose, Pa.; m. May 5, 1859, at Montrose, **Edwin McKenzie**, s. of Benajah and Sabrina (Tuttle) McKenzie. He was b. June 29, 1831, at Bridgewater, Pa. He is a retired merchant. Residence, Columbus, O.

Children of Edwin and Gertrude (Avery) McKenzie:

- i. **EDWARD LORD¹⁰**, b. June 16, 1861, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Emma Thomas; residence, Greene, N. Y.
- ii. **HARRIET LOUISE¹⁰**, b. Oct. 18, 1863, at Binghamton; d. Feb. 10, 1908, at Columbus, O.
- iii. **FRANCES GERTRUDE¹⁰**, b. Sept. 5, 1866, at Montrose; d. y.
- iv. **CHARLES LOUIS¹⁰**, b. Sept. 20, 1869, at Montrose.
- v. **FAYETTE AVERY¹⁰**, b. July 31, 1872, at Montrose; residence, Columbus, O.
- vi. **STUART TUTTLE¹⁰**, b. June 23, 1874, at Montrose; d. March 23, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.

5801. Chauncey Stillman^a Avery (*Chauncey^s, Asahel^r, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1825, at Howard, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1847, at Wayland, N. Y., **Mary Jane Mather**, dau. of Augustus Mather. She d. Aug. 4, 1866. He m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1867, **Lucinda Ruth Tripp**, dau. of Zena and Parthena (Bennett) Tripp. She was b. Dec. 21, 1828. He was a soldier in the civil war; member of G. A. R., and I. O. O. F. He d. March 18, 1904; she d. Sept. 8, 1911.

Children of Chauncey Stillman and Mary Jane (Mather) Avery:

8670. i. **MARY ETTE¹⁰**, b. Feb. 17, 1848, at South Dansville, N. Y.
8671. ii. **FRANCES MARIA¹⁰**, b. Sept. 29, 1849, at South Dansville.
8672. iii. **HARRIET AMELIA¹⁰**, b. June 25, 1851, at South Dansville.

5802. Gilbert Franklin⁹ Avery (*Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 15, 1828, at Howard, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1852, at Laurens, N. Y., **Abigail Brewster**, dau. of James Burchard and Olive (Bromwell) Brewster. She was b. Dec. 12, 1830, at Laurens. He was a soldier in the 161st N. Y. vol. inf'y from 1861 to 1865. He engaged in the lumber business in Fernandina, Fla.; was president of the city council for several years. She d. March 4, 1866, at Patchensville, N. Y.; he d. April 23, 1896, at Fernandina.

Children of Gilbert Franklin and Abigail (Brewster) Avery:

- 8673. i. CLARA GRACE¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1853, at Wayland, N. Y.
- 8674. ii. CORA OLIVE¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1855, at Wayland.
- 8675. iii. FRANK BREWSTER¹⁰, b. July 12, 1857, at Liberty, N. Y.
- 8676. iv. VAN BRUNT¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1860, at Cohocton, N. Y.

5803. Clarissa Maria⁹ Avery (*Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 29, 1832, at Howard, N. Y.; m. July 14, 1850, **Warren Northrop**, s. of William Miller and Sabrina (Tucker) Northrop. He was b. April 26, 1826, at Canadice, N. Y. He d. about Jan. 19, 1871, at Wayland, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 30, 1878, at Jacksonville, Fla.

Children of Warren and Clarissa Maria (Avery) Northrop, b. at Wayland:

- i. WALTER SCOTT¹⁰, b. May 30, 1853; m. Wealthy Ann Corbin; d. Sept. 15, 1878, at Wayland.
- ii. ROSE¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1855; m. William Harvey Hildreth.

5805. William Henry⁹ Avery (*Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 13, 1837, at Howard, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1868, at Tallahassee, Fla., **Louisa Cameron**, dau. of Donald and Matilda (Kindon) Cameron. She was b. April 30, 1846, at Tallahassee. He d. Oct. 7, 1877, at Jacksonville, Fla.; she lives at Jacksonville.

Children of William Henry and Louisa (Cameron) Avery:

- 8677. i. MARY LOUISA¹⁰, b. July 22, 1869, at Wayland, N. Y.
- 8678. ii. WILLIAM HERBERT¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1871, at Jacksonville.
- 8679. iii. HORACE CAMERON¹⁰, b. July 1, 1874, at Jacksonville.
- 8680. iv. ABBIE KINNIE BENTLY¹⁰, b. April 22, 1877, at Jacksonville.

5806. John Hankerson⁹ Avery (*Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 2, 1849, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1869, **Margaret Anna Hayward**. She was b. June 9, 1852; d. Oct. 14, 1879. He m. 2d, July 11, 1880, **Maria M. Winehart**. She was b. Aug. 26, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1887. Residence, Wayland, N. Y.

Children of John Hankerson and Margaret Anna (Hayward) Avery, b. at Wayland:

- 8681. i. EDWIN MURRAY¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1871.
- 8682. ii. CHARLES CHAUNCEY¹⁰, b. July 18, 1872.
- 8683. iii. ARCHIBALD BAXTER¹⁰, b. July 30, 1876.
- 8684. iv. MARGARET EMALINE¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1878; d. May 9, 1901.

Child of John Hankerson and Maria M. (Winehart) Avery:

- 8685. i. HARRY HERBERT¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1882, at Wayland; d. July 30, 1909.

5809. Alexander Hamilton⁹ Avery (*Ebenezer Root⁸, Amariah⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 31, 1823; m. April 12, 1848, at La Grange, Tenn., **Henrietta S. Polk**. He d. May 8, 1859, at Memphis, Tenn.

Children of Alexander Hamilton and Henrietta S. (Polk) Avery:

- i. WALTER HAMILTON¹⁰, b. 1849; d. 1868.
- ii. CHARLES POLK¹⁰; died young.
- 8686. iii. NORMAN LENOIR¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1853.
- iv. HERBERT¹⁰; died young.
- 8687. v. LORA BELLE¹⁰; m., 1877, Frank Graham.

5811. James Miller⁹ Avery (*Ebenezer Root⁸, Amariah⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 18, 1837; m. Nov. 3, 1858, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., **Mary Anne Scott**, dau. of Benjamin Reynoldson and Lucy (Hill) Scott. She was b. May 1, 1838, at Horncastle, England; d. March 22, 1891, at Niagara Falls. He d. April 10, 1899, at Niagara Falls.

Children of James Miller and Mary Anne (Scott) Avery, b. at Niagara Falls:

- 8688. i. LUCY¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1860.
- 8689. ii. LORA SCOTT¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1861; residence, Niagara Falls.
- 8690. iii. SARAH¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1864.
- 8691. iv. HARRIET¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1874.

5812. George Amariah⁹ Avery (*Ebenezer Root⁸, Amariah⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 30, 1842, at Silver Creek, N. Y.; m. May 9, 1866, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Anna Johnston Ashfield**, dau. of John and Ann (Carr) Ashfield. She was b. Aug. 1, 1844. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of George Amariah and Anna Johnston (Ashfield) Avery:

- 8692. i. ESTHER HARRIET¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1867, at Syracuse.
- 8693. ii. GEORGE HOWARD¹⁰, b. March 9, 1870, at Syracuse.
- 8694. iii. JULIA MAY¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1876, at Syracuse.

5814. Clara Fidelia⁹ Avery (*Amariah⁸, Amariah⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 18, 1845, at Windsor, Conn.; m. May 14, 1872, at Avon, Conn., **Matthew Henry Bartlett**, s. of the Rev. John and Jane (Golden) Bartlett. He was b. Dec. 3, 1833, at Windsor. He is manager of a summer resort. Residence, East Hartford, Conn.

Children of Matthew Henry and Clara Fidelia (Avery) Bartlett:

- i. CHARLES AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1873, at Avon.
- ii. MARY IDA¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1875, at Avon.
- iii. ROBERT HENRY¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1877, at Avon.
- iv. HARRY CHIDSEY¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1879, at Simsbury, Conn.
- v. CLARA GOLDEN¹⁰, b. June 1, 1882, at Simsbury.
- vi. BERTHA FIDELIA¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1885, at Avon; d. Aug. 20, 1895, at Tariffville, Conn.

5815. Julia Adelaide⁹ Avery (*Josiah Brown⁸, Jeduthan⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 3, 1840, at Bolton, Conn.; m. at South Manchester, Conn., **Charles Wesley Strong**, s. of William and Lucy M. (Nichols) Strong. He was b. July 22, 1842, at South Manchester; d. April 17, 1882, at Talcottville, Conn.

5816. Martha Cornelia⁹ Avery (*Josiah Brown⁸, Jeduthan⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. Sept. 1, 1867, **Walter B. Keeney**.

Child of Walter B. and Martha Cornelia (Avery) Keeney:

- i. ZENO¹⁰, b. July 12, 1870.

5830. William Henry Harrison⁹ Avery (*Christopher⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*)

was b. July 13, 1840, near Granville, O.; m. Aug. 7, 1867, at Portsmouth, O., **Emma Benight Wait**, dau. of John Heaton and Malvina D. (Sikes) Wait. She was b. July 31, 1846, at Portsmouth. He enlisted as private in the 113th reg't of Ohio inf'y in 1862; was mustered out in Aug., 1865, as captain in the 42nd reg't of U. S. colored inf'y; graduate of Denison University and of the Rochester Theological Seminary (Baptist), and received the degree of D. D. from Shurtleff College. He served as pastor of Baptist churches in the Middle West and at St. Albans, Vt., and other places. Residence, Middletown Springs, Vt.

Children of William Henry Harrison and Emma Benight (Wait) Avery:

- 8700. i. **JOHN WAITE**¹⁰, b. July 11, 1868, near Granville.
- 8701. ii. **BRAINARD**¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1873, at Canton, O.
- iii. **FAITH**¹⁰, b. July 14, 1880, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. y.
- 8702. iv. **WAYLAND**¹⁰, b. June 13, 1886, at Denison, Ia.

5831. Cynthia Helen⁹ **Avery** (*Christopher*^s, *George*⁷, *George*⁸, *George*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Sept. 12, 1846, at Granville, O.; m. Sept. 10, 1867, at Granville, **David Wesley Evans**, s. of John L. and Margaret (Montgomery) Evans. He was b. Oct. 2, 1837, at Granville. He was a farmer; d. April 8, 1901, at Granville. She is living (1912) at Columbus, Ohio.

Children of David Wesley and Cynthia Helen (Avery) Evans:

- i. **JOSEPHINE ACHSAH**¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1868, at Granville; m. Leigh Hugh Harrison; residence, Charleston, W. Va.
- ii. **JOHN HOWARD**¹⁰, b. April 18, 1871, at Granville; d. y.
- iii. **ELLA MARGARET**¹⁰, b. June 1, 1874, at Granville; m. Wilbur Headlee; residence, Columbus, O.

5832. Harriet Lovinia⁹ **Avery** (*Christopher*^s, *George*⁷, *George*⁸, *George*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Nov. 20, 1848, near Granville, O.; m. Nov. 10, 1870, at Granville, **Charles Belknap**, s. of Elisha and Rosina (Eastman) Belknap. He was b. Nov. 6, 1849, at Alexandria, O.; d. July 12, 1874, at Alexandria. She m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1889, at Granville, **James Polloc Beatty**, s. of Jameson and Margaret (McIntyre) Beatty. He was b. Feb. 6, 1845, at Monongahela, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Claremont, Va.

Children of Charles and Harriet Lovinia (Avery) Belknap:

- i. CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, b. June 28, 1872, at Alexandria, O.; m. Nellie Hill; residence, Columbus, O.
- ii. DOLLIE HATTIE¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1873, at Alexandria; m. James Thomas Kirk; residence, Columbus, O.

Child of James Polloc and Harriet Lovinia (Avery) Beatty:

- i. MARGARET AVERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1891, at New London, N. C.; residence, Granville, O.

5833. Alfred Allyn⁹ Avery (*Christopher⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 24, 1850, near Granville, O.; m. Dec. 13, 1876, at Newark, O., **Ida Estella Shaub**, dau. of Isaac and Anne (Thorne) Shaub. She was b. Feb. 6, 1857, near Alexandria, O. He is a farmer. Residence, Granville, O.

Children of Alfred Allyn and Ida Estella (Shaub) Avery:

8703. i. HARRY RAYMOND¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1881, near Granville.
8704. ii. ADAH SHAUB¹⁰, b. June 27, 1889, near Granville.

5834. Rosa Marilla⁹ Avery (*Christopher⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 18, 1854, near Granville, O.; m. Nov. 11, 1875, at Granville, **Albert Hessin**, s. of James and Stacia (Belt) Hessin. He was b. Oct. 30, 1848, at Granville. She d. Dec. 27, 1887, at Granville. He is a farmer. Residence, Granville, O.

Child of Albert and Rosa Marilla (Avery) Hessin:

- i. EARL¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1877, at Granville.

5835. Thomas Hayes⁹ Avery (*Christopher⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 13, 1857, near Granville, O.; m. Sept. 20, 1883, at Outville, O., **Eva Mary Brown**, dau. of James C. and Martha D. (Peck) Brown. She was b. May 21, 1860, at Outville. He is a farmer. Residence, Outville, Licking Co., O.

Child of Thomas Hayes and Eva Mary (Brown) Avery:

8705. i. JAMES EDGAR¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1899, at Outville.

5836. Cora Josephine⁹ Avery (*Christopher⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 14, 1859, near Granville, O.; m. Dec. 31, 1884, at Granville, **Joseph Osborn**, s. of Joseph C. Osborn. She d. Sept. 21, 1892, at Pataskala, O., where he is living (1912).

Children of Joseph and Cora Josephine (Avery) Osborn:

- i. HENRIETTA AVERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1885, at Pataskala; m. William T. Sherman; residence, Columbus, O.
- ii. RAYMOND¹⁰, b. Oct., 1890, at Pataskala.

5837. Frank Elmer Ellsworth⁹ Avery (*Christopher⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 14, 1865, near Granville, O.; m. Sept. 4, 1889, at Alexandria, O., **Jessie Williams**, dau. of William T. and Mary (Nichols) Williams. She was b. March 10, 1867, at Alexandria. He is a dealer in motor cars. Residence, Columbus, O.

Children of Frank Ellsworth and Jessie (Williams) Avery:

- i. HELEN¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1891, at Columbus; d. y.
8706. ii. WALTER¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1892, at Columbus.
8707. iii. ANNA¹⁰, b. June 6, 1896, at Columbus.

5838. Alice Maria⁹ Avery (*George⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 11, 1849, at Harrison Tp., O.; m. Sept. 28, 1870, at Alexandria, O., **Theodore Wright**, s. of Hiram and Eliza (Blood) Wright. He was b. Oct. 3, 1845, at St. Albans Tp., O. She d. Sept. 29, 1894, at Shiloh Center, Ill.

Children of Theodore and Alice Maria (Avery) Wright:

- i. GEORGE HIRAM¹⁰, b. July 25, 1871, at Jersey, O.
- ii. HERBERT HOWARD¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1874, at Shiloh Center; m. Mabel Beach; residence, Champaign, Ill.
- iii. CHARLES WILLIAM¹⁰, b. April 30, 1879, at Shiloh Center.
- iv. EARL ELMER¹⁰, b. June 23, 1883, at Shiloh Center.
- v. BERTHA BELLE¹⁰, b. July 19, 1888, at Shiloh Center.

5840. Charles Franklin⁹ Avery (*George⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 5, 1856, at Harrison Tp., O.; m. May 23, 1880, at Newark, O., **Belle Clara Biedler**, dau. of Henry S. and Sarah (Pyle) Biedler. She was b. Jan. 24, 1858. Residence, Newark, O.

Children of Charles Franklin and Belle Clara (Biedler) Avery:

8712. i. FRANK BIEDLER¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1881, at Mahomet, Ill.
8713. ii. HARRY¹⁰, b. March 28, 1883, at Mahomet.
8714. iii. ALICE MAY¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1887, at Mahomet.
- iv. RALPH¹⁰, b. April 9, 1896, at Granville, O.; d. y.

5841. Allie⁹ Avery (*Allen Thompson⁸, Simeon⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 17, 1868, at Liberty, Miss.; m. Jan. 6, 1886, at Liberty, **Charles Tilman Dixon**, s. of Dr. Charles and Nancy (McDowell) Dixon. He was b. Dec. 19, 1856, at Liberty. He is a planter and stock raiser. Residence, Liberty, Miss.

Children of Charles Tilman and Allie (Avery) Dixon, b. at Liberty:

- i. LILLIE¹⁰, b. July 21, 1887.
- ii. HALLIE¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1889.
- iii. NANNIE¹⁰, b. April 5, 1892; d. y.
- iv. DAVID MORRIS¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1894.
- v. CHARLES HORACE¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1894.
- vi. KATIE VIRGINIA¹⁰, b. April 15, 1896.
- vii. AMANDA¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1901.
- viii. HOWARD¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1906.
- ix. ALLIE RAY¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1908.

5842. Lillie¹¹ Avery (*Allen Thompson⁸, Simeon⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 1, 1870, at Liberty, Miss.; m. March 11, 1903, at Liberty, **Seaborn Reynolds Jones**, s. of Moses Henry and Eliza Letitia (White) Jones. He was b. Feb. 16, 1872, at Olio, Miss. He is a farmer. Residence, Liberty, Miss.

Children of Seaborn Reynolds and Lillie (Avery) Jones:

- i. SEABORN AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1904, at Liberty.
- ii. MOSES HERMAN¹⁰, b. July 30, 1905, at Liberty.
- iii. AMANDA LILLIAN¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1907, at Liberty.
- iv. ALLEN DAVID¹⁰, b. June 12, 1909, at Liberty.

5860. Minnie Russell⁹ Avery (*Robert Johnson⁸, George⁷, John⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 18, 1861, at Mokelumne Hill, Calif.; m. June, 1882, at San Francisco, **John Francis Bear**, s. of James and Ann (Lintner) Bear. He was b. in 1862, at San Francisco. He is a painter. Residence, San Francisco, Calif.

Children of John Francis and Minnie Russell (Avery) Bear:

- i. FLORENCE¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1887, at San Francisco.
- ii. NORMA IDALINE¹⁰, b. June 10, 1890, at San Francisco.
- iii. HARRY¹⁰, b. June 29, 1894, at San Francisco.

5861. Harry⁹ Avery (*Robert Johnson⁸, George⁷, John⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 12, 1863, at Mokelumne Hill, Calif.; m. Feb. 21, 1887, at San Diego, Calif., **Lottie Lawrence**, dau. of William and Emma Phebe Lawrence. She was b. April 10, 1870, at St. Paul, Minn. He is in the transfer business. Residence, San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Harry and Lottie (Lawrence) Avery:

8716. i. **EMMA¹⁰**, b. March 25, 1888, at San Diego.

8717. ii. **EVA¹⁰**, b. Oct. 15, 1890, at San Diego.

8718. iii. **GEORGE¹⁰**, b. Aug. 25, 1893, at San Diego.

8719. iv. **IDALIN¹⁰**, b. Sept. 29, 1896, at San Diego.

5881. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Nathan⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 5, 1849, at Lyndon, Mich.; m. Feb. 22, 1876, at Lyndon, **Coral Eurotas Drew**, s. of Townsend and Jane Watson (Austin) Drew. He was b. March 26, 1853, at Marion, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Howell, Mich.

Children of Coral Eurotas and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Drew, b. at Marion:

i. **GRACE IONE¹⁰**, b. Oct. 9, 1877; m. Will B. Holt; residence, Missoula, Mont.

ii. **LILA MARY¹⁰**, b. Sept. 29, 1879; m. Charles F. Hoff; residence, Howell, Mich.

5882. Aaron B.⁹ Avery (*Nathan⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 26, 1853, at Lyndon, Mich.; m. Oct. 22, 1879, at Farmington, Mich., **Lillian Drake**, dau. of Francis Marion and Sarah Elizabeth (Chadwick) Drake. He was a student at the Ypsilanti State Normal School; a graduate of the Chelsea High School; a graduate of the Homeopathic Medical College of the University of Michigan; a physician in Oakland County, Mich., where he held the positions of health officer and county superintendent of schools; took a post-graduate course at the Chicago Medical College; member of the board of pension examiners; surgeon of the P. O. & N. R. R.; held various offices in the State Homeopathic Society. In Masonry, he was a ritualist of ability; a knight templar, a past eminent commander of his command-

ery, and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He was a successful physician. He d. June 12, 1911, at Pontiac, Mich., where his widow lives.



DR. AARON B. AVERY

Children of Aaron B. and Lillian (Drake) Avery, b. at Farmington, Mich.:

- 8720. i. BLANCHE¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1881. She is a graduate of the University of Michigan, 1905, and teacher of English in the Pontiac High School.
- 8721. ii. LUCILE¹⁰, b. April 18, 1883. She is a graduate of the Pontiac High School and of the Pontiac Business College.

5883. Moses Nathan⁹ Avery (*Nathan⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 27, 1855, at Lyndon, Mich.; m. July 14, 1880, at Waterloo, Mich., **Sarah E. Gorton**, dau. of Aaron T. and Mary Ann (Paddock) Gorton. She was b. Jan. 1, 1855, at Waterloo. He is a banker. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Moses Nathan and Sarah E. (Gorton) Avery:

- i. LENA ETHEL¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1882, at Niles, Mich.; d. y.
- 8722. ii. FLORENCE LUCILE¹⁰, b. June 7, 1884, at Niles.
- 8723. iii. LEWIS GORTON¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1887, at Niles.

5884. John Rockwell⁹ Avery (*Nathan⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 27, 1860, at Lyndon, Mich.; m. March 19, 1885, at Stockbridge, Mich., **Edith May Westfall**, dau. of Benjamin and Orpha (Binding) Westfall. She was b. Dec. 19, 1865, at York, Mich. He was a physician and surgeon; a graduate of the Chicago Homeopathic College; a K. of P.; a Mason. He d. Aug. 9, 1891, at Northville, Mich. She m. 2d, John B. Crouse, and lives at Cleveland, O.

Children of John Rockwell and Edith May (Westfall) Avery:

- i. AARON BENJAMIN¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1886, at Northville; d. y.
- 8724. ii. GLADYS MATILDA¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1889, at Northville.
- 8725. iii. GRACE ARLINE¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1891, at Stockbridge.

5885. Delvino Cortez⁹ Avery (*Christopher⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 11, 1857, at Dansville, Mich.; m. Nov. 23, 1876, at Mason, Mich., **Elmina Remington**, dau. of Willard Jones and Amanda (Partridge) Remington. She was b. Oct. 6, 1856, in Orleans Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Dansville, Mich.

Children of Delvino Cortez and Elmina (Remington) Avery:

- i. LEO D.¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1880, at Dansville; d. y.
- 8726. ii. CLARENCE WILLARD¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1882, at Dansville.

5887. Jason Wirt⁹ Avery (*Sylvester⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 12, 1858, at Dansville, Mich.; m. March 13, 1888,

at Steele, N. Dak., **Mary Matilda Matthew**, dau. of Frederick and Emerilla Ann (Davis) Matthew. She was b. March 26, 1866, at Portland, Ontario. He is a farmer. Residence (when last heard from), Los Alamitos, Calif.

Children of Jason Wirt and Mary Matilda (Matthew) Avery:

- 8731. i. MILDRED AVERY¹⁰, b. March 2, 1889, at Steele.
- 8732. ii. MARSHALL CORDON¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1891, at Steele.
- 8733. iii. GLADYS¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1894, at Dansville, Mich.

5888. Elmer Sylvester⁹ Avery (*Sylvester^s, Benjamin Perkins^t, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel^t, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 26, 1860, at Dansville, Mich.; m. Dec. 23, 1885, at Wheatfield Tp., Mich., **Ella May Backus**, dau. of Chancy Ralph and Jeane (Marshall) Backus. She was b. June 29, 1863, at Unadilla, Mich. He is a graduate of the law department of the University of Michigan, 1894. Residence, Lansing, Mich.

Child of Elmer Sylvester and Ella May (Backus) Avery:

- 8734. i. JEANE¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1891, at Mason, Mich.

5889. Charles Henry⁹ Avery (*Sylvester^s, Benjamin Perkins^t, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel^t, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 28, 1865, at Dansville, Mich.; m. Aug. 9, 1887, at Dansville, **Cora Belle Tedman**, dau. of the Rev. Lucius Saxton and Sarah Maria (Hovey) Tedman. She was b. Nov. 19, 1867, at Hadley, Mich. He is a merchant. Residence (when last heard from), Charlotte, Mich.

Children of Charles Henry and Cora Belle (Tedman) Avery:

- 8735. i. ADA MYRL¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1892, at Summit City, Mich.
- 8736. ii. GLYDE TEDMAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1896, at Mason, Mich.

5890. James Cordon⁹ Avery (*Sylvester^s, Benjamin Perkins^t, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel^t, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 19, 1868, at Dansville, Mich.; m. July 16, 1890, at Dansville, **Lavanha Fidelia Walker**, dau. of William S. and Augusta Z. (Lathrop) Walker. She was b. April 9, 1869, at Dansville. He was a physician and surgeon, at Vassar, Mich.; d. Nov. 9, 1903, at Detroit, Mich. She lives at Mason, Mich.

Children of James Cordon and Lavancha Fidelia (Walker) Avery:

- 8737. i. DOANE LATHROP¹⁰, b. May 23, 1891, at Vassar.
- 8738. ii. JAMES WALKER¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1892, at Vassar.
- 8739. iii. RUTH HENRI¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1894, at Vassar.
- 8740. iv. ROBERT CORDON¹⁰, b. April 6, 1896, at Vassar.

5891. Ida May¹¹ Avery (*Elias^s, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 13, 1856, at Ingham Tp., Mich.; m. April 14, 1886, at Williamston, Mich., **Willard Davis Angell**, s. of Elliott Harley and Mary Marianda (Davis) Angell. He was b. Sept. 20, 1860, at Bunker Hill, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Bunker Hill, Mich.

Child of Willard Davis and Ida May (Avery) Angell:

- i. ARLO VAN ISAAC¹⁰, b. March 10, 1890, at Bunker Hill.

5892. Elfie Celia¹¹ Avery (*Elias^s, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 1, 1858, at Ingham Tp., Mich.; m. Nov. 18, 1891, at Williamston, Mich., **James B. Lillie**, s. of Eliphalet and Sara (Gale) Lillie. He was b. Dec. 27, 1856, at Eldridge, N. Y. She d. Aug. 17, 1912, at Williamston, Mich., where he is living. No children.

5893. Arza Van⁹ Avery (*Elias^s, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 17, 1867, at Ingham Tp., Mich.; m. Nov. 11, 1891, at Parma, Mich., **Nellie Elisabeth Needham**, dau. of Robert and Ann (Smith) Needham. She was b. May 9, 1864, in England. He is a physician and surgeon. They have an adopted child, Willetta, b. June 10, 1909. Residence, Parma, Mich.

5894. Ernest Lee⁹ Avery (*Henry Eston⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 29, 1860, at Ingham, Mich.; m. Sept. 6, 1886, at Plainfield, Mich., **Clara Augusta Listerman**, dau. of William and Augusta (Smith) Listerman. She was b. Feb. 28, 1864, at Schlotheim, Germany. He is a dentist. They have an adopted child, Earl Listerman, b. Sept. 12, 1890, at Howell, Mich. Residence, Howell, Mich.

5895. Harry Howard⁹ Avery (*Henry Eston⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 4, 1867, at Marion, Livingston Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 22, 1890, at Jackson, Mich., **Ida Estella Whitaker**, dau. of Lewis and Julia (Hetcheler) Whitaker. She was b. Jan. 1, 1867, at Howell, Mich. He is a Doctor of Dental Surgery, a graduate of the dental college, University of Michigan, and a member of the Michigan State Dental Society, a Royal Arch Mason, and a Knight of Pythias. Residence, Chelsea, Mich.

Child of Harry Howard and Ida Estella (Whitaker) Avery:

8741. i. **ARTHUR HENRY¹⁰**, b. Sept. 10, 1891, at Howell, Mich.

5896. Millicent⁹ Avery (*Henry Eston⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 16, 1874, at Marion, Mich.; m. Dec. 17, 1903, at Howell, Mich., **Frank Bailey**, s. of Charles and Harriet (McDowell) Bailey. He was b. Aug. 22, 1867, at Marion, Mich. He is a real estate broker. Residence, San Jose, Calif.

Child of Frank and Millicent (Avery) Bailey:

i. **HELEN MAR¹⁰**, b. Sept. 28, 1904, at Pendleton, Ore.

5899. Thomas Franklin⁹ Avery (*Joseph⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 30, 1869, at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Nov. 25, 1897, at Linwood, Mich., **Mary Louise Bohls**, dau. of August and Bertha (Leidler) Bohls. She was b. Feb. 25, 1881, at Three Rivers, Mich. He lived at Ellsworth, Mich., when last heard from.

5902. Merrill Orlando⁹ Avery (*William Benjamin⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 10, 1859, at Dansville, Mich.; m. Aug. 21, 1882, at Locke, Mich., **Frances Paulina Torrey**, dau. of Nelson Wesley and Mahala Viola (Denmark) Torrey. She was b. Oct. 5, 1864, at Sumpter, Mich. He m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1905, at Levering, Mich., **Emily Maria Gransden**, dau. of George and Susanna (Geale) Gransden. She was b. July 4, 1860, at Toronto, Ontario. He is a farmer. Residence, Levering, Mich.

Children of Merrill Orlando and Frances Paulina (Torrey) Avery:

- i. FLORENCE MILDRED¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1883, at Okemos, Mich.; d. y.
- 8754. ii. JOHN WESLEY¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1884, at West Olive, Mich.
- iii. MARY NINETTA¹⁰, b. June 6, 1886, at Bath, Mich.; d. y.
- 8755. iv. MARION NINA NATLIA¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1890, at Petoskey, Mich.

5903. William Leland⁹ Avery (*William Benjamin⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 20, 1861, at Dansville, Mich.; m. Nov. 26, 1890, at Williamston, Mich., **Esther Annie Cobb**, dau. of Norman C. and Phebe (Crippen) Cobb. She was b. Sept. 2, 1862, at Bath, Mich. He is a mechanic. They have an adopted daughter, Beulah Bell Avery, b. Sept. 24, 1892. Residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.

5904. Josiah Benjamin⁹ Avery (*William Benjamin⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 1, 1863, at Mason, Mich.; m. Dec. 31, 1885, at West Olive, Mich., **Susan Adella Trumble**, dau. of Melvin Wright and Mary (Fairchild) Trumble. She was b. Sept. 20, 1865, at Battle Creek, Mich.; d. July 3, 1908, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child of Josiah Benjamin and Susan Adella (Trumble) Avery:

- 8757. i. HAROLD GLENN¹⁰, b. April 29, 1889, at West Olive, Mich.

5905. Annie May⁹ Avery (*William Benjamin⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 30, 1870, at Wheatfield, Mich.; m. Dec. 16, 1899, at Williamston, Mich., **Jacob Eaton Ambrose**, s. of Mortimer and Betsey B. (Croniger) Ambrose. He was b. Aug. 18, 1865, at McCord, Mich. Residence, Holland, Mich.

Children of Jacob Eaton and Annie May (Avery) Ambrose:

- i. MARIETTA LUCILE¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1900, at Wheatfield.
- ii. MORTIMER GILBERT¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1902, at Allegan, Mich.
- iii. CARLYLE LESLIE¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1904, at Allegan.
- iv. ELMER ELLSWORTH¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1906, at Dansville.

5906. Eunice Lois⁹ Avery (*William Benjamin⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 29, 1873, at Wheatfield, Mich.; m. March

22, 1893, at Holland, Mich., **Cuba Eli Bell**, s. of Jonathan and Louisa (Lyons) Bell. He was b. Oct. 12, 1870, at Ravenna, Mich. He is a retail merchant. Residence, Michigan City, Ind.

Children of Cuba Eli and Eunice Lois (Avery) Bell:

- i. DEAN LLOYD¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1897, at Waterford, Ind.
- ii. JONATHAN WILLIAM¹⁰, b. July 28, 1899, at Ravenna, Mich.
- iii. RALPH EUGENE¹⁰, b. June 8, 1902, at Levering, Mich.
- iv. GRACE DARLING¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1905, at Laporte, Ind.
- v. BLANCHE EVELYN¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1908, at Waterford, Ind.

5907. Elmer Ellsworth⁹ Avery (*William Benjamin⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 23, 1876, at Meriden, Mich.; m. Aug. 27, 1907, at Big Rapids, Mich., **Frances Lillian Walke**, dau. of Henry Augustus and Margurette Anna (Kimball) Walke. She was b. Nov. 26, 1875, at Stratford, Ont., Canada. He is a carpenter. Residence, Holland, Mich.

Children of Elmer Ellsworth and Frances Lillian (Walke) Avery:

8759. i. MILDRED ALVERN¹⁰, b. June 2, 1908, at Holland.
8760. ii. VELRHONA ELOUISE¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1910, at Jennison, Mich.
8761. iii. MAURICE ELWYN¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1911, at Holland.

5908. Eva Lena⁹ Avery (*William Benjamin⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 7, 1882, at Holland City, Mich.; m. Dec. 26, 1900, at Holland, Mich., **Charles Floyd Hubbard**, s. of Calvin Bedorthy and Marilla Addie (Valleau) Hubbard. He was b. June 15, 1882, at Kibbie, Mich. Residence, Holland, Mich.

Children of Charles Floyd and Eva Lena (Avery) Hubbard:

- i. FLOYD CECIL¹⁰, b. June 30, 1901, at Holland.
- ii. FLORENCE EVELYN¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1902, at Holland.
- iii. THELMA ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1906, at Holland.

5916. Charles Wesley⁹ Avery (*Russell⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 20, 1834, at De Witt, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1859, at Central Square, N. Y., **Harriet Elizabeth Woodin**, dau. of the Rev. Peter and Elizabeth (Halstead) Woodin. She was b. April 1, 1836, at Hannibal, N. Y. Mr. Avery's boyhood home was at Hastings,

N. Y.; he was educated at the Mexico (N. Y.) Academy; read law at Central Square (Oswego Co., N. Y.); was admitted to the bar in 1859; ten years later, he removed from Central Square to Phoenix, N. Y., where he resided until his death. In politics, he was a prominent Democrat, and held office as county judge and district attorney; for 20 years, he was president of the Phoenix board of education. He was largely interested in commercial enterprises, a large holder of real estate, one of the incorporators of the Onondaga Insurance Company, and president of the Central City Knife Co., the Phoenix Paper Mf'g Co., and the Phoenix Bank. She d. Nov. 8, 1895; he d. March 12, 1899; both at Phoenix.

Children of Charles Wesley and Harriet Elizabeth (Woodin) Avery, b. at Central Square, N. Y.:

8769. i. ELIZABETH LAVINIA¹⁰, b. May 1, 1860.

8770. ii. ADELINE MARIA¹⁰, b. March 18, 1862.

8771. iii. FRANCIS KERNAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1864.

5917. Russell Harrison⁹ Avery (*Russell⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 30, 1836, at De Witt, N. Y.; m. Aug. 12, 1859, at Hastings, N. Y., **Louisa Bush**, dau. of Lyman and Cynthia (Woodruff) Bush. She was b. Aug. 8, 1842, at Hastings. He d. July 13, 1889, at Hastings, where she was living in 1911.

Children of Russell Harrison and Louisa (Bush) Avery:

8772. i. CHARLES ALBERT¹⁰, b. March 27, 1863, at Hastings.

8773. ii. GEORGE HARRISON¹⁰, b. July 17, 1866, at Hastings.

8774. iii. CLAYTON D.¹⁰, b. March 30, 1872, at Hastings.

8775. iv. CLINTON EDGAR¹⁰, b. March 30, 1872, at Hastings.

5918. William Russell⁹ Avery (*Richard Ford⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 5, 1836, at Hastings, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1867, at Palermo, N. Y., **Matilda Jane Hicks**, dau. of George and Polly (Jennings) Hicks. She was b. at Palermo where she d. in 1886. He m. 2d, at Hastings, N. Y., **Alice Gertrude Miller**, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Sivers) Miller, and widow of Mr. Harrington. She was b. June 25, 1850, at Hastings. She d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1903. He d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1908. No children.

5919. Ursula⁹ Avery (*Richard Ford⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 8, 1846, at Hastings, N. Y.; m. March 24, 1875, at Colosse, N. Y., **Justus Dimon**, s. of John and Polly Maria (North) Dimon. He was b. April 12, 1834, at Hastings, N. Y. He is a retired farmer. Residence, Parish, N. Y.

Children of Justus and Ursula (Avery) Dimon:

- i. **ETTA VIOLA¹⁰**, b. Jan. 19, 1876, at Parish; m. Fred Delos Snell; residence, Parish, N. Y.
- ii. **IDA LAVINA¹⁰**, b. Jan. 12, 1877, at Parish; m. Alvin Emerson House; residence, Trumansburg, N. Y.
- iii. **JENNIE JOSEPHINE¹⁰**, b. March 30, 1880, at Parish; residence, Parish, N. Y.
- iv. **MARY POLLY¹⁰**, b. March 15, 1885, at Parish; residence, Parish, N. Y.

5920. Lillian Harrower⁹ Avery (*William Harrison⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 16, 1865, at De Witt, N. Y.; m. July 31, 1884, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Vincent Walter**, s. of Mathius and Sophia Walter. He was b. July 19, 1857, at Ifensheim, Baden Baden, Germany. He is a farmer. Residence, East Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Vincent and Lillian Harrower (Avery) Walter:

- i. **ANNIE LAURA¹⁰**, b. Dec. 16, 1886, at DeWitt, N. Y.
- ii. **HARRISON AVERY¹⁰**, b. Jan. 10, 1888, at DeWitt.
- iii. **FLORENCE¹⁰**, b. Aug. 10, 1889, at DeWitt.
- iv. **LEOPOLD¹⁰**, b. Aug. 23, 1891, at DeWitt.
- v. **VINCENT¹⁰**, b. May 8, 1893, at DeWitt.
- vi. **OTTO¹⁰**, b. July 2, 1894, at DeWitt.
- vii. **EUPHEMIA¹⁰**, b. June 12, 1898, at DeWitt.
- viii. **BERTHA¹⁰**, b. Feb. 12, 1903, at Syracuse, N. Y.

5921. Lucy Emeline⁹ Avery (*Ephraim Earl⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1840, at Parish, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1861, at Parish, **Sylvester S. Fort**. He was b. Jan. 8, 1838.

Children of Sylvester S. and Lucy Emeline (Avery) Fort:

- i. **NELLIE ANNA¹⁰**, b. Sept. 1, 1864.
- ii. **HATTIE LUELLA¹⁰**, b. Sept. 22, 1866.
- iii. **ERNEST EDWARD¹⁰**, b. Aug. 30, 1868.
- iv. **MARY D. P.¹⁰**, b. May 23, 1873.

5922. Cynthia Arminda⁹ Avery (*Ephraim Earl⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was

b. April 19, 1842; m. Feb. 26, 1867, at Mexico, N. Y., **William Mark Cheever**. He was b. Aug. 6, 1838.

Children of William Mark and Cynthia Arminaa (Avery) Cheever:

- i. **GEORGE DRURY**¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1867.
- ii. **ELMER EARL**¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1870.

5923. George Earl⁹ Avery (*Ephraim Earl⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 28, 1848; m. May 3, 1866, at Onondaga, N. Y., **Caroline Hays**, dau. of Finley and Mary Ann (McNaughton) Hays. She was b. April 23, 1848.

Children of George Earl and Caroline (Hays) Avery:

8776. i. **CARRIE LAVINIA**¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1867.
8777. ii. **EMMA**¹⁰, b. July 1, 1869.

5924. Emma Velmer⁹ Avery (*Merwin⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 10, 1853, at Parish, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1878, at Mexico, N. Y., **Edmund Potter**, s. of Arnold and Freelove Potter. He was b. Oct. 10, 1835, at North Adams, Mass. He was a farmer. He d. April 15, 1906, at Mexico, N. Y., where she is living.

Child of Edmund and Emma Velmer (Avery) Potter:

- i. **CORA VELMER**¹⁰, b. March 31, 1889, at Parish; m. Frank E. Oxner; residence, Sprague, Wash.

5925. Hattie⁹ Avery (*Merwin⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 2, 1856, at Parish, N. Y.; m. Jan. 9, 1889, at Mexico, N. Y., the **Rev. Noah Elijah Jenkins**, s. of Elias and Sarah (Gage) Jenkins. He was b. Jan. 2, 1834, at Stanbridge, Canada. He was a Wesleyan Methodist clergyman. He d. May 18, 1905, at Mexico, N. Y. She is living at Adams, N. Y.

Children of Noah Elijah and Hattie (Avery) Jenkins:

- i. **JOSIE EMMA**¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1889, at Morley, N. Y.
- ii. **NOAH AVERY**¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1894, at West Chazy, N. Y.

5926. John Merwin⁹ Avery (*Merwin⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1859, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. Aug. 19, 1880, at Pratham, N. Y., **Hattie Elizabeth Jones**, dau. of John E. and Ellen (Douglass) Jones. She was b. Jan. 15, 1864, at Richland, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Julesburg, Colo.

Children of John Merwin and Hattie Elizabeth (Jones) Avery:

- 8778. i. EARL JONES¹⁰, b. June 5, 1884, at Mexico, N. Y.
- 8779. ii. BELLE¹⁰, b. March 1, 1889, at Mexico; residence. Julesburg, Colo.
- 8780. iii. BLANCHE¹⁰, b. May 16, 1891, at Mexico.

5929. Margaret Anet⁹ Avery (*Austin⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 19, 1829, at Duaneburg, N. Y.; m. Nov. 7, 1849, at Duaneburg, **Daniel Egbert Gardiner**, s. of Jacob and Maria (Wright) Gardiner. He was b. March 31, 1826, at Berne, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. June 19, 1904; she d. Aug. 19, 1909, both at Schoharie.

Child of Daniel Egbert and Margaret Anet (Avery) Gardiner:

- i. MARGARET OPHELIA¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1850, at Duaneburg; living in 1911 at Schoharie.

5930. James Young⁹ Avery (*Austin⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 8, 1831, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. in 1878, at Stillwater, Minn., **Louise Iserman**, dau. of Henry and Magdalene (Schumacker) Iserman. She was b. March 18, 1858, in Germany. He was a surveyor. He d. June 4, 1890, at Stillwater.

Children of James Young and Louise (Iserman) Avery:

- 8781. i. LOUIS JAMES¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1879, at Stillwater, Minn.
- 8782. ii. ELLA HELENE¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1879, at Stillwater.

5940. Lucy⁹ Avery (*Moses Chauncey⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 23, 1841; m. Jan. 20, 1867, **John Wright**. He was b. June 9, 1841. Residence, Esperance, N. Y.

Children of John and Lucy (Avery) Wright:

- i. KATIE B.¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1869.
- ii. HENRY¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1871.
- iii. WILLIAM T.¹⁰, b. March 28, 1873.
- iv. GEORGE¹⁰, b. March 14, 1874.
- v. EMMA¹⁰, b. June 13, 1875.
- vi. LILLIE¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1877.
- vii. THOMAS¹⁰, b. April 22, 1886.

5941. Martha C.⁹ Avery (*Moses Chauncey⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was

b. Jan. 25, 1850, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1867, at Esperance, **Gilbert D. Durfee**. She d. March 28, 1897.

Child of Gilbert D. and Martha C. (Avery) Durfee:

- i. FLOYD J.¹⁰, b. March 21, 1869.

5942. Walter Perry⁹ Avery (*Moses Chauncey⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 5, 1857, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1881, at Knox, N. Y., **Mary Eliza McChesney**, dau. of William and Sarah McChesney. She was b. Dec. 11, 1857, at Schoharie, N. Y. He is a foreman of the Hudson Coal Co. Residence, Delanson, N. Y.

Child of Walter Perry and Mary Eliza (McChesney) Avery:

8783. i. ORDELL¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1884, at Knox, N. Y.

5943. Sarah Celinda⁹ Avery (*Philo⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1850, at Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1871, at Minaville, N. Y., **Henry Clay Young**, s. of Peter P. and Anna (Schuyler) Young. He was b. Feb. 22, 1842, at Minaville. He is a carpenter and builder. She d. April 18, 1907, at Buffalo, N. Y. He lives at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Henry Clay and Sarah Celinda (Avery) Young, b. at Albion, N. Y.:

- i. EDNA AVERY¹⁰, b. May 31, 1873; m. Daniel Shuler.
- ii. HENRY CLAY¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. Ethel Rich.
- iii. BEULAH CLAIRE¹⁰, b. June 14, 1886; m. Harry Jerome Wing.
- iv. THERA MARGORIE¹⁰, b. March 9, 1890; d. 1897, at Buffalo.

5944. Alice Julia⁹ Avery (*Philo⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 6, 1853, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1876, at Amsterdam, N. Y., **Alvah J. Merry**, s. of James and Mary Ann (Abrams) Merry. He was b. Aug., 1852, at Amsterdam. He is a fruit farmer. Residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Children of Alvah J. and Alice Julia (Avery) Merry:

- i. MAUDE EVELYN¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1880, at Amsterdam; d. March 10, 1895.
- ii. WAYNE AVERY¹⁰, b. May 18, 1882, at Amsterdam; m. Eva Marie North.
- iii. MAUDE EVELYN¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1893, at Benton Harbor.

5945. Beulah Serviss⁹ Avery (*Philo⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 25, 1857, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Feb. 16, 1882, at Fonda, N. Y., **Charles Wiltsie Currie**, s. of Thomas and Laura Hannah (Rockwell) Currie. He was b. Nov. 1, 1854, at Esperance, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Children of Charles and Beulah Serviss (Avery) Currie:

- i. MABEL AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1882, at Esperance; m. Howard Ostrom Patterson.
- ii. PHILO AVERY¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1884, at Esperance.
- iii. WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1886, at Amsterdam; m. Grace Lucia Cooper.
- iv. SARAH ALICE¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1888, at Amsterdam; m. John Hiram Schuyler.
- v. EVA CLARE¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1893, at Amsterdam.
- vi. LAURA HAZEL¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1895, at Amsterdam.

5946. Clara Edna⁹ Avery (*Philo⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 9, 1862, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1882, at Amsterdam, **Warner Frane**, s. of Austin and Julia Ann (Dependorf) Frane. He was b. Feb., 1857, at Seward Valley, N. Y. He is a druggist. She d. March 26, 1886, at Seward Valley. No children. He lives at Columbus, O.

5955. William Haines⁹ Avery (*Lewis⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 8, 1843, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1863, at Esperance, **Sophronia Williams**, dau. of Elias K. and Sarah (Armstrong) Williams. She was b. in 1843, at Knox, N. Y.; d. at Esperance. He m. 2d, in 1868, at Esperance, **Helen Van Vechten**, dau. of John and Margaret (Larkin) Van Vechten. She was b. at Esperance.

Child of William Haines and Sophronia (Williams) Avery:

8784. i. CLARA SOPHRONIA¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1865, at Esperance.

5956. Mary⁹ Avery (*Lewis⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 13, 1845, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, at Duanesburg, N. Y., **William Pitt Root**, s. of Orlando and Harriet B. (Murphy) Root. He was b. Nov. 1, 1836, at Amsterdam, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Esperance. No children.

5957. Martha⁹ Avery (*Lewis⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 28, 1847, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. April 10, 1872, at Esperance, the **Rev. Thomas Rogers**, s. of Jonah and Anna (Thomas) Rogers. He was b. May 22, 1841, at Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He was a Methodist minister; d. March 20, 1900, at Rupert, Vt. She lives at Plattsburg, N. Y.

Children of Thomas and Martha (Avery) Rogers:

- i. **THOMAS AVERY¹⁰**, b. May 12, 1873, at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; m. Bertha B. Bently; a physician at Plattsburg, N. Y.
- ii. **HELEN JOSEPHINE¹⁰**, b. April 19, 1876, at Petite Riviere, Nova Scotia; d. y.
- iii. **FLORENCE MAY¹⁰**, b. Dec. 28, 1879, at Grand Pre, Nova Scotia.
- iv. **WILLIAM ARTHUR¹⁰**, b. June 16, 1882, at Grand Pre; m. Katherine Ostrander; residence, Washington, D. C.
- v. **MARY LOUISE¹⁰**, b. June 16, 1885, at Pictou, Nova Scotia; m. Olin G. Leslie; residence, Jamaica, N. Y.

5958. Lewis⁹ Avery (*Lewis⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 18, 1849, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. **Emma Bowman**. He is a farmer. It is said that they live at Duanesburg, N. Y. No children.

5959. Phebe Isabella⁹ Avery (*Lewis⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 4, 1851, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. April 6, 1870, at Duanesburg, N. Y., **Stephen Baumes**, s. of Jacob and Susan (Bowler) Baumes. He was b. Nov. 9, 1841, at Duanesburg. He is a farmer. Residence, Esperance, N. Y.

Children of Stephen and Phebe Isabella (Avery) Baumes:

- i. **HARVEY STEPHEN¹⁰**, b. Nov. 20, 1873, at Esperance; m. Tillie Pepper; lives at Esperance.
- ii. **CHARLES LLOYD¹⁰**, b. May 25, 1881, at Esperance.

5960. Charles Austin⁹ Avery (*Lewis⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 18, 1853, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. March 7, 1877, at Esperance, **Elizabeth Jones**, dau. of Alexander D. and Mary (Liddle) Jones. She was b. April 4, 1856, at Duanesburg, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Oct. 23, 1906, at Esperance.

Children of Charles Austin and Elizabeth (Jones) Avery:

- 8786. i. EVA¹⁰, b. July 13, 1881, at Esperance.
- 8787. ii. MARY LIDDLE¹⁰, b. June 22, 1884, at Esperance.
- 8788. iii. ALICE¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1885, at Esperance.
- 8789. iv. HARLEH EUGENE¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1900, at Esperance.

5961. Philo⁹ Avery (*Lewis⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 18, 1858, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. March 8, 1893, at Esperance, **Dora Tiffany**, dau. of William and Ann Eliza (Durfee) Tiffany. She was b. March 8, 1871, at Esperance. He is a farmer. Residence, Esperance, N. Y.

Child of Philo and Dora (Tiffany) Avery:

- 8790. i. WILLIAM TIFFANY¹⁰, b. March 3, 1895, at Esperance.

5963. Hiram Lester⁹ Avery (*Lester⁸, Moulton⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 18, 1847, at De Witt, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1866, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Angie Billard**, dau. of Oren and Permelia (Youngs) Billard. She was b. Nov. 22, 1845, at De Witt. He is a merchant. Residence, De Witt, N. Y.

Child of Hiram Lester and Angie (Billard) Avery:

- 8791. i. JULIA¹⁰, b. June 6, 1869, at DeWitt.

5987. William Leonard⁹ Avery (*Ira Everett⁸, Ira⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 10, 1850, at Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1870, at Duanesburg, **Sarah Catherine Liddle**, dau. of Alexander and Catherine (Allen) Liddle. She was b. June 29, 1852, at Duanesburg. He is a farmer. Residence, Duanesburg, N. Y.

Children of William Leonard and Sarah Catherine (Liddle) Avery:

- 8803. i. HETTIE LIDDLE¹⁰, b. May 25, 1874, at Duanesburg.
- 8804. ii. JESSE BROWN¹⁰, b. March 11, 1878, at Duanesburg.

5990. Mary Jane⁹ Avery (*Christopher Jenkins⁸, Whitfield⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 20, 1848, at Parish, N. Y.; m. **David Gardiner**. He was a sailor. She d. April 25, 1898, at Sterling, N. Y.; he d. in 1900, at Duluth, Minn. It is said that they had six children.

5992. Harmon Whitfield⁹ Avery (*Christopher Jenkins^s, Whitfield^r, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 6, 1852, at Parish, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1877, at Reinbeck, Ia., **Margaret Josephene Robinson**, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Cowardin) Robinson. She was b. Oct. 24, 1856, in Scott Co., Ia. He is a merchant. Residence, Reinbeck, Ia.

Children of Harmon Whitfield and Margaret Josephene (Robinson) Avery:

- i. CHARLES FREDERICK¹⁰, b. July 1, 1878, at Reinbeck; d. y.
- ii. JOHN ELBERT¹⁰, b. July 9, 1880, at Reinbeck; d. y.
- 8805. iii. LILLIE MAY¹⁰, b. July 22, 1882, at Reinbeck.
- iv. GEORGE ROBINSON¹⁰, b. July 16, 1884, at Reinbeck; d. y.

5993. George Washington⁹ Avery (*Christopher Jenkins^s, Whitfield^r, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 19, 1853, at Parish, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1877, at Georgetown, Colo., **Cleora Francelle Smith**, dau. of John T. and Mary Ann (Bates) Smith. She was b. Nov. 12, 1852, at Parkman, Maine. He was graduated from the Dental College of the University of Michigan in 1881. Residence, Boulder, Colo.

Children of George Washington and Cleora Francelle (Smith) Avery:

- 8806. i. GEORGE TRUE¹⁰, b. April 17, 1880, at Georgetown.
- 8807. ii. AMY FRANCELLE¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1882, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 8808. iii. WILLARD SMITH¹⁰, b. March 4, 1889, at Minneapolis.

5994. Diantha Emeline⁹ Avery (*Christopher Jenkins^s, Whitfield^r, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 22, 1856, at Parish, N. Y.; m. about 1882, **George Hagerman**, by whom she had one daughter who d. about 1895. She m. 2d, **Samuel Collier**. She d. in May, 1908, at Iowa Falls, Ia.

5996. Elmer Ellsworth⁹ Avery (*Christopher Jenkins^s, Whitfield^r, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 11, 1863, at Parish, N. Y.; m. Aug. 8, 1894, at Alta, Ia., a person whose name is **Unknown** to us. It is said that he is a farmer, and that he lives at Marathon, Ia.

Child of Elmer Ellsworth and (———) Avery:

- 8809. i. HOWARD SIDNEY¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1897, at Marathon.

5997. Amy Roselma⁹ Avery (*Edward⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 8, 1855, at Ashtabula, O.; m. Dec. 23, 1871, at Erie, Pa., **Edgar Oscar Munger**, s. of George Peck and Helen Maria (Babcox) Munger. He was b. July 12, 1851, at Geneva, O. Residence, Geneva, O.

Child of Edgar Oscar and Amy Roselma (Avery) Munger:

- i. EDGAR¹⁰, b. June 28, 1877, at Geneva; d. y.

5998. Edward Emmet⁹ Avery (*Edward⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 28, 1858, at Erie, Pa.; m. in 1879, at Erie, **Julia Calvinette Munger**, dau. of Calvin and Julia Ann (Leonard) Munger. She was b. in 1857, near Sacramento, Calif. He m. 2d, June 16, 1896, at Sacramento, Calif., **Emily Louise Condo**, dau. of Michael and Charlotte (Perigo) Condo. She was b. Jan. 20, 1866, at Youngstown, O. He is a dealer in real estate, investments, and insurance. Residence, Willow, Glenn Co., Calif.

Children of Edward Emmet and Julia Calvinette (Munger) Avery:

8812. i. FLORENCE ANN¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1880, at Erie.
8813. ii. CALVIN EDWARD¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1883, at Oakland, Calif.

Child of Edward Emmet and Emily Louise (Condo) Avery:

- i. PAUL EDWARD¹⁰, b. June 22, 1898, at San Francisco, Calif.; d. y.

5999. Minnie⁹ Avery (*Edward⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 17, 1860, at Erie, Pa.; m. June 28, 1876, at Erie, **Allen Hazard Tyler**, s. of Joshua and Laura Agatha (Burdick) Tyler. He was b. June 20, 1849, at Troy, N. Y. He was a passenger engineer on the L. S. & M. S. R. R. He was killed in the wreck of the "Twentieth Century Limited" at Mentor, O., June 21, 1905. She lives at Cleveland, O.

Children of Allen Hazard and Minnie (Avery) Tyler:

- i. ROY DEXTER¹⁰, b. April 14, 1877, at Cleveland, O.; m. Matilda Binder.
- ii. GRACE MAY¹⁰, b. March 28, 1880, at Collinwood, O.; m. Harry Eugene Cartwright.
- iii. NEAL AVERY¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1888, at Collinwood.

6000. George Washington⁹ Avery (*Edward⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 7, 1862, at Erie, Pa.; m. Aug. 10, 1887, at Savanna, Ill., **Mae Buckley**, dau. of George Washington and Sarah (Kearney) Buckley. She was b. Feb. 16, 1869, at Morrison, Ill. He d. Oct. 9, 1897, at Fort Worth, Tex. She m. Arthur Curry and lives (1912) at Beatrice, Neb.

Children of George Washington and Mae (Buckley) Avery:

- i. IRA EMMET¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1892, at Wolf City, Tex.; d. y.
8814. ii. IRENE REBECCA¹⁰, b. March 23, 1894, at Fort Worth.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁰, b. July 21, 1896, at Fort Worth; d. Aug. 10, 1906.

6001. Ella Clementine⁹ Avery (*Edward⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 14, 1864, at Erie, Pa.; m. Feb. 4, 1882, at Greenville, Pa., **Thomas Garvey**, s. of Bernard and Sarah (Quigley) Garvey. He was b. Aug. 26, 1854, at Walton, Canada. He is a telegrapher. Residence, Ashtabula, O.

Children of Thomas and Ella Clementine (Avery) Garvey:

- i. TROY EDWARD¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1883, at Amboy, O.
- ii. PEARL AGNES¹⁰, b. May 3, 1885, at Ashtabula.
- iii. JUNE ANN¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1887, at Ashtabula; m. George Aubrey Sidley; child, *Marguerite*¹¹.

6002. Hattie Elina⁹ Avery (*Edward⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 17, 1866, at Erie, Pa.; m. Nov. 2, 1897, at Erie, **Franklin Henry Krebs**, s. of Charles Henry and Charlotte (Mueller) Krebs. He was b. Aug. 12, 1865, at Sacramento, Calif. He is a merchant. Residence, Sacramento, Calif.

Children of Franklin Henry and Hattie Elina (Avery) Krebs:

- i. CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, b. July 23, 1902, at Sacramento.
- ii. CHARLOTTE LOYER¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1904, at Sacramento.
- iii. KATHRYN ALICE¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1907, at Sacramento.

6003. Ira Everett⁹ Avery (*Edward⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 26, 1869, at Erie, Pa.; m. June 14, 1893, at Sacramento, Calif., **Alice Louisa Krebs**, dau. of Charles Henry and Charlotte (Muel-

ler) Krebs. She was b. Oct. 20, 1871, at Sacramento. He d. Dec. 30, 1907, at Sacramento, Calif. She is living (1912) at Pacific Grove, Calif. No children.

6004. Amos James⁹ Avery (*Smith⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 8, 1850, at Roxbury, N. Y.; m. Feb. 13, 1872, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Frances Adelaide Dedrick**, dau. of Moses and Mariett (Hulbert) Dedrick. She was b. April 11, 1853, at Binghamton. She d. Oct., 1896, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; he d. Dec. 6, 1900, at El Paso, Texas.

Children of Amos James and Frances Adelaide (Dedrick) Avery, b. at Binghamton:

- 8815. i. MAUD¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1873.
- 8816. ii. LOUIS MOSES¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1880.
- 8817. iii. BESSIE MAY¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1883.

6005. George Edward⁹ Avery (*Smith⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 13, 1853, at Roxbury, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1874, at Sidney Center, N. Y., **Rose Pomeroy**, dau. of Chester Wright and Laura (Winans) Pomeroy. She was b. June 8, 1854, in England; d. June 20, 1881, at Sidney Center. He m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1888, at Masonville, N. Y., **Nellie May Woodmansee**, dau. of William Ray and Sarah Ann (Whitman) Woodmansee. She was b. Oct. 21, 1860, at Masonville. He is a farmer. Residence, Bainbridge, N. Y. No children.

6006. Sarah⁹ Avery (*Smith⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 26, 1855, at Roxbury, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1885, at Masonville, N. Y., **Herman Young**, s. of Stephen and Sarah (Haight) Young. He was b. May 13, 1856, at Barbourville, N. Y. She d. Aug. 5, 1891, at Barbourville.

Children of Herman and Sarah (Avery) Young:

- i. PAUL ROSCOE¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1886, at Barbourville.
- ii. RALPH WALDO¹⁰, b. May 8, 1888, at Barbourville.
- iii. ROBERT AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1891, at Barbourville.

6007. John Wesley⁹ Avery (*Smith⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 30, 1858, at Roxbury, N. Y.; m. Feb. 21, 1890, at Deposit, N. Y.

Hattie Louisa Armstrong, dau. of Charles G. and Cornelia (Armstrong) Armstrong. She was b. Jan. 3, 1868, at Long Eddy, N. Y. He was post-master. Residence, Long Eddy, N. Y.

Children of John Wesley and Hattie Louisa (Armstrong)

Avery:

- 8818. i. LEAL RAYMOND¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1891, at Kellams, N. Y.
- 8819. ii. HAROLD ARMSTRONG¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1892, at Long Eddy.
- 8820. iii. LA VERNE SMITH¹⁰, b. June 4, 1895, at Long Eddy.
- 8821. iv. CORNELIA ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. March 1, 1897, at Long Eddy.
- 8822. v. HARLAND WESLEY¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1899, at Long Eddy.

6008. Olive⁹ Avery (*Smith^s, Amos^r, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 19, 1862, at Masonville, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1889, at Bainbridge, N. Y., **Charles W. Bowman**, s. of Nelson and Angelina (Baumes) Bowman. He was b. Jan., 1859, at Masonville. He was a teacher; d. Oct. 30, 1893, at Bennettville, N. Y. She m. 2d, Jan. 24, 1903, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Jervis Cortright**, s. of Abraham and Eliza (Cary) Cortright. He was b. Dec., 1834, at Binghamton. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Charles W. and Olive (Avery) Bowman:

- i. CARL AVERY¹⁰, b. April 28, 1890, at Sherman, Pa.
- ii. MABEL GLADYS¹⁰, b. March 26, 1894, at Bennettville; d. y.

6009. Hanford Wakeman⁹ Avery (*Daniel Kingsley^s, Amos^r, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 14, 1850, at Tompkins, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1875, at Byron, Minn., **Lucy Ella Dibell**, dau. of Addison John and Rosanna (Rockwell) Dibell. She was b. June 6, 1855, at Montello, Wis. He is a telegrapher. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

Children of Hanford Wakeman and Lucy Ella (Dibell)

Avery:

- i. DANIEL EDWARD¹⁰, b. May 1, 1881, at Rochester, Minn.; d. y.
- 8823. ii. ADALIA DIBELL¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1884, at Rochester.

6010. Clara Amelia⁹ Avery (*Ira^s, Amos^r, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 20, 1857, at Kingsville, O.; m. June 17, 1875, at Palo, Mich., **John Quincy Wakeley**, s. of John and Margret (Ferguson) Wakeley. He was b. Feb. 2, 1851, at Oneida Castle, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Madison, Neb.

Children of John Quincy and Clara Amelia (Avery) Wakeley:

- i. NELLIE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. May 21, 1879, at Carson City, Mich.; m. Rollie W. Felt.
- ii. MYRON ALLEN¹⁰, b. May 7, 1881, at Carson City; m. Henrietta de Groot.
- iii. LOTTIE BELLE¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1883, at Carson City; m. Theodore de Groot.
- iv. JOHN ELMER¹⁰, b. May 21, 1887, at Carson City; m. Nellie Thea Litke.
- v. MAE ADELLA¹⁰, b. April 22, 1895, at Madison, Neb.
- vi. FRED LEIGHTON¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1897, at Madison.
- vii. WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1898, at Madison.

6011. Elmer Everett⁹ Avery (*Ira⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 29, 1860, at North Kingsville, O.; m. Oct. 30, 1883, at Milford, Mich., **Martha M. Wells**, dau. of William and Jane (Robinson) Wells. She was b. Jan. 21, 1865, in England. He is a photographer. Residence, Milford, Mich.

Children of Elmer Everett and Martha M. (Wells) Avery:

8824. i. LULA AMELIA¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1884, at Carson City, Mich.
8825. ii. IRA EVERETT¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1886, at Carson City.
8826. iii. MAUD LEOLA¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1888, at Carson City.
8827. iv. HAROLD WELLS¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1895, at Milford, Mich.

6012. Richard Edmund⁹ Avery (*George Washington⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 16, 1853, at Arena, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1883, at Emporium, Pa., **Celestia Elizabeth Morrison**, dau. of John Kendall and Celestia Sallie (Bliss) Morrison. She was b. Aug. 22, 1857, at Emporium. He is a book keeper. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Richard Edmund and Celestia Elizabeth (Morrison) Avery:

8828. i. STELLA BELLE¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1884, at Emporium.
8829. ii. BLANCHE MORRISON¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1890, at Sheffield, Pa.

6013. Ira Walter⁹ Avery (*George Washington⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 13, 1855, at Arena, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1878, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Sarah Jane Mills**, dau. of Henry Baird and Margaret (Rowe) Mills. She was b. July 20, 1857, in Wayne Co., Pa.

He enlisted in the navy, 1875, for two years; was on ship "Huron"; one of the survivors when the ship was wrecked; discharged, Jan., 1878. He d. April 5, 1893, at Sprague, Washington.

Children of Ira Walter and Sarah Jane (Mills) Avery, b. at Buffalo:

8830. i. MABEL¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1879; d. May 21, 1896.

8831. ii. ELSIE MARGARET¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

6014. Elsie Corlean⁹ Avery (*George Washington⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 15, 1857, at Cannonsville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1879, at Buffalo, N. Y., **George M. Allen**, s. of Thomas and Mary Catharine (Stahl) Allen. He was b. Jan. 18, 1854, at Randall Road, N. Y. He is a Methodist minister; superintendent of the Gerry Home, at Gerry, N. Y., for five years. No children. Residence (1912), Batavia, N. Y.

6034. Mary Ellen⁹ Avery (*Alonzo Bailey⁸, Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 14, 1858, at West Point, Wis.; m. Nov. 9, 1879, at Sac City, Ia., **Merritt Curtis**, s. of Lucius and Lydia (Rounds) Curtis. He was b. Aug. 21, 1853, at Herrick Center, Pa. He was an ice dealer. He d. July 24, 1911. She is living (1912) at Sac City, Ia.

Children of Merritt and Mary Ellen (Avery) Curtis, b. at Sac City:

i. WILLIE¹⁰, b. May 24, 1880; d. y.

ii. MINNIE EDITH¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1882; m. Orrin Graham; residence, Odebolt, Ia.

iii. EDWARD¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1884.

iv. IRMA¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1887; m. Guy R. Martin; residence, Sac City.

v. DOLLIE¹⁰, b. June 28, 1889; m. Vernon C. Bunker; residence, Sac City.

vi. RALPH¹⁰, b. July 1, 1891.

vii. HERBERT AVERY¹⁰, b. April 12, 1893; d. Aug. 29, 1903.

viii. HAZEL¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1896; d. Jan. 19, 1906.

ix. CECIL¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1901.

6035. Herbert Dalton⁹ Avery (*Alonzo Bailey⁸, Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1860, at West Point, Wis.; m. Jan.

21, 1885, at Como, Colo., **Ida Celeste Perry**, dau. of John and Catherine (Rich) Perry. She was b. April 11, 1862, at Oshkosh, Wis.; d. Dec. 4, 1899, at Denver, Colo. He was a locomotive engineer. He was killed at his post, Oct. 18, 1900, near La Platte Canon.

Children of Herbert Dalton and Ida Celeste (Perry) Avery:

- i. IDA LENORE¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1886, at Denver; d. y.
- ii. JOHN HERBERT¹⁰, b. July 17, 1887, at Como; d. y.
8836. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. June 26, 1890, at Pine Grove, Colo.
8837. iv. PERRY DALTON¹⁰, b. April 29, 1894, at Morrison, Colo.
8838. v. ALONZO BARTLETT¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1895, at Morrison.
8839. vi. MARIE MENILLA¹⁰, b. March 6, 1898, at Denver.

6036. Abbie Frances⁹ Avery (Alonzo Bailey⁸, Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹) was b. May 27, 1862, at West Point, Wis.; m. March 23, 1892, at Sac City, Iowa, **Amos Hobart Colburn**, s. of Amos Hobart and Catherine (Witt) Colburn. He was b. March 23, 1862, at Rutland, Wis. He is a farmer. Residence, Sac City, Iowa.

Children of Amos Hobart and Abbie Frances (Avery) Colburn:

- i. LELAND STANFORD¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1894, at Sac City.
- ii. ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1896, at Sac City.
- iii. AVIS¹⁰, b. May 23, 1900, at Sac City.
- iv. CLEIL ELSIE¹⁰, b. May 3, 1903, at Sac City.

6037. Myron Lyman⁹ Avery (Alonzo Bailey⁸, Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹) was b. Aug. 19, 1865, at West Point, Wis.; m. Oct. 25, 1893, at Morrison, Colo., **Sarah Kathern McDowell**, dau. of Ira Adron and Melissa Kathern (Gray) McDowell. She was b. Feb. 8, 1874, in Lafayette Co., Mo. He is a farmer. Residence, Seattle, Wash.

Children of Myron Lyman and Sarah Kathern (McDowell) Avery:

8840. i. ADA ESTELLE¹⁰, b. June 21, 1894, in Jefferson Co., Colo.
8841. ii. MELISSA KATHERN¹⁰, b. June 4, 1896, in Sac Co.
8842. iii. IRENE DEWEY¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1898, in Sac Co.
8843. iv. HELEN¹⁰.

6039. Fremont⁹ Avery (*Amplias Blake⁸, Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 11, 1858, at West Point, Wis.; m. Feb. 11, 1885, at Lodi, Wis., **Lizzie Estelle Fletcher**, dau. of Lennard and Ann (Aldrich) Fletcher. She was b. Sept. 2, 1865, at West Fairlee, Vt.; d. May 31, 1889, at West Point. He m. 2d, March 31, 1897, at Prairie du Sac, Wis., **Susan Elizabeth Colby**, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth Mary (Young) Colby. She was b. Sept. 25, 1870, at Troy, Wis. He was a farmer; d. Sept. 6, 1903, at West Point.

Children of Fremont and Lizzie Estelle (Fletcher) Avery:

8846. i. FRANK ELWIN¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1887, at West Point.

8847. ii. CARL WILLIAM¹⁰, b. May 21, 1889, at West Point.

Children of Fremont and Susan Elizabeth (Colby) Avery:

8848. i. VELMA ESTELLE¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1898, at West Point.

8849. ii. VERNICE PEARL¹⁰, b. May 21, 1902, at West Point.

6042. Maria Otto⁹ Avery (*Alden Hale⁸, Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 5, 1858, at Clifton, Wis.; m. Sept. 19, 1875, at Excelsior, Wis., **Samuel Orien Yeager**, s. of Samuel and Ruth (Wallace) Yeager. He was b. Sept. 17, 1855, at Orion, Richland Co., Wis. She d. April, 1885, at Port Andrew, Wis. He is a farmer. Residence, Colville, Wash.

Children of Samuel Orien and Maria Otto (Avery) Yeager:

i. FRANCES CAROLINE¹⁰, b. May 12, 1876, at Excelsior, Wis.; m. Wesley Amacy Chandler; residence, Troy, Idaho.

ii. ELLA¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1877, at Excelsior; m. Dudley D. Moreland; residence, Seattle, Wash.

iii. GEORGE THOMAS¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1881, at Excelsior.

iv. FRANK JAMES¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1883, at Excelsior.

6043. Amplias Hale⁹ Avery (*Alden Hale⁸, Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 30, 1870, at Excelsior, Wis.; m. Dec. 11, 1888, at Northwood, Ia., **Grace Rowena Luse Cornwall**, dau. of Amos Russell and Amanda (Luse) Cornwall. She was b. Feb. 19, 1870, at Albion, Wis.; d. Feb. 25, 1898, at Woonsocket, So. Dak. He m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1899, at Woonsocket, **Grace Elizabeth Rogers Dunham**, dau. of Niles Jonathan and Clara (Rogers) Dunham. She was b. July 6, 1878, at Wheatland, Ia. He is superintendent of public schools. Residence, Spencer, Ia.

Child of Amplias Hale and Grace Rowena Luse (Cornwall) Avery:

8854. i. THETA BELLE¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1889, at Ordway, So. Dak.

Children of Amplias Hale and Grace Elizabeth Rogers (Dunham) Avery:

8855. i. MARGARET¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1902, at Spencer, Ia.

8856. ii. ALDEN DUNHAM¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1908, at Spencer.

6044. Caroline⁹ Avery (*Alden Hale⁸, Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 29, 1871, near Excelsior, Wis.; m. Nov. 17, 1893, at Ashton, So. Dak., **Emmet Payne**, s. of George A. and Mary C. (Haddon) Payne. He was b. in Caldwell Co., Mo. She d. April 10, 1895, at Ashton. He is a farmer. Residence, Ashton, So. Dak.

Child of Emmet and Caroline (Avery) Payne:

- i. ARTHUR AVERY¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1894, at Ashton.

6050. Ida Jerusha⁹ Avery (*Henry Hale⁸, Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 26, 1870, at West Point, Wis.; m. Dec. 25, 1894, at West Point, **Seth Frank Slocum**. It is said that they live at Brookings, So. Dak.

Children of Seth Frank and Ida Jerusha (Avery) Slocum:

- i. LYAL MAY¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1895.
ii. HAROLD OTIS¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1900.
iii. ROBERT HALE¹⁰, b. March, 1904.

6051. Susie May⁹ Avery (*Henry Hale⁸, Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 16, 1871, at West Point, Wis.; m. Sept. 11, 1902, at Brookings, So. Dak., **Fred Ira Polsean**, s. of Julius and Melinda (Smith) Polsean. He was b. Nov. 15, 1874, at Batavia, Ill. He is a farmer. Residence, Brookings, So. Dak.

Child of Fred Ira and Susie May (Avery) Polsean:

- i. CALVIN LEROY¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1910, at Brookings, So. Dak.

6060. Edson W.⁹ Avery (*John H.⁸, Moses⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 20, 1864, at West Topsham, Vt.; m. March 20, 1889, at Groton, Vt., **Rosella Frances Chase**, dau. of Simeon P. and Sarah W. (Cleas-

by) Chase. She was b. Dec. 14, 1864, at Wentworth, Vt.; d. Oct. 10, 1901. He m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1902, **Edna Alice Smith**, dau. of Alonzo G. and Lydia A. Smith. She was b. Oct. 2, 1873, at Moultonborough, N. H. He is a farmer. Residence, West Topsham, Vt.

Children of Edson W. and Rosella Frances (Chase) Avery:

- 8859. i. EARL WILSON¹⁰, b. June 4, 1890, at West Topsham.
- 8860. ii. CHARLES EUGENE¹⁰, b. April 16, 1892, at West Topsham.
- 8861. iii. LURLENE CHRISTEL¹⁰, b. May 16, 1894, at West Topsham.
- iv. EVA BELL¹⁰, b. April 29, 1896, at West Topsham; d. y.
- 8862. v. SADIE MARGARET¹⁰, b. July 2, 1898, at West Topsham.
- 8863. vi. FLORENCE PEARL¹⁰, b. July 30, 1900, at Uxbridge, Mass.

Children of Edson W. and Edna Alice (Smith) Avery:

- 8864. i. EVA ROSELLA¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1903, at East Rumney, N. H.
- 8865. ii. ILA MAY¹⁰, b. July 11, 1905, at East Rumney.
- iii. LUCY GRACE¹⁰, b. April 6, 1908, at East Campton, N. H.; d. y.
- 8866. iv. RALPH RUSSELL¹⁰, b. April 6, 1912, at Plymouth, N. H.

6064. Rosa May⁹ Avery (*John H.⁸, Moses⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 2, 1873, at West Topsham, Vt.; m. May 20, 1889, at Groton, Vt., **Solomon M. Willey**, s. of Morrison and Martha J. (Healey) Willey. He was b. Feb. 25, 1865, at Hookset, N. H. Residence, Meredith, N. H.

Children of Solomon M. and Rosa May (Avery) Willey:

- i. PHILIP SHERIDAN¹⁰, b. May 20, 1890, at Topsham, Vt.
- ii. LILLIE B.¹⁰, b. April 24, 1892, at Topsham.
- iii. LOUIS A.¹⁰, b. July 21, 1895, at Topsham.
- iv. JOHN E.¹⁰, b. June 30, 1898, at Topsham.
- v. WINESTON E.¹⁰, b. July 29, 1906, at Meredith.

6068. George Hoffman⁹ Avery (*Orin Austin⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 27, 1872, at Beatrice, Neb.; m. March 1, 1900, at Edgar, Neb., **Grace May Saxton**, dau. of William and Mary (Cole) Saxton. She was b. Oct. 26, 1872, in Illinois. He is a merchant. Residence, Edgar, Neb.

Children of George Hoffman and Grace May (Saxton) Avery:

- 8875. i. ORIN SAXTON¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1901, at Edgar.
- 8876. ii. GRACE MARGARET DOROTHEA¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1906, at Edgar.

6069. Robert Lincoln⁶ Avery (*Orin Austin⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 17, 1874, at Edgar, Neb.; m. Dec. 6, 1899, at Superior, Neb., **Ora Georgie Woolsey**, dau. of George W. and Sarah Alice (Fink) Woolsey. She was b. Dec. 17, 1879, at Elk Creek, Neb. He is a lumberman. Residence, Riverton, Neb.

Child of Robert Lincoln and Ora Georgie (Woolsey) Avery:
8878. i. **DOYT WOOLSEY¹⁰**, b. Sept. 17, 1905, at Edgar, Neb.

6071. Millie Belle⁹ Avery (*Adoniram Smallie⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 14, 1865, at Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 11, 1883, at Boston, **William Thompson Cheswell**, s. of William Oliver and Mary Ann (Thompson) Cheswell. He was b. Jan. 7, 1843, at Boston. He was a member of the Boston Fire Department for forty-four years and was its chief at the time of his death. He d. Feb. 15, 1906, at Boston. She is living (1912) at Boston, Mass.

Children of William Thompson and Millie Belle (Avery) Cheswell:

- i. **HANNAH MARTIN¹⁰**, b. Feb. 17, 1885, at Boston; m. Walter Sanderson Brigham; residence, Waverly, Mass.
- ii. **WILLIAM OLIVER¹⁰**, b. Jan. 8, 1893, at Boston.
- iii. **FREDERICK LORIMER¹⁰**, b. March 6, 1896, at Boston.

6072. Jennie May⁹ Avery (*Adoniram Smallie⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 4, 1868, at Boston, Mass.; m. April 23, 1885, at Boston, **Richard Kent Neptune**, s. of William and Elizabeth Travena (Reed) Neptune. He was b. Oct. 16, 1863, at Woodstock, New Brunswick. He is chief engineer. Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Child of Richard Kent and Jennie May (Avery) Neptune:

- i. **FREDERICK WILLARD¹⁰**, b. May 19, 1890, at Boston; m. Caroline Jerusha Quint; residence, Cambridge, Mass.

6077. George Holbrook⁹ Avery (*Abner Spencer⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 9, 1871, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Dec. 19, 1889, at Boston, Mass., **Annie Elizabeth Colby**, dau. of Hiram Kingman

and Julia Elizabeth (Cooley) Colby. She was b. Dec. 1, 1870, at Boston, Mass. He is a restaurant proprietor. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of George Holbrook and Annie Elizabeth (Colby)

Avery:

- 8885. i. HERBERT HOLBROOK¹⁰, b. July 7, 1890, at Boston.
- 8886. ii. VIOLA MABEL¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1894, at Boston.
- 8887. iii. FLORENCE ROZILLA¹⁰, b. April 23, 1898, at Boston.
- 8888. iv. LOLITA MAIZE¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1901, at Boston.
- 8889. v. ELWYN GEORGE¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1910, at Newbury, Vt.

6078. Herbert Nelson⁹ Avery (*Abner Spencer⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 15, 1873, at Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1895, at Newbury, Vt., **Mabel Lurline Smith**, dau. of Horace Edgar and Ella Lena (Fleming) Smith. She was b. Aug. 11, 1879, at Topsham, Vt. He is a carpenter. Residence, Newbury, Vt.

Children of Herbert Nelson and Mabel Lurline (Smith)

Avery:

- i. LURLINE ELLA¹⁰, b. May 22, 1897, at Newbury, Vt.; d. Oct. 25, 1904, at Enfield, N. H.
- 8890. ii. WAYNE ABNER¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1905, at Lisbon, N. H.

6082. Hazen Lorenzo⁹ Avery (*Albert Sinclair⁸, Christopher⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 12, 1876, at Missouri Valley, Ia.; m. Sept. 4, 1907, at Long Beach, Calif., **Jean Kirkwood Wigton**, dau. of Lewis and Jemima (Thompson) Wigton. She was b. Sept. 23, 1880, at Victor, Ia. He d. March 22, 1908, at Los Angeles, Calif. No children. She lives at Long Beach, Calif.

6090. Clinton Forrest⁹ Avery (*Hiram⁸, Smith Putnam⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 30, 1875, at Montour, Ia.; m. June 12, 1906, at Eagle Grove, Ia., **Osa Mona Schoolcraft**, dau. of Henry and Frances Josephine (McArty) Schoolcraft. She was b. April 15, 1886. He is a hardware dealer. Residence, Montour, Ia.

Children of Clinton Forrest and Osa Mona (Schoolcraft)

Avery:

- 8892. i. LEE H.¹⁰, b. March 8, 1907, at Montour, Ia.
- 8893. ii. ROMILDA FRANCES¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1908, at Avoca, Ia.

6091. Bessie Maude⁹ Avery (*Hiram⁸, Smith Putnam⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 24, 1878, at Montour, Ia.; m. Feb. 6, 1901, at Montour, **Charles Upton Powell**, s. of Jacob and Mary (Cosley) Powell. He was b. Jan. 20, 1870, at Woosung, Ill. He is a jeweler. Residence, Polo, Ill.

Child of Charles Upton and Bessie Maude (Avery) Powell:

- i. **RAYMOND¹⁰**, b. Nov. 11, 1902, at Montour.

6092. Karl Hiram⁹ Avery (*Hiram⁸, Smith Putnam⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 23, 1880, at Montour, Ia.; m. Dec. 12, 1900, at Montour, **Celia Frances Cleckner**, dau. of John J. and Ida (Johnson) Cleckner. She was b. April 18, 1882, at Tipton, Ia. He is a butcher. Residence, Toledo, Ia.

Children of Karl Hiram and Celia Frances (Cleckner) Avery:

- 8895. i. **KENNETH CLECKNER¹⁰**, b. May 29, 1902, at Montour.
- 8896. ii. **MAXINE MARGARET¹⁰**, b. Sept. 3, 1905, at Montour.

6093. Florence Emma⁹ Avery (*Hiram⁸, Smith Putnam⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 30, 1884, at Montour, Ia.; m. Nov. 21, 1906, at Montour, **Leslie Charles Crowley**, s. of John and Margaret (Paxton) Crowley. He was b. Oct. 2, 1884, at Greenfield, Ia. He is a teacher. Residence, Happy, Tex.

Children of Leslie Charles and Florence Emma (Avery) Crowley:

- i. **DONALD AVERY¹⁰**, b. July 22, 1907, at Montour, Ia.
- ii. **MALCOLM¹⁰**, b. Feb. 17, 1909, at Canyon, Tex.

6110. Nettie Ann⁹ Avery (*John Hartwell⁸, Simeon⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 27, 1866, at Bradford, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1891, at Haverhill, N. H., **Lewis G. Heath**, s. of Gideon and Hannah (Batchelder) Heath. He was b. April 3, 1866, at Bradford. He is a farmer. Residence, Bradford, Vt.

Child of Lewis G. and Nettie Ann (Avery) Heath:

- i. **ELVA IVIS¹⁰**, b. May 24, 1892, at Bradford.

6120. Laura Gertrude⁹ Avery (*Byron Noel⁸, Leonard⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 10, 1874, at Gilman, Ia.; m. Oct. 13, 1898, at Moville, Ia., **George Moore**, s. of Jesse and Emma E. (Santman) Moore. He was b. Aug. 5, 1871, at Friendship, Wis. He is a miller. Residence, Paullina, Ia.

6121. Myrtie Charlotte⁹ Avery (*Byron Noel⁸, Leonard⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 4, 1877, at Gilman, Ia.; m. May 11, 1896, at Carroll, Ia., **Fred LeRoy Sigafos**, s. of John and Elizabeth (DeHaven) Sigafos. He was b. May 12, 1875, at Ainsworth, Ia. He is an express messenger. Residence, Moville, Ia.

Children of Fred LeRoy and Myrtie Charlotte (Avery) Sigafos:

- i. ERMA¹⁰, b. July 26, 1897, at Carroll.
- ii. MILDRED¹⁰, b. July 9, 1899, at Moville.

6122. Sarah Eastman⁹ Avery (*Byron Noel⁸, Leonard⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 29, 1881, at Gilman, Ia.; m. June 7, 1899, at Moville, Ia., **Lester A. McCarter**, s. of Robert Merritt and Jannette L. (Waugh) McCarter. He was b. Aug. 31, 1878, at Odebolt, Ia. He is a bank cashier. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

6123. Byron Leonard⁹ Avery (*Byron Noel⁸, Leonard⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 29, 1883, at Gilman, Ia.; m. Jan. 17, 1905, at Holland, Minn., **May Doughty**, dau. of Robert Milton and Chloe Ann Nettie (Franklin) Doughty. She was b. June 24, 1886, at Pipestone, Minn. He is a farmer. Residence, Holland, Minn.

Children of Byron Leonard and May (Doughty) Avery:

8898. i. NETTIE MAY¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1906, at Sioux City, Ia.
8899. ii. MILTON DOUGHTY¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1909, at Holland, Minn.
8900. iii. NOEL BYRON¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1909, at Holland, Minn.

6124. Nellie Mooers⁹ Avery (*Byron Noel⁸, Leonard⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 9, 1885, at Gilman, Ia.; m. May 17, 1905, at Sibley, Ia., **Oscar Warren Barnard**, s. of Sumner Ethol and Margaret Elvira (Warren) Barnard. He was b. March 21, 1883, at Anamosa, Ia. He is a cashier and book-keeper. Residence, Ravenna, Neb.

Children of Oscar Warren and Nellie Mooers (Avery) Barnard:

- i. MARGARET HOPE¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1906, at Quimby, Ia.
- ii. VERA GERTRUDE¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1908, at Wynot, Neb.

6127. George Emery⁹ Avery (*Milo⁸, Melwell Malcolm⁷, Christopher⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 14, 1883, at Muscatine, Ia.; m. Sept. 21, 1910, at Alta, Ia., **Lillian Johnson**, dau. of Charles John and Augusta (Hultman) Johnson. She was b. June 6, 1886, at Alta. He is a dentist. Residence, Cherokee, Ia.

6140. Frank Porter⁹ Avery (*John⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 24, 1853, at Ionia, Mich.; m. Feb. 16, 1886, at St. Louis, Mo., **Helen Carroll**, dau. of John and Katherine (Ryan) Carroll. He is a captain in the regular army; retired in 1898. Residence, Washington, D. C. No children.

6141. Bryant Ewell⁹ Avery (*John⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 14, 1856, at Otisco, Mich.; m. Feb. 21, 1883, at Westfield, N. Y., **Bessie Louise Millington**, dau. of Joseph and Matilda Elinor (Towle) Millington. She was b. July 5, 1864, at Buffalo, N. Y. He is a druggist. Residence, Greenville, Mich.

Children of Bryant Ewell and Bessie Louise (Millington) Avery:

8906. i. MINNIE LUCILLE¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1883, at Greenville.
8907. ii. JOSEPH MILLINGTON¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1887, at Greenville.
8908. iii. LOUISE ELINOR¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1891, at Greenville.

6142. Adah Alvina⁹ Avery (*John⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 15, 1860, at Otisco, Mich.; m. June 15, 1881, at Greenville, Mich., **Edward Charles Burrell**, s. of Daniel Higby and Elizabeth (Elgar) Burrell. He was b. Aug. 28, 1857, at Elyria, O. Residence, Greenville, Mich.

Child of Edward Charles and Adah Alvina (Avery) Burrell:

- i. ARTHUR AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1893, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

6145. Adolphus Sephronious⁹ Avery (*James Merrit^s, Johnⁱ, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 21, 1853, at Dewitt, Michigan; m. Dec. 25, 1874, at Greenbush, Mich., **Mary E. Danford**, dau. of Coleman and Mary H. (Van Valkenberg) Danford. She was b. Jan. 24, 1858, in Steuben Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Nirvana, Mich.

Child of Adolphus Sephronious and Mary E. (Danford) Avery:

8909. i. **MAUD MAY¹⁰**, b. Aug. 18, 1878, at Waterford, Mich.

6146. Nettie Medora⁹ Avery (*James Merrit^s, Johnⁱ, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 30, 1857, at St. Johns, Mich.; m. Aug. 16, 1877, at Grand Ledge, Mich., **William Riley Tripp**, s. of Gideon Bowditch and Louisa (Drake) Tripp. He was b. Sept. 23, 1851, at Dallas, Clinton Co., Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Bryson, Texas.

Children of William Riley and Nettie Medora (Avery) Tripp:

- i. **WILLIAM ARCHIE¹⁰**, b. April 16, 1880, in Jack Co., Tex.
- ii. **MARY LOUISA¹⁰**, b. Dec. 27, 1882, in Jack Co.; m. Walter Fields.
- iii. **NELLIE EDITH¹⁰**, b. June 6, 1885, in Jack Co.; m. John Smith.
- iv. **CLYDE ODELL¹⁰**, b. July 5, 1890, in Jack Co.; m. Martha Baker.
- v. **NETTIE LOU GERTRUDE¹⁰**, b. March 17, 1894, in Jack Co.; m. Joseph Holman.
- vi. **LILLIE EMMA¹⁰**, b. March 27, 1897.

6147. Amy Adell⁹ Avery (*James Merrit^s, Johnⁱ, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 4, 1870, at St. Johns, Mich.; m. Aug. 21, 1887, at Nirvana, Mich., **Charles O'Dell**, s. of John Delmar and Martha (Farrington) O'Dell. He was b. Jan. 8, 1859, at Armada, Mich.; d. Aug. 24, 1898, at Nirvana. She m. 2d, March 21, 1903, at Wyandotte, Mich., **Richard Henry Johnson**, s. of William and Mary Ann (Roumbles) Johnson. He was b. May 13, 1853, at South Bend, Ind. He is an engineer. Residence, Nirvana, Mich.

Children of Richard Henry and Amy Adell (Avery) Johnson:

- i. **AVERY RICHARD¹⁰**, b. March 4, 1904, at Detroit, Mich.
- ii. **THELMA LORRAYNE¹⁰**, b. April 19, 1907, at Detroit.
- iii. **HALLY JAMES¹⁰**, b. July 15, 1910, at Wyandotte; d. y.

6148. John Eddie⁹ Avery (*James Merri⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 22, 1873, in Lake Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 28, 1894, at Chase, Mich., **Mabel Grace Kuhns**, dau. of Samuel and Mary Hellen (Noyes) Kuhns. She was b. Dec. 13, 1875, at Elkhart, Ind. He is a farmer. Residence, Nirvana, Mich.

Children of John Eddie and Mabel Grace (Kuhns) Avery:

- 8910. i. RUBY FERN¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1895, at Nirvana.
- 8911. ii. JOHN MERRITT¹⁰, b. June 26, 1898, at Nirvana.
- 8912. iii. GLENN SAMUEL¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1901, at Nirvana.
- 8913. iv. DOROTHY MARIE¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1904, at Nirvana.
- 8914. v. MINNIE FAY¹⁰, b. May 27, 1909, at Nirvana.

6149. Mary Alice⁹ Avery (*Tyler Caldwell⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 24, 1858, at Greenbush, Mich.; m. Nov. 11, 1879, at Ovid, Mich., **John Fizzell**, s. of William and Mary (Alton) Fizzell. He was b. March 3, 1854, in Ontario, Canada. He is a farmer. Residence, Elsie, Mich.

Children of John and Mary Alice (Avery) Fizzell, b. at Duplain, Mich.:

- i. CHARLES CLAUDE¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1884; m. Lora E. Underhill.
- ii. RUBY MABEL¹⁰, b. April 11, 1885; m. Albert Wilson Young.

6150. Sarah Emma⁹ Avery (*Tyler Caldwell⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 31, 1860, at Duplain, Mich.; m. March 22, 1882, at Ovid, Mich., **William Fizzell**, s. of William and Mary (Alton) Fizzell. He was b. April 18, 1856, in Ontario, Canada. She d. April 8, 1899, at Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich. He is living at Elsie, Mich.

Children of William and Sarah Emma (Avery) Fizzell:

- i. ALTON JAY¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1884, at Duplain.
- ii. HERBERT AVERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1886, at Duplain.
- iii. CARRIE LOU¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1892, at Duplain.
- iv. EMORY TYLER¹⁰, b. March 28, 1898, at Duplain.

6151. Arthur John⁹ Avery (*Tyler Caldwell⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 26, 1864, at Ovid, Mich.; m. Sept. 1, 1886, at St. Johns, Mich., **Fanny Ormston**, dau. of George and Martha (Gibbs) Ormston. She was b. Aug. 8, 1866, in Saginaw Co., Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich.

Children of Arthur John and Fanny (Ormston) Avery:

- 8916. i. PARKE SMITH¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1886, at Ovid.
- 8917. ii. MARTHA FERN¹⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1893, at Ovid.

6152. Jennie Zay⁹ Avery (*Tyler Caldwell⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 4, 1868, at Ovid, Mich.; m. Nov. 10, 1891, at Ovid, **Grant Cleveland**, s. of Levi and Irena (Dyke) Cleveland. He was b. Nov. 6, 1868, at St. Johns, Mich. She d. Dec. 23, 1908, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, St. Johns, Mich.

Children of Grant and Jennie Zay (Avery) Cleveland, b. at Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich.:

- i. ROLLAND¹⁰, b. June 28, 1894; d. y.
- ii. WALTER ERVING¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1895.
- iii. MABEL GRACE¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1896.
- iv. HAROLD AVERY¹⁰, b. July 20, 1899.
- v. JERALD¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

6153. Myrtie May⁹ Avery (*Tyler Caldwell⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 13, 1871, at Ovid, Mich.; m. Nov. 12, 1895, at Ovid, **Cyrus Lewis McCullough**, s. of James N. and Jane L. (Lovell) McCullough. He was b. April 23, 1868, at Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich. He is superintendent of public schools at Lake Odessa, Mich.

Children of Cyrus Lewis and Myrtie May (Avery) McCullough:

- i. LEON AVERY¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1898, at Ypsilanti, Mich.
- ii. JAMES EVAN¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1905, at Wacousha, Mich.
- iii. MAE LUCILE¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1907, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

6154. Berenice Mabel⁹ Avery (*Sanford Cooper⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 24, 1870, at Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich.; m. Sept. 28, 1889, at St. Johns, Mich., **Eugene L. Rowe**, s. of Oliver and Sarah (Train) Rowe. He was b. Sept. 22, 1866, at Ovid, Mich. He is a carpenter. Residence, St. Johns, Mich.

Children of Eugene L. and Berenice Mabel (Avery) Rowe:

- i. HAZEL BERENICE¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1890, at St. Johns.
- ii. BEATRICE FERN¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1902, at St. Johns.

6155. Nona Marinda⁹ Avery (*Sanford Cooper^s, John^r, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 23, 1875, at Bingham Tp., Clinton Co., Mich.; m. Sept. 28, 1891, at Bingham, **Joseph Matthias Cramer**, s. of Peter Paul and Elizabeth Anna (Lotz) Cramer. He was b. April 18, 1868, at Saint Johns, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Saint Johns, Mich.

Children of Joseph Matthias and Nona Marinda (Avery) Cramer:

- i. GLENN HAROLD¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1892, at Bingham.
- ii. CECIL EVERETT¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1894, at Bingham.
- iii. CLAUDE AVERY¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1908, at Bingham.

6156. Golda Fern⁹ Avery (*Sanford Cooper^s, John^r, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 14, 1882, at Bingham Tp., Clinton Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 30, 1898, at Bengal Tp., Clinton Co., Mich., **Fred Lewis Hathaway**, s. of James Henry and Alice (Rumsey) Hathaway. He was b. Sept. 14, 1876, at Palisade, Nev. He is a farmer. Residence, Saint Johns, Mich.

Child of Fred Lewis and Golda Fern (Avery) Hathaway:

- i. DONALD AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1900, at Saint Johns.

6200. David Austin⁹ Avery (*Samuel^s, David^r, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 20, 1815, at Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1840, at Suffield, Conn., **Caroline Maria Pease**, dau. of ——— and Jael (Trumbull) Pease. She was b. Nov. 20, 1816, at Suffield; d. Aug. 28, 1851, at Waterbury, Conn. He m. 2d, June 5, 1853, at Mansfield, Conn., **Cornelia Martin**, dau. of Eliphalet and Armina (Slate) Martin. She was b. Jan. 5, 1824, at Mansfield. He was a carriage builder. He d. June 5, 1898, at Willimantic, Conn.

Children of David Austin and Caroline Maria (Pease) Avery:

- i. CHARLES AUSTIN¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1842, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. y.
- ii. JULIUS TRUMBULL¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1844, at Lebanon; d. May 2, 1871.
- iii. WILLIE HENRY¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1849, at Waterbury; d. y.

Children of David Austin and Cornelia (Martin) Avery:

- i. ALICE MARIA¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1855, at Colchester, Conn.; d. y.
8918. ii. EVERETT JUDSON¹⁰, b. May 4, 1857, at Colchester.

6201. George Washington⁹ Avery (*Samuel⁸, David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 9, 1822, at Windham, Conn.; m. Feb. 19, 1844, at Lebanon, Conn., **Ruth Champlin**, dau. of Simeon and Ruth (Haywood) Champlin. She was b. Jan. 28, 1827, at Columbia, Conn. He was a farmer. He d. July 28, 1898; she d. Oct. 17, 1898, both at Ottawa, Canada.

Child of George Washington and Ruth (Champlin) Avery:
8919. i. **LIZZIE JANET¹⁰**, b. Jan. 26, 1851, at Lebanon.

6202. Henry Wolcott⁹ Avery (*Samuel⁸, David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 27, 1829, at Franklin, Conn.; m. about 1852, at Lebanon, Conn., **Jane Elizabeth Burnham**, dau. of Benjamin Gillette and Elizabeth (Woodworth) Burnham. She was b. March 14, 1833, at New Haven, Conn. He d. Dec. 11, 1883, at Willimantic, Conn. She d. Aug. 31, 1906, at Manchester, Conn. No children.

6204. Jabez Huntington⁹ Avery (*Jabez⁸, David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 9, 1824, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. April 16, 1849, at Norwich, Conn., **Juliette Murray**. He d. Aug. 17, 1850, at Norwich. No children.

6205. John Gilbert⁹ Avery (*Jabez⁸, David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 30, 1826, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. May 13, 1849, at Sturbridge Mass., **Mary Elizabeth Buck**, dau. of Jonathan and Zurah (Clark) Buck. She was b. Jan. 25, 1829, at Thompson, Conn.; d. Jan. 23, 1854, at Windham, Conn. He m. 2d, July 5, 1858, at Spencer, Mass., **Ellen Eliza Guilford**, dau. of Dr. Jonas and Persis (Bemis) Guilford. She was b. Aug. 28, 1832, at Spencer. He was a dealer in machinery and an inventor. He d. Feb. 17, 1909, at Orlando, Fla.; his widow d. July 23, 1910, at Spencer, Mass.

Child of John Gilbert and Mary Elizabeth (Buck) Avery:

i. **ARTHUR DARLING¹⁰**, b. Aug. 5, 1850; d. y.

6206. Amos⁹ Avery (*Jabez⁸, David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 22, 1831, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. April 11, 1852, at North Windham, Conn., **Ruth Parker**, dau. of Pardon and Fanny (Freeman) Parker.

She was b. April 13, 1833, at Ashford, Conn. He d. Oct. 20, 1874, at Willimantic, Conn. She is living (1912) at Providence, R. I.

Child of Amos and Ruth (Parker) Avery:

8920. i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. May 7, 1858, at New London, Conn.

6209. Evaline⁹ Avery (*David⁸, David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 4, 1848, at Noank, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, at Willimantic, Conn., **William Joseph Raymond**, s. of William and Electa Caroline (Montgomery) Raymond. He was b. Feb. 13, 1845, at Canterbury, Conn. He was a butcher. She d. Dec. 5, 1886, at Canterbury; he d. Jan. 4, 1888, at Brooklyn, Conn.

Children of William Joseph and Evaline (Avery) Raymond:

- i. MABEL LOUISE¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1866, at Cranston, R. I.; d. y.
- ii. FANNIE ISABEL¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1869, at Canterbury; m. Clarence Henry Cleveland; d. Feb. 24, 1910.
- iii. BERTHA MAY¹⁰, b. May 8, 1876, at Canterbury; d. Feb. 19, 1880.
- iv. SUSAN GRAY¹⁰, b. April 26, 1878, at Canterbury; m. Alfred Elijah Williams; residence, Brooklyn, Conn.
- v. JENNIE LOUISE¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1881, at Moosup, Conn.; m. Jonathan Porter Alger; residence, Dorchester, Mass.
- vi. WILLIAM FRANKLIN¹⁰, b. June 16, 1883, at Plainfield, Conn.; m. Florence Estelle Shippee; residence, Brooklyn, Conn.
- vii. GEORGE JEROME¹⁰, b. March 11, 1886, at Canterbury; m. Helen Amelia Stead; residence, Norwich, Conn.

6210. Emma⁹ Avery (*David⁸, David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 13, 1851, at Tyringham, Mass.; m. in 1868, at Auburn, R. I., **George Waterman Allen**, s. of George Henry Tillinghast and Phœbe (Anstis) Allen. He was b. Aug. 28, 1846, at East Greenwich, R. I. He is a master mechanic and farmer. She d. Nov. 9, 1883, at Moosup, Conn. He lives at South Rehoboth, Mass.

Children of George Waterman and Emma (Avery) Allen:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1870, at Stonington; d. Oct. 10, 1890, at sea.
- ii. GRACE LUELLA¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1872, at Colchester; m. James Gladstone Bateson; residence, Auburn, R. I.
- iii. EDITH EVELYN¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1874, at Danielson; m. David Nelson Barney; residence, North Swansea, Mass.

- iv. FLORENCE ISABEL¹⁰, b. March 1, 1876, at Auburn, R. I.; residence, Tampa, Fla.
- v. ETHEL MAY¹⁰, b. March 11, 1879, at Auburn, R. I.; d. Dec. 21, 1881, at Moosup.
- vi. ALICE BURNSIDE¹⁰, b. March 11, 1882, at Moosup; d. Aug. 16, 1888, at Tampa, Fla.

6211. Millard Fillmore⁹ Avery (*David⁸, David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 16, 1854, at Stamford, Vt.; m. May 12, 1886, at Canterbury, Conn., **Lydia Franklin Raymond**, dau. of William and Electa (Montgomery) Raymond. She was b. Feb. 5, 1852, at Canterbury; d. Dec. 12, 1888, at Canterbury. He m. 2d, July 31, 1890, at Hampton, Conn., **Etta Merial Ashley**, dau. of William Smith and Adelaide Merial (Church) Ashley. She was b. Feb. 21, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. Residence, Hampton, Conn.

Children of Millard Fillmore and Etta Merial (Ashley) Avery:

- 8927. i. ETHEL MARIA¹⁰, b. July 17, 1891, at Canterbury.
- 8928. ii. EVELYN ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. May 5, 1894, at Scotland, Conn.
- 8929. iii. OSMUS HARLEY¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1907, at Hampton.
- 8930. iv. EARL HOWARD¹⁰, b. March 15, 1910, at Hampton; d. April 29, 1912.

6212. John Henry⁹ Avery (*John⁸, David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 8, 1841, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. June 22, 1862, at Lebanon, **Harriet Faber Peckham**, dau. of Perry Mumford and Abby Mumford (Clarke) Peckham. She was b. Jan. 15, 1845, at Fall River, Mass. He is a farmer. No children. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

6213. William Brumley⁹ Avery (*John⁸, David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 30, 1844, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. March 29, 1866, at Lebanon, **Elizabeth Hudson Peckham**, dau. of Perry Mumford and Abby (Clarke) Peckham. She was b. Aug. 26, 1847, at Fall River, Mass. He is a farmer. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Child of William Brumley and Elizabeth Hudson (Peckham) Avery:

- 8931. i. CLARISSA MARIA¹⁰, b. June 4, 1868, at Lebanon.

6214. Charles Carroll⁹ Avery (*Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 25, 1828, at Brownville, N. Y.; m. April 26, 1858, at Hamilton, N. Y., **Abby Dunham**, dau. of Alpha and Freelove A. (Matherson) Dunham. She was b. March 12, 1837, at Poolville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1866, at Poolville. He was a wagon-maker. He d. March 24, 1894, at North Brookfield, N. Y.

Children of Charles Carroll and Abby (Dunham) Avery, b. at Poolville:

- 8932. i. **HANDY EUGENE¹⁰**, b. June 14, 1859.
- 8933. ii. **HANNORAH LOUISE¹⁰**, b. May 29, 1861.
- iii. **GEORGE DUNHAM¹⁰**, b. July 12, 1863; d. Feb. 3, 1902; unm.
- iv. **JOEL FREDERICK¹⁰**, b. June 21, 1865; d. Dec. 30, 1886, at North Brookfield, N. Y.; unm.

6217. Handy Warren⁹ Avery (*Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 7, 1838, at North Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1884, at North Brookfield, **Friederika Wilhelmine Smith**, dau. of John Casper and Adeline (Freislich) Smith. She was b. Sept. 6, 1859, at Western, N. Y. He is a carriage manufacturer. Residence, North Brookfield.

6218. Mary⁹ Avery (*Joel⁸, Joseph⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 22, 1829, at North Brookfield, N. Y.; m. March 4, 1849, at Clinton, N. Y., **Daniel Warner Curtis**, s. of Daniel Smith and Olive (Warner) Curtis. He was b. about 1820; was a farmer. They lived at Canaan Center, N. Y.

Children of Daniel Warner and Mary (Avery) Curtis, b. at Canaan:

- i. **CHARLES NORTHROP¹⁰**, b. Feb. 13, 1855; d. June 18, 1875.
- ii. **ANNA LOUISE¹⁰**, b. 1864.

6219. Agnes Caroline⁹ Avery (*Amos Read⁸, Joseph⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 18, 1847, at Forestville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1870, at Forestville, **John Evelyn White**, s. of Loren and Clarissa Sophia (Parmelee) White. He was b. May 23, 1844, at Forestville. He was in the real estate business. He d. Oct. 29, 1888, at New York City. She lives at Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Children of John Evelyn and Agnes Caroline (Avery) White:

- i. EDITH MARION¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1871, at Forestville; d. Sept. 26, 1903.
- ii. AGNES LOUISE¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Philetus Havens Holt. Children: (a.) *Evelyn*¹¹; (b.) *Robert Sherman*¹¹; (c.) *Phyllis*¹¹; (d.) *Ida Elizabeth*¹¹.
- iii. SHERMAN AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1876, at Forestville; a graduate of the University of Nebraska; during the war with Spain, he served in Manila as a member of the 1st Nebraska reg't of inf'y; m. Grace Jacobs. He is now a lieutenant in the 12th reg't of inf'y, U. S. A., serving (1911) in Manila. Child: *Avery Stewart*¹¹.
- iv. GERTRUDE¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1881, at New York City; d. April 5, 1886, at Mamaroneck.

6220. Sanford Sherman⁹ Avery (*Amos Read*⁸, *Joseph⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 4, 1850, at Forestville, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1873, at Forestville, **Mary Amy Swift**, dau. of Heman and Betsey Ross (Jackson) Swift. She was b. March 9, 1853, at Forestville. He entered the sophomore class at Michigan University in 1867; was graduated in 1870 with distinguished honors from Cornell University where he was one of the founders of the Psi chapter of the Zeta Psi fraternity. After graduation, he entered the employment of C. D. Angell, an extensive operator in oil, continuing his law studies at the same time. He was admitted to the practice of the law in 1872, and became the legal adviser of H. L. Taylor, a heavy operator in oil, and the cashier of one of his banks. Subsequently, he became a member of the firm. He d. July 9, 1879, at Forestville. She is living at Flushing, N. Y.

[During the college year, 1868-69, Sanford Sherman Avery and I were room-mates at Ann Arbor. Intellectually, he was one of the most brilliant men I ever knew; socially, one of the most lovable; morally, one of the purest.—ELROY M. AVERY.]

Children of Sanford Sherman and Mary Amy (Swift) Avery:

8937. i. AGNES¹⁰, b. July 15, 1874, at Petrolia, Pa.
8938. ii. ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1875, at Petrolia; Cornell University, 1897; teacher of English in New York City High School; residence, Flushing, N. Y.
8939. iii. HASCAL TAYLOR¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1877, at Petrolia.
8940. iv. MARIE SHERMAN¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1878, at Petrolia.

6221. Alfred Anson⁹ Avery (*Anson⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 30, 1824, at LeRoy, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1849, at Alexandria, N. Y., **Rhoda Crandall**, dau. of Azariah Crandall. She was b. June 10, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1863. He m. 2d, March 2, 1865, at Alexandria, **Lydia Makepeace**, dau. of Solomon Makepeace. She was b. July 2, 1834.

Children of Alfred Anson and Rhoda (Crandall) Avery:

- 8941. i. **CHARLES S.¹⁰**, b. Jan. 29, 1856.
- 8942. ii. **FRANK A.¹⁰**, b. May 27, 1858.
- 8943. iii. **ANSON A.¹⁰**, b. Nov. 30, 1860.
- 8944. iv. **WILLIAM W.¹⁰**, b. Oct. 15, 1863; m. Ida Overaker, dau. of John Overaker. He is a farmer and has been highway commissioner of Jefferson Co., N. Y., but we have not been able to get any word from him.

6222. Matthew Wilkie⁹ Avery (*Anson⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 31, 1827, at LeRoy, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1849, **Mary Getman**.

Children of Matthew Wilkie and Mary (Getman) Avery:

- 8945. i. **SARAH A.¹⁰**, b. July 28, 1853; m. H. P. Cheeseman.
- ii. **FRED¹⁰**, b. Dec. 8, 1861; d. y.
- iii. **CLAUDE H.¹⁰**, b. Oct. 27, 1870; d. y.

6223. Alonzo Stephen⁹ Avery (*Anson⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 27, 1831, at LeRoy, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1853, **Louisa Esther Putnam**, dau. of John and Barbara (Van Brocklin) Putnam. She was b. Nov. 11, 1834.

Child of Alonzo Stephen and Louisa Esther (Putnam) Avery:

- 8946. i. **ANDREW WILLIAM¹⁰**, b. June 27, 1858.

6224. Almira M.⁹ Avery (*Anson⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 14, 1834, at LeRoy, N. Y.; m. **Ovid Phillips**. She d. Nov. 11, 1858.

Children of Ovid and Almira M. (Avery) Phillips:

- i. **LEONARD¹⁰**.
- ii. **ELLA¹⁰**.

6225. Smith David⁹ Avery (*Anson⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 27, 1836, at Alexandria, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1858, **Sarah Caty Densmore**.

Children of Smith David and Sarah Caty (Densmore) Avery:

- 8947. i. ANNA DENSMORE¹⁰, b. April 5, 1859.
- 8948. ii. ANSON ALONZO¹⁰, b. Sept. 31, 1860.
- 8949. iii. SMITH DENSMORE¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1862.

6226. Sidney S.⁹ Avery (*Anson⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 16, 1839, at Alexandria, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1859, **Amanda Downen**.

Child of Sidney S. and Amanda (Downen) Avery:

- 8950. i. MARK W.¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1866.

6227. Mary E.⁹ Avery (*Anson⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 27, 1841, at Alexandria, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1858, **Oscar Godfrey**.

Children of Oscar and Mary E. (Avery) Godfrey:

- i. FRED¹⁰.
- ii. ADELL¹⁰.
- iii. MARY¹⁰.

6228. Iciline A.⁹ Avery (*Anson⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 29, 1848; m. Oct. 13, 1861, **F. Wilson**.

Children of F. and Iciline A. (Avery) Wilson:

- i. FRANK¹⁰.
- ii. MINNIE¹⁰.

6229. Ferdinand⁹ Avery (*Frederick⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 15, 1836, at Newstead, N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1873, at Eureka, Kas., **Mary Emily Armstrong**, dau. of Benjamin and Barbara (Wallace) Armstrong. She was b. Jan. 16, 1856, at East Whitby, Ontario, Can. He d. Feb. 22, 1883, at Eureka; she d. Feb. 6, 1905, at Emporia, Kas.

Children of Ferdinand and Mary Emily (Armstrong) Avery:

8952. i. EDNA MARIA¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1875, at Eureka; residence, Emporia, Kas.
 8953. ii. ARTHUR BENJAMIN¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1878, at Eureka.
 8954. iii. RALPH ROSCOE¹⁰, b. June 25, 1880, at Eureka.

6230. Joel⁹ Avery (*Frederick⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 19, 1839, at Newstead, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1861, at Williamsville, N. Y., **Emeline Brown**. He d. Sept. 10, 1863, in military hospital at New Orleans, La. No children.

6231. William⁹ Avery (*Frederick⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 12, 1846, at Byron, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1870, at Bergen, N. Y., **Sarah Amelia Avery** (No. 6232), dau. of Richardson and Polly Lovina (Eldred) Avery. She was b. July 6, 1851, at Hartland, N. Y. He is a mason. Residence, Akron, N. Y.

Children of William and Sarah Amelia (Avery) Avery:

8955. i. MYRA ALIDA¹⁰, b. April 26, 1872, at Newstead, N. Y.
 ii. IDA MAY¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1874, at Corfu, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1881.
 iii. LUVINA NELLIE¹⁰, b. March 27, 1876, at Newstead; d. Dec. 28, 1881.
 8956. iv. JENNIE EVA¹⁰, b. May 25, 1879, at Newstead.
 8957. v. GUY LEE¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1881, at Newstead.
 8958. vi. MAUDE DORA¹⁰, b. April 6, 1885, at Akron, N. Y.

6233. George⁹ Avery (*Richardson⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 23, 1860, at Hartland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1883, at Bergen, N. Y., **Susan Herrick**, dau. of Edward Pyram and Elizabeth (Bunnell) Herrick. She was b. Dec. 16, 1866, at Sweden, N. Y. Residence, Batavia, N. Y.

Children of George and Susan (Herrick) Avery:

8959. i. GEORGIANA¹⁰, b. June 12, 1885, at Bergen, N. Y.
 8960. ii. ELIZABETH MAE¹⁰, b. May 4, 1886, at Bergen.
 8961. iii. MARY LUCIA¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1899, at Batavia, N. Y.

6234. Ella⁹ Avery (*Richardson⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 3, 1864, at Hartland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1882, at Bergen, N. Y., **William Henry Howell**, s. of David and Delia (Elmer)

Howell. He was b. Feb. 12, 1841, at Battle Creek, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Bergen, N. Y.

Children of William Henry and Ella (Avery) Howell, b. at Bergen:

- i. DAVID¹⁰, b. June 12, 1888.
- ii. HARRY BURTON¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1900.

6240. Rebecca Stanley⁹ Avery (*Isaac⁸, Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 2, 1843, at Fredonia, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1862, at Fredonia, **Isaac Benjamin Smith**, s. of David and Mary (Shotwell) Smith. He was b. at Farmington, N. Y. He was a merchant. He d. May 1, 1902, at Canandaigua, N. Y. She lives at Canandaigua.

Children of Isaac Benjamin and Rebecca Stanley (Avery) Smith, b. at Canandaigua:

- i. ALICE GREY¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1862.
- ii. JOSEPH STANLEY¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. Josephine Reilly.
- iii. FRANK AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1868; residence, Nashville, Tenn.
- iv. GEORGE GREY¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1870.
- v. JOSEPHINE LAPHAM¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1873.

6250. Charles Richardson⁹ Avery (*Richardson⁸, Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 10, 1842, at Paw Paw, Mich.; m. June 22, 1865, at Jackson, Mich., **Flora Arden Kemble**, dau. of Alexander Colins and Emeline (Fowler) Kemble. She was b. Nov. 11, 1844, at Lima, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, Paw Paw, Mich.

Children of Charles Richardson and Flora Arden (Kemble) Avery, b. at Paw Paw:

- i. NETTIE¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1871; d. y.
- ii. BERNITA¹⁰, b. July 12, 1874; d. April 23, 1885.
8962. iii. FRANK RICHARDSON¹⁰, b. March 15, 1877.

6251. Frederick Ebenezer⁹ Avery (*Richardson⁸, Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 7, 1844, at Paw Paw, Mich.; m. June 16, 1870, at Paw Paw, **Henrietta Pease Belfy**, dau. of Henry Ellsworth and Katherine Houghland (Pease) Belfy. She was b. Jan. 25, 1848, at Byron, N. Y. He d. Feb. 8, 1910, at Benton Harbor, Mich., where she is still living. No children.

6252. Frank Loomis⁹ Avery (*Taylor Morgan⁸, Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 26, 1848, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1873, at Allens, Mich., **Ida Belle Howard**, dau. of Aaron Burr Goodwin and Elizabeth (Bray) Howard. She was b. May 26, 1855, at Allens. He is a travelling salesman. Residence, Hillsdale, Mich.

Children of Frank Loomis and Ida Belle (Howard) Avery:

- i. ENDA HOWARD¹⁰, b. July 2, 1874; d. y.
- 8963. ii. FRANK HOWARD¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1875, at Hillsdale.
- iii. TAYLOR MORGAN¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1881, at Coldwater, Mich.; d. Jan. 22, 1890, at Hillsdale.

6261. Hattie Lavinia⁹ Avery (*Frederick Woodruff⁸, Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 15, 1855, at Westfield, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1900, at Carson City, Nev., **William Walter Coleman**, s. of Richard and Dorothy (Miller) Coleman. He was b. Feb. 5, 1861, at Toledo, O. He is a surveyor. Residence, Carson City, Nev.

6264. Charles E.⁹ Avery (*Sterling W.⁸, Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. **Cora Johnson**, dau. of Edwin and Adelaide Johnson. He is a farmer. It is said that they live at Pamela Four Corners, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Child of Charles E. and Cora (Johnson) Avery:

- 8970. i. BLANCHE¹⁰.

6275. Eulalie⁹ Avery (*John Titus⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 18, 1859, at Damascus, Pa.; m. Feb. 3, 1881, at LeRoy, Minn., **Willard K. Porter**, s. of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Angeline (Whitcomb) Porter. He was b. May 16, 1857, at LeRoy. He is a merchant. Residence, LeRoy, Minn.

Children of Willard K. and Eulalie (Avery) Porter:

- i. LYNN AVERY¹⁰, b. May 27, 1886, at LeRoy.
- ii. MYRA BETH¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1892, at LeRoy.

6277. Maybelle⁹ Avery (*John Titus⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 14, 1870, at LeRoy, Minn.; m. Sept. 14, 1898, at LeRoy, **Dr. Milan John Hart**, s. of John G. and Phoebe A. (March) Hart. He was b. May 9, 1863. He is a physician. Residence, LeRoy, Minn.

6278. Estelle⁹ Avery (*John Titus⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 9, 1873, at LeRoy, Minn.; m. April 12, 1899, **Norton Mattocks**. It is said that he is an advertising agent and that they live at Duluth, Minn.

6280. Arthur LeGrand⁹ Avery (*Howard Delos⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 15, 1867, at Damascus, Pa.; m. July 29, 1890, at Eagles Mere, Pa., **Phebe Roller**, dau. of George and Susan (Grove) Roller. She was b. June 13, 1865, in Lycoming Co., Pa. He is a contractor and jobber. Residence, Williamsport, Pa.

Children of Arthur LeGrand and Phebe (Roller) Avery:

8975. i. LENA¹⁰, b. May 23, 1891, at Eagles Mere, Pa.

8976. ii. GRACE¹⁰, b. May 11, 1893, at Williamsport.

6281. Friend⁹ Avery (*Howard Delos⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 18, 1876, at Eagles Mere, Pa.; m. April 3, 1902, at Williamsport, Pa., **Lottie Darling Mann**, dau. of David and Martha Anne (Bower) Mann. She was b. April 3, 1881, at Williamsport. He is a grocer. Residence, Williamsport, Pa.

Children of Friend and Lottie Darling (Mann) Avery:

8977. i. NELLIE¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1902, at Williamsport.

8978. ii. DELOS¹⁰, b. July 6, 1905, at Williamsport.

6289. Charles Lee⁹ Avery (*Torry Winslow⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 3, 1860, in Will Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 13, 1883, at Lime Spring, Ia., **Alice Edmunds**, dau. of Henry and Annette (Lincoln) Edmunds. She was b. July 14, 1863, in Fillmore Co., Minn. He was a farmer. He d. May 27, 1904, at Austin, Minn., where she is still living.

Children of Charles Lee and Alice (Edmunds) Avery:

8980. i. ELMER EDMUNDS¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1885, in Fillmore Co., Minn.

8981. ii. WILBUR LEE¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1887, in Fillmore Co.

8982. iii. ISABEL ANNETTE¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1897, in Fillmore Co.

6290. Jane Caroline⁹ Avery (*Torry Winslow⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 22, 1861, in Will Co., Ill.; m. April 10, 1895, at Spring Valley,

Minn., **Arthur Levines Nichols**, s. of Urial Joseph and Hannah S. (Shepard) Nichols. He was b. Aug. 4, 1868, at Etna, Minn. He is a physician. Residence, Herndon, Kas.

Child of Arthur Levines and Jane Caroline (Avery) Nichols:

- i. LEVINES LEE¹⁰, b. June 27, 1901, at Cedar Bluffs, Kas.

6291. Justin Tracy⁹ Avery (*Torry Winslow⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 12, 1872, at Beaver Tp., Fillmore Co., Minn.; m. Nov. 12, 1897, at Rockville, Mo., **Kate Elliott**, dau. of Henry Clay and Margaret (Narvon) Elliott. She was b. Oct. 8, 1880, at Appleton City, Mo. He is a farmer and stockman. Residence, Traer, Kas.

Children of Justin Tracy and Kate (Elliott) Avery:

8983. i. FLOYD LEE¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1898, in Rawlins Co., Kas.
8984. ii. TORRY CLAY¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1899, at Traer.
8985. iii. GUY LANDON¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1901, at Traer.
8986. iv. JUSTIN TRACY¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1903, at Traer.
8987. v. DOROTHY ANN¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1905, at Gas City, Kas.
8988. vi. ROBERT KENNETH¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1910, at Traer.

6292. Frederick Torry⁹ Avery (*John Orville⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 26, 1869, at Wilton, Ill.; m. June 5, 1900, at Bedford, Ia., **Lulu Weaver**, dau. of Merrick and Alice Jane (Corkhill) Weaver. She was b. June 8, 1872, at Keithsburg, Ill. He is an oculist and aurist. No children. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

6293. Emily Frances⁹ Avery (*John Orville⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 13, 1871, at Wilton Center, Ill.; m. Jan. 25, 1905, at Chicago, Ill., **Dr. Romeo Roderick Stevenson**, s. of Thomas and Jean (Aiken) Stevenson. He was b. July 16, 1866, at Dover, Minn. He is a physician and surgeon. Residence, Sioux Falls, So. Dak.

6294. Margaret Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*John Orville⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 15, 1875, at Wilton, Ill.; m. May 4, 1909, at Chicago, Ill., **Marshall Donnelly Snedikor**, s. of Courtland and Helen Mary (Crego) Snedikor. He was b. Jan. 23, 1863, at Ridgeway, Mich. He is manager of the Western Union Building. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Marshall Donnelly and Margaret Elizabeth (Avery) Snedikor:

- i. KATHREN HELEN¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1910, at Chicago, Ill.
- ii. JOHN¹⁰, b. March 6, 1912, at Chicago.

6295. Martha Grace⁹ Avery (*Gilbert Tracy⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 28, 1867, at Wilton Center, Ill.; m. Oct. 31, 1893, at Blue Island, Ill., **Lewis Elmer Pipin**, s. of Lewis E. and Anna (Bennett) Pipin. He was b. March 20, 1866, at Rushville, Ind. He is a brick manufacturer. Residence, Blue Island, Ill.

Child of Lewis Elmer and Martha Grace (Avery) Pipin:

- i. MARSHALL AVERY¹⁰, b. June 3, 1903, at Blue Island.

6296. Minnie Clara⁹ Avery (*Gilbert Tracy⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 23, 1873, at Wilton Center, Ill.; m. March 24, 1897, at Chester, Ia., **Rudolph Maurer**, s. of Rudolph and Maria Christa Maurer. He was b. March 13, 1853, at Berne, Switzerland. He is a farmer. Residence, Lime Spring, Ia.

Children of Rudolph and Minnie Clara (Avery) Maurer:

- i. ELTON JAMES¹⁰, b. March 12, 1899, in Alliance Co., O.
- ii. FLOYD AVERY¹⁰, b. June 19, 1902, at Chester, Ia.
- iii. GILBERT RUDOLPH¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1905, at Chester.

6297. Gertrude May⁹ Avery (*Gilbert Tracy⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 27, 1875, at Wilton Center, Ill.; m. March 5, 1896, in Chester Tp., Ia., **David Jay Davis**, s. of John Morgan and Ann (Thomas) Davis. He was b. June 3, 1872, at Lime Spring, Ia. He is a grain buyer. Residence, Taopi, Minn.

Children of David Jay and Gertrude May (Avery) Davis:

- i. FLORENCE LEONE¹⁰, b. May 14, 1897, in Forest City Tp., Ia.
- ii. GENEVIEVE CATHERINE¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1900, in Forest City Tp.
- iii. HELEN GERTRUDE¹⁰, b. July 11, 1903, in Chester Tp., Ia.

6298. Kate Louisa⁹ Avery (*Gilbert Tracy⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 24, 1876, at Wilton Center, Ill.; m. Nov. 1, 1895, at Chester, Ia., **Charles Edward Bent**, s. of William and Ann (Sill) Bent. He was b. June 25, 1874, at Brownsville, Ia. He is a farmer. She d. June 18, 1899, at Chester, where he lives.

Children of Charles Edward and Kate Louisa (Avery) Bent:

- i. LAWRENCE AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1897, at Chester.
- ii. CORA HAZEL¹⁰, b. May 6, 1899, at Chester.

6299. Cora Evalina⁹ Avery (*Gilbert Tracy⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 10, 1879, at Wilton Center, Ill.; m. March 15, 1906, at Chester, Ia., **Roy Orien Winslow**, s. of Henry Allen and Viola (Hungerford) Winslow. He was b. Dec. 5, 1878, at Beaver Tp., Minn. He is a farmer. Residence, Chester, Ia.

Child of Roy Orien and Cora Evalina (Avery) Winslow:

- i. FLOY DELPHINE¹⁰, b. July 7, 1912, at Chester.

6300. Emmazetta Frances⁹ Avery (*Gilbert Tracy⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 13, 1882, at Wilton Center, Ill.; m. Nov. 16, 1905, at Chester, Ia., **John Matthias Hughes**, s. of Matthias and Catherine (Jones) Hughes. He was b. Jan. 15, 1877, at Lime Spring, Ia. He is a farmer. Residence, Chester, Ia.

6301. Ella Maria⁹ Avery (*William Thomas⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 15, 1866, in Will Co., Ill.; m. Jan. 8, 1890, at Hamline, Minn., **William Albert Hungerford**, s. of Gideon and Mary Amanda (Winslow) Hungerford. He was b. Sept. 27, 1864, at Fountain, Minn. He is a farmer. Residence, Chester, Ia.

Children of William Albert and Ella Maria (Avery) Hungerford:

- i. LOREN BENJAMIN¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1895, at Beaver, Minn.;
d. y.
- ii. ALLEN AVERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1896, at Beaver.
- iii. ADA AMELIA¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1908, at Chester.

6302. Ada Almira⁹ Avery (*William Thomas⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1870, at Etna, Minn.; m. Feb. 18, 1891, at St. Paul Park, Minn., **Frank Wentworth Eldredge**, s. of Chester and Clarinda (Leach) Eldredge. He was b. Sept. 20, 1862, at Whitney Point, N. Y. He is an engineer. Residence, Cortland, N. Y.

Children of Frank Wentworth and Ada Almira (Avery) Eldredge.

- i. CHESTER AVERY¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1892, at St. Paul Park.
- ii. ELTON MURRAY¹⁰, b. May 21, 1894, at St. Paul Park.
- iii. MERLE SYLVESTER¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1896, at Merriam Park, Minn.
- iv. FRANCES ADELAIDE¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1899, at St. Paul, Minn.

6303. Sylvia May⁹ Avery (*William Thomas⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1873, at Chester, Ia.; m. April 29, 1911, **Robert Sisson**. He was b. Sept. 13, 1873, at Woodburn, Northumberland, England. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

6304. Frances Emily⁹ Avery (*William Thomas⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 14, 1876, at Chester, Ia.; m. Oct. 13, 1910, at St. Paul, Minn., **Thomas Redman Sisson**, s. of Redman and Esther (Holme) Sisson. He was b. Aug. 4, 1869, at Haydon Bridge, Northumberland, England. He is correspondence clerk for the Great Northern Express Co. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

6308. Ella Mary⁹ Avery (*Otis Alphonso⁸, Silas Dort⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 26, 1859, at Weedsport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1896, at Jordan, N. Y., **Jacob Outwater Brinkerhoff**, s. of Isaac J. and Harriet (Outwater) Brinkerhoff. He was b. Sept. 25, 1859, at Old Hackensack, N. J. Residence, McKinley, Isle of Pines, West Indies.

6309. George Silas⁹ Avery (*Augustus Silas⁸, Silas Dort⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 12, 1873, at Geddes, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1908, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Fenore Orlando**, dau. of Nicholas and Rose Mary (Timponi) Orlando. She was b. Nov. 6, 1877, at Florence, Italy. He was graduated by Syracuse University, 1896; served during the war with Spain, as a member of the 3d reg't, N. Y. inf'y; was admitted to the bar in 1899. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

6310. Anna Cynthia⁹ Avery (*Augustus Silas⁸, Silas Dort⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 11, 1876, at Geddes, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1910, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Ray Meredith Cragin**. It is said that they live at Syracuse, N. Y.

6311. Irving Otis⁹ Avery (*Augustus Silas⁸, Silas Dort⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 24, 1889, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. July 7, 1910, at Liverpool, N. Y., **Mildred Markham**, dau. of Charles Spencer and Almery (Waugh) Markham. She was b. April 2, 1888, at Lysander, N. Y. He is a draughtsman. Residence, Liverpool, N. Y.

Child of Irving Otis and Mildred (Markham) Avery:

8991. i. **RUTH ELENOR¹⁰**, b. Jan. 2, 1912, at Liverpool.

6312. Charles Porter⁹ Avery (*Clarence Lucius⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 24, 1865, at Flint, Mich.; m. March 9, 1893, at Herkimer, N. Y., **Meribah Small**, dau. of Jacob Frederick and Anna (Rankin) Small. She was b. April 7, 1867, at Small's Bush, N. Y. He was a merchant at Herkimer, N. Y., until 1904, when he moved to Porto Rico. He is a fruit planter. Residence, San Juan, Porto Rico.

Children of Charles Porter and Meribah (Small) Avery:

8994. i. **HAZELTON SMALL¹⁰**, b. May 7, 1894, at Herkimer.

8995. ii. **CLARENCE LUCIUS¹⁰**, b. March 8, 1901, at Herkimer.

6313. Mary Louisa⁹ Avery (*Clarence Lucius⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1872, at Herkimer, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1905, at Herkimer, **William Petry Earl**, s. of Samuel and Frances (Lansing) Earl. He was b. Feb. 7, 1874, at Herkimer. He is a physician. Residence, Little Falls, N. Y.

6314. Mary Eliza⁹ Avery (*Charles⁸, Otis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 11, 1856, at Bethany, Pa.; m. July 4, 1880, at Bethany, **Harvey Herbert Ferguson**, s. of William Lackey and Laura Lavinia (Spaulding) Ferguson. He was b. Jan. 15, 1857, at Dyberry, Pa. She d. April 4, 1900, at Seelyville, Pa., where he lives.

Children of Harvey Herbert and Mary Eliza (Avery) Ferguson:

i. **HOWARD WILLIAM¹⁰**, b. April 2, 1881, at Equinunk, Pa.; d. March 24, 1899, at Seelyville.

- ii. RALPH ERNEST¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1886, at Seelyville; m. Hazel Schad; residence, Binghamton, N. Y.
- iii. WARREN LEROY¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1896, at Seelyville; d. Feb. 26, 1899, at Seelyville.

6315. Ella Blanche⁹ Avery (*Charles⁸, Otis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 5, 1858, at Bethany, Pa.; m. Aug. 20, 1887, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Durward Mortimer Allen**, s. of Darius M. and Christine (Howard) Allen. He was b. Feb. 12, 1861, at Sherman, Pa. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

Child of Durward Mortimer and Ella Blanche (Avery) Allen:

- i. BERYL GOFF¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1895, at Binghamton.

6316. Anna Mildred⁹ Avery (*Charles⁸, Otis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 30, 1861, at Bethany, Pa.; m. Oct. 26, 1879, at Honesdale, Pa., **John Ward**, s. of James and Mary (Scofield) Ward. He d. in May, 1886. She m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1890, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Ira Edward Bryant**, s. of Reuben and Sally (Terry) Bryant. He was b. Nov. 12, 1856, at North Norwich, N. Y. Residence, New Berlin, N. Y.

Children of John and Anna Mildred (Avery) Ward:

- i. OTIS¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1880, at Seelyville, Pa.
- ii. BERTHA¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1883, at Carbondale, Pa.; d. y.

6317. Jennie Isabella⁹ Avery (*Charles⁸, Otis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 13, 1863, at Dyberry Tp., Pa.; m. March 31, 1888, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Fred L'Amoureux Allen**, s. of Darius M. and Christine (Howard) Allen. He was b. March 28, 1863, at Sherman, Pa. He is superintendent of a comb factory. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Fred L'Amoureux and Jennie Isabella (Avery) Allen, b. at Binghamton:

- i. FLORENCE MABEL¹⁰, b. March 3, 1889; d. July 13, 1894.
- ii. FLORA LOUISE¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1897.

6318. Carrie⁹ Avery (*Charles⁸, Otis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 28, 1866, at Dyberry Tp., Pa.; m. Aug. 24, 1887, at Deposit, N. Y., **Arthur**

Lamont Titus, s. of Selah and Frances (Jones) Titus. He was b. Dec. 19, 1857, at Red Falls, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Deposit, N. Y.

Children of Arthur Lamont and Carrie (Avery) Titus:

- i. LENA BELLE¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1888, at Harmony Tp., Pa.
- ii. HAZEL ALIDA¹⁰, b. March 18, 1890, at Harmony Tp.
- iii. EARL WAYNE¹⁰, b. May 24, 1891, at Sherman, Pa.
- iv. LESLIE HAROLD¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1893, at Harmony Tp.
- v. ALMA RUTH¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1896, at Deposit.
- vi. IRVING ROSCOE¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1897, at Deposit.
- vii. HARLAND AVERY¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1899, at Deposit.
- viii. MARY FRANCES¹⁰, b. April 4, 1901, at Deposit.
- ix. GERALD ARTHUR¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1902, at Deposit.
- x. HILDA IRENE¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1905, at Deposit.
- xi. CARL LAURENCE¹⁰, b. May 20, 1910, at Deposit.

6319. William Otis⁹ Avery (*Charles⁸, Otis⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 26, 1875, at Bethany, Pa.; m. June 9, 1904, at Pleasant Mount, Pa., **Emma Wilcox**, dau. of George Willis and Sarah (Jay) Wilcox. She was b. July 23, 1878, at Pleasant Mount. He is a farmer. Residence, Bethany, Pa.

Children of William Otis and Emma (Wilcox) Avery:

8996. i. MILDRED LOUISA¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1905, at Bethany.
8997. ii. HAZEL MAY¹⁰, b. March 11, 1907, at Bethany.
8998. iii. HOWARD EARL¹⁰, b. July 13, 1908, at Bethany.
8999. iv. ELWOOD OTIS¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1909, at Bethany.

6337. Wendell Lansing⁹ Avery (*Robert Bruce⁸, Daniel Clark⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 23, 1850, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1874, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Genevieve Leona Keeler**, dau. of Walter Lewis and Leona (Woodworth) Keeler. She was b. June 28, 1852, at Perryville, N. Y. He is a teacher. Residence, Perryville, N. Y.

Children of Wendell Lansing and Genevieve Leona (Keeler) Avery:

- i. LEE BRUCE¹⁰, b. July 20, 1876, at Chenango Forks, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1898, at Morristown, N. Y.
9002. ii. MEDA LEONA¹⁰, b. March 3, 1878, at Minoa, N. Y.
9003. iii. MILDRED AUGUSTA¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1879, at Minoa.

6338. Caroline Sarah⁹ Avery (*Robert Bruce⁸, Daniel Clark⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 6, 1858, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1884, at Perryville, **George Clayton Keeler**, s. of Walter Lewis and Leona (Woodworth) Keeler. He was b. Dec. 10, 1856, at Fenner, N. Y. He is a mechanic. Residence, North Tonawanda, N. Y.

Child of George Clayton and Caroline Sarah (Avery) Keeler:

- i. **FLORENCE MAE¹⁰**, b. Oct. 12, 1891, at Earlville, N. Y.

6339. Robert Clark⁹ Avery (*Robert Bruce⁸, Daniel Clark⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1862, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1891, at Peterboro, N. Y., **Mabel L. Denison**, dau. of Milton Latham and Helen M. (Berry) Denison. She d. May 18, 1895, at Redlands, Calif. He m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1896, at Riverside, Calif., **Laura Pamela Twogood**, dau. of James Davis and Amanda M. (Cable) Twogood. She was b. May 29, 1868. He is a teacher. Residence, Monrovia, Calif.

Children of Robert Clark and Mabel L. (Denison) Avery:

9004. i. **CLARK MILTON¹⁰**, b. Feb. 14, 1892, at Pomona, Calif.
9005. ii. **RUBY MAY¹⁰**, b. Sept. 2, 1894, at Redlands.

6340. Helen Louisa⁹ Avery (*Robert Bruce⁸, Daniel Clark⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 17, 1870, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. **Charles Sumner Ford**.

Child of Charles Sumner and Helen Louisa (Avery) Ford:

- i. **BERNICE AUGUSTA¹⁰**, b. Aug. 9, 1897, at Perryville, N. Y.

6341. Alice⁹ Avery (*Charles Hudson⁸, Daniel Clark⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 25, 1872, at New York City; m. June 19, 1894, at New York City, **James Horton Gates**, s. of Levi S. and Mary (Quimby) Gates. He was b. July 5, 1866, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1895, at Buffalo, N. Y. She m. 2d, **Charles Wakeman**. We have no further record.

6342. Charles Oren⁹ Avery (*Thomas Morris⁸, Orin Smith⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 7, 1854, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 26, 1873, at Greenville,

S. C., **Mary Swandale**, dau. of Simeon and Delsaine (Tupper) Swandale. He was a lumber merchant; d. Oct. 5, 1883, at Chicago. She m. 2d, Frank J. Tuttle, and lives at Highland Park, Ill.

Child of Charles Oren and Mary (Swandale) Avery:

9006. i. MARGARET EXPERIENCE¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1877, at Chicago.

6343. Frank Morris⁹ Avery (*Thomas Morris⁸, Orin Smith⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 27, 1863, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 30, 1887, at Washington, D. C., **Lydia Harper Earle**, dau. of William Edward and Elizabeth (Price) Earle. She was b. Nov. 9, 1866, at Greenville, S. C.; d. Sept. 5, 1888, at Chicago. He m. 2d, Sept. 7, 1892, at New York City, **May Agnes Clark**, dau. of John Terrill and Ella Sophia (Camp) Clark. She was b. May 2, 1872, at Omaha, Neb. He was a manufacturer; owner of the Chicago Brass Co. He d. Dec. 13, 1899, at Chicago; she m. 2d, James Hathaway Kidder and lives at New York City.

Child of Frank Morris and May Agnes (Clark) Avery:

9007. i. THOMAS MORRIS¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1898, at Chicago.

6344. Nancy Alice⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Robert B.⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 30, 1844, in Des Moines Co., Ia.; m. April 26, 1866, at Burlington, Ia., **Joab Crosby Comstock**, s. of Joab and Jane (Lemmon) Comstock. He was b. Feb. 2, 1843, in Des Moines Co., Ia. He was a private in Co. G, 45th Iowa vol. inf. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 4, 1910, at Burlington, Ia., where she is living.

Children of Joab Crosby and Nancy Alice (Avery) Comstock, b. in Des Moines County, Ia.:

- i. HENRY LOUIS¹⁰, b. April 9, 1867; m. Lizzie Delapp; residence, Wever, Ia.
- ii. ELLA LORENA BERTHELDA¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1868; residence, Lewistown, Mont.
- iii. MILTON ERASTUS¹⁰, b. May 9, 1870; m. Minnie Zimmerman; residence, Burlington, Ia.
- iv. FLORA ARMILDA JANE¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1872; m. Frank F. Roberts; residence, New London, Ia.
- v. FREMONT ERVIN¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1878; residence, Lewistown, Mont.
- vi. JESSE JOAB¹⁰, b. May 3, 1886; residence, Burlington, Ia.

6346. Ella Arvilla⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Robert B.⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 21, 1853, in Des Moines Co., Ia.; m. Nov. 18, 1873, at Burlington, Ia., **William Kase Leiseuring**, s. of William and Margaretia (McPherson) Leiseuring. He was b. Aug. 25, 1842, at Union Corners, Pa. He is an artist. He served in the first Iowa infantry during the civil war; his grandfather, McPherson, was quartermaster during the war of 1812; his great-grandfather, Leiseuring, served during the Revolution. Residence, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Children of William Kase and Ella Arvilla (Avery) Leiseuring:

- i. MAUDE AVERY¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1874, at Mt. Pleasant; d. y.
- ii. MYRA¹⁰, b. May 25, 1877, at Mt. Pleasant; d. Dec. 8, 1890.
- iii. HENRY AVERY¹⁰, b. April 14, 1882, at Mt. Pleasant.
- iv. FRANC¹⁰, b. May 9, 1884, at Mt. Pleasant.
- v. LUCIAN HAGENS¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1892, at Mt. Pleasant.

6347. Henry Jay⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Robert B.⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 28, 1855, at Burlington, Ia.; m. Nov. 24, 1880, at Burlington, **Ida Hilleary**, dau. of Jackson and Mary Jane (Fish) Hilleary. She was b. Feb. 4, 1859, at Burlington. He is store-keeper for the railway company. Residence, Ottumwa, Ia.

Children of Henry Jay and Ida (Hilleary) Avery:

9010. i. TRUE MAX¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1881, at Cawker City, Kas.
9011. ii. RUTH MARGURITE¹⁰, b. April 17, 1884, at Mt. Union, Ia.; residence, Ottumwa.
9012. iii. MAMIE HILLEARY¹⁰, b. June 19, 1886, at Mt. Union.
9013. iv. MAURICE¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1888, at Mt. Union.
9014. iv. NAOMI ARMINA¹⁰, b. May 14, 1892, at Mt. Union.
9015. v. SELMA FRIEDA GLADYS¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1898, at Mt. Union.

6349. Lora May⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Robert B.⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 26, 1863, in Des Moines Co., Ia.; m. Feb. 25, 1886, at Burlington, Ia., **Edson Ellsworth Drum**, s. of Eli and Sarah Frost (Worden) Drum. He was b. Dec. 23, 1864, in Fairfield Co., O. He is a carpenter and farmer. When last heard from, they lived at Olden, Mo.

Children of Edson Ellsworth and Lora May (Avery) Drum:

- i. GRACE ALICE¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1888, in Ringgold Co., Ia.
- ii. WILLIAM ERNEST¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1890, in Ringgold Co.
- iii. JENNIE LEE¹⁰, b. June 11, 1891, in Ringgold Co.
- iv. BESSIE PEARL¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1897, in Howell Co., Mo.

6350. Ivan⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Robert B.⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 31, 1868, in Des Moines Co., Ia.; m. June 25, 1891, at Burlington, Ia., **Christina Helt**, dau. of Nicholas and Margaret (Keitzer) Helt. She was b. April 25, 1875, at Augusta, Ia. He was a fruit grower. He d. March 13, 1904, at Burlington, Ia. No children. She is living at Burlington, Ia.

6351. Oren Elmo⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Robert B.⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 23, 1870, in Des Moines Co., Ia.; m. **Nellie Brockway**. It is said that they live at Kingston, Ia.

Children of Oren Elmo and Nellie (Brockway) Avery:

9016. i. **HARRY¹⁰**.

9017. ii. **PEARL¹⁰**.

9018. iii. **VIOLET¹⁰**.

6353. Alinda Gilbert⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Robert B.⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 10, 1876, near Burlington, Ia.; m. June 9, 1909, at La Porte, Ind., **Harry Watson Long**, s. of William James and Mary Margaret (Albright) Long. He was b. Aug. 28, 1860, in Pennsylvania. He is a sales manager. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

6354. Olive Margaret⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Robert B.⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 30, 1882, near Burlington, Ia.; m. July 14, 1902, at Chicago, Ill., **Mario Adam Lucas Ludwig von Cronach**, s. of Lucas and Anastasia (von Borke) von Cronach. He was b. at Schloss Graazen, Germany. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Mario Adam Lucas Ludwig and Olive Margaret (Avery) von Cronach:

i. **MARIE LUCAS¹⁰**, b. Sept. 10, 1903, at Muenchen, Germany.

6370. Horace Burton⁹ Avery (*Orestes Burton⁸, Daniel J.⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 1, 1867, at Brockport, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1896, at Clarkson, N. Y., **Clara Lyman Perry**, dau. of Charles Augustus and Emma (Lyman) Perry. She was b. Dec. 31, 1869, at Clarkson. He is postmaster (1912). Residence, Brockport, N. Y.

Child of Horace Burton and Clara Lyman (Perry) Avery:

9020. i. **CHARLES LYMAN¹⁰**, b. Sept. 6, 1897, at Clarkson, N. Y.

6381. Fred Howard⁹ Avery (*John Wallace⁸, John Rhodes⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 9, 1884, at Andover, So. Dak.; m. Feb. 5, 1910, **Pearl Nadine Vore**. It is said that they live at Guthrie, Okla.

6382. Jennie Lovina⁹ Avery (*John Wallace⁸, John Rhodes⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 26, 1886, at Andover, So. Dak.; m. Aug. 18, 1909, at Hardy, Kas., **Richard Barrier**, s. of George and Mary Barrier. It is said that they live at Guthrie, Okla.

Child of Richard and Jennie Lovina (Avery) Barrier:

i. **MARIETTA¹⁰**, b. Dec. 26, 1910.

6383. John Raymond⁹ Avery (*John Wallace⁸, John Rhodes⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. b. Nov. 8, 1888, at Pierpoint, So. Dak.; m. Dec. 17, 1910, at Guthrie, Okla., **Bessie Arrowwood**. It is said that they live at Guthrie, Okla.

6400. Edwin Stanton⁹ Avery (*Edwin⁸, James Christopher⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 21, 1869, at Sabetha, Kas.; m. Dec. 24, 1894, at Sabetha, **Lora Moulton**, dau. of Bierce and Esther (Bair) Moulton. She was b. March 20, 1867, at Suffield, O. He is a farmer. Residence, Sabetha, Kas.

Child of Edwin Stanton and Lora (Moulton) Avery:

9030. i. **MYRON STANTON¹⁰**, b. May 24, 1907, at Sabetha.

6402. Emma Armilda⁹ Avery (*Edwin⁸, James Christopher⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 12, 1874, at Sabetha, Kas.; m. June 6, 1894, at Sabetha, **Frederick Perkins**, s. of William A. and Amanda (Sinclair) Perkins. She is living (1912) at San Francisco, Calif.

6403. Bessie⁹ Avery (*Edwin⁸, James Christopher⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 21, 1878, at Sabetha, Kas.; m. Aug. 10, 1904, at Bellingham, Wash., **Weson Benjamin Lewis**, s. of Abram and Mary (Randall) Lewis. He was b. Sept. 8, 1858, at St. Albans, Vt. She d. July 8, 1911, at South Bellingham, Wash.

Children of Weson Benjamin and Bessie (Avery) Lewis:

- i. MARGARET LOUISE¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1906, at South Bellingham.
- ii. MARIGEN RUTH¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1907, at South Bellingham.

6404. Edward Willis⁹ Avery (*William Hugh⁸, James Christopher⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 3, 1862, at Perrysville, Ind.; m. Aug. 4, 1886, at Hebron, Neb., **Alla Orr**. She d. Sept. 26, 1890. He m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1904, at Fargo, No. Dak., **Bertha York Grant**. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Edward Willis and Alla (Orr) Avery:

9032. i. IVAN HUGH¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1887.

6405. Frank⁹ Avery (*William Hugh⁸, James Christopher⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 3, 1867, at Seneca, Kas.; m. June 3, 1891, at DeWitt, Neb., **Jennie Buck**, dau. of Charles Harvey and Ophelia Henrietta (Knox) Buck. She was b. May 15, 1871, at DeWitt, Neb. He is a station agent. Residence, Jerome, Idaho.

Children of Frank and Jennie (Buck) Avery:

9035. i. CHARLES HUGH¹⁰, b. March 26, 1892, at Randolph, Neb.
9036. ii. DOROTHY FRANCES¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1894, at Goehner, Neb.
9037. iii. FRANK DONALD¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1896, at Goehner.
9038. iv. FLORENCE OPHELIA¹⁰, b. June 29, 1899, at Harrison, Neb.
9039. v. THEODORE ROOSEVELT¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1902, at DeWitt, Neb.
9040. vi. WALLACE ELROY¹⁰, b. April 30, 1905, at St. Anthony, Idaho.
9041. vii. SAMUEL KNOX¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1907, at Heyburn, Idaho.
9042. viii. RALPH¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1909, at Heyburn.

6406. Florence⁹ Avery (*William Hugh⁸, James Christopher⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 3, 1874, at Wooster, O.; m. July 10, 1895, at Reynolds, Neb., **Willis Elmer Dunham**, s. of Dwight and Anna (Hunter) Dunham. He was b. Dec. 14, 1869, at Milford, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Burley, Idaho.

Children of Willis Elmer and Florence (Avery) Dunham:

- i. AVERY DWIGHT¹⁰, b. March 22, 1896, at Hiawatha, Kas.
- ii. HUGH THURSTON¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1897, at Bern, Kas.
- iii. RUTH MAY¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1900, at Summerfield, Kas.
- iv. FRANK EUGENE¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1903, at Summerfield.
- v. ROSE LUCILE¹⁰, b. March 25, 1910, at Burley, Idaho.

6408. Leila May⁹ Avery (*William Hugh⁸, James Christopher⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 12, 1883, at Reynolds, Neb.; m. Aug. 15, 1907, at Fairbury, Neb., **Charles Rozell Weeks**, s. of Charles Egbert and Martha Ann (Poe) Weeks. He was b. Aug. 15, 1878, at York, Wis. He is professor of agriculture in the State Normal School. Residence, Peru, Neb.

Child of Charles Rozell and Leila May (Avery) Weeks:

- i. **CLARISSA JANE¹⁰**, b. May 19, 1908, at Fairmount, Neb.

6425. Grace Ellen⁹ Avery (*Homer Austin⁸, Allen Arvin⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 3, 1879, at Maryville, Mo.; m. Feb. 24, 1910, at Fort Morgan, Colo., **Harry Wilbert Cooper**, s. of Robert Hamilton and Anna Mary (Savage) Cooper. He was b. Dec. 17, 1878, at Beaver, Pa. He is a newspaper editor and manager. Residence, Pueblo, Colo.

6426. Edna Losada⁹ Avery (*Homer Austin⁸, Allen Arvin⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 24, 1884, at Maryville, Mo.; m. April 3, 1910, at Denver, Colo., **Ray Albert Overholser**, s. of Samuel Harrison and Emma (———) Overholser. He was b. Sept. 6, 1886, at Indianapolis, Ind. He is a commercial photographer. Residence, Denver, Colo.

Child of Ray Albert and Edna Losada (Avery) Overholser:

- i. **AVERILL RAY¹⁰**, b. Dec. 3, 1910, at Denver.

6450. William Cuyler⁹ Avery (*George Smith⁸, William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 29, 1864, in Kane Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 10, 1890, at Galena, Ill., **Mary Evelyn Evans**, dau. of William Phillips and Mary Ann (Thomas) Evans. She was b. Sept. 24, 1863, at Galena; d. Jan. 31, 1893, at Portland, Ore. He m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., **Mabel Harriet Sheehey**, dau. of George and Mary (Mennus) Sheehey. She was b. May 2, 1871, at Port Perry, Canada. He d. Jan. 14, 1902, at New Orleans, La. His widow lives (1911) at Boise, Idaho.

Child of William Cuyler and Mary Evelyn (Evans) Avery:

9054. i. **GEORGE WYNNE¹⁰**, b. July 24, 1891, at Portland, Ore.

6451. George Wynne⁹ Avery (*George Smith⁸, William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 16, 1866, at Avery, Ill.; m. April 26, 1892, at Galena, Ill., **Cecilia Le Bron**, dau. of Leo Mann and Mary (Zelmanowicz) Le Bron. She was b. Dec. 21, 1866, at Galena. He is in the mining business. Residence, Alamos, Mexico.

Children of George Wynne and Cecilia (Le Bron) Avery:

- i. **GEORGE LE BRON¹⁰**, b. May 23, 1894, at Aurora, Ill.; d. y.
- ii. **FLORENCE EMMA¹⁰**, b. Aug. 14, 1896, at Aurora; d. Sept. 8, 1908.

9055. iii. **MARY¹⁰**, b. Aug. 4, 1903, at Chicago, Ill.

6452. Agnes Rae⁹ Avery (*George Smith⁸, William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 21, 1867, at Avery, Ill.; m. Oct. 27, 1887, at Galena, Ill., **Benjamin Franklin Felt**, s. of Benjamin Franklin and Ann Elizabeth (Platt) Felt. He was b. Feb. 6, 1862, at Galena. He is a farmer. He has been three times elected (1907, 1909, and 1911) as a member of the Iowa state legislature. No children. Residence, Spencer, Ia.

6454. Alexandra⁹ Avery (*George Smith⁸, William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 14, 1876, at Avery, Ill.; m. Sept. 14, 1898, at Galena, Ill., **Lewis Hunt Tomkins**, s. of Richard Jones and Julia (Hunt) Tomkins. He was b. Sept. 13, 1850, at Galena. He is in the hardware and banking business. Residence, Aspen, Colo.

6456. Charles Earl⁹ Avery (*Amos William⁸, William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 25, 1872, at Galena, Ill.; m. Sept. 3, 1902, at Missoula, Mont., **Myrtle Lucile Weber**, dau. of John Browning and Alice (Smith) Weber. She was b. Feb. 6, 1877, at Osage City, Kas. He is a graduate of Montana University and of the law school of Michigan University. Residence, Missoula, Mont.

Children of Charles Earl and Myrtle Lucile (Weber) Avery:

- i. **ALICE LUCILE¹⁰**, b. Sept. 6, 1905, at Missoula; d. y.
- 9057. ii. **EARL WEBER¹⁰**, b. Jan. 27, 1907, at Missoula.
- iii. **DWIGHT¹⁰**, b. Jan. 27, 1907, at Missoula; d. y.
- iv. **ELROY CURTIS¹⁰**, b. July 31, 1909, at Missoula; d. y.

6457. Herbert Bovee⁹ Avery (*Amos William⁸, William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 27, 1874, at Virginia City, Nev.; m. Oct. 4, 1906, at Anaconda, Mont., **Alice Starrh**, dau. of John and Alice Isabel (Brandt) Starrh. She was b. Feb. 2, 1884, at Hecla, Mont. He is an assayer. Residence, Anaconda, Mont.

Children of Herbert Bovee and Alice (Starrh) Avery:

9059. i. **HERBERT STARRH¹⁰**, b. Aug. 5, 1907, at Anaconda.

9060. ii. **EUGENE AMOS¹⁰**, b. April 5, 1911, at Anaconda.

6458. Esther Maria⁹ Avery (*Amos William⁸, William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 7, 1876, at Virginia City, Neb.; m. July 30, 1899, at Missoula, Mont., **Henry K. Rouzer**, s. of Andrew and Louisa (Keller) Rouzer. He was b. May 23, 1871, at Ames, Ia. He is a teacher. Residence, Missoula, Mont.

Children of Henry K. and Esther Maria (Avery) Rouzer:

i. **MILDRED LOUISE¹⁰**, b. April 25, 1900, at Missoula.

ii. **RUTH VIOLA¹⁰**, b. Oct. 1, 1902, at Missoula.

iii. **ELENOR MARIE¹⁰**, b. Dec. 30, 1907, at Missoula.

6459. Phoebe Alice⁹ Avery (*Amos William⁸, William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 16, 1879, at Georgetown, Calif.; m. Oct. 20, 1900, at San Francisco, Calif., **Claus Buttmann**, s. of Christian and Catarina (Rozel) Buttmann. He was b. Feb. 22, 1869, at Kollman, Germany. She d. Jan. 3, 1911, at San Francisco, Calif. He lives at Coulterville, Calif.

6460. Amos Miner⁹ Avery (*Amos William⁸, William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 14, 1882, at Powersville, Mo.; m. Jan. 4, 1911, at Missoula, Mont., **Grace Angeline Headley**, dau. of William Edward and Mary Ella (Rittenour) Headley. She was b. Nov. 24, 1892, at Boonville, Mo. He is an electrician. Residence, Stevensville, Mont.

6461. Earl Blakely⁹ Avery (*Alonzo Moffitt⁸, William⁷, Elias Packer⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 6, 1882, at Hudson, So. Dak.; m. March 14, 1907, at

Ottawa, Kas., **Martha Louise Douglas**, dau. of William and Lucinda Catherine (White) Douglas. She was b. Nov. 21, 1878, at Parsons, Kas. He is a farmer. Residence, Custer City, Okla.

Children of Earl Blakely and Martha Louise (Douglas) Avery:

- 9064. i. ALONZO DOUGLAS¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1908, at Custer City.
- 9065. ii. FLORENCE CATHERINE¹⁰, b. July 8, 1909, at Custer City.
- 9066. iii. MARIAN LOUISA¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1911, at Custer City.

6490. Sarah Rebecca⁹ Avery (*Elisha Denison⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 18, 1828, at Bergen, N. Y.; m. Sept. 2, 1848, at Boonville, N. Y., **Volney Paine Brown**, s. of General Theron and Clarissa (Harmon) Brown. He was b. Oct. 11, 1824, at Wheatland, N. Y. He held every town office and was twice sent to the general assembly. She d. Jan. 16, 1899; he d. July 4, 1906, both at Rochester, N. Y.

Children of Volney Paine and Sarah Rebecca (Avery) Brown, b. at Wheatland:

- i. CARRIE LOUISE¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1849; d. y.
- ii. HATTIE ELMINA¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1852; m. Dr. Frank Fowler Dow. He is a graduate of Amherst College and of the Buffalo Medical College; he took post-graduate courses at London and Vienna. He has been president of the medical society, a member of the board of education, and is the author of the law that governs Rochester's educational system. She has been secretary of the Rochester Woman's Educational and Industrial Union since its organization (nearly 20 years ago) and, in 1911, was elected for her fourth term as regent of the Irondequoit Chapter of the D. A. R. She is also a member of the "The Mayflower Society," the Colonial Dames, and of various women's clubs.
- iii. RUTH ANN¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1854; d. y.
- iv. FLORENCE MARIA¹⁰, b. April 27, 1856; since 1896, she has been officially connected with the Young Women's Christian Association; since 1907, she has been general secretary of the Y. W. C. A. of the District of Columbia.
- v. ELISHA FRANK¹⁰, b. May 13, 1864; m. Nellie Williams. She d. Feb. 7, 1907, at Parkersburg, W. Va.; he d. Dec. 26, 1909, at Rochester, N. Y.

6491. Chauncey Porter⁹ Avery (*Elisha Denison⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 13, 1830, at Bergen, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1866, at Lancaster, N. Y., **Lucy Maria Ely**, dau. of Calvin and Martha (Grinnell) Ely. She was b. March 6, 1839, at Cheektowaga (Lancaster), N. Y. He was a farmer and fruit grower; d. March 11, 1888, at New York City. No children.

6492. William Boardman⁹ Avery (*Samuel King⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 13, 1838, at Verona, N. Y.; m. in July, 1874, at New York City, **Samantha Frances Stone**. She d. in Sept., 1880, at Fordham, N. Y. He m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1882, at New York City, **Ida Smith**. He d. July 23, 1896, at New York City. No children. He was first lieutenant in the 132d reg't N. Y. inf'y; captain in 1865. He made the rounds of the Southern prisons, Libby, Andersonville, and Columbia, S. C., from the last of which he escaped, and held commissions as major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel.

6493. Elizabeth Christiana⁹ Avery (*Samuel King⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 18, 1842, at Verona, N. Y.; m. April 14, 1863, at Lisbon, Ill., **Samuel Sewell Wright**, s. of Sewell and Matilda (Salmon) Wright. He was b. April 14, 1840, at Olney, Ill. He is a farmer. Residence, Humboldt, Kansas.

Children of Samuel Sewell and Elizabeth Christiana (Avery) Wright:

- i. CHARLES DELOS¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1864, at Lisbon; m. Ella May Dorn.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1866, at Lisbon; m. John Grossnickle.
- iii. HAROLD BOARDMAN¹⁰, b. May 25, 1873, at Westmoreland, Kas.; m. Mary Catherine Willinberg.
- iv. LEILA PEARL¹⁰, b. March 13, 1875, at Lisbon; m. John Willhite.

6494. Hubert King⁹ Avery (*Samuel King⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 22, 1845, at Verona, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1868, at Newark, Ill., **Elizabeth Brickley**, dau. of David and Mary (Baker) Brickley.

She was b. March 2, 1846, at Howard, Pa. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Hubert King and Elizabeth (Brickley) Avery:

- i. DAVID WINFIELD¹⁰, b. April 27, 1870, at Dwight, Ill.; d. April 2, 1879, at Verona, Ill.
- ii. ALBERT WILBUR¹⁰, b. July 28, 1880, at Verona; d. June 20, 1896, at Olathe, Kas.

6495. Elisha Denison⁹ Avery (*Samuel King⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 2, 1847, at Verona, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1871, at Morris, Ill., **Mary Ann Sidlow**, dau. of George and Nancy (Walmsley) Sidlow. She was b. June 23, 1850, at Lisbon, Ill. He was a lawyer; d. March 10, 1883, at Joliet, Ill.

Child of Elisha Denison and Mary Ann (Sidlow) Avery:

9067. i. HUBERT CHARLES¹⁰, b. March 8, 1878, at Joliet; m. Nellie Vincent Criss, dau. of Swayze Tichend and Minnie (Criss) Criss.

6496. Samuel Porter⁹ Avery (*Samuel King⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 13, 1850, at Lisbon, Ill.; m. May 10, 1882, at Laddonia, Mo., **Kate Wilder**, dau. of Barnabus H. and Emma (Beall) Wilder. She was b. Oct. 26, 1856, at Brighton, Ia. He is a lawyer. Residence, Joliet, Ill.

Children of Samuel Porter and Kate (Wilder) Avery:

9069. i. LAURA¹⁰, b. March 10, 1883, at Joliet.
9070. ii. WILDER LANGDON¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1885, at Joliet.
9071. iii. ARTHUR WILDER¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1889, at Joliet.

6497. John Charles Fremont⁹ Avery (*Samuel King⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 15, 1857, at Lisbon, Ill.; m. Sept. 2, 1879, at Lisbon, **Jessie Wilkinson**, dau. of Samuel and Annie (Lindsay) Wilkinson. She was b. Oct. 14, 1854, at Durham, Canada. He is a farmer. Residence, Earl Park, Ind.

Children of John Charles Fremont and Jessie (Wilkinson) Avery:

9072. i. SAMUEL KING¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1880, at Lisbon.
9073. ii. MARY IRILLA¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1882, at Earl Park.
- iii. ROSCOE DEAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1883, at Earl Park; d. Feb. 27, 1896, at Earl Park.
9074. iv. MAURICE PALMER¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1886, at Earl Park.
9075. v. BRUCE WHYBROW¹⁰, b. June 20, 1890, at Earl Park.

6499. Albert Edwin⁹ Avery (*Edwin Barnes⁸, Joseph Babcock⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 19, 1864, at Cold Water, N. Y.; m. May 25, 1891, at Cold Water, **Marie Louise Blim**, dau. of Jacob and Minnie (Spohr) Blim. She was b. Feb. 4, 1864, at Cold Water. He was a locomotive engineer. He d. Jan. 9, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y. She is living (1912) at Rochester, N. Y.

Children of Albert Edwin and Marie Louise (Blim) Avery:

9076. i. OLIVE MARIE¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1892, at Cold Water.

9077. ii. RALPH STANLEY¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1893, at Buffalo, N. Y.

6501. Chauncey Barnes⁹ Avery (*Edwin Barnes⁸, Joseph Babcock⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 30, 1868, at Cold Water, N. Y.; m. Aug. 14, 1895, at Rochester, N. Y., **Verena Minnie Degen**, dau. of Valentine and Verena (Hallaner) Degen. She was b. Aug. 17, 1868, at Webster, N. Y. He is a train dispatcher. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Chauncey Barnes and Verena Minnie (Degen) Avery:

9080. i. MARION ELMINA¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1896, at Buffalo, N. Y.

9081. ii. MINOR POWELL¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1900, at Buffalo.

6502. Hiram Joseph⁹ Avery (*Edwin Barnes⁸, Joseph Babcock⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 19, 1870, at Cold Water, N. Y.; m. **Ida Leona Sperry**. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

6503. Katherine Armena⁹ Avery (*Edwin Barnes⁸, Joseph Babcock⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 18, 1873, at Cold Water, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1900, at Cold Water, **Wilmer Everett Nelson**, s. of John D. and Louise Jane (Allan) Nelson. He was b. Sept. 7, 1873, at Adams Basin, N. Y. He is employed on the N. Y. Central R. R. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Wilmer Everett and Katherine Armena (Avery) Nelson:

i. EDWIN AVERY¹¹, b. May 31, 1901, at Adams Basin.

ii. ALLEN HANFORD¹⁰, b. May 27, 1903, at Buffalo, N. Y.

6505. Frederick Miner⁹ Avery (*Edwin Barnes⁸, Joseph Babcock⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 10, 1878, at Cold Water, N. Y.; m. Nov. 10, 1900, at Rochester, N. Y., **Daisy May Parmele**, dau. of Samuel Lewis and Harriet Emily (Lovejoy) Parmele. She was b. July 9, 1879, at Livonia, N. Y. He is station agent and postmaster. Residence, Cold Water, N. Y.

Children of Frederick Miner and Daisy May (Parmele) Avery:

- 9082. i. RUTH GLADYS¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1901, at Adams Basin, N. Y.
- 9083. ii. EDWIN BARNES¹⁰, b. June 21, 1904, at Cold Water.
- 9084. iii. HARRIET ELEANOR¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1909, at Rochester, N. Y.

6507. Benjamin Franklin⁹ Avery (*Jacob⁸, Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 4, 1855, at Oakfield, Wis.; m. Nov. 24, 1898, at Fond du Lac, Wis., **Mary Sweet**, dau. of the Hon. Benjamin Franklin and Abby Jane (Smith) Sweet. She was b. Dec. 31, 1858, at Fond du Lac; d. Jan. 14, 1900, at Greenbush, Wis. He is a miller. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

6508. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Jacob⁸, Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 19, 1858, at Oakfield, Wis.; m. March 16, 1880, at Greenbush, Wis., **Herman Henry Haney**, s. of Franz and Doratha (Spengenberg) Haney. He was b. Jan. 29, 1855, at Philadelphia, Pa. He was a farmer and sheep-raiser. He d. April 1, 1906, at Pipestone, Minn., where she is living.

Children of Herman Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Haney, b. at Pipestone:

- i. WALTER RALPH¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1882; m. Marie Louise Block.
- ii. AVERY FRANZ¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1885.
- iii. DORA BELLE¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1888.
- iv. ELOISE HELEN¹⁰, b. April 21, 1893.
- v. MARK HERMAN¹⁰, b. April 17, 1896.

6509. Erwin James⁹ Avery (*Samuel⁸, Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 29, 1847, at West Monroe, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1867, at Winchester, Wis., **Martha Marinda Hare**, dau. of Lewis and Betsey Harriet (Barnes) Hare. She was b. Feb. 11, 1848, at Elmira, N. Y.; d.

Jan. 17, 1910, at Covina, Calif. He served in the civil war as a member of Co. C, 1st Wisconsin heavy artillery. He is an orange grower. Residence, Covina, Calif.

Child of Erwin James and Martha Marinda (Hare) Avery:

9089. i. CAROLINE JANE¹⁰, b. July 15, 1873, at Menominee, Mich.

6510. Delciette Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Samuel⁸, Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 3, 1851, at West Monroe, N. Y.; m. about 1866, at Winneconne, Wis., **Edward Gleason**. He d. about 1877, at Winneconne, Wis. She m. 2d, **George Gamble** at Dysart, Ia. She d. Aug. 21, 1898.

Children of Edward and Delciette Elizabeth (Avery) Gleason:

i. MAY E.¹⁰, b. March 10, 1868; d. unm.

ii. WELTHYN E.¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1870; d. unm.

iii. ELDORA MARION¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1874; m. Theodore Rutz.

Child of George and Delciette Elizabeth (Avery) Gamble:

i. ETHEL ESTELLE¹⁰, b. ———, 1885, at Pipestone, Minn.

6512. Charles Kinney⁹ Avery (*John Snell⁸, Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 19, 1872, at Ripon, Wis.; m. Feb. 14, 1895, at Fond du Lac, Wis., **Lucia Annette Ferris**, dau. of George Horace and Annette (Stowe) Ferris. She was b. May 29, 1872, at Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., Wis. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Charles Kinney and Lucia Annette (Ferris) Avery:

i. FERRIS RAWSON¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1896, at Appleton, Wis.; d. Sept. 13, 1907, at Denver, Colo.

6515. Edna Lydia⁹ Avery (*John Snell⁸, Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 22, 1879, at Eden, Wis.; m. June 10, 1902, at Fond du Lac, Wis., **William Wardenburg**, s. of John Bernard and Nellie (Neising) Wardenburg. He was b. March 30, 1876, at Minneapolis, Minn. He is a telegraph operator. Residence, Ocean Park, Calif.

Children of William and Edna Lydia (Avery) Wardenburg:

i. BELLE JOSEPHINE¹⁰, b. March 4, 1906, at Los Angeles, Calif.

ii. WILLIAM AVERY¹⁰, b. April 15, 1911, at Ocean Park, Calif.

6532. Edward⁹ Avery (*William Nelson⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 11, 1859, at Port Jefferson, N. Y.; m. in Aug., 1887, at Miller's Place, Long Island, N. Y., **Mary Ella Davis**. He is a house painter. Residence, Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Children of Edward and Mary Ella (Davis) Avery:

- 9100. i. NELLIE MARGUERITE¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1889, at Port Jefferson.
- 9101. ii. WALTER EDWARD¹⁰, b. June 6, 1897, at Port Jefferson.

6533. Emma Harriet⁹ Avery (*Walter Norton⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 8, 1855, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Nov. 19, 1874, at New Haven, **Edward Thomas Sanford**, s. of Jairus T. and Clarissa E. (Chipman) Sanford. He was b. Dec. 20, 1849, at New Haven. He is a carpenter. Residence, New Haven.

Child of Edward Thomas and Emma Harriet (Avery) Sanford:

- i. WALTER EDWARD¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1880, at New Haven; m. Saidee Winifred Cooper. He is a civil engineer; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (a.) *Donald Cooper¹¹*, and (b.) *Gilbert Avery¹¹*.

6535. Walter Edmund⁹ Avery (*Josiah Smith⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 18, 1851, at Fairmount, Md.; m. Oct. 25, 1881, at Elkton, Md., **Lydia Maria Jones**, dau. of the Hon. William James and Mary Jane (Smith) Jones. She was b. Aug. 10, 1859, at Elkton. He was a graduate of Dickinson College; of the Drew Theological Seminary; pastor of the M. E. church at Wilmington, Del. He d. April 22, 1902, at Wilmington, where his widow is living.

Children of Walter Edmund and Lydia Maria (Jones) Avery:

- 9103. i. LOUISE MARIAN¹⁰, b. July 20, 1882, at Elkton.
- 9104. ii. MARTHA ANN¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1889, at Wilmington.

6536. Ella Jeanette⁹ Avery (*Edward⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 22, 1857, at Fairhaven, Conn.; m. June 3, 1873, at New Haven, Conn., **William Pickett**. After his death, she m. May 5, 1881, at Cranford, N. J., **Henry Abijah Flagg**, s. of

Henry Williams and Cornelia Esther (Cooke) Flagg. He was b. Jan. 3, 1850, at New Britain, Conn. He is a railway employe. Residence, Saugatuck, Conn.

Children of Henry Abijah and Ella Jeanette (Avery) Flagg:

- i. WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁰, b. June 20, 1882, at Stamford, Conn.
- ii. EVA CORNELIA¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1889, at Stamford.
- iii. MAY ESTHER¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1894, at Stamford; d. y.
- iv. HARRY STANDISH¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1896, at Stamford.

6537. Ella Jeanette⁹ Avery (*Salem⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 13, 1857, at Fairmount, Md.; m. Aug. 4, 1886, at West River, Md., **Richard Kirchner**, s. of William and Margaret (Knapp) Kirchner. He was b. Dec. 13, 1860, at West River. He is a sailor. Residence, Galloways, Md.

Child of Richard and Ella Jeanette (Avery) Kirchner:

- i. RALPH AVERY¹⁰, b. June 9, 1892, at West River.

6538. Alonzo Jacob⁹ Avery (*Salem⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 28, 1859, at Fairmount, Md.; m. in August, 1887, at Annapolis, Md., **Nellie Eliza Taylor**. She was born in Virginia. He is an oysterman. No children. Residence, Shady Side, Md.

6539. William Edward⁹ Avery (*Salem⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1860, at West River, Md.; m. Oct. 20, 1892, at Shady Side, Md., **Mary Witt**, dau. of Carl and Mary Dorothy Witt. She was b. at Shady Side. He is a sailor. Residence, Shady Side, Md.

Children of William Edward and Mary (Witt) Avery:

9106. i. IRVING CARL¹⁰, b. June 9, 1893.
9107. ii. NELLIE LA RUE¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1897.
9108. iii. EVELYNNE¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1907.

6540. Emma Lucretia⁹ Avery (*Salem⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 25, 1865, at West River, Md.; m. June 11, 1882, at Saint James, **Robert Henry Price**, s. of Joseph Robert and Mary (Sutton) Price. She was b. Feb. 22, 1862, in Harford Co., Md. He is a lumber manufacturer. Residence, Churchton, Md.

Children of Robert Henry and Emma Lucretia (Avery)
Price:

- i. MANIE LUCRETIA¹⁰, b. April 13, 1883, at Shady Side, Md.; m. William Phipps; residence, Deale, Md.
- ii. GRACE OLIVE¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1885, at Tracy's Landing, Md.; m. Peyton Deale; residence, Deale, Md.
- iii. BLANCHE ELLEN¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1886, at Tracy's Landing.
- iv. ROBERT SALEM¹⁰, b. March 1, 1888, at Churchton.
- v. CLAUDE RAYMOND¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1889, at Churchton.
- vi. ELLA JEANNETTE¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1891, at Churchton; m. Edwin Hallock; residence, Shady Side, Md.
- vii. LIDA EUGENIA¹⁰, b. April 11, 1892, at Churchton.
- viii. EMMA ROBERTA¹⁰, b. June 12, 1898, at Churchton.
- ix. RUTH EDWARDS¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1899, at Churchton.
- x. HAROLD AVERY¹⁰, b. July 24, 1906, at Churchton.

6541. Salem Walter⁹ Avery (*Salem⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 11, 1867, at West River, Md.; m. May 15, 1893, at West River, **Mary Ann Crandell**, dau. of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Crandell. She was b. Jan. 14, 1875, at West River. He is master of a vessel. Residence, Shady Side, Md.

Children of Salem Walter and Mary Ann (Crandell) Avery,
b. at Shady Side, Md.:

9112. i. WALTER ALLEN¹⁰, b. April 18, 1894.
9113. ii. HARVEY ELROY¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1897.
9114. iii. ALONZO JACOB¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1899.
9115. iv. LESLIE MAY¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1901.
9116. v. MADGE IRMA¹⁰, b. May 26, 1904.
9117. vi. IRWOOD ELZEY¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1906.
9118. vii. VERA ANNA¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1909.
9119. viii. CLARICE¹⁰, b. March 13, 1911.

6542. Andrew Nelson⁹ Avery (*Salem⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 7, 1868, at West River, Md.; m. May 17, 1893, at Shady Side, Md., **Augusta L. Witt**, dau. of Carl and Mary Dorothy Witt. She was b. Oct. 1, 1870, in Germany. He is a waterman. Residence, Shady Side, Md.

Children of Andrew Nelson and Augusta L. (Witt) Avery:

9120. i. ANNIE LEONARA¹⁰, b. July 22, 1894, at Shady Side.
9121. ii. CARL NELSON¹⁰, b. June 19, 1897, at Shady Side.

6543. Mary Lucinda⁹ Avery (*Salem⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 12, 1871, at West River, Md.; m. March 5, 1888, at West River, **Joseph Thomas Atwell**, s. of Thomas Edward and Sarah Frances Atwell. He was b. Sept. 15, 1865. He is a carpenter. Residence, Shady Side, Md.

Children of Joseph Thomas and Mary Lucinda (Avery) Atwell:

- i. **SALEM EDWARD¹⁰**, b. Aug. 28, 1891, at West River.
- ii. **JOSIE LUCINDA¹⁰**, b. July 19, 1895, at West River; d. y.
- iii. **SARAH LUCRETIA¹⁰**, b. Feb. 19, 1897, at West River.

6544. George Richard⁹ Avery (*Jacob Wilson⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 2, 1865, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1891, at Port Jefferson, N. Y., **Mary O. Matthews**, dau. of John and Martha (Howell) Matthews. He d. Dec. 12, 1900, at Port Jefferson. He was a real estate agent. No children. She married Wilson W. Mathews, and is living (1912) at Colfax, Wis.

6545. Francis Lord⁹ Avery (*Jacob Wilson⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 13, 1875, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. a **Miss Mott**, of whom we have no further information. He m. 2d, **Matilda Bennett**, of whom we have no further information. He was a hotel keeper at Blue Point. He was killed in an automobile accident, near Patchogue, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1912. No children.

6546. Grace May⁹ Avery (*Jacob Wilson⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 10, 1877, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1899, at Blue Point, **Andrew John Gwynne**. She d. Jan. 20, 1901, at Blue Point; he d. in Feb., 1912. No children.

6547. Mary Ellen⁹ Avery (*William⁸, John⁷, Roger⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 16, 1836, at Patchogue, N. Y.; m. Feb., 1855, at Patchogue, **Oliver Wicks**, s. of Lewis and Henrietta (Blydenburg) Wicks. He was b. Feb. 15, 1834, at Patchogue. She d. April 17, 1880, at Patchogue.

Children of Oliver and Mary Ellen (Avery) Wicks, b. at Patchogue:

- i. ELENORA¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1856; m. Emerson G. Terrell; residence, Patchogue.
- ii. SEWARD¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1861; m. Ruth Redway.
- iii. EFFIE¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1866; m. Samuel Avery Smith; residence, Patchogue.

6548. Augusta Tuthill⁹ Avery (*William⁸, John⁷, Roger⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 9, 1843, at Patchogue, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1865, at Patchogue, Willets Hawkins Robinson, s. of Jeremiah and Eliza (Hawkins) Robinson. He was b. March 23, 1841, at Patchogue. He is a farmer. Residence, Patchogue, N. Y.

Child of Willets Hawkins and Augusta Tuthill (Avery) Robinson:

- i. OLIVE ELIZA¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1873, at Patchogue.

6549. Charles Washington⁹ Avery (*Humphrey⁸, John⁷, Roger⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 17, 1854, at Patchogue, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1880, at Mattituck, N. Y., Grace Adelle Lane, dau. of William Franklin and Ann (Lupton) Lane. She was b. Feb. 2, 1858, at Mattituck. He is proprietor of the Swan River nursery. Residence, Patchogue, N. Y.

Children of Charles Washington and Grace Adelle (Lane) Avery:

9122. i. IRENE LUPTON¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1887, at Patchogue; a graduate of Wellesley College, '11.
9123. ii. HUMPHREY ROGER¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1894, at Patchogue.

6559. Mary Ann⁹ Avery (*John Candler⁸, Samuel⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 10, 1851, at Barre, Mass.; m. April 8, 1875, at Braintree, Mass., Cranmore Nesmith Wallace, s. of William Vinson and Maria (Keene) Wallace. He was b. Nov. 6, 1844, at Braintree. She d. Nov. 29, 1881, at Braintree. No children.

6560. Helen Maria⁹ Avery (*John Candler⁸, Samuel⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 24, 1853, at Dedham, Mass.; m. Oct. 12, 1872, at Waltham,

Mass., **Edgar Warren Washburne**, s. of Samuel and Abigail (Haines) Washburne. He was b. July 12, 1850, at Milton, Mass. He was a lawyer. He d. in 1905 at Chicago, Ill. She is living (1911) at New York City.

Child of Edgar Warren and Helen Maria (Avery) Washburne:

- i. **WALTER AVERY**¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1874, at Framingham, Mass.; m. Vera Cornwell; residence, Chicago, Ill.

6562. Carrie Stetson⁹ **Avery** (*Edward*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *William*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. July 17, 1856, at Braintree, Mass.; m. Oct. 26, 1881, at Boston, Mass., **William Henry Claflin**, s. of William Henry and Eleanor Stevens (Pearson) Claflin. He was b. Dec. 26, 1853, at Boston. He is a lawyer. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of William Henry and Carrie Stetson (Avery) Claflin:

- i. **THOMAS MACK**¹⁰, b. April 23, 1885, at Boston.
- ii. **WILLIAM HENRY**¹⁰, b. June 8, 1893, at Swampscott, Mass.

6563. Albert Everett⁹ **Avery** (*Edward*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *William*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. July 8, 1858, at Braintree, Mass.; m. May 26, 1887, at Weymouth, Mass., **Susan Josephine Dowse**, dau. of Benjamin T. and Susan (Torrey) Dowse. She was b. Dec. 12, 1861, at Weymouth. He is a lawyer. Residence, Boston, Mass., and East Braintree, Mass.

Children of Albert Everett and Susan Josephine (Dowse) Avery:

9128. i. **SUSAN**¹⁰, b. May 5, 1888, at East Braintree, Mass.
9129. ii. **EDWARD**¹⁰, b. April 13, 1891, at East Braintree.
9130. iii. **STETSON**¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1892, at East Braintree.
9131. iv. **DOROTHY CAROLINE**¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1901, at East Braintree.

6576. Charles⁹ **Avery** (*Charles*⁸, *John Stewart*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. May 9, 1873, at Taunton, Mass.; m. Feb. 7, 1898, at Granby, Province of Quebec, Canada, **Alphonsise Larette**, dau. of Pierre Larette. She d. July 10, 1910.

Children of Charles and Alphonsise (Larette) Avery:

9132. i. **LORENZO**¹⁰.
9133. ii. **RADELPHA**¹⁰.

- 9134. iii. JOHN¹⁰.
- 9135. iv. DARA¹⁰.
- 9136. v. LEO¹⁰.
- 9137. vi. HENRY¹⁰.

6579. Henry⁹ Avery (*Charles⁸, John Stewart⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 21, 1878, at Granby, Province of Quebec, Canada; m. Oct. 14, 1901, at Granby, **Lydia Guertin**, dau. of Edmund and Malvina (Larase) Guertin. She was b. July 19, 1878, at East Hampton, Mass. He is a farmer. Residence, Granby, Que., Canada.

Children of Henry and Lydia (Guertin) Avery:

- 9139. i. GEORGE¹⁰, b. July 10, 1903, at Granby.
- 9140. ii. EMMA¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1905, at Granby.
- 9141. iii. EDDY¹⁰, b. July 22, 1906, at Granby.
- 9142. iv. ALBERT¹⁰, b. July 12, 1908, at Granby.
- 9143. v. AMY¹⁰, b. May 12, 1910, at Granby.

6580. William⁹ Avery (*Charles⁸, John Stewart⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 13, 1880, at Granby, Province of Quebec; m. Oct. 4, 1910, at Granby, **Reine Papineau**, dau. of Abraham and Silvia (Martelle) Papineau. She was b. Aug. 4, 1888, at Saint Barnabe, Que. He is a farmer.

6582. Lucy⁹ Avery (*Charles⁸, John Stewart⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 11, 1885, at Granby, Province of Quebec; m. April 19, 1901, at Granby, **Delphise St. Jean**, s. of Hector and Celina (Chalat) St. Jean. He was b. July 27, 1887, at Saint Barnabe, Que. Residence, Granby, Que.

6596. Edwin Franklin⁹ Avery (*Orin Jefferson⁸, Horace⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 19, 1831, in Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1851, in Calhoun Co., Mich., **Mary Jane Hall**, dau. of William and Harriet (Patchin) Hall. She was b. Sept. 4, 1832, at Saratoga, N. Y. He was a carpenter and joiner. He d. June 29, 1903, at Marcellus, Mich. She is living at Clark, So. Dak.

Children of Edwin Franklin and Mary Jane (Hall) Avery:

- 9146. i. IOLA CLEMENZA¹⁰, b. April 7, 1853, at Marshall, Mich.
- 9147. ii. HARRIET MARIA¹⁰, b. July 9, 1854, at Penfield, Mich.

9148. iii. EMILY ISADORE¹⁰, b. July 8, 1856, at Penfield.
 9149. iv. MARY EVERETTA¹⁰, b. May 16, 1858, at Emmet, Mich.
 9150. v. CHARLES EDWIN¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1861, at Bedford, Mich.
 vi. ALBERT¹⁰, b. July 2, 1865; d. y.

6597. Cynthia Isadore⁹ Avery (*Orin Jefferson⁸, Horace⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 29, 1836, at Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 26, 1859, at Battle Creek, Mich., **Nicholas Townsend Cox**, s. of Townsend and Hannah Murray (Sharples) Cox. He was b. Sept. 25, 1835, in Monroe Co., N. Y. He was a farmer and live stock dealer. She d. Feb. 13, 1898, at Battle Creek, Mich.; he d. Sept. 27, 1908, at Emmet Tp., Calhoun Co., Mich.

Child of Nicholas Townsend and Cynthia Isadore (Avery) Cox:

- i. ADA¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1860, at Emmet Tp.

6600. Horace Miles⁶ Avery (*Erastus⁸, Horace⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 11, 1832; m. at Champlin, Minn., **Sarah Vroman**. She d. Sept. 10, 1868, at Champlin. He m. 2d, **Christine L.** He d. Aug. 9, 1898, at North Branch, Minn.

Child of Horace Miles and Sarah (Vroman) Avery:

9151. i. CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, b. June 3, 1868, at Champlin, Minn.; residence (when last heard from), Raton, New Mex.

Children of Horace Miles and Christine L. Avery:

9152. i. ORRIN AUGUST¹⁰.
 9153. ii. AARON ALONZO¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1878, at Stark, Minn.
 9154. iii. MARIE¹⁰.

6601. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Erastus⁸, Horace⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 25, 1839, in Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Aug. 10, 1856, in Lenawee Co., **Francis M. Witherbe**, s. of Nathan and Sallie (Daves) Witherbe. He was b. April 15, 1832, in Lenawee Co. She d. in 1872, in Nebraska. He is a dealer in mines. Residence (when last heard from), Custer, So. Dak.

Children of Francis M. and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Witherbe:

- i. DELPHINE ISABEL¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1857, at Fairfield, Mich.; m. Thomas Preston.

- ii. IRWIN ALONZO¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1860, in Missouri; m. Mattie Marmon.
- iii. SALLIE MINERVA¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1862, at Greenbush, Ia.; m. Samuel Woodward; 2d, Robert Hurlbut; residence, Lead City, So. Dak.
- iv. MARY LORENA¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1866, in Iowa; m. William Cool.

6603. Orrin Jefferson⁹ Avery (*Erastus⁸, Horace⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 27, 1841, at Fairfield, Mich.; m. Aug. 25, 1862, at Fairfield, Elizabeth Baker, dau. of Caleb McCumber and Lomira (Henderson) Baker. She was b. Sept. 16, 1846, at Fairfield. In the civil war, he was a private in Co. B, 18th Mich. inf'y; 2d, lieutenant Co. F, 12th Tenn. vol. cav. She d. Nov. 20, 1902, at Adrian, Mich., where he still lives.

Children of Orrin Jefferson and Elizabeth (Baker) Avery:

- 9159. i. ARCHIE¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1866, at Fairfield.
- 9160. ii. FLORENCE¹⁰, b. June 29, 1868, at Fairfield.
- 9161. iii. BLANCHE¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1870, at Adrian.
- 9162. iv. LILIAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1875, at Adrian.

6604. Harriet Drucillia⁹ Avery (*Erastus⁸, Horace⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 14, 1847, at Fairfield, Mich.; m. Thomas Jefferson Carpenter; 2d, Charles Henry Lincoln. Residence, when last heard from, Pittsburg, Pa.

Children of Charles Henry and Harriet Drucillia (Avery) Lincoln:

- i. CHARLES AUGUST¹⁰.
- ii. BERTHA¹⁰.
- iii. MATTIE¹⁰.

6651. Theodore⁹ Avery (*Miles⁸, Isaac⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 25, 1841, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Nov. 28, 1869, at Hillsdale, N. Y., Melissa Levina Winchell, dau. of Ira Jay and Sarah Jennie (Williams) Winchell. She was b. Feb. 12, 1848, at Hillsdale. He was a farmer; d. May 16, 1879, at Great Barrington; she is living at Troy, N. Y.

Children of Theodore and Melissa Levina (Winchell) Avery:

9163. i. MILES WINCHELL¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1870, at Great Barrington.
9164. ii. LOUIS SUMNER¹⁰, b. June 26, 1872, at Great Barrington.
9165. iii. GEORGINE THEO¹⁰, b. May 15, 1879, at Great Barrington;
residence, Troy, N. Y.

6653. Mary Jane⁹ Avery (*Allen Henry⁸, Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 31, 1843, at Manlius, N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1865, at Penn Yan, N. Y., **Lieut. Albert Henry Maynard**, s. of Abner Maynard. He was b. March 18, 1842, near Lake Champlain, N. Y. He d. July 9, 1870, at Port Byron, N. Y. She m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1878, at Manlius, **Alvah Woodworth**, s. of John and Sally (May) Woodworth. He was b. Jan. 2, 1809, at Lenox, N. Y.; d. at Manlius. She d. Aug. 17, 1907, at Manlius. No children.

6654. Corinne Eliza⁹ Avery (*Allen Henry⁸, Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 9, 1853, at Manlius, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1876, at Manlius, **Charles Frank Morse**, s. of George and Minerva (Mann) Morse. He was b. July 8, 1854, at Cazenovia, N. Y. She d. June 1, 1888, at Cazenovia. No children. He m. 2d, Mary Ann Thomas. Residence, Newark, N. Y.

6655. Allen Henry⁹ Avery (*Allen Henry⁸, Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 21, 1856, at Manlius, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1877, at Chittenango, N. Y., **Emily Gertrude Mabie**, dau. of Ambrose S. and Sarah A. (Maybee) Mabie. She was b. Nov. 26, 1858, at Mycenæ, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1902. The last that we heard concerning him, he was in the employ of the American Express Company.

6676. Hiram Denison⁹ Avery (*Darius Chapman⁸, Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 24, 1846, at Jamesville, N. Y.; m. **Sarah Petit Fleming**. She was b. July 28, 1852; d. Nov. 12, 1875, at Manlius, N. Y. He d. Jan. 27, 1877.

6687. Ellen Augusta⁹ Avery (*Egbert Isaac⁸, Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 26, 1847, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Aug. 18, 1866, at Manlius,

N. Y., **Henry Davis Nottingham**, s. of Van Vleck and Maria Abigail (Williams) Nottingham. He was b. Jan. 24, 1844, at De Witt, N. Y. She d. Nov. 25, 1908. He is (1911) superintendent of the poor of Onondaga Co., N. Y. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Henry Davis and Ellen Augusta (Avery) Nottingham, b. at Manlius:

- i. HENRY IRVING¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1873; m. Maud Blair Perkins; residence, Syracuse, N. Y.
- ii. EDITH AUGUSTA¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1877; d. March 9, 1878.
- iii. FLORENCE ALLEGNA¹⁰, b. May 8, 1879; d. Sept. 21, 1911.

6688. **Ida Isadore⁹ Avery** (*Egbert Isaac⁸, Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1850, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1872, at Manlius, N. Y., **John Silas Markell**, s. of John and Caroline (Sherwood) Markell. He was b. Dec. 22, 1848, at Manheim, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was a manufacturer of furniture; now retired. No children. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

6689. **Eva Rosalind⁹ Avery** (*Egbert Isaac⁸, Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 5, 1854, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1874, at Manlius, N. Y., **Amasa Myron Strong**, s. of William and Sarah (Swift) Strong. He was b. about 1849, at Manlius. He is a merchant. She d. Aug. 26, 1900, at Syracuse, N. Y., where he is living.

Child of Amasa Myron and Eva Rosalind (Avery) Strong, b. at Syracuse:

- i. ARTHUR ERNEST¹⁰, b. March 2, 1875; m. Jessie May Mains; residence, Riverside, Calif.

6690. **Squire Egbert⁹ Avery** (*Egbert Isaac⁸, Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 2, 1856, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1878, at Chittenango, N. Y., **Amelia Mellicent Mabie**, dau. of Ambrose S. and Sarah (Maybee) Mabie. She was b. June 9, 1859, at Chittenango. He is a commission merchant. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Squire Egbert and Amelia Mellicent (Mabie) Avery:

- i. MARGERY MILLICENT¹⁰, b. July 6, 1886, at Pompey; d. y.

6701. Euretta Amelia⁹ Avery (*Horace Chapman⁸, Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 30, 1853, at Kirkville, N. Y.; m. Aug. 24, 1881, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y., **Charles Lane**, s. of Charles and Lucinda (Taplin) Lane. He was b. Sept. 27, 1854, in the county of Grenville, Ontario, Canada. He is a lawyer. She d. July 9, 1882, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He is living at River Forest, Ill.

Child of Charles and Euretta Amelia (Avery) Lane:

- i. **FLORENCE CORINNE¹⁰**, b. July 9, 1882, at Winnipeg; d. y.

6702. William Taylor⁹ Avery (*Horace Chapman⁸, Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 1, 1856, at Kirkville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1875, at Fayetteville, N. Y., **Hattie Louise Clark**, dau. of Ambrose and Julia Ann (Collin) Clark. She was b. Jan. 13, 1852, at Fayetteville. He was a farmer; d. Nov. 9, 1886, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y. Two children died in infancy. She m. 2d, George C. Webster.

6753. Henry Miles⁹ Avery (*Miles Diego⁸, Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 25, 1852, at Jamesville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1878, at Jamesville, N. Y., **Harriet Elizabeth Dixon**, dau. of George Clark and Sarah (Trass) Dixon. She was b. May 12, 1860, at Jamesville. He was a farmer; d. Dec. 29, 1885, at Jamesville, N. Y. Two children died in infancy. She is living (1911) at East Onondaga, N. Y.

6754. Frank Augustus⁹ Avery (*Miles Diego⁸, Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 14, 1855, at La Fayette, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1875, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Leila Ida Alvord**, dau. of Giles and Mary E. (Brooks) Alvord. She was b. Dec. 6, 1854, at East Hill, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Oct. 14, 1894, at Jamesville, N. Y. She lived at Syracuse, N. Y., when last heard from.

Children of Frank Augustus and Leila Ida (Alvord) Avery:

9173. i. **DENISON FRANK¹⁰**, b. Jan. 27, 1877, at La Fayette.

9174. ii. **BERTRAM AUGUSTUS¹⁰**, b. Sept. 1, 1878, at La Fayette.

9175. iii. **HARRY MILES¹⁰**, b. June 23, 1890, at La Fayette.

6755. Elbert George⁹ Avery (*Miles Diego⁸, Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 21, 1866, at La Fayette, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1891, at Jamesville, N. Y., **Gusta Burhans**, dau. of Gordon Westcott and Charlotte Elizabeth (Reals) Burhans. She was b. July 10, 1864, at Jamesville. He is a merchant. Residence, Jamesville, N. Y.

Children of Elbert George and Gusta (Burhans) Avery:

- i. GORDON¹⁰, b. July 2, 1895; d. y.
- ii. GERTRUDE¹⁰, b. July 2, 1895; d. y.

6777. Timothy Mason⁹ Avery (*Chapman W.⁸, Harry⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1859, at La Fayette, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1881, at Fayetteville, N. Y., **Carrie Luella Van Alstyne**, dau. of William and Catherine (Van Aken) Van Alstyne. She was b. Dec. 18, 1859, at Kirkville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1908, at Chicago, Ill. He is president of the J. H. Anderson Granite Co. of Chicago. No children. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

6828. Russell Smith⁹ Avery (*Anson David⁸, Humphrey⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 12, 1839, at Norway, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1862, at Russia, N. Y., **Mattie Allen**, dau. of Clark and Mary (Newman) Allen. She was b. July 1, 1840, at Russia; d. June 2, 1884, at Pulaski, N. Y. He d. April, 1896, at Norway. No children.

6829. Anson Jerome⁹ Avery (*Anson David⁸, Humphrey⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 4, 1842, at Norway, N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1862, at Utica, N. Y., **Jennie Jones**, dau. of David and Mary (Jones) Jones. After her father's death, her mother m. a Mr. Richards, so that Jennie Jones was generally called Jennie Richards. She was b. May 22, 1844, at Utica. He is a physician. Residence, Northville, N. Y.

Children of Anson Jerome and Jennie (Jones) Avery:

9177. i. LUCY ADA¹⁰, b. June 22, 1868, at Grant, N. Y.
9178. ii. FREDERICK CHARLES¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1879, at Northville.

6917. Anna Margaret⁹ Avery (*Jerome Punderson⁸, Humphrey⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 29, 1860, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. April 8,

1910, at Geneva, N. Y., **William Beekman Van Zandt**, s. of Clarence Pattock and Lucy (Capron) Van Zandt. He was b. April 25, 1871, at Waterford, Mich. She d. Dec. 15, 1911.

6931. Frank Chamberlain⁹ Avery (*Zalmon Davies⁸, Humphrey⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 26, 1860, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1883, at Seneca Falls, **Caroline Cecilia Jenks**, dau. of Denis and Julia (Wolfe) Jenks. She was b. Sept. 10, 1860, at Waterloo, N. Y. He is a lawyer. No children. Residence, New York City.

6932. Mary Lucretia⁹ Avery (*Zalmon Davies⁸, Humphrey⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 10, 1862, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1890, at Fayette, N. Y., **Willis Taylor Seymour**, s. of Henry and Susan (Cornell) Seymour. He was b. Dec. 16, 1851, at Seneca Falls. He was a manufacturer. He d. Sept. 20, 1905, at Seneca Falls. She is living at Rochester, N. Y.

Child of Willis Taylor and Mary Lucretia (Avery) Seymour:

- i. **SUSAN¹⁰**, b. July 7, 1891, at Seneca Falls.

6935. Cynthia Ann⁹ Avery (*William⁸, Solomon⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 19, 1841, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1862, at Salisbury, **Silas Palmer Back**, s. of Joseph and Lina Back. He was b. April 10, 1842, at Gloversville, N. Y. He is a blacksmith. She d. Oct. 29, 1877, at Gloversville. No children. He is living at Gloversville.

6936. Moses Johnson⁹ Avery (*William⁸, Solomon⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 24, 1844, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1873, at Little Falls, N. Y., **Evangeline Elise Bissell**, dau. of Nelson and Lydia (Peck) Bissell. She was b. Sept. 11, 1854, at Belleville, N. Y. He is a manufacturer of cheese. Residence, Utica, N. Y.

Children of Moses Johnson and Evangeline Elise (Bissell) Avery:

- 9180. i. **ASHTON¹⁰**, b. March 17, 1881, at Salisbury.
- 9181. ii. **ETHEL¹⁰**, b. April 13, 1883, at Salisbury.

6937. Henry John⁹ Avery (*William⁸, Solomon⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 19, 1848, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1894, at Boston, Mass., **Cornelia Roxana Ives**, dau. of Truman and Nancy Agnes (Bowlsby) Ives. She was b. Aug. 19, 1844, at Salisbury. He is a gardener. No children. Residence, Salisbury, N. Y.

6938. Fred⁹ Avery (*William⁸, Solomon⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 30, 1861, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1881, at Salisbury, **Clara House**, dau. of Joseph W. and Lucy (Davis) House. She was b. Feb. 10, 1862, at Manheim, N. Y. He is a painter. Residence, Saint Johnsville, N. Y.

Children of Fred and Clara (House) Avery:

9182. i. **EDITH RUCILLA¹⁰**, b. March 15, 1883, at Salisbury.

9183. ii. **MAE¹⁰**, b. March 26, 1885, at Salisbury.

6989. Charles Willet⁹ Avery (*Cyrus Punderson⁸, Solomon⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 7, 1847, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. May 9, 1872, at Rockwood, N. Y., **Catherine House**, dau. of Peter House. She was b. at Salisbury. She d. in Nov., 1873; he d. Nov. 6, 1893, at Rockwood. No children.

6990. Martha Ann⁹ Avery (*Cyrus Punderson⁸, Solomon⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1849, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Aug. 24, 1869, at North Bush, N. Y., **Stephen Christman**, s. of Josiah and Elisabeth (Sponable) Christman. He was b. March 17, 1845, at Ephratah, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Ephratah, N. Y.

Children of Stephen and Martha Ann (Avery) Christman, b. at Ephratah:

i. **LIBBIE¹⁰**, b. May 12, 1871; m. Albert Miles; residence, Las-sellsville, N. Y.

ii. **CYRUS¹⁰**, b. Feb. 21, 1876; d. Aug. 29, 1891.

iii. **JOSIAH¹⁰**, b. Feb. 21, 1876; d. Jan. 5, 1893.

6991. Sarah Maria⁹ Avery (*Cyrus Punderson⁸, Solomon⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 16, 1852, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. June 3, 1868, at Fort Plain, N. Y., **John Lester Stahl**, s. of John and Eva (Snell)

Stahl. He was b. Sept. 25, 1846, near Garoga, N. Y. He was a merchant; d. May 27, 1898, at Utica. She lives at Utica, N. Y.

Children of John Lester and Sarah Maria (Avery) Stahl,
b. near Garoga:

- i. MINNIE MARIE¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1870; m. John William Jones.
- ii. FRED CYRUS¹⁰, b. April 9, 1873; m. Lura Ellen Walcott Eaton.

7052. William Wallace⁹ Avery (*Truman^s, Stephen^r, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 20, 1848, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1876, at Sycamore, Ill., **Ruth Blanchard**, dau. of Roswell and Elizabeth (Whiting) Blanchard. She was b. Aug. 2, 1854, in Boone Co., Ill. He was a farmer. He d. April 20, 1909, at Belvidere, Ill., where she is living.

Children of William Wallace and Ruth (Blanchard) Avery:

9197. i. MABEL EFFIE¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1879, at Genoa, Ill.
9198. ii. BEULAH SYBIL¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1881, at Belvidere.

7069. Francis Clarence Bement⁹ Avery (*Florello Punderson^s, Cyrus^r, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 19, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Dec. 16, 1890, at Charleston, S. C., **Charlotte Heyward Hanckel**, dau. of Charles and Ann Matilda (Heyward) Hanckel. She was b. in 1863, at Charleston, S. C. He was an iron broker. He d. Sept. 10, 1892, at Spartanburg, S. C.

Child of Francis Clarence Bement and Charlotte Heyward (Hanckel) Avery:

- i. FRANCES¹⁰, b. June, 1892, at Flat Rock, N. C.; d. y.

7070. Charles Florello⁹ Avery (*Florello Punderson^s, Cyrus^r, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 14, 1865, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Oct. 16, 1894, at Penn Yan, N. Y., **Nora May Schofield**, dau. of George and Isabella (Danes) Schofield. She was b. Sept. 9, 1871, at Penn Yan. He is a dealer in rails, cars, locomotives, steam shovels, and contractors' supplies. Residence, Glen Ridge, N. J.

7071. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Florello Punderson^s, Cyrus^r, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 18, 1870, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m.

April 22, 1897, at Tunkhannock, **Charles Julio Barnard**, s. of Wellington Elisha and Louisa (Keene) Barnard. He was b. March 5, 1851, at Perryville, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

7072. George Evans⁹ Avery (*Florello Punderson⁸, Cyrus⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 2, 1875, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. Nov. 29, 1905, at Falls Tp., Pa., **Mary Ethel Swartwood**, dau. of William Henry and Adalinda (Decker) Swartwood. She was b. Jan. 25, 1881, at Falls Tp. He is machinist. Residence, Tunkhannock, Pa.

7073. Victor McDonald⁹ Avery (*Florello Punderson⁸, Cyrus⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 8, 1880, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. Sept. 11, 1907, at Tunkhannock, **Elizabeth Gertrude Cuddy**, dau. of Michael and Margaret (Riley) Cuddy. She was b. Dec. 15, 1881, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He is a machinist. Residence, Tunkhannock, Pa.

7074. Harry Theodore⁹ Avery (*William Isaac⁸, Cyrus⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 27, 1872, at Wehoopany, Pa.; m. Feb. 27, 1897, at Manchester, N. Y., **Alice May Richards**, dau. of John Whitfield and Adelaide Matilda (Hayward) Richards. She was b. May 17, 1876, at Scranton, Pa. He is a dentist. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of Harry Theodore and Alice May (Richards) Avery:
9207. i. **PHYLLIS HAYWARD¹⁰**, b. Jan. 22, 1900, at Sayre, Pa.

7075. Tracy Gaudentio⁹ Avery (*Cyrus Henry⁸, Cyrus⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 18, 1881, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1901, at Binghamton, **Mabel Miller**, dau. of Frederick DeWitt and Josephine (Campbell) Miller. She was b. Aug. 2 1881, at Herrick Center, Pa. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Tracy Gaudentio and Mabel (Miller) Avery:

9209. i. **DOROTHY MARIA¹⁰**, b. Nov. 18, 1902, at Binghamton.

9210. ii. **RUTH MILLER¹⁰**, b. Oct. 15, 1904, at Binghamton.

7076. Joseph Cyrus⁹ Avery (*Samuel Willard⁸, Cyrus⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 4, 1878, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1903, at Kingston, Idaho, **Mila Ann Hunt**, dau. of Thomas William and Janette Betsy (Buchanan) Hunt. She was b. Jan. 12, 1883, at Lincoln, Neb. He is president and manager of the Eagle Creek Pine Lumber Co. Residence, Union, Idaho.

Children of Joseph Cyrus and Mila Ann (Hunt) Avery:

9212. i. SAMUEL WILLARD¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1907, at Harrison, Idaho.

9213. ii. ELLOUISE JANETTE¹⁰, b. May 20, 1910, at Union.

7078. Louise⁹ Avery (*Henry Morton⁸, Samuel⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 8, 1864, at Aurora, Ill.; m. Oct. 20, 1886, at South Haven, Mich., **Collins Day Kellogg**, s. of Randall F. and Olive R. (McFarland) Kellogg. He was b. Jan. 21, 1859, at Kalamazoo, Mich. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Child of Collins Day and Louise (Avery) Kellogg:

i. ELLEN LOUISE¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo.

7079. Anna Eliza⁹ Avery (*Henry Morton⁸, Samuel⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 11, 1867, at Aurora, Ill.; m. Oct. 21, 1890, at South Haven, Mich., **Charles Waterman Williams**, s. of Henry W. and Lydia (Green) Williams. He was b. Feb. 2, 1868, at St. Joseph, Mich. She d. Dec. 30, 1891, at South Haven, where he lives.

Child of Charles Waterman and Anna Eliza (Avery) Williams:

i. HENRY AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1891, at South Haven.

7080. Samuel Edson⁹ Avery (*Henry Morton⁸, Samuel⁷, Ebenezer Punderson⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 26, 1873, at South Haven, Mich.; m. Nov. 28, 1895, at Lawton, Mich., **Franc Vallette Jagger**, dau. of William Halsey and Emma Lillian (Vallette) Jagger. She was b. July 12, 1874, at Wheaton, Ill. He d. May 18, 1907, at Long Beach, Calif., whither he had gone for his health. She is living (1911) at Los Angeles, Calif.

7081. Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Peter Henry⁸, Henry Cyrus⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 18, 1846, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1878, at Hudson, **Thomas Way**, s. of John and Percelia (Decker) Way. He was b. Nov. 22, 1832, at Greenport, N. Y.; d. April 17, 1899, at Hudson.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Avery) Way:

- i. PETER HENRY¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1878, at Hudson.
- ii. EUGENE WILBER¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1882, at Hudson.
- iii. JENNIE¹⁰, b. March 3, 1884, at Hudson; d. y.

7087. Henry Cyrus⁹ Avery (*William Alonzo⁸, Henry Cyrus⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 18, 1859, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1885, at Chicago, Ill., **Suzanne Margaret O'Brien**, dau. of Martin and Mary (Prendegast) O'Brien. She was b. Feb. 17, 1866, at Chicago. He is a commission merchant; member of the Chicago Board of Trade. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Henry Cyrus and Suzanne Margaret (O'Brien) Avery:

9224. i. HAROLD VINCENT¹⁰, b. May 30, 1889, at Chicago.

7089. William⁹ Avery (*William Alonzo⁸, Henry Cyrus⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 12, 1870, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1897, at Chicago, Ill., **Edith Brompton**, dau. of George and Mary Elizabeth (Hoe) Brompton. She was b. April 25, 1872, in England. He is a carpenter, contractor and electrician. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of William and Edith (Brompton) Avery:

9226. i. DOROTHY BROMPTON¹⁰, b. May 8, 1900, at Chicago.

7090. Samuel Powell⁹ Avery (*William Alonzo⁸, Henry Cyrus⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 24, 1872, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1896, at Chicago, Ill., **Anna May Harland**, dau. of Leonard H. and Mary (Smith) Harland. She was b. May 18, 1872, at Chicago; d. Jan. 19, 1911, at Los Angeles, Calif. He is a salesman. Residence, San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Samuel Powell and Anna May (Harland) Avery:

9229. i. LORNA¹⁰, b. July 26, 1897, at Chicago.

9230. ii. ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1902, at Winthrop, Mass.

7091. Frederick Hague⁹ Avery (*William Alonzo⁸, Henry Cyrus⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 14, 1875, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Aug. 20, 1902, at Chicago, Ill., **Anna Belleisle MacMillan**, dau. of Hugh and Anna Belleisle (MacKay) MacMillan. She was b. Aug. 12, 1882, in Crawford Co., Kas. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Frederick Hague and Anna Belleisle (MacMillan) Avery:

9231. i. FREDERICK JOHN¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1903, at Chicago.

9232. ii. HELEN ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. March 28, 1906, at Chicago.

9233. iii. WILLIAM MURDOCH¹⁰, b. July 26, 1911, at Chicago.

7092. Bertha Glenn⁹ Avery (*Herbert Glenn⁸, Henry Cyrus⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 7, 1874, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1898, at Albany, **John Toleman Bulkley**, s. of Schuyler Pulford and Hannah L. (Peck) Bulkley. He was b. Feb. 17, 1874, at New Woodstock, N. Y. She was granted a divorce in 1908, and is now known as Mrs. Bertha Glenn Avery. Residence, New York City.

Child of John Toleman and Bertha Glenn (Avery) Bulkley:

i. GUY AVERY¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1901, at Pittsburg, Pa.; d. July 12, 1902, at Pittsburg.

7093. Parker Woodward⁹ Avery (*Herbert Glenn⁸, Henry Cyrus⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 15, 1881, at Bath, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1900, at Bath, **Florence Belle Hutchinson**, dau. of John F. Hutchinson. She was b. in 1881; d. July 3, 1901, at Bath. He m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1903, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., **Katherine English**, dau. of William and Mary Elizabeth (Tobain) English. She was b. July 12, 1884, in Ireland. He is a railway engineer. No children. Residence, Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y.

7095. Herbert Percy⁹ Avery (*Theodore Percy Worth⁸, Henry Cyrus⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 24, 1873, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. June

23, 1898, at Catskill, N. Y., **Maud Evelyn Jones**, dau. of Benjamin Prosser and Mary Anna (Bogardus) Jones. She was b. Aug. 22, 1880, at Syracuse, N. Y. He is a dealer in paints and wall paper. Residence, Hudson.

Child of Herbert Percy and Maud Evelyn (Jones) Avery:
9237. i. **WORTHEL PERCY**¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1900, at Hudson.

7096. Elizabeth Evelyn⁹ Avery (*Asahel Blakeman⁸, Peter R.⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 1, 1873, at Phelps, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1898, at Phelps, N. Y., **Elmer Gifford Miller**, s. of Albert Daniel and Clara Van Valkenburg (Gifford) Miller. He was b. Aug. 3, 1870, at Phelps. He is a farmer and dealer in agricultural implements. Residence, Phelps, N. Y.

Children of Elmer Gifford and Elizabeth Evelyn (Avery) Miller:

- i. **RUTH ELIZABETH**¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1900, at Phelps.
- ii. **LEIGHTON AVERY**¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1909, at Phelps.

7098. Francis Asahel⁹ Avery (*Asahel Blakeman⁸, Peter R.⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 20, 1877, at Phelps, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1904, at Phelps, **Evangeline Dupre**, dau. of Nelson and Lettie (Cherry) Duprè. She was b. June 21, 1875, at Elmira, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Phelps, N. Y.

Child of Francis Asahel and Evangeline (Duprè) Avery:
9239. i. **VIRGINIA HOSFORD**¹⁰, b. March 10, 1910, at Phelps.

7099. Solomon⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Solomon⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 17, 1871, at Fremont, Neb.; m. Oct. 7, 1901, at Hudson, N. Y., **Maud Miles**, dau. of Eugene and Anna Eliza (Webster) Miles. She was b. Aug. 2, 1878, at Hudson. Residence, Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico.

7100. Anna Henderson⁹ Avery (*Henry⁸, Solomon⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 7, 1874, at West Taghkanick, N. Y.; m. Aug. 23, 1907, at Claverack, N. Y., **Hyatt Foss Burch**, s. of John and Emma (Winters) Burch. He was b. July 27, 1877, at Amenia, N. Y. Residence, Claverack, N. Y.

Children of Hyatt Foss and Anna Henderson (Avery) Burch:

- i. HENRY AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1908, at Claverack.
- ii. EMMA CATHERINE¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1910, at Claverack.

7101. Caroline⁹ Avery (*Andrew⁸, Solomon⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 8, 1869, at West Taghkanick, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1891, at West Taghkanick, **Ralph Edwin Bush**, s. of Peter and Mary (Schermerhorn) Bush. He was b. Feb. 12, 1868, at West Taghkanick; d. March 4, 1896, at West Taghkanick. She m. 2d, Sept. 3, 1902, at Hudson, N. Y., **Stephen Louis Wood**, s. of Milo and Elizabeth (Cornell) Wood. He was b. May 11, 1841, at Schoharie, N. Y. He is a railway station agent. Residence, Sloatsburg, N. Y.

Child of Ralph Edwin and Caroline (Avery) Bush:

- i. AVERY LOUIS¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1894, at Glencoe Mills, N. Y.

7102. Minnie Etta⁹ Avery (*Andrew⁸, Solomon⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 25, 1875, at West Taghkanick, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1899, at West Taghkanick, **Jose Felice de Castro**, s. of Felix and Marcia (Furber) de Castro, of Cuba. He was b. Dec. 3, 1872, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He traces direct descent from Inez de Castro, queen of Spain and Portugal, 1320-1355. He is principal of the Mark Twain School at Garfield, N. J. Residence, Garfield, N. J.

Child of José Felice and Minnie Etta (Avery) de Castro:

- i. LEO AVERY¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1906, at Garfield.

7105. Richard Macy⁹ Avery (*Andrew⁸, Solomon⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 25, 1881, at West Taghkanick, N. Y.; m. March 6, 1902, at Churchtown, N. Y., **Grace Bashford**, dau. of Frank and Sarah (Ham) Bashford. She was b. Sept. 13, 1881, at Livingston, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Glenco Mills, N. Y.

Child of Richard Macy and Grace (Bashford) Avery:

9245. i. KENNETH HAM¹⁰, b. March 10, 1910, at Glenco Mills.

7106. Harry Bain⁹ Avery (*Stephen F.⁸, Solomon⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 8, 1883, at Glencoe Mills, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1907, at New

York City, **Beatrice Protheroe Jones**, dau. of Frank and Zipporah Cory (Field) Jones. She was b. April 9, 1886, at New York City. He is a physician (Cornell University, 1905). Residence, Claverack, N. Y.

Child of Harry Bain and Beatrice Protheroe (Jones) Avery:

9246. i. J. VALENTINE¹⁰, b. July 29, 1912, at Hudson, N. Y.; d. y.

7107. Christine Schermerhorn⁹ Avery (*Stephen F.⁸, Solomon⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 14, 1887, at Glencoe Mills, N. Y.; graduated by Cornell University, 1909; employed as bacteriological chemist in food-research laboratories of U. S. agricultural dep't; m. April 2, 1912, at West Taghkanick, N. Y., **Clarence Arthur Rogers**, s. of Arthur P. and Theodosia (Wilcox) Rogers. He was b. June 11, 1882, at Bergen, N. Y. He is assistant professor of poultry husbandry, Cornell University. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y.

7115. James Alexander⁹ Avery (*Cyrus⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 14, 1843, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. March 10, 1868, at Stevensville, Pa., **Ruie Rebecca Stevens**, dau. of Cyrus and Lydia Ann (Lacey) Stevens. She was b. June 4, 1845, at Stevensville, Pa. He was a farmer. He d. April 27, 1907, at Noel, Mo., where his widow is living (1912).

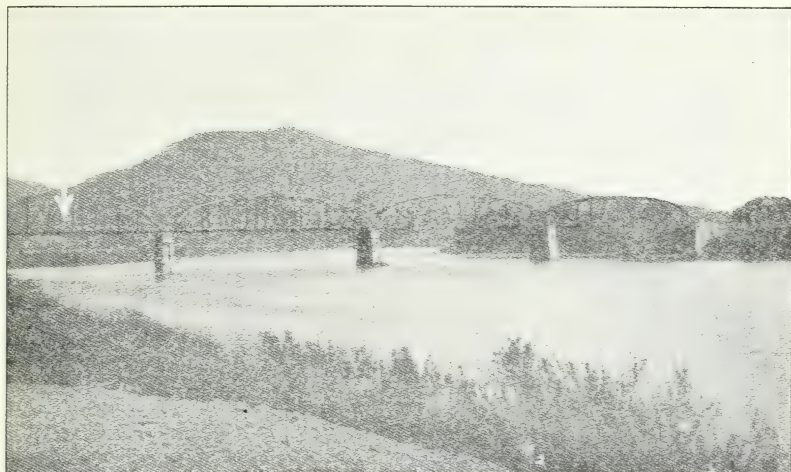
Children of James Alexander and Ruie Rebecca (Stevens) Avery:

9247. i. CAROLINE FRANCES¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1870, at Driftwood, Pa.

9248. ii. CYRUS STEVENS¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1871, at Stevensville, Pa.

9249. iii. BERTHA JANE¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1874, at Weedville, Pa.

7116. Edward Fayett⁹ Avery (*Cyrus⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 28, 1846, at White's Ferry, Falls Tp., Wyoming Co., Pa.; m. June 13, 1871, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., **Mary Esther Harding**, dau. of Garner and Ruth (Jenkins) Harding. She was b. May 27, 1845, at Eatonville, Pa.; d. Aug. 3, 1883, at Tunkhannock, Pa. He m. 2d, May 28, 1887, at Scranton, Pa., **Malvina Eveline**



EVERY MOUNTAIN, EVERY EDDY, SUSQUEHANNA RIVER AT TUNKHANNOCK, PA.

(The arrow point indicates the location of the Avery burying ground)

Keeler, dau. of Hiester and Lois Adeline (Sharpe) Keeler. She was b. April 28, 1860, at Keelersburg, Pa. He is a dentist. No children. Residence, Tunkhannock, Pa.

7117. Cyrus Lawrence⁹ Avery (*Cyrus⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Camptown, Pa.; m. Sept. 12, 1870, at Camptown, **Fannie Amy Chaffee**, dau. of Dwight and Eliza (Camp) Chaffee. She was b. Feb. 29, 1852, at Camptown. He is an undertaker. Residence, Ridgeway, Pa.

Children of Cyrus Lawrence and Fannie Amy (Chaffee) Avery:

- 9250. i. DWIGHT CHAFFEE¹⁰, b. June 21, 1871, at Camptown.
- 9251. ii. EDWARD DEWAIN¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1874, at Camptown.
- 9252. iii. CLARENCE WILLIAM¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1875, at Weedville, Pa.
- 9253. iv. ALBERT AMES¹⁰, b. May 23, 1886, at Penfield, Pa.

7118. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Avery (*Cyrus⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 2, 1861, at Camptown, Pa.; m. Oct. 21, 1885, at Camptown, **Clarence Carson Smith**, s. of Leon and Mary (Bryant) Smith. He was b. June 30, 1855, at Skinners, Wyoming Co., Pa. He was a merchant. She is living (1912) at Camptown.

Children of Clarence Carson and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Smith:

- i. RAYMOND AVERY¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1886, at Camptown.
- ii. BRYANT INGHAM¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1889, at Camptown.

7119. Isabel Antoinette⁹ Avery (*Miles⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 6, 1854, at Lemon, Pa.; m. Feb. 19, 1890, at Auburn, N. Y., **Frederick Miller Hall**, s. of Abner G. and Margaret (Miller) Hall. He was b. Dec. 2, 1862, at East River, N. Y. She d. Aug. 14, 1895, at Auburn. He lives at Auburn, N. Y.

Children of Frederick Miller and Isabel Antoinette (Avery) Hall:

- i. RAYMOND AVERY¹⁰, b. March 20, 1891, at Auburn.
- ii. HAROLD FREDERICK¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1892, at Auburn; d. y.
- iii. COURTNEY ROBERT¹⁰, b. June 10, 1894, at Auburn.

7120. Courtney Chandos⁹ Avery (*Miles⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 30, 1861, at Lemon, Pa.; m. Feb. 13, 1889, at Auburn, N. Y., **Carrie Lucy Bryden**, dau. of James and Alice Ann (Hickson) Bryden. She was b. April 10, 1856, at Auburn. He is the advertising manager of the D. M. Osborne Co., and secretary of the Eagle Wagon Works. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

Children of Courtney Chandos and Carrie Lucy (Bryden) Avery, b. at Auburn:

- i. ALICE BRYDEN¹⁰, b. July 16, 1890; d. Aug. 2, 1903.
9254. ii. JAMES C. C. COURTNEY¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1893.
9255. iii. ROSAMOND B.¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1902.

7121. Robert Burns⁹ Avery (*Miles⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 17, 1865, at Lemon, Pa.; m. Oct. 7, 1896, at Auburn, N. Y., **Nina Belle Stowell**, dau. of Eugene W. and Alice (Gooding) Stowell. She was b. March 31, 1875, at Livonia, N. Y. He is a dentist. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

Child of Robert Burns and Nina Belle (Stowell) Avery:

9256. i. ONNOLEE STOWELL¹⁰, b. June 2, 1900, at Auburn.

7122. Amon Bouse⁹ Avery (*Miles⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 12, 1876, at Lemon, Pa.; m. Dec. 22, 1897, at South Eaton, Pa.,



COURTNEY CHANDOS AVERY (No. 7120)

Lena Carey, dau. of Absalom and Laura (Gregory) Carey. She was b. Feb. 5, 1879, at Northumberland, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, South Eaton, Pa.

Children of Amon Bouse and Lena (Carey) Avery:

- 9257. i. FLORENCE¹⁰, b. July 4, 1898, in Wyoming Co., Pa.
- 9258. ii. LELAND CAREY¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1899, in Wyoming Co.
- 9259. iii. CLAUDE GREGORY¹⁰, b. June 20, 1904, in Wyoming Co.

7123. Jane Smith⁹ Avery (*Miles⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 15, 1878, at Lemon, Pa.; m. May 23, 1906, at Tunkhannock, Pa.,

Newell Herbert Crawford, s. of David Sanford and Delia Crawford. He was b. Dec. 19, 1869, at Lemon. He is a mail carrier. Residence, Vernon, Pa.

7125. Etta May⁹ Avery (*Humphrey⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1862, at Castleton, Ill.; m. Jan. 5, 1883, at Corydon, Ia., **Daniel Edwin Bolt**, s. of Daniel and Mary (Snell) Bolt. He was b. March 12, 1862, at Castleton, Ill. It is said that they live at Wyoming, Ill.

Child of Daniel Edwin and Etta May (Avery) Bolt:

- i. ROSS HUMPHREY¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1890, at Wyoming.

7126. Milo⁹ Avery (*Humphrey⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 30, 1868, at Castleton, Ill.; m. August 10, 1898, at Wichita, Kas., **Edith Blanche Cory**, dau. of Wilson and Karen H. (McCallister) Cory. She was b. Dec. 27, 1872, at Anderson, Ind. Residence, Wichita, Kas.

Child of Milo and Edith Blanche (Cory) Avery:

9262. i. KENNETH CORY¹⁰, b. July 30, 1899, at Wichita.

7127. Viola Virginia⁹ Avery (*Humphrey⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 9, 1872, at Castleton, Ill.; m. May 10, 1896, at Wichita, Kas., **Elisha Brainard Davis**, s. of Jonathan Craig and Harriet Ann (Casady) Davis. He was b. Feb. 13, 1862, at Newbury, O. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Wichita, Kas.

Children of Elisha Brainard and Viola Virginia (Avery) Davis:

- i. RAYMOND AVERY¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1902, at Wichita.
- ii. HAROLD BRAINARD¹⁰, b. June 3, 1906, at Wichita.
- iii. EMMA VIRGINIA¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1911, at Wichita.

7128. Lorrance⁹ Avery (*Humphrey⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 21, 1874, at Castleton, Ill.; m. July 4, 1900, at Augusta, Kas., **Edith May Baughman**, dau. of Paul and Maria Jane (Nicholls) Baughman. She was b. Jan. 20, 1871, at Blue Mound, Ill. It is said that they live at Wichita, Kas.

7129. Alwilda⁹ Avery (*Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 20, 1852, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. Jan. 10, 1875, at Carthage, Mo., **William Luther Mack**, s. of William and Mary Elizabeth (Bingham) Mack. He was b. Feb. 4, 1842, at Columbia, Tenn. He d. July 12, 1899, at Fort Mills, S. C. She lives (1912) at Wewahitchka, Fla.

Children of William Luther and Alwilda (Avery) Mack:

- i. WALTER MAYES¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1875, at Lamar, Mo.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1878, at Lamar; m. Add Joice; residence, Lamar.
- iii. WILLIAM LUTHER¹⁰, b. March 5, 1881, at Lamar, Mo.; d. Feb. 28, 1899.
- iv. CORNELIA FRANCES¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1883, at Lamar; m. James Thomas Pridgeon; residence, Birmingham, Ala.
- v. JOSEPH HARRY¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1886, at Lamar; m. Alice Welsh; residence, Kansas City, Mo.
- vi. HATTIE¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1888, at Lamar.

7130. Udella⁹ Avery (*Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 31, 1854, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. Dec. 16, 1876, near Milford, Mo., **George Thomas Parry**, s. of Joseph Casso and Josephene (Ward) Parry. He was b. Jan. 13, 1855, at Lamar, Mo. He is an attorney at law. Residence, Portland, Ore.

Children of George Thomas and Udella (Avery) Parry:

- i. WARD AVERY¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1877, at Barton Co., Mo.; d. y.
- ii. CECIL¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1879, at Lamar, Mo.
- iii. KARL¹⁰, b. March 6, 1881, at Carthage, Mo.

7131. Gates⁹ Avery (*Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 12, 1855, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. April 13, 1884, at Lamar, Mo., **Mary Z. Hazlitt**, dau. of Joseph M. and Caroline (Leeds) Hazlitt. She was b. Jan. 16, 1858, at Rock Island, Ill. He is a farmer. Residence, Olympia, Wash.

Children of Gates and Mary Z. (Hazlitt) Avery, b. at Lamar:

- i. GRACE¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1885; d. y.
9264. ii. RANDALL PAINE¹⁰, b. March 2, 1886.
9265. iii. HAROLD HUXLEY¹⁰, b. May 3, 1889.
9266. iv. MABEL¹⁰, b. April 29, 1893.
9267. v. CLARA¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1894.
9268. vi. PAUL¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1899.

7132. Jerome⁹ Avery (*Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 21, 1857, at Toulon, Ill.; m. Dec. 7, 1885, at Lamar, Mo., **Rosa Pringle**, dau. of Asa and Caroline (Webb) Pringle. She was b. Jan. 16, 1860, at Pentwater, Mich.; d. Feb. 19, 1899, at San Francisco, Calif. He m. 2d, Oct. 27, 1906, at Lynden, Wash., **Emma Wilcoxon**, dau. of Charles Baxter and Mary (Pinney) Wilcoxon, and widow of Clement Blakney. She was b. March 5, 1871, at Hokah, Minn. He is a farmer. Residence, Milwaukee, Ore.

Children of Jerome and Rosa (Pringle) Avery:

- 9269. i. RALPH PRINGLE¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1886, at Lamar.
- 9270. ii. MINNIE¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1887, at Lamar.
- 9271. iii. HARRY¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1889, at Lamar.
- 9272. iv. ADA¹⁰, b. March 12, 1894, at Portersville, Calif.

Child of Jerome and Emma (Wilcoxon) Avery:

- 9273. i. LILA¹⁰, b. July 17, 1908, at Portland, Ore.

7133. George Day⁹ Avery (*Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 20, 1860, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 20, 1882, at Beloit, Mo., **Emma Webb**, dau. of Israel D. and Louisa (Wood) Webb. She was b. Aug. 26, 1861, in Shelby Co., Ind. He is president of the San José Home Furniture Co. Residence, San José, Calif.

Children of George Day and Emma (Webb) Avery:

- 9276. i. ORA¹⁰, b. June 30, 1883, at Lamar, Mo.
- 9277. ii. OTTO¹⁰, b. June 8, 1885, at Lamar.
- 9278. iii. ERMA¹⁰, b. July 19, 1889, at Portersville, Calif.
- 9279. iv. RAND WEBB¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1891, at Portersville.
- 9280. v. OMER GATES¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1893, at Portersville.

7134. Minnehaha⁹ Avery (*Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 5, 1862, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 11, 1907, at Oakland, Calif., **Harry Ernest Cowie**, s. of William and Mary (D'Arcy) Cowie. He was b. July 3, 1872, at Peterborough, Canada. He is a member of the firm of Cowie and White, printers and publishers. Residence, Oakdale, Calif.

7136. Bertrand Cyrus⁹ Avery (*Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 1, 1867, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. June 1, 1893, at Lamar, Mo., **Ella Nora Pigall**, dau. of Joseph and Ann Mary (Smith) Pigall.

She was b. Aug. 26, 1866, at Bloomington, Ill. He is a farmer and banker. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Bertrand Cyrus and Ella Nora (Pigall) Avery:

9281. i. EWING BERTRAND¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1896, at Lamar.

9282. ii. JOSEPHINA ANNETTE¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1898, at Lamar.

7137. Talleyrand⁹ Avery (*Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 30, 1873, at Lamar, Mo.; m. Feb. 26, 1908, at Portland, Ore., **Daisy Carothers**, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Malinda (Forsyth) Carothers. She was b. Sept. 15, 1879, at Clarence, Mo. He is a realty operator. Residence, Portland, Ore.

Child of Talleyrand and Daisy (Carothers) Avery:

9283. i. GLENOLA EVALYN¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1909, at Portland.

7138. Grant Herbert⁹ Avery (*Asher W.⁸, Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 1, 1863, at Pleasant Green, Ill.; m. Aug. 31, 1886, at Quincy, Ia., **Lillie May Robinson**, dau. of Samuel and Jane Robinson. She was b. May, 1869, at Quincy. He is a farmer. Residence, Hubbard, Minn.

Children of Grant Herbert and Lillie May (Robinson) Avery:

9285. i. PEARL¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1888, at Quincy, Ia.

9286. ii. SYLVIA¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1890, at Moorhead, Minn.

9287. iii. PANSEY¹⁰, b. June 13, 1894, at Shell City, Minn.

7139. Otis Lois⁹ Avery (*Asher W.⁸, Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 22, 1865, at Pleasant Green, Ill.; m. May 7, 1892, at Verndale, Minn., **Jennie Edna Koehler**, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Ann (Yoder) Koehler. She was b. Dec. 11, 1873, in Iowa. He is a rancher. Residence, Plains, Mont.

Child of Otis Lois and Jennie Edna (Koehler) Avery:

9288. i. DAISY E.¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1895, at Verndale.

7140. Maggie Belle⁹ Avery (*Asher W.⁸, Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 22, 1878, at Wyoming, Ill.; m. Jan. 22, 1900, at Plains, Mont., **Tom J. Sullivan**, s. of Peter and Jennie (Murphy) Sullivan. He was b. June 20, 1870, at Duluth, Minn. He is or was a rancher. Residence, when last heard from, Plains, Mont.

7141. Mary Hannah⁹ Avery (*Cyrus⁸, Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 4, 1869, at Modena, Ill.; m. Aug. 22, 1888, at Kewanee, Ill., **Benjamin Vance Blair**, s. of James and Lucy Ellis (Emerson) Blair. He was b. Feb. 12, 1862, at Kewanee. He is a farmer. Residence, Toulon, Ill.

Children of Benjamin Vance and Mary Hannah (Avery) Blair:

- i. **ORLANDO VANCE¹⁰**, b. July 2, 1889, at Kewanee; m. Trella Plottner.
- ii. **ALICE AUGUSTA¹⁰**, b. March 18, 1891, at Kewanee.
- iii. **ELSIE IDA¹⁰**, b. April 25, 1893, at Kewanee.
- iv. **JAMES VIRGIL¹⁰**, b. Nov. 15, 1899, at Elmira, Ill.
- v. **HARLAND DENT¹⁰**, b. Oct. 21, 1910, at Elmira.

7142. Caroline⁹ Avery (*Cyrus⁸, Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 21, 1874, at Bradford, Ill.; m. Sept. 22, 1892, at Kewanee, Ill., **George Thomas Otley**, s. of Robert and Rebecca (Gibbs) Otley. He was b. April 16, 1863, at Winchester, Ill. He is a farmer. Residence, Kewanee, Ill.

Children of George Thomas and Caroline (Avery) Otley:

- i. **RUTH REBECCA¹⁰**, b. Oct. 7, 1893, at Wethersfield, Ill.
- ii. **JOHN ROBERT¹⁰**, b. July 7, 1895, at Wethersfield.

7144. Gertrude⁹ Avery (*Cyrus⁸, Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 10, 1878, at Bradford, Ill.; m. Sept. 2, 1896, at Kewanee, Ill., **LeRoy Daniel Rockefeller**, s. of Hezekiah and Martha Jane (Carroll) Rockefeller. He was b. July 1, 1873, at Annawan, Ill. He is a physician and surgeon. Residence, Bunker Hill, Ill.

Children of LeRoy Daniel and Gertrude (Avery) Rockefeller:

- i. **LORENCE AVERY¹⁰**, b. Aug. 18, 1902, at Kewanee, Ill.
- ii. **RICHARD¹⁰**, b. Sept. 18, 1905, at Hornsby, Ill.

7145. Byron O.⁹ Avery (*Cyrus⁸, Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 14, 1883, at Bradford, Ill.; m. March 4, 1910, at Chicago, Ill., **Eleanor Linder**, dau. of Axle and Christiana (Ross) Linder. He is a plumber. Residence, Kewanee, Ill.

Child of Byron Orange and Eleanor (Linder) Avery:

9290. i. **MARSHALL¹⁰**, b. Dec. 13, 1910.

7146. Minnie Bell⁹ Avery (*Miles Jerome⁸, Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 17, 1866, at Monmouth, Ill.; m. April 10, 1886, at Kewanee, Ill., **Frank W. Plummer**, s. of Benjamin and Elvira (Evans) Plummer. He was b. Aug. 20, 1864, near Walnut, Ill. He is a florist. Residence, Kewanee, Ill.

Children of Frank W. and Minnie Bell (Avery) Plummer:

- i. FRANK W.¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1887, at Kewanee.
- ii. EDDIE SYLVESTER¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1887, at Kewanee.
- iii. CLARA BELL¹⁰, b. July 16, 1888, at Kewanee; d. y.
- iv. CLIFFORD BENJAMIN¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1890, at Kewanee.
- v. CLARENCE LEROY¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1898, at Kewanee.

7151. Eva⁹ Avery (*Smith⁸, Zebulon⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 6, 1868, at Buda, Ill.; m. March 26, 1890, at Tecumseh, Neb., **George McLellan Sandusky**, s. of Wiley and Mary Margaret (Nettles) Sandusky. He was b. Dec. 25, 1864, at Whitehall, Ill. He is a farmer; county commissioner. Residence, Sterling, Neb.

Children of George McLellan and Eva (Avery) Sandusky:

- i. DAISY MARGARET¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1891, in Johnson Co., Neb.
- ii. VIVA RUTH¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1893, in Johnson Co.
- iii. GEORGIA AVERY¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1896, in Johnson Co.
- iv. HAROLD THOMAS¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1898, in Johnson Co.

7160. Cyrus Henry⁹ Avery (*Myron Kasson⁸, Cyrus Henry⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 17, 1856, at Garden Prairie, Ill.; m. Dec. 23, 1885, at Belvidere, Ill., **Alta Eliza Evans**, dau. of John and Mary (Mordoff) Evans. She was b. May 6, 1861, at Belvidere, Ill. He was a farmer. He d. April 1, 1888, at Mason City, Ia. No children. She m. 2d, F. L. Howard and is living (1911) at Belvidere, Ill.

7161. Florence Luella⁹ Avery (*Myron Kasson⁸, Cyrus Henry⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 4, 1857, at Garden Prairie, Ill.; m. May 5, 1877, at Garden Prairie, **James Clark Feeley**, s. of Cornelius and Hannah Maria (Kneeland) Feeley. He was b. Dec. 6, 1856, at Freeport, Ill. He deals in live stock. Residence, Preeceville, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of James Clark and Florence Luella (Avery) Feeley, b. at Garden Prairie:

- i. FLORENCE MAY¹⁰, b. May 4, 1878; m. James Robertson; residence, Madison, So. Dak.
- ii. HARRY JAMES¹⁰, b. March 15, 1883; residence, Mobridge, So. Dak.
- iii. MYRON HENRY¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

7162. Stella Ellen⁹ Avery (*Myron Kasson⁸, Cyrus Henry⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 26, 1862, at Garden Prairie, Ill.; m. Feb. 26, 1884, at Garden Prairie, **Charles Landers Sanford**, s. of Stephen Deforest and Esther (Russell) Sanford. He was b. Oct. 14, 1861, at Windsor, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1898, at Portland, Ia. She is living (1911) at Portland, Ia.

Children of Charles Landers and Stella Ellen (Avery) Sanford:

- i. RUSSELL¹⁰, b. April 18, 1885, at Lamar, Mo.
- ii. FRANK¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1887, at Portland, Ia.
- iii. LAURA¹⁰, b. March 13, 1889, at Mason City, Ia.; m. Elmer Lund; residence, Mason City, Ia.
- iv. GRACE¹⁰, b. March 6, 1892, at Portland.
- v. PERCY¹⁰, b. May 24, 1894, at Portland.
- vi. LULUA¹⁰, b. June 3, 1899, at Portland.

7163. Clara Imogene⁹ Avery (*Myron Kasson⁸, Cyrus Henry⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 18, 1864, at Garden Prairie, Ill.; m. Oct. 15, 1884, at Lamar, Mo., **Frank Rogers Colburn**, s. of Edward Ruthvan and Thankful Rosette (Bessey) Colburn. He was b. Sept. 29, 1859, at Belvidere, Ill. He is secretary of the Commercial Club. Residence, Belvidere, Ill.

Children of Frank Rogers and Clara Imogene (Avery) Colburn:

- i. GEORGE AVERY¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1886, at Belvidere.
- ii. LAURA VERA¹⁰, b. June 18, 1891, at Belvidere.
- iii. IVA MAE¹⁰, b. April 22, 1896, at Belvidere.

7164. Almeron Myron⁹ Avery (*Myron Kasson⁸, Cyrus Henry⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 8, 1868, at Garden Prairie, Ill.; m. Nov. 26, 1890, at Mason City, Ia., **Gertrude Clifton Adams**, dau. of Jason

Richard and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Adams. She was b. Jan. 17, 1868, at White Pigeon, Mich. He breeds Holstein cattle. Residence, Mason City, Ia.

Children of Almeron Myron and Gertrude Clifton (Adams) Avery:

- 9295. i. LLOYD EVERETT¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1891, at Mason City.
- 9296. ii. RUTH¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1893, at Mason City.
- 9297. iii. RUSS CLIFTON¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1895, at Mason City.
- 9298. iv. MERRILL KASSON¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1898, at Mason City.
- 9299. v. ADAMS BERTRAND¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1900, at Mason City.
- vi. ALICE LAVERNE¹⁰, b. April 10, 1904, at Mason City; d. Oct. 27, 1908.

7165. Xora⁹ Avery (*William Hartly⁸, Cyrus Henry⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 27, 1870, at Garden Prairie, Ill.; m. Dec. 27, 1892, at Los Angeles, Calif., **Perry Thomas Tompkins**, s. of Thomas and Artemesa (Perry) Tompkins. He was b. May 13, 1866, at San Bernardino, Calif. He is a graduate of the University of California, and of Harvard University. He is manager of the Mason McDuffey Real Estate Co. Residence, Berkeley, Calif.

Child of Perry Thomas and Xora (Avery) Tompkins:

- i. AVERY¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1894, at Santa Rosa, Calif.

7169. Hugo⁹ Avery (*Robert⁸, Abel Marcy⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 15, 1875, at Teaneck, N. J.; m. May 31, 1899, at Newark, N. J., **Beatrice Kelly**, dau. of John P. and Mary (Ronan) Kelly. She was b. Nov. 19, 1877, at South Amboy, N. J. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Hugo and Beatrice (Kelly) Avery:

- 9302. i. VIRGINIA CONSTANCE¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1900, at Brooklyn.
- 9303. ii. ABEL MARCY¹⁰, b. April 6, 1903, at Brooklyn.
- 9304. iii. DOROTHY CATLIN¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1909, at Brooklyn.

7170. Theodore Morris⁹ Avery (*Robert⁸, Abel Marcy⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 5, 1884, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1907, at Brooklyn, **Augusta Marie Hessel**, dau. of George Charles and Catharine (Keller) Hessel. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Theodore Morris and Augusta Marie (Hessel) Avery:

- 9306. i. ROBERT PELL¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1908, at Brooklyn.
- 9307. ii. THEODORE MORRIS¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1911, at Brooklyn.

7183. Chester Punderson⁹ Avery (*Punderson⁸, Joseph Conant⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 3, 1869, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. June 22, 1892, at Corvallis, **Adda Smith**, dau. of Tyra Washington Bray and Nancy (McBee) Smith. She was b. Sept. 12, 1873, at Corvallis, Ore. He is a stock raiser. Residence, Klamath Falls, Ore.

Children of Chester Punderson and Adda (Smith) Avery:

- 9309. i. RUTH ANNA¹⁰, b. April 24, 1893, in Benton Co., Ore.
- 9310. ii. JOSEPH CONANT¹⁰, b. Sept. 21, 1898, in Benton Co.

7184. Clarence William⁹ Avery (*Punderson⁸, Joseph Conant⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 24, 1871, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. Dec. 24, 1902, at Walla Walla, Wash., **Ida Estes Irvine**, dau. of T. W. and Louisa J. Estes. He m. 2d, Jan. 31, 1911, **Kate Henderson**, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Scull) Henderson. She was b. July 16, 1880, in Bourbon Co., Kas. He is manager of the Blue Mountain Saw Mill Co. Residence, Weston, Ore.

Child of Clarence William and Kate (Henderson) Avery:

- 9311. i. ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1911.

7185. Martha Caroline⁹ Avery (*Punderson⁸, Joseph Conant⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 1, 1873, at Paisley, Ore.; m. Sept. 8, 1897, at Corvallis, Ore., **John Fulton**, s. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Ovenstone) Fulton. He was b. Dec. 15, 1867, at Edinburgh, Scotland. He is professor of chemistry in the Oregon Agricultural College. Residence, Corvallis.

Children of John and Martha Caroline (Avery) Fulton:

- i. HELEN LOUISE¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1899, at Corvallis.
- ii. ROBERT AVERY¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1903, at Corvallis.

7186. Grover Cleveland⁹ Avery (*Punderson⁸, Joseph Conant⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 10, 1883, at Jacksonville, Ore.; m. Oct. 31, 1906, in Benton Co., Ore., **Leeanna Irwin**, dau. of Richard and

Effie (Winkle) Irwin. She was b. July 7, 1887, in Benton Co. He is a farmer. Residence, Corvallis, Ore.

Child of Grover Cleveland and Leeanna (Irwin) Avery:

9312. i. LAWRENCE IRWIN¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1907, in Benton Co.

7187. Virgil Bennett⁹ Avery (*Punderson⁸, Joseph Conant⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 27, 1890, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. Aug. 7, 1908, at Roseburg, Ore., **Minnie Beatrice Brown**, dau. of William and Lillian Beatrice (Russell) Brown. She was b. March 29, 1891, at Oakland, Ore. He is a farmer. Residence, Corvallis, Ore.

7188. Ocie⁹ Avery (*George Washington⁸, Joseph Conant⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 6, 1872, in Lake Co., Ore.; m. Dec. 31, 1896, at Corvallis, **Henry Shiveley Pernot**, s. of Alphonse David and Emelie Caroline (Boissard) Pernot. He was b. June 26, 1867, at Bowling Green, O. He is a physician. Residence, Corvallis, Ore.

Child of Henry Shiveley and Ocie (Avery) Pernot:

i. DOROTHY¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1898, at Corvallis.

7190. Edwinna Martha⁹ Avery (*George Washington⁸, Joseph Conant⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 14, 1878, at Lake View, Lake Co., Ore.; m. June 25, 1896, at Corvallis, Ore., **Frank Abram Powell**, s. of Anson and Joannah (Campbell) Powell. He was b. March 21, 1872, in Elk Co., Kas. He is a Unitarian clergyman. She is a graduate of the Oregon State Agricultural College. After four years of successful work at Salem, Ore., and six years at Helena, Mont., he accepted, in 1912, a call to the First Unitarian Church of Manchester, N. H.

Children of Frank Abram and Edwinna Martha (Avery) Powell:

i. LENORE¹⁰, b. May 21, 1897, at McMinnville, Ore.

ii. DAWSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1900, at Topeka, Kas.

7192. Esther⁹ Avery (*Napoleon Bonaparte⁸, Joseph Conant⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 5, 1880, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. Sept. 4, 1901, at

Corvallis, **Sherwood Hopkins Adams**, s. of John Quincy and Nellie (Sawyer) Adams. He was b. June 2, 1880, at San Francisco, Calif. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

7220. Henry Costar⁹ Avery (*Charles Hooker⁸, Francis Smith⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 11, 1876, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Dec. 12, 1895, at Waterbury, Conn., **Anna Eliza Barrows**, dau. of Franklin Pierce and Harriet Newel (Buxton) Barrows. She was b. Aug. 23, 1874, at Plainville, Conn. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

7222. Marguerite Judd⁹ Avery (*Charles Hooker⁸, Francis Smith⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 28, 1884, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Nov. 21, 1906, at New Britain, **Arthur Durand Bradley**, s. of Charles Seabury and Hattie (Snagg) Bradley. He was b. July 12, 1880, at Waterbury, Conn. He is a machinist and die maker. Residence, New Britain, Conn.

Child of Arthur Durand and Marguerite Judd (Avery) Bradley:

- i. MARGUERITE SIGRID¹⁰, b. May 28, 1910, at New Britain.

7278. Lucy Matilda⁶ Avery (*Sanford Waitstill⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstsill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 26, 1854, at Brooklyn, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1872, at Wellington, O., **Henry Robinson**, s. of Horace and Rachel (Northrup) Robinson. He was b. July 6, 1842, at New London, O. In the civil war, he was a member of Co. K, 102d reg't of Ohio inf'y. He is a mechanic. Residence, New London, O.

Children of Henry and Lucy Matilda (Avery) Robinson:

- i. JOSEPHINE MAY¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1873, at Wellington; m. William Freeman Mann; residence, New London, O.
- ii. ETTA ADELIA¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1876, at Wellington; m. Edward Odell; residence, Sullivan, O.
- iii. CARROLL AVERY¹⁰, b. March 1, 1880, at Wellington; m. Meek Showers; residence, New London.
- iv. WALTER HENRY¹⁰, b. July 30, 1882, at Wellington; m. Mary A. Swanger; residence, New London.
- v. LENORE RACHEL¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1885, at Wadsworth, O.; m. John C. White; residence, Spencer, O.

7280. Sarah Leonora⁹ Avery (*Sanford Waitstill⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 26, 1859, at Brooklyn, O.; m. Nov. 26, 1883, at Wellington, O., **Franklin Fremont Kilbourne**, s. of Stephen and Sarah (Norton) Kilbourne. He was b. April 3, 1851, at Huntington, O.; d. in 1893. He was a photographer. She is living (1912) at Knoxville, Tenn.

Children of Franklin Fremont and Sarah Leonora (Avery) Kilbourne:

- i. WALTER LEROY¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1884, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Grace Ellis; residence, Lorain, O.
- ii. VERNON AVERY¹⁰, b. April 3, 1890, at Middlesboro, Ky.

7281. Sarah Elmina⁹ Avery (*Alfred Philander⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 1, 1857, at Wellington, O.; m. March 15, 1886, at North Amherst, O., **Leman Jaycox**, s. of Smith and Melinda (Brown) Jaycox. He was b. Nov. 11, 1855, at Avon, O. She d. April 13, 1901, at East Amherst, O. He is living (1911) at Oberlin, O.

Children of Lemman and Sarah Elmina (Avery) Jaycox, b. at East Amherst:

- i. EARL ZENO¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1887; m. Ella Eastwood; residence, Elyria, O.
- ii. OMER MERTON¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1890; m. Winifred Dewey; residence, Elyria.
- iii. ADA BELLE¹⁰, b. March 13, 1896.

7283. Irene Cecille⁹ Avery (*Alfred Philander⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 10, 1861, at La Grange, O.; m. Nov. 10, 1881, at Henrietta, O., **Henry Buford Peabody**, s. of Elnathan and Elizabeth (Petty) Peabody. He was b. July 9, 1856, at Henrietta. He is a carpenter. Residence, Oberlin, O.

Children of Henry Buford and Irene Cecille (Avery) Peabody, b. at Henrietta:

- i. ROY BUFERD¹⁰, b. June 18, 1884; d. y.
- ii. MINA ESTELLA¹⁰, b. May 7, 1887; m. George D. Mennell; residence, Terry, Mont.
- iii. HARRY BUELL¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1890.
- iv. BERTHA LETI¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1896.
- v. BERNICE LULU¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1896.

7284. Frank Wheeler⁹ Avery (*Alfred Philander⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 19, 1864, at Henrietta, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1887, at Wellington, O., **Belle Dora Reynolds**, dau. of Rufus Griswold and Rebecca Jane (Dewey) Reynolds. She was b. Feb. 5, 1867, at Camden, O. He was a farmer. He d. May 19, 1903, at Elyria, O.

7285. Frederick Alfred⁹ Avery (*Alfred Philander⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 6, 1872, at Henrietta, O.; m. June 20, 1893, at North Amherst, O., **Ina Sarah Cotton**, dau. of Newton Lycurgus and Caroline Matilda (Heacock) Cotton. She was b. June 7, 1869, at Lorain, O. He is a writer and designer of newspaper and magazine advertisements. They have an adopted child, Ruth Ina (Cotton), b. Jan. 12, 1893, at Cleveland, O. Residence, Akron, O.

7286. Curtis Buel⁹ Avery (*Alfred Philander⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 26, 1874, at Henrietta, O.; m. May 2, 1893, at East Amherst, O., **Lulu Anna Johnson**, dau. of Robert James and Laura Ann (Orne) Johnson. She was b. Aug. 2, 1874, at Cleveland, O.; d. May 26, 1910. He is a farmer. Residence, near Oberlin, O.

Child of Curtis Buel and Lulu A. (Johnson) Avery:

9323. i. MILDRED SEWELL¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1899, at East Amherst.

7287. George Whiting⁹ Avery (*George Oscar⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 15, 1859, at Wellington, O.; m. Aug. 17, 1881, at Kipton, O., **Emma Isabel Address**, dau. of Almon Elihu and Julia Marie (Wiltse) Address. She was b. May 23, 1859, at Strawberry Point, Ia.; d. Feb. 28, 1903, at Wellington. He is a carpenter and grocer. Residence, Elyria, O.

Children of George Whiting and Emma Isabel (Address) Avery:

9324. i. SADA EVELYN¹⁰, b. May 21, 1883, at Wellington.

9325. ii. KARL ELIHU¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1884, at Wellington.

9326. iii. MARIE CAROLINE¹⁰, b. April 27, 1887, at Wellington.

9327. iv. NAOMI MARGUERITE¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1894, at Cleveland, O.

7288. Charles Roswell⁶ Avery (*George Oscar⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 5, 1861, at Wellington, O.; m. June 11, 1884, at Mantua, O., **Addie Electa Ledyard**, dau. of Frank and Vashta A. (Snow) Ledyard. She was b. Oct. 13, 1861, at Rochester, O. Residence, Cleveland, O.

Child of Charles Roswell and Addie Electa (Ledyard) Avery:

9328. i. **ARTHUR BAKER¹⁰**, b. May 11, 1888, at Wellington.

7289. Carrie De Ette⁹ Avery (*Martin Hendrix⁸ Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 24, 1864, at Wellington, O.; m. Jan. 15, 1881, at Bellevue, Mich., **Kirk Monroe Robinson**, s. of Harlow and Olive Ann (Sturtevant) Robinson. He was b. June 12, 1860, at Marshall, Mich. Residence (when last heard from), Long Pine, Neb.

Children of Kirk Monroe and Carrie De Ette (Avery) Robinson:

i. **OLIVE ANNA¹⁰**, b. March 24, 1885, at Olivet, Mich.

ii. **JOSEPHINE MARIE¹⁰**, b. May 12, 1890, at Olivet.

iii. **ORILLA DE ETTE¹⁰**, b. May 5, 1895, at Long Pine.

7290. Albert Martin⁹ Avery (*Martin Hendrix⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 7, 1868, at Olivet, Mich.; m. June 7, 1897, at Corunna, Mich., **Grace May Fuller**, dau. of George and Alice (Dutcher) Fuller. She was b. Nov. 19, 1877, at Owosso, Mich. Residence, Long Pine, Neb.

7291. Henry Harrison⁹ Avery (*Henry Milon⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 24, 1871, at Wellington, O.; m. Feb. 9, 1898, at Oberlin, O., **Mary Estelle Ralston**, dau. of Ephraim P. and Emma Jane (Dawson) Ralston. She was b. Oct. 20, 1871, at Lock 17, O. He is a banker's clerk. Residence, Oberlin.

7292. Joseph Bruce⁹ Avery (*Henry Milon⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 16, 1873, at Wellington, O.; m. Jan. 1, 1897, at North Amherst, O., **Bessie Jane Earl**, dau. of Charles Carroll and Mar-

garette La Fevre (Joy) Earl. She was b. April 11, 1876, at Martin, O. He is a jeweller. Residence, Amherst, O.

Children of Joseph Bruce and Bessie Jane (Earl) Avery:

9331. i. CLAIRES EARL¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1897, at Amherst.

9332. ii. NELLIE MARJORIE¹⁰, b. April 16, 1899, at Amherst.

7293. Howard Carl⁹ Avery (*Henry Milon⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1876, at Wellington, O.; m. Jan. 3, 1900, at North Amherst, O., **Maud Deborah Quigley**, dau. of Joseph Fremont and Vinie Letitia (Smith) Quigley. She was b. Jan. 19, 1879, at North Amherst. He is a farmer. Residence, Oberlin, O.

Child of Howard Carl and Maud Deborah (Quigley) Avery:

9334. i. MARETTA¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1903.

7300. George Edwin⁹ Avery (*Frederick⁸, Edwin⁷, Frederick⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 16, 1858, at Michigan City, Ind.; m. Nov. 26, 1879, at Adrian, Mich., **Cora May King**, dau. of Arnold Constantine and Elizabeth Logretta (Morse) King. She was b. Aug. 12, 1861, at Adrian. He is an engineer. No children. Residence, Denver, Colo.

CHAPTER XIII.

THE TENTH GENERATION.

7326. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Smith⁹, David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 24, 1842, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. May 21, 1862, at Paris, Tex., **Lincious Argus Folsom**, s. of Moses Folsom. He was b. Feb. 3, 1840, at Youngstown, O.; d. in 1872, at Paris, Tex. She m. 2d, May 1, 1875, at Paris, Tex., **Thomas Walton**, s. of William Walton. He was b. Aug. 2, 1844, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; d. in 1884, at Paris, Tex. She is living (1911) at Hope, Ark.

Children of Lincious Argus and Sarah Elizabeth (Avery) Folsom:

- i. **LINCIOUS ARGUS¹¹**, b. Feb. 3, 1864, at Paris, Tex.; m. Rosa Corsiere; residence, McKinney, Tex.
- ii. **WILLIE¹¹**, b. March 2, 1866, at Paris; m. Lizzie Patrick; d. Dec. 20, 1893.
- iii. **LILLIE¹¹**, b. Aug. 4, 1869, at Paris; m. Henry Stiff; d. Feb. 15, 1898, at St. Louis, Mo.
- iv. **PEARL¹¹**, b. Sept. 2, 1860, at Paris; m. John Ward Proch; residence, Paris, Tex.

Children of Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Avery) Walton:

- i. **MATTIE¹¹**, b. Feb. 20, 1875, at Paris; m. Harvey Harrison Cox; residence, McAlester, Okla.
- ii. **RYAN¹¹**, b. April 2, 1878, at Paris; d. Jan. 1, 1883.
- iii. **MERTIE¹¹**, b. Dec. 29, 1881, at Paris; m. Clarence Lee Zinn; residence, Fort Worth, Tex.
- iv. **ALICE¹¹**, b. Aug. 4, 1884, at Paris, Tex.; m. Benjamin Chandler Johnson; residence, Hope, Ark.

7327. Mary¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Smith⁹, David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 25, 1843, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. Dec. 26, 1876, at Springfield, O., **Henry George Rogers**, s. of William Allen and Elizabeth (Smith) Rogers. He was b. Nov. 15, 1848, at Springfield, O. While on her bridal trip, she and her husband were killed in a railway accident, Dec. 29, 1876, at Ashtabula, O.

7330. Rufus Lord¹⁰ Avery (*Curtis Lord⁹, David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 16, 1838, at Mansfield, O.; m. Oct. 15, 1861, at Mansfield, **Mary Diantha Tracy**, dau. of Josiah and Diantha (Lathrop) Tracy. She was b. Jan. 12, 1839, at Huron, O. He was educated at Kenyon College; entered the mercantile business with his father. In 1860, he formed a partnership with F. E. Tracy. The firm has had a prosperous existence ever since and still retains his name and interest, the Tracy and Avery Co., wholesale grocers, Mansfield. He enlisted in Co. C, 15th Ohio inf'y, April 17, 1861; was made sergeant, and promoted on the field to second lieutenant. He was at Phillipi and Rich Mountain, and took part in the operations that resulted in driving the Confederate forces from West Virginia. After his term of enlistment had expired, he assisted in organizing and drilling troops for the field, and, on the first of May, 1864, marched with the 163d Ohio infantry, as captain of Co. A. In June, he was at Fort Waltham, in the entrenchments fronting Petersburg; two days later, he commanded the skirmish line in a raid, destroyed six miles of railroad, and captured Gen. Beauregard's baggage. He soon contracted "Chickahominy" fever and died in the hospital of the receiving ship "Matilda," Aug. 2, 1864. His widow lives at Mansfield, Ohio.

Child of Rufus Lord and Mary Diantha (Tracy) Avery:

9350. i. **SARAH LORD¹¹**, b. March 18, 1863, at Mansfield.

7331. Belinda¹⁰ Avery (*Curtis Lord⁹, David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 14, 1840, at Mansfield, O.; m. Sept. 18, 1862, at Mansfield, **Uriah Hunt Painter**, s. of Samuel Marshall and Ann (Vickers) Painter. He was b. March 6, 1837, at West Chester, Pa. He was educated at Oberlin College; a distinguished war correspondent and a successful business man. He d. Oct. 20, 1900, at West End, N. J., where she now (1912) lives.

Children of Uriah Hunt and Belinda (Avery) Painter, b. at Washington, D. C.:

- i. **ELLA AVERY¹¹**, b. Feb. 7, 1865; m. James Willet Cunningham; residence, West End.
- ii. **ALICE ELISE¹¹**, b. March 15, 1880; m. David Scott Thorburn of Peables, Scotland.

7334. **David Marcus¹⁰ Avery** (*Marcus Stewart⁹, David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 2, 1839, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 21, 1877, at Stamford, Conn., **Cyrena Jane Studwell**, dau. of Calvin and Esther (Gedney) Studwell. She was b. Aug. 14, 1840, at Rye, N. Y. He was a farmer. He enlisted, Aug., 1862, in Co. H, 17th reg't Conn. inf'y; was wounded at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; was in hospital until spring of 1864, when he rejoined his regiment in Florida; was sunstruck twice; on the expiration of



DAVID MARCUS AVERY

his term of enlistment, he returned to New Canaan, but he never recovered his health. His wife d. Jan. 9, 1909, at New Canaan; he was instantly killed by a railway train at Noroton, Conn., Oct. 19, 1911.

Children of David Marcus and Cyrena Jane (Studwell) Avery:

9351. i. ALICE MAY¹¹, b. Feb. 27, 1878, at New Canaan, Conn.
 9352. ii. LESTER STUDWELL¹¹, b. Aug. 14, 1881, at New Canaan.

7335. Alice Iowa¹⁰ Avery (*Marcus Stewart⁹, David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 12, 1842, near Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; m. Sept. 12, 1866, at New Canaan, Conn., **Francis William Webb**, s. of William Griffin and Phebe (Keeler) Webb. He was b. Oct. 24, 1840, at New Canaan. He d. Feb. 17, 1871, at New Canaan. She lives at New Canaan, Conn.

Children of Francis William and Alice Iowa (Avery) Webb, b. at New Canaan:

- i. ALICE PHEBE¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1867; d. y.
 ii. WILLIAM GRIFFIN¹¹, b. April 17, 1869; m. Mabel Esther Raymond; residence, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

7336. Mary Eliza¹⁰ Avery (*Marcus Stewart⁹, David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 16, 1844, near Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; m. April 3, 1866, at New Canaan, Conn., **Ebenezer Crissey**, s. of Samuel and Abigail S. (Cafield) Crissey. He was b. May 23, 1818; d. April 11, 1904, at New Canaan. No children. She lives at New Canaan, Conn.

7337. Benjamin Benedict¹⁰ Avery (*Marcus Stewart⁹, David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 15, 1849, near Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; m. April 30, 1874, at Stamford, Conn., **Mary Annie Studwell**, dau. of Calvin and Esther (Gedney) Studwell. She was b. Feb. 22, 1852, at Rye, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1893, at Stamford. He m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1894, at Stamford, **Loretta Esther Studwell**, sister of his first wife. She was b. Aug. 21, 1856, at Rye, N. Y. He is a contractor and builder; served in several town offices; member of the city council. Residence, Stamford, Conn.

Children of Benjamin Benedict and Mary Annie (Studwell) Avery, b. at Stamford:

- i. ANNIE LILLIAN¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1876; d. Nov. 24, 1887.
 9353. ii. STUART BENJAMIN¹¹, b. July 8, 1880.
 9354. iii. LELAND ROWELL¹¹, b. March 28, 1886.
 9355. iv. BERTHA ESTHER¹¹, b. June 6, 1890.
 9356. v. WILLARD CRISSEY¹¹, b. March 14, 1893.

7338. Elizabeth Miner¹⁰ Avery (*Erasmus Darwin⁹, Asa Lord⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1851, at Groton, Conn. She has given great assistance in the preparation of this family history. To her suggestion and to her efforts mainly is due the beautiful memorial window in the Congregational Church at Groton (see pages 75 and 77). She lives at Groton in the homestead of her father, her grandfather, and her great-grandfather.

7339. Julia Owen¹⁰ Avery (*Erasmus Darwin⁹, Asa Lord⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1854, at Groton, Conn.; m. Aug. 14, 1895, at Groton, **Frederic Bill**, s. of Gurdon and Lucy (Yerrington) Bill. He was b. Sept. 7, 1833, at Ledyard, Conn. He was educated



BILL MEMORIAL LIBRARY

at the Sheffield Institute, Sheffield, Conn.; formed a partnership with his brother, Gurdon Bill, in the publishing business at Springfield, Mass.; subsequently was engaged in the mercantile business at New York City; retired in 1873. He resides most of

the year at Groton, in his beautiful country home on the banks of the Thames River. He is a sympathetic and cordial supporter of the church and a man of quiet and unostentatious charity. He built and endowed the beautiful granite library near historic Fort Griswold and filled its shelves with carefully selected books; the people of Groton have the free use of its privileges. In 1912, he built, and presented to the village of Groton, a handsome brick and stone public-school building that cost about \$80,000. He is interested in everything that pertains to the good of the town—a model citizen.

7342. Emily Campbell¹⁰ Avery (*Albert Lord⁹, Asa Lord⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 6, 1846, at Pensacola, Fla.; m. July 15, 1869, at Pensacola, **Henry T. Wright**, s. of Benjamin D. and Josephene (De La Rue) Wright. He was b. Nov. 11, 1840, at Pensacola. She d. July 29, 1911. He is a lumber dealer. Residence, Pensacola, Fla.

Children of Henry T. and Emily Campbell (Avery) Wright:

- i. ALBERT¹¹, b. May 10, 1870, at Magnolia, Fla.; d. y.
- ii. CORNELIA¹¹, b. Feb. 28, 1880, at Bagdad, Fla.; d. y.

7343. Helen Florida¹⁰ Avery (*Albert Lord⁹, Asa Lord⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 23, 1848, at Pensacola, Fla.; m. Sept. 28, 1869, at Pensacola, **John Sheild Whiting**, s. of John Cary and Martha (Sheild) Whiting. He was b. Nov. 7, 1841, at Hampton, Va. Residence, Little Rock, Ark.

Children of John Sheild and Helen Florida (Avery) Whiting:

- i. SHEILD NELSON¹¹, b. July 17, 1875, at Yorktown, Va.
- ii. MARTHA OLCOTT¹¹, b. July 11, 1877, at Pine Bluff, Ark.
- iii. HENRY MCCOY¹¹, b. Nov. 7, 1881, at Pine Bluff.

7344. Marian Elizabeth¹⁰ Avery (*Albert Lord⁹, Asa Lord⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1850, at Pensacola, Fla.; m. Oct. 27, 1869, at

Pensacola, **Robert C. Caldwell**, s. of Robert Cunningham and Judith (Fontleroy) Caldwell. He was b. July 3, 1847, at Pensacola; d. March 13, 1874, at Pensacola, where she still resides (1912).

Children of Robert C. and Marian Elizabeth (Avery) Caldwell:

- i. **FANNIE FONTLEROY**¹¹, b. Oct. 4, 1870, at Pensacola.
- ii. **ROBERT CAMPBELL**¹¹, b. April 16, 1874, at Pensacola.

7345. John Campbell¹⁰ **Avery** (*Albert Lord*⁹, *Asa Lord*⁸, *Rufus*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. May 4, 1851, at Pensacola, Fla.; m. Sept. 21, 1876, at Pensacola, **Minella Isabel Davidson**, dau. of J. I. and A. E. (Davison) Davidson. She was b. Sept. 23, 1857, at Decatur, Ill. He is a lawyer; president of the Florida Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Residence, Pensacola, Fla.

Children of John Campbell and Minella Isabel (Davidson) Avery:

9358. i. **EDNA LORD**¹¹, b. Sept. 4, 1877, at Pensacola.
9359. ii. **JOHN CAMPBELL**¹¹, b. March 14, 1880, at Pensacola.
- iii. **FRANKLIN WEED**¹¹, b. Nov. 4, 1888, at Pensacola; d. y.
9360. iv. **CLARENCE RENSHAW**¹¹, b. Oct. 24, 1890, at Pensacola.

7346. Albert Miner¹⁰ **Avery** (*Albert Lord*⁹, *Asa Lord*⁸, *Rufus*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Aug. 30, 1853, at Pensacola, Fla.; m. Feb. 28, 1878, at Pensacola, **Mary Clara Grant**, dau. of Alexander and Olympe (Grass) Grant. She was b. July 31, 1859, at New Orleans, La. He is a merchant. Residence, Pensacola, Fla.

Children of Albert Miner and Mary Clara (Grant) Avery:

9361. i. **STELLA CLAIRE**¹¹, b. April 22, 1880, at Pensacola.
9362. ii. **ALBERT MINER**¹¹, b. Aug. 9, 1882, at Pensacola.
9363. iii. **KATHERINE GRANT**¹¹, b. June 14, 1884, at Pensacola.
9364. iv. **ANNIE MARIAN**¹¹, b. Jan. 6, 1888, at Pensacola.
9365. v. **PRESTON STODDARD**¹¹, b. Aug. 7, 1889, at Pensacola.

7347. Richard McCord¹⁰ **Avery** (*Albert Lord*⁹, *Asa Lord*⁸, *Rufus*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Aug. 24, 1859, at Pensacola, Fla.; m. Nov. 5, 1884, at

Little Rock, Ark., **Carrie Polk**, dau. of William Lane and Lottie (Griffith) Polk. She was b. April 8, 1868, at Little Rock. He was a commercial traveler. He d. Jan. 1, 1910, at Chattanooga, Tenn., where she is living (1912).

Children of Richard McCord and Carrie (Polk) Avery:

9366. i. MILDRED¹¹, b. April 11, 1888, at Pensacola.

9367. ii. LOUISA¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1894, at Pensacola.

7352. James Oliver¹⁰ Avery (*James Augustus⁹, James M.⁸, Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 21, 1859, at New York City; m. April 4, 1893, at San Francisco, Calif., **Mary Jane Coppage**, dau. of John Wilfred and Jennie Louise (Dockery) Coppage. She was b. Dec. 4, 1870, at San Francisco. He was grand worthy patriarch of the Grand Division of California, Sons of Temperance. He owned the Bible that was brought over by Christopher¹ Avery (see page 41). He d. March 17, 1901, at San Francisco, where his widow lives (1912).

Children of James Oliver and Mary Jane (Coppage) Avery:

9368. i. JENNIE LOUISE¹¹, b. March 5, 1894, at San Francisco.

9369. ii. EUNICE MARION¹¹, b. March 21, 1897, at San Francisco.

7355. Dean Austin¹⁰ Avery (*Dean Richmond⁹, Robert Austin⁸, Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 23, 1867, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. April 14, 1895, at Chicago, Ill., **Daisy Hyde**, dau. of Milton and Florence (Ford) Hyde. She was b. July 5, 1874, in Nebraska. He is an optician. Residence, Manila, Philippine Islands.

7356. Julia Marian¹⁰ Avery (*Dean Richmond⁹, Robert Austin⁸, Caleb⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 8, 1868, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Aug. 9, 1899, at Oakland, Calif., **Alfred Walter White**, s. of William Wilson and Emma Elizabeth (Rawlings) White. He was b. Sept. 1, 1870, at Tasmania, Australia; d. July 12, 1911, at Oakland, Calif. No children. She is living (1912) at San Francisco, Calif.

7357. Lillian Emma¹⁰ **Avery** (*Dean Richmond*⁹, *Robert Austin*⁸, *Caleb*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Jan. 29, 1871, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Nov. 7, 1901, at Oakland, Calif., **John Frederick Scherr**, s. of Joseph John and ——— Scherr. He was b. Feb. 19, 1852, at New York City; d. July 3, 1910, at Oakland, Calif. No children. She is living (1912) at San Francisco, Calif.

7358. William Carmen¹⁰ **Avery** (*Dean Richmond*⁹, *Robert Austin*⁸, *Caleb*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Dec. 1, 1879, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Aug. 15, 1901, at St. Louis, Mo., **Mary Reeling**, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Shepard) Reeling. She was b. Feb. 22, 1882, at Springfield, Ill. He is an optician. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Child of William Carmen and Mary (Reeling) Avery:

9375. i. **DEAN RICHMOND**¹¹, b. March 20, 1903, at Alameda, Calif.

7360. George William¹⁰ **Avery** (*William Caleb*⁹, *Robert Austin*⁸, *Caleb*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Jan. 12, 1861, at Rockville, Conn.; m. Feb. 8, 1883, at Santa Clara, Calif., **Marie Seger**, dau. of Sedate and Mary (Wiggin) Seger. She was b. April 13, 1863, at Freedom, Me. Residence, New York City.

Children of George William and Marie (Seger) Avery:

i. **WILLIAM CLARENCE**¹¹, b. Sept. 11, 1884, at Worcester, Mass.; d. Nov. 12, 1885.

9376. ii. **MARION ANTOINETTE**¹¹, b. March 9, 1886, at Providence, R. I.

iii. **ALICE CELESTIA**¹¹, b. Aug. 27, 1887, at Old Orchard, Me.; d. y.

7362. Grace Marie¹⁰ **Avery** (*Judson*⁹, *Robert Austin*⁸, *Caleb*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Sept. 7, 1879, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. June 11, 1903, at Oakland, Calif., **William Albert Shuey**, s. of Homer Stow and Genevra Adeline (Dougherty) Shuey. He was b. Dec. 16, 1877, at Walnut Creek, Calif. He is a wholesale and retail produce dealer. Residence, Berkeley, Calif.

Children of William Albert and Grace Marie (Avery) Shuey:

- i. CAROL FRANCES¹¹, b. April 27, 1904, at Denver, Colo.
- ii. HOMER AVERY¹¹, b. April 5, 1906, at Oakland, Calif.
- iii. REBEKAH MARGARET¹¹, b. Aug. 30, 1910, at Berkeley.

7363. George Washington¹⁰ Avery (*George Washington⁹, Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 18, 1847, at Groton, Conn.; m. Feb. 23, 1870, at Hope Valley, R. I., **Marcia Elizabeth Richmond**, dau. of Samuel Newel and Rachel (Thayer) Richmond. She was b. April 29, 1849, at Hopkinton, R. I. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker. Residence, Hope Valley, R. I.

Children of George Washington and Marcia Elizabeth (Richmond) Avery:

- 9377. i. CARRIE MARCIA¹¹, b. Oct. 17, 1871, at Groton.
- 9378. ii. SAMUEL RICHMOND¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Hope Valley.
- 9379. iii. WILLIAM HENRY¹¹, b. Sept. 9, 1876, at Groton, Conn.
- iv. LAURA FRANCES¹¹, b. March 6, 1879, at Hope Valley; d. April 17, 1892.

7365. Herbert Lincoln¹⁰ Avery (*George Washington⁹, Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 4, 1867, at Mystic, Conn.; m. Jan. 9, 1901, at New London, Conn., **Lillian Everts**, dau. of Lemuel Butler and Alwilda (Whiting) Everts. She was b. May 27, 1867, at Hartford, Conn. He is a machinist. Residence, New London, Conn.

7370. Edgar Lincoln¹⁰ Avery (*Park⁹, Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 23, 1854, at Mystic, Conn.; m. May 1, 1875, at Groton, Conn., **Anna Maria Latham**, dau. of Frank and Maria Latham. She was b. at Groton. He was a farmer. She d. in 1889, at Ledyard, Conn.; he d. Oct. 31, 1906, at Mystic.

Child of Edgar Lincoln and Anna Maria (Latham) Avery:

- i. BESSIE MAY¹¹, b. July 10, 1881, at Ledyard; d. y.

7371. Lucie Ellen¹⁰ Avery (*Park⁹, Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 1, 1863, at Mystic, Conn.; m. April 30, 1889,

at Hartford, Conn., **Allen Charles Alderman**, s. of Allen and Sophia (Snow) Alderman. He was b. Sept. 26, 1865, at East Granby, Conn.; d. in May, 1897. He was a lawyer. She m. 2d, March 28, 1904, at Hartford, Conn., **Charles Thompson Dewey**, s. of Watson and Ellen (Beebe) Dewey. He was b. Dec. 22, 1864, at Granby, Conn. He is a book-keeper. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Allen Charles and Lucie Ellen (Avery) Alderman:

- i. ALLEN PARK¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1890, at Hartford.
- ii. BENTON NORMAN¹¹, b. Nov. 22, 1893, at Hartford; d. May 27, 1896, at East Granby.

7372. Alice Melissa¹⁰ Avery (*Park⁹, Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 9, 1865, at Mystic, Conn.; m. Nov. 20, 1895, at Hartford, Conn., **William Edmund Smith**, s. of William D. and Eunice (Davidson) Smith. He was b. April 29, 1850, at East Lyme, Conn. He is a painter and paper-hanger. Residence, Niantic, Conn.

Children of William Edmund and Alice Melissa (Avery) Smith:

- i. MARJORIE EUNICE¹¹, b. Nov. 29, 1896.
- ii. EDMUND DEWEY¹¹, b. May 5, 1898.
- iii. WILLIAM AVERY¹¹, b. Nov. 1, 1900.
- iv. LUCIE ALICE¹¹, b. April 2, 1902.

7378. Walter Irving¹⁰ Avery (*Timothy Allyn⁹, Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 6, 1860, at Gales Ferry, Conn.; m. Dec. 15, 1886, at San Francisco, Calif., **Mary Miller**. She was b. at Chillicothe, O. It is said that they live at Oakland, Calif.

Children of Walter Irving and Mary (Miller) Avery:

9389. i. CHARLES H.¹¹, b. at San Francisco, Calif.
9390. ii. WALTER¹¹, b. at San Francisco.
9391. iii. WARREN¹¹, b. at San Francisco.
9392. iv. LILLIAN¹¹, b. at San Francisco.

7379. Charles Henry¹⁰ Avery (*Timothy Allyn⁹, Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 23, 1866, at Gales Ferry,

Conn.; m. Dec. 26, 1896, at Hartford, Conn., **Josephine Kate Manwaring**, dau. of Charles William and Emily (Phillips) Manwaring. She was b. Feb. 16, 1869, at Norwich, Conn. He is a stationary engineer. Residence, Roxbury, Mass.

7380. Emma¹⁰ Avery (*Timothy Allyn⁹, Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 7, 1870, at Gales Ferry, Conn.; m. Sept. 4, 1889, at Gales Ferry, **Francis Dwight Hodgkins**, s. of Dr. Nathaniel Dwight and Melissa M. (Burrill) Hodgkins. He was b. Jan. 11, 1862, at Stafford Springs, Conn. He is an engineer. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children of Francis Dwight and Emma (Avery) Hodgkins:

- i. **ETHEL MAY¹¹**, b. May 17, 1890, at New London.
- ii. **FRANCIS ALLEN¹¹**, b. March 27, 1892, at Gales Ferry.
- iii. **LEROY IRVING¹¹**, b. July 27, 1894, at Gales Ferry.

7381. Jennie Amelia¹⁰ Avery (*Horace⁹, Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 27, 1868, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1887, at Norwich, Conn., **Robert Henderson**, s. of William J. and Eunice (Williams) Henderson. He was b. Aug. 9, 1862, at Norwich, Conn. He is a clerk. Residence, Adams Basin, N. Y.

Children of Robert and Jennie Amelia (Avery) Henderson:

- i. **FRANK J.¹¹**, b. Oct. 23, 1889, at Norwich.
- ii. **MARY LOUISA¹¹**, b. March 1, 1892, at Norwich.

7382. Alice Adelia¹⁰ Avery (*Horace⁹, Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 3, 1874, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Oct. 8, 1890, at Norwich, Conn., **Louis Homan Roath**, s. of Calvin and Martha (Wingate) Roath. He was b. in 1871, at Norwich. She m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1900, at Rochester, N. Y., **John Bradford Hathaway**, s. of Henry Bradford and Betsey (Brightman) Hathaway. He was b. Oct. 30, 1876, at Assonet, Mass. He is a salesman. Residence, Assonet, Mass.

Child of Louis Homan and Alice Adelia (Avery) Roath:

- i. **BLANCHE WINGATE¹¹**, b. Nov. 23, 1891, at Norwich.

Child of John Bradford and Alice Adelia (Avery) Hathaway:

- i. MARY EVANS¹¹, b. July 29, 1904, at Assonet; d. Nov. 13, 1909.

7392. Belton Allyn¹⁰ Avery (*Robert Allyn⁹, Allyn⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 29, 1856, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Aug. 24, 1876, at Ledyard, **Mary Augusta Reynolds**, dau. of Jonathan Reynolds. He m. 2d, March 3, 1893, at New York City, **Mary Murray**. He was a farmer. He d. Nov. 23, 1902, at Groton, Conn., where, it is said, his widow is living (1911).

Children of Belton Allyn and Mary Augusta (Reynolds) Avery:

9394. i. JAMES AUSTIN¹¹, b. April 7, 1881, at Ledyard.

9395. ii. ESTELLA¹¹, b. at Ledyard.

Children of Belton Allyn and Mary (Murray) Avery:

9396. i. ANDREW¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1893, at Groton.

9397. ii. MAY CLARE¹¹, b. Feb. 27, 1895, at Groton.

- iii. WILLIAM BELTON¹¹, b. Feb. 3, 1897, at Groton; d. June 7, 1899, at Groton.

7393. Elizabeth Anne¹⁰ Avery (*Robert Allyn⁹, Allyn⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 19, 1858, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. March 15, 1877, at Groton, Conn., **Herbert Franklin Gardner**, s. of Nathaniel Gardner. He was b. March 30, 1853, in Rhode Island. He is an engineer. Residence, New London, Conn.

Child of Herbert Franklin and Elizabeth Anne (Avery) Gardner:

- i. ROBERT ELLIOTT¹¹, b. May 11, 1880, at Center Groton, Conn.

7394. Amelia¹⁰ Avery (*Robert Allyn⁹, Allyn⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 18, 1860, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. March 23, 1881, at Ledyard, **John Owen Miner**, s. of Elisha Morgan and Nancy Morgan (Strong) Miner. He was b. Aug. 14, 1878, at Groton, Conn. He is an engineer. Residence, Bristol, Conn.

Children of John Owen and Amelia (Avery) Miner:

- i. MILDRED¹¹, b. Feb. 17, 1889, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Oliver Curtis Scoville; residence, Hartford.

- ii. GRACE¹¹, b. Sept. 8, 1895, at Hartford.

7395. John Robert¹⁰ Avery (*Robert Allyn⁹, Allyn⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 10, 1862, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Feb. 23, 1892, at Chester, Pa., **Sarah Marie O'Connor**. She was b. at Chester, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children of John Robert and Sarah Marie (O'Connor) Avery:

- 9398. i. FRANK¹¹, b. Jan. 18, 1893, at Chester, Pa.
- ii. GEORGE BEDENT¹¹, b. June 7, 1896, at New London, Conn.;
d. April 3, 1900, at New London.
- 9399. iii. ANNIE AGNES¹¹, b. Feb. 27, 1899, at New London.
- 9400. iv. MARY LOUISE¹¹, b. May 14, 1900, at New London.
- 9401. v. JOHN ROBERT¹¹, b. Nov. 26, 1902, at New London.
- 9402. vi. WILLIAM HENRY¹¹, b. Aug. 7, 1907, at New London.
- 9403. vii. GEORGE MINOR¹¹, b. April 24, 1909, at New London.
- 9404. viii. EDWARD¹¹, b. Sept. 4, 1910, at New London.

7396. Jennette Malvina¹⁰ Avery (*Robert Allyn⁹, Allyn⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 7, 1867, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1889, at Gales Ferry, Conn., **Willard Aaron Lucas**, s. of Samuel and Betsey (Lord) Lucas. He was b. Oct. 25, 1864, at Potter Hill, R. I. She d. Jan. 1, 1897, at Norwich Town, Conn. He resides at Poquetanuck, Conn.

Child of Willard Aaron and Jennette Malvina (Avery) Lucas:

- i. RUTH AVERY¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1896, at Norwich Town.

7397. William Henry¹⁰ Avery (*Robert Allyn⁹, Allyn⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 16, 1870, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Jan. 9, 1895, at Brockton, Mass., **Mabel Edith Wiswell**, dau. of John Bradford and Julia Ann (Gammons) Wiswell. She was b. June 20, 1874, at Brockton. He is a clothing merchant. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Children of William Henry and Mabel Edith (Wiswell) Avery:

- 9405. i. LAWRENCE BRADFORD¹¹, b. July 9, 1898, at Portland, Me.
- 9406. ii. MIRIAM¹¹, b. July 13, 1900, at Portland.

7405. Charles Robert¹⁰ Avery (*Simeon Peter⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 20, 1836, at Dundaff, Pa.; m. July 5, 1858, at Springfield, Mass., **Eloise Maria Chandler**, dau. of Marcus Marble and Maria (King) Chandler. She was b. Nov. 7, 1838, at Enfield, Conn. He d. July 3, 1864, at Emery Hospital, Washington, D. C., of wounds received in the battle of Cold Harbor. She m. 2d, John Chapman and is living (1911) at Somers, Conn.

Children of Charles Robert and Eloise Maria (Chandler) Avery:

- 9407. i. CHARLES WINTHROP¹¹, b. April 29, 1859, at Holyoke, Mass.
- 9408. ii. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH¹¹, b. July 2, 1862, at Holyoke.

7406. Celestia Phelps¹⁰ Avery (*Simeon Peter⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 5, 1838, at Dundaff, Pa.; m. Dec. 24, 1861, at Onarga, Ill., **Lester Thayer**, s. of Shadrack and Mary (Pierce) Thayer. He was b. Sept. 6, 1833, at Monson, Conn. In the civil war, he was a member of Co. M, 9th Illinois cav. He d. Oct. 1, 1862, at Memphis, Tenn. She lives at Hot Springs, Ark.

Child of Lester and Celestia Phelps (Avery) Thayer, b. at Onarga:

- i. MARY LESTER¹¹, b. Jan. 26, 1863; m. Samuel E. Johnson; d. June 16, 1903, at Hot Springs.

7407. John Hart¹⁰ Avery (*Simeon Peter⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 15, 1841, at Dundaff, Pa.; m. Feb. 8, 1870, at Loda, Ill., **Emma G. Johnson**, dau. of Isaac Day and Eliza Ann (Sawtelle) Johnson. She was b. Nov. 11, 1849, at Cincinnati, O. When the civil war broke out, he at once joined a company of three months' volunteers; in September, 1861, he enlisted in Co. M, 9th Ill. cav., and served continuously until he was mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865, without having had a furlough, or being in hospital, or absent on sick leave. His service was with the Western army, the army of the Cumberland, and the army of the Tennessee, and he took part in every battle in which his command, was engaged, including Corinth, Iuka, Franklin, and Nashville. He was commissioned 2d lieut., Oct. 18, 1862; later



JOHN HART AVERY

1st lieut.; later, captain of his company. He was also commissioned brevet major for distinguished service. During the last two years and a half of the war he was upon staff duty in the 5th division of the cavalry corps, much of the time as assistant adjutant general. He captured the noted guerilla, Dick Davis, who was hung at Memphis, and for whose capture a large reward was offered. Five years after the war, he moved to Arkansas, and now lives at Hot Springs, where he is engaged in real estate and loan business. He is a member of the G. A. R.; a companion of the military order of the Loyal Legion; a Knight Templar; a 32° Mason, and enjoys the confidence and esteem of all who know him. He was post-master at Hot Springs from 1905 to 1910.

Children of John Hart and Emma G. (Johnson) Avery, b. at Forrest City, Arkansas:

- 9409. i. ELISE EMMA¹¹, b. Feb. 8, 1877.
- ii. LYMAN JOHN¹¹, b. March 5, 1880; d. March 21, 1911, at Hot Springs; unm.
- iii. EUNICE ADELAIDE¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1884; d. March 12, 1903, at Hot Springs.

7408. Harriet Ann¹⁰ Avery (*Simeon Peter⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 9, 1845, at Carbondale, Pa.; m. Sept. 25, 1866, at Onarga, Ill., **Curtis Luther Knight**, s. of Luther and Susan (Quimby) Knight. He was b. Aug. 3, 1832, at Waterford, Vt. He was a merchant. He d. April 13, 1901, at Hot Springs, Ark. She is living (1911) at Forrest City, Ark.

Children of Curtis Luther and Harriet Ann (Avery) Knight:

- i. CURTIS LESLIE¹¹, b. Aug. 31, 1867, at Onarga; m. Etta Smith; he is a civil and mining engineer; residence, Pasadena, Calif.
- ii. STANTON PERRY¹¹, b. Sept. 5, 1869, at Onarga; residence, Tonopah, Nev.
- iii. HARRY AVERY¹¹, b. Nov. 17, 1874, at Forrest City; m. Mary Merwin; residence, Forrest City.

7409. Hannah Lucy¹⁰ Avery (*Simeon Peter⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 10, 1847, at Groton, Conn.; m. Feb. 7, 1872, at

Onarga, Ill., **Charles Stetson Johnson**, s. of Isaac Day and Eliza Ann (Sawtelle) Johnson. He was b. Feb. 22, 1840, at Ludlow, Vt. He was a farmer. He d. Dec. 21, 1908, at Baton Rouge, La. She d. April 30, 1909, at the same place.

Children of Charles Stetson and Hannah Lucy (Avery) Johnson, b. at Loda, Ill.:

- i. CHARLES PRESCOTT¹¹, b. Nov. 27, 1873; m. Jessie Golding Prince; residence, Black Mountain, N. C.
- ii. MARY ELIZA¹¹, b. Dec. 28, 1877.

7410. Jayman Peter¹⁰ Avery (*Simeon Peter⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 4, 1849, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 6, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., **Frances Reedy Moore**, dau. of Robert B. and Sarah (Pettyman) Reedy. She was b. Oct. 1, 1853, at Niles, Mich. He was a railway conductor. He d. April 12, 1904, at Hot Springs, Ark. No children. She is living (1911) at Mexico City, Mexico.

7411. Isaac Dayton¹⁰ Avery (*Simeon Peter⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 9, 1855, at Groton, Conn.; m. Jan. 4, 1886, at Loda, Ill., **Alice King**, dau. of William and Harriet (Stephenson) King. She was b. April 29, 1856, at Loda, Ill. Residence, when last heard from, Janesville, Wis.

Children of Isaac Dayton and Alice (King) Avery:

9410. i. HATTIE SAMANTHA¹¹, b. June 8, 1887, at Loda.
9411. ii. GEORGE JAYMAN¹¹, b. March 4, 1889, at Loda.

7412. William Ross¹⁰ Avery (*Simeon Peter⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 20, 1872, at Onarga, Ill.; m. Nov. 14, 1895, at Onarga, **Emma Amelia Augusta Post**, dau. of August Henry and Catharine (Lommler) Post. She was b. April 26, 1868, at Gunderdorf, Germany. He is a railway interlocking repairman. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of William Ross and Emma Amelia Augusta (Post) Avery:

9412. i. ADOLPH FREDERICK¹¹, b. Nov. 21, 1898, at Chicago.
9413. ii. CHARLIE ROSS¹¹, b. Sept. 1, 1900, at Chicago.

9414. iii. JAYMAN AUGUST¹¹, b. May 26, 1902, at Chicago.
 iv. WALTON DAYTON¹¹, b. April 26, 1905, at Chicago; d. y.
 9415. v. MABEL MATILDA¹¹, b. Aug. 2, 1907, at Chicago.

7413. Harriet Elizabeth¹⁰ Avery (*Robert Thomas⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 30, 1842, at Groton, Conn.; m. Feb. 25, 1858, at Ashaway, R. I., **Milton Payne Johnson**, s. of Daniel Ray and Mary Ann (Kenyon) Johnson. He was b. Dec. 20, 1840, at Plainfield, Conn.; d. June 15, 1904, at New London, Conn. She is living (1912) at Mystic, Conn.

Child of Milton Payne and Harriet Elizabeth (Avery) Johnson:

- i. RAY MILTON¹¹, b. Oct. 21, 1863, at Ashaway; d. y.

7414. Russell Wells¹⁰ Avery (*Robert Thomas⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 11, 1847, at Ashaway, R. I.; m. Jan. 19, 1870, at Westerly, R. I., **Martha B. Wilcox**, dau. of Horace and Hannah (Kenyon) Wilcox. She was b. July 13, 1850, at Stonington, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Westerly, R. I.

Child of Russell Wells and Martha B. (Wilcox) Avery:

9416. i. HORACE WILCOX¹¹, b. Aug. 25, 1883, at Medora, Kas.

7415. Eliza Mary¹⁰ Avery (*Robert Thomas⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1849, at Groton, Conn.; m. Aug. 20, 1871, at Westerly, R. I., **Avery Morgan**, s. of Eleazer and Jemima (Pratt) Morgan. He was b. April 22, 1824, at Waterford, Conn.; d. March, 1902, at Waterford. He was a shoemaker. She is living (1911) at Providence, R. I.

Children of Avery and Eliza Mary (Avery) Morgan, b. at Waterford:

- i. WELLINGTON AVERY¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1873; d. y.
 ii. MINNIE ESTELLE¹¹, b. June 15, 1875; m. Charles Daniel Dandridge.
 iii. CHARLES WILFORD¹¹, b. Sept. 30, 1876; m. Sarah Ann Bowman.
 iv. EVA MAY¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1883.
 v. HARRY EVERETT¹¹, b. Jan. 13, 1891.

7416. Sarah Fellows¹⁰ Avery (*Robert Thomas⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 20, 1851, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 6, 1867, at Hopkinton, R. I., **Henry Edward Gorton**. He was b. in July, 1847, at Manchester, England. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Children of Henry Edward and Sarah Fellows (Avery) Gorton:

- i. LUCY ESTHER¹¹, b. March 20, 1868, at Hopkinton; m. Daniel Hiscop, who d. in May, 1911; she is living at Wood River Junction, R. I.
- ii. WALTER BUTTINGTON¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1877, at Hopkinton.

7417. Martha Estelle¹⁰ Avery (*Robert Thomas⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 17, 1863, at Ashaway, R. I.; m. Oct. 23, 1889, at Alfred Centre, N. Y., **Almeron Morell Coon**, s. of Morell and Emma R. (Burdick) Coon. He was b. Sept. 22, 1863, at West Edmeston, N. Y. He is a hardware merchant. Residence, Leonardsville, N. Y.

Children of Almeron Morell and Martha Estelle (Avery) Coon:

- i. LELAND AVERY¹¹, b. June 30, 1892, at Leonardsville.
- ii. ROBERT MORELL¹¹, b. Sept. 2, 1895, at Leonardsville.

7418. Arthur Thomas¹⁰ Avery (*Robert Thomas⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 2, 1867, at Ashaway, R. I.; m. Nov. 13, 1887, at North Stonington, Conn., **Lizzie Godfrey**, dau. of Addison Alonzo and Julia Marilla (Scranton) Godfrey. He is a farmer. Residence, Waterford, Conn.

Children of Arthur Thomas and Lizzie (Godfrey) Avery:

- i. NETTIE ESTELLE¹¹, b. Aug. 17, 1888, at Waterford; d. y.
9417. ii. MARIEN IRENE¹¹, b. March 28, 1890, at New London, Conn.
9418. iii. ARLENE AVIS¹¹, b. July 9, 1892, at East Lyme, Conn.
9419. iv. ARTHUR CHESTER¹¹, b. Oct. 26, 1895, at New London.
9420. v. ROBERT SMEAD¹¹, b. June 28, 1901, at Waterford.
9421. vi. DOROTHY ROSE¹¹, b. Jan. 26, 1906, at Waterford.

7419. Clara Josephine¹⁰ Avery (*John Harrison⁹, Franklin Niles⁸, Jonas Belton⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 15, 1855, at Magnolia, Ill.; m. Dec.

29, 1880, at Lostant, Ill., **Delbert James Horner**, s. of James and Almira Angeline (Day) Horner. He was b. Aug. 18, 1859, at Wenona, Ill. He is a farmer. Residence, Dorchester, Neb.

Children of Delbert James and Clara Josephine (Avery) Horner, b. at Wenona:

- i. ROY WAYNE¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1882; d. y.
- ii. LURA BELLE¹¹, b. May 21, 1884; m. Charles Bruce Endicott; residence, Dorchester, Neb.
- iii. CLIFFORD¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1885; d. y.
- iv. FLORENCE MAY¹¹, b. Nov. 23, 1887; m. Carl L. Williams; residence, Dorchester, Neb.
- v. ALTA AVERY¹¹, b. April 29, 1892; m. Bert Roop; residence, Phoenix, Arizona.
- vi. MYRTLE BLANCHE¹¹, b. Nov. 17, 1895.

7420. Anna Belle¹⁰ Avery (*John Harrison⁹, Franklin Niles⁸, Jonas Belton⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 7, 1859, at Magnolia, Ill.; m. March 14, 1895, in Marshall Co., Ill., **Henry White**, s. of James Newton and Mary Ellen (Salisbury) White. He was b. June 20, 1869, at Hennepin, Ill. She d. Dec. 4, 1899, at Toluca, Ill. She had two children who d. y. He is a carpenter. Residence, Tonica, Ill.

7421. Monitor¹⁰ Avery (*John Harrison⁹, Franklin Niles⁸, Jonas Belton⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 8, 1863, at Magnolia, Ill.; m. Oct. 15, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., **Bertha Hagemann**, dau. of Wilhelm Hans and Johanna (Wendt) Hagemann. She was b. June 11, 1878, in Richtenberg, Germany. He is a commercial traveler. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Monitor and Bertha (Hagemann) Avery:

9423. i. DEWITT RUDOLPH¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1901, at Chicago.
9424. ii. PRESTON JOHN¹¹, b. June 24, 1905, at Chicago.

7424. Florence May¹⁰ Avery (*Denison Starr⁹, Franklin Niles⁸, Jonas Belton⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 23, 1855, at Lostant, Ill.; m. Jan. 4, 1877, at Lostant, **Arthur Lee Dougan**, s. of Robert and Samantha (Hannum) Dougan. He was b. Nov. 26, 1852, at Lostant. He is a farmer. Residence, Macksville, Kas.

Children of Arthur Lee and Florence May (Avery) Dougan:

- i. SAMANTHA PEARL¹¹, b. Jan. 11, 1878, in Barton Co., Kas.; m. Guy Weltmer; residence, Macksville.
- ii. EMMA LEORA¹¹, b. Feb. 3, 1879, in Barton Co.; d. y.
- iii. ASEL BURDETTE¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1880, in Barton Co.; m. Media Miller; residence, Macksville.
- iv. FRANKLIN NILES¹¹, b. July 19, 1884, in Barton Co.; m. Julia Chase; residence, Cimarron, Kas.
- v. ARTHUR LEE¹¹, b. Oct. 25, 1886, in Barton Co.; residence, Macksville.
- vi. ALBERT EDSON¹¹, b. Sept. 5, 1889, in Barton Co.; m. Bessie Thomison; residence, Macksville.
- vii. JAMES A.¹¹, b. Sept. 3, 1893, in Barton Co.

7425. Nora Isadora¹⁰ **Avery** (*Denison Starr*⁹, *Franklin Niles*⁸, *Jonas Belton*⁷, *John*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Nov. 26, 1857, at Lostant, Ill.; m. Jan. 28, 1907, at Ottawa, Ill., **William Collins Manley**, s. of Archibald and Mary (Capps) Manley. He was b. July 18, 1843, at Altona, Ill. He was a physician. He d. Sept. 10, 1912, at Franklin, Ill., where his widow is living.

7434. Ellen Cornelia¹⁰ **Avery** (*Jonas Edward*⁹, *Ebenezer*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Aug. 2, 1841, at New Berlin, N. Y.; m. April 14, 1861, at Grand Haven, Mich., **Robert Leggat**, s. of William and Margaret (Main) Leggat. He was b. March 16, 1835, at Albany, N. Y. He was an engineer. She d. Oct. 1, 1869, at Grand Haven, Mich.; he d. Oct. 29, 1906, at Butte, Montana.

Children of Robert and Ellen Cornelia (Avery) Leggat, b. at Grand Haven:

- i. MARGARET JANE¹¹, b. April 1, 1862; m. Horace Christmas; residence, Kemmerer, Wyo.
- ii. FANNY LIZZIE¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1864; m. F. Burt Harvey; residence, Utica, Mich.
- iii. WILLIAM AVERY¹¹, b. Feb. 5, 1866; m. Lizzie King; residence, Chicago, Ill.
- iv. EDWARD JONES¹¹, b. May 2, 1868; d. y.
- v. ELLEN CORNELIA¹¹, b. Sept. 29, 1869; m. Ross W. Eastlick; residence, St. Louis, Mo.

7435. James Colby^{1 0} **Avery** (*Jonas Edward*⁹, *Ebenezer*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Dec. 1, 1842, at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1869, at Grand Haven, Mich., **Mary Cathrine Murray**, dau. of John and Cathrine (McMullen) Murray. She was b. May 12, 1850, at Prince Edwards Island. He was a jeweler. He d. Jan. 12, 1903; she d. Aug. 31, 1911, both at Grand Haven.

Children of James Colby and Mary Cathrine (Murray) Avery:

9430. i. **ELEANOR CORNELIA**¹¹, b. July 5, 1870, at Grand Haven.
- ii. **EDWARD JOHN**¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1877, at Grand Haven; d. May 16, 1912; unm.

7436. Hattie^{1 0} **Avery** (*Alonzo Morgan*⁹, *Ebenezer*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Dec. 19, 1861, at Vincennes, Ind.; m. Nov. 30, 1891, at Vincennes, **George Walter Ballow**, s. of William Douglass and Susan Francis (Myers) Ballow. He was b. Nov. 30, 1861, at Carlisle, Ind. She d. Oct. 29, 1912. No children. He is a grocer. Residence, Portland, Ore.

7438. Nettie^{1 0} **Avery** (*Alonzo Morgan*⁹, *Ebenezer*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Sept. 19, 1865, at Vincennes, Ind.; m. Dec. 25, 1884, at Vincennes, **David Burget Clark**, s. of David Thomas and Lucy (Baird) Clark. He was b. Jan. 16, 1860, at Sumner, Ill. He is a linotype operator. Residence, Peoria, Ill.

Children of David Burget and Nettie (Avery) Clark:

- i. **HAZEL MAY**¹¹, b. Nov. 14, 1886, at Vincennes.
- ii. **MAZO DEAN**¹¹, b. May 5, 1889, at Vincennes; m. H. R. Hornbaker.
- iii. **DAVID THOMAS**¹¹, b. Aug. 20, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo.
- iv. **FRANCIS AVERY**¹¹, b. Oct. 28, 1898, at Peoria.

7441. Mary Ann^{1 0} **Avery** (*Egbert Hamilton*⁹, *Egbert*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Aug. 16, 1843, at Norwich, Conn.; m. July 19, 1865, at Belvidere, Ill., **Capt. Alpheus Miles Blakesley**, s. of Alpheus and Almira (Webster) Blakesley. He was b. April 28, 1835, at Kingsville, O. He is a stove manufacturer. She d. Oct. 2, 1903, at Monrovia, Calif. He is living (1911) at Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Alpheus Miles and Mary Ann (Avery) Blakesley:

- i. ELLA AVERY¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1867, at Beloit, Wis.; m. George Chauncey Blakeslee; residence, Rock Island, Ill.
- ii. GEORGE WEBSTER¹¹, b. Oct. 24, 1870, at Hiawatha, Kas.; m. Alice Hale Avery (No. 7457); residence, Kansas City, Mo.
- iii. CHARLES ALPHEUS¹¹, b. Nov. 28, 1873, at Hiawatha; d. y.
- iv. THEODORE SEWARD¹¹, b. Feb. 26, 1878, at Rock Island, Ill.; m. Calista May Carl; residence, Kansas City, Mo.

7442. Sarah Louise¹⁰ Avery (*Egbert Hamilton*⁹, *Egbert*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Sept. 30, 1846, at New London, Conn.; m. June 3, 1869, at Belvidere, Ill., Henry B. Sykes, s. of Isaac Newton and Diana (Gilbert) Sykes. He was b. March 18, 1844, at Dorset, Vt. He is a dry goods merchant. Residence, Elkhart, Ind.

Children of Henry B. and Sarah Louise (Avery) Sykes, b. at Belvidere:

- i. EGBERT NEWTON¹¹, b. April 10, 1870; m. Marguerite Agnew; residence, Elkhart. They have a child, *Francis*¹².
- ii. MARY GERTRUDE¹¹, b. July 11, 1873; m. William Bradford; residence, New York City. They have two children, *Margaret*¹² and *Louise*¹².
- iii. HENRY BLAKESLEY¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1876; m. Ola Searcey; residence, Saint Louis, Mo. They have a child, *Binford Henry*¹².
- iv. WALTER AVERY¹¹, b. Nov. 26, 1878; m. Maude Buzzard; residence, Elkhart. They have a child, *Henry B.*¹².

7443. Ella Coggeshall¹⁰ Avery (*Egbert Hamilton*⁹, *Egbert*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. June 16, 1849, at New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1873, at Belvidere, Ill., Aurelius Sykes, s. of Isaac Newton and Diana (Gilbert) Sykes. He was b. Dec. 12, 1847, at Dorset, Vt. She d. May 25, 1874, at Dorset. He is a farmer, living (1911) at Hinesburg, Vt.

7444. Charles Hamilton¹⁰ Avery (*Egbert Hamilton*⁹, *Egbert*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Dec. 24, 1851, at New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 16, 1880, at Peshtigo, Wis., Julia Buckley Smith, dau. of

Lionel Johnston and Sophia (Converse) Smith. She was b. Oct. 16, 1856, at Hamilton, O. He is president of the American Druggists Fire Insurance Co. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Charles Hamilton and Julia Buckley (Smith)

Avery:

- 9435. i. SOPHIE LOUISE¹¹, b. June 2, 1891, at Madison, Wis.
- 9436. ii. LEONA MAY¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1894, at Chicago.
- 9437. iii. WINIFRED EUNICE¹¹, b. June 18, 1899, at Chicago.

7445. Colby Mitchell¹⁰ Avery (*Egbert Hamilton⁹, Egbert⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 18, 1858, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. May 27, 1880, at Belvidere, **Emma Belle Shedd**, dau. of Warren F. and Mary Tompkins (Fuller) Shedd. She was b. Nov. 6, 1856, at Winnebago, Ill.; d. Jan. 30, 1898, at Bisbee, Arizona. He m. 2d, May 11, 1899, at Rockford, Ill., **Ellen Decker**, dau. of Michael and Rebecca Abigail (Fuller) Decker. She was b. April 1, 1858, at Franklin Grove, Ill. He is a mechanical engineer. Residence, Aurora, Ill.

Children of Colby Mitchell and Emma Belle (Shedd)

Avery:

- 9438. i. WALLACE HAMILTON¹¹, b. Jan. 20, 1883, at Rockford, Ill.
- 9439. ii. FRANK BLAKESLEY¹¹, b. March 2, 1885, at Rockford.

7446. Jennie Louise¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Eldridge⁹, Charles Eldridge⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 1, 1856, at LaFayette, Ind.; m. Jan. 31, 1883, at LaFayette, **Edmond Skillman Troughton**, s. of Elisha and Katherine (Skillman) Troughton. He was b. June 24, 1848, at New York City. For 35 years, he was in the agricultural implement business at Chicago, Ill. From 1895 to 1907, he was similarly engaged at Kankakee, Ill. In that latter year, he moved to Virginia and became a dairy farmer. Residence, Remington, Va.

Children of Edmond Skillman and Jennie Louise (Avery) Troughton:

- i. CHARLES AVERY¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1884, at Chicago; a lawyer; residence, Chicago.
- ii. EDMOND SEYMOUR¹¹, b. Aug. 17, 1886, at Chicago; d. Jan. 8, 1908, at Remington, Va.

- iii. FREDERICK WALLACE¹¹, b. Oct. 20, 1888, at Chicago; residence, Remington, Va.
- iv. CHARLOTTE LOUISE¹¹, b. Feb. 23, 1891, at Chicago; a teacher at Williamsburg, Va.
- v. ALICE¹¹, b. Feb. 23, 1891, at Chicago; d. y.
- vi. MARTHA VIRGINIA¹¹, b. March 20, 1897, at Kankakee, Ill.

7447. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Eldridge⁹, Charles Eldridge⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 11, 1861, at LaFayette, Ind.; m. Oct. 29, 1890, at LaFayette, **Fred Bloomer Catherwood**, s. of Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth (Strong) Catherwood. He was b. Jan. 25, 1858, at Greencastle, Ind. During a long business career, he had been active in church work and, in the fall of 1898, in preparation for the ministry, he and his wife took a course at the Moody Bible Institute, Chicago. He d. March 15, 1899, at Greencastle, Ind. No children. She is living (1912) at Chicago, Ill.

7448. Harriet Levantia¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Eldridge⁹, Charles Eldridge⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 19, 1865, at LaFayette, Ind.; m. Aug. 23, 1888, at LaFayette, **George Washington Stradtman**, s. of Frederick William and Pauline (Gruno) Stradtman. He was b. Sept. 7, 1863, at Cahaba, Ala. He is secretary of the Y. M. C. A. Residence Savannah, Ga.

Children of George Washington and Harriet Levantia (Avery) Stradtman:

- i. LEVANTIA AVERY¹¹, b. June 5, 1889, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Feb. 8, 1896.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM¹¹, b. Jan. 29, 1891, at Savannah, Ga.
- iii. MARY LOUISE¹¹, b. March 14, 1893, at Morgan Park, Ill.
- iv. CHARLES AVERY¹¹, b. March 1, 1896, at Chicago.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1897, at Chicago.
- vi. HARRIET AVERY¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1899, at Chicago.
- vii. ROBERT ELDRIDGE¹¹, b. March 11, 1902, at Chicago.
- viii. PAULINE CHEDELL¹¹, b. Nov. 29, 1903, at Benton Harbor, Mich.
- ix. LOIS CAROLINE¹¹, b. Nov. 27, 1905, at Blue Island, Ill.

7449. Charlotte Minerva¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Eldridge⁹, Charles Eldridge⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 20, 1870, at LaFay-

ette, Ind.; m. June 19, 1895, at Chicago, Ill., **Jesse Lauren Maltby**, s. of Lauren Baldwin and Susan (Fish) Maltby. He was b. Aug. 25, 1867, at Keokuk, Ia. He is an expert factory cost accountant. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Jesse Lauren and Charlotte Minerva (Avery) Maltby:

- i. DOROTHY AVERY¹¹, b. Aug. 12, 1896, at Chicago.
- ii. CLARENCE LAUREN¹¹, b. Jan. 24, 1899, at Chicago.
- iii. KENNETH AVERY¹¹, b. March 10, 1904, at Chicago.
- iv. JOHN GORDON¹¹, b. Jan. 24, 1907, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- v. ALBERT IRVING¹¹, b. Dec. 21, 1910, at Grand Rapids.

7450. Martha Read¹⁰ Avery (*Edward Henry⁹, Charles Eldridge⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 23, 1855, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1875, at Auburn, **Henry Cogill Milligan**, s. of Gilbert and Lucy (Smith) Milligan. He was b. Oct. 22, 1851, at New York City. She is living (1912) at Auburn, N. Y.

Children of Henry Cogill and Martha Read (Avery) Milligan:

- i. MABEL CARRINGTON¹¹, b. June 3, 1877, at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Charles E. Coy; residence, Cranford, N. J.
- ii. ELIZABETH MCKEE¹¹, b. July 7, 1880, at South Orange, N. J.; m. William B. Boorum; residence, Englewood, N. J.
- iii. EDWARD AVERY¹¹, b. April 9, 1882, at South Orange; m. Margaret Myers; residence, Gates, N. Y.
- iv. JANE CHANDLER¹¹, b. Aug. 4, 1885, at South Orange; m. Ross William Shepherd; residence, Auburn, N. Y.

7451. James Carrington¹⁰ Avery (*Edward Henry⁹, Charles Eldridge⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 10, 1859, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1890, at Auburn, **Mary Morgan Barber**, dau. of Charles Eugene and Cornelia Louise (Morgan) Barber. She was b. July 6, 1867, at Auburn. He is a graduate of Cornell University, 1883; a lawyer. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

Child of James Carrington and Mary Morgan (Barber) Avery:

9440. i. IRVING CARRINGTON¹¹, b. March 10, 1891, at Buffalo, N. Y.

7452. Charles Irving¹⁰ Avery (*Edward Henry⁹, Charles Eldridge⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 10, 1859, at Auburn, N. Y.;

m. June 24, 1890, at Auburn, **Lillias Pomeroy**, dau. of the Hon. Theodore Medad and Elizabeth Leach (Watson) Pomeroy. She was b. Oct. 7, 1860, at Auburn. He is a graduate of Cornell University, 1883; a lawyer. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

Children of Charles Irving and Lillias (Pomeroy) Avery:

9441. i. **JANET POMEROY**¹¹, b. May 31, 1891, at Auburn.

9442. ii. **ELIZABETH POMEROY**¹¹, b. Nov. 13, 1894, at Auburn.

9443. iii. **EDWARD CARRINGTON**¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1899, at Auburn.

7453. Frank Montgomery¹⁰ **Avery** (*Irving Montgomery*⁹, *Charles Eldridge*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Nov. 22, 1857, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1880,



FRANK MONTGOMERY AVERY

at Mannheim, Duchy of Baden, Germany, **Therese Marie Craddock**, dau. of George and Margaret (Kelsey) Craddock, of Welsh descent. She was b. Aug. 6, 1856. He was educated at the Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn; at the University of Heidelberg, Germany; and, in law, at the New York University. He engaged in literary work; after admission to the bar, he formed a partnership which became the well-known firm of Phillips & Avery, New York City. He is one of the founders of the Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States

and the judge advocate-general; member of the Sons of the American Revolution, of the Colonial Wars, of the Mayflower Descendants, of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, of the Society of the War of 1812; a fellow of the American Geographical Society. He has farms in Sussex Co., N. J., and, with his oldest son as manager, is raising pure-bred dairy cattle. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; summer home, Sparta, N. J.

Children of Frank Montgomery and Therese Marie (Cradock) Avery:

- 9444. i. IRVING MONTGOMERY¹¹, b. June 8, 1881, at Brooklyn.
- 9445. ii. HENRY CRADDOCK¹¹, b. Aug. 10, 1885, at Brooklyn.
- 9446. iii. MARION FRANCES¹¹, b. March 14, 1889, at Brooklyn.

7454. Frederick Henry¹⁰ Avery (*Frederick Denison⁹, Henry William⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 10, 1863, at Columbia, Conn.; m. Nov. 20, 1889, at Columbia, **Lillian Irene Fuller**, dau. of George Bennett and Jane Elizabeth (Clark) Fuller. She was b. Jan. 5, 1864, at Columbia. He is a travelling salesman. Residence, East Hartford, Conn.

Children of Frederick Henry and Lillian Irene (Fuller) Avery, b. at East Hartford:

- i. HUGH FREDERICK¹¹, b. April 15, 1891; d. Sept. 5, 1896.
- 9447. ii. FREDERICK DENISON¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1895.
- 9448. iii. KENNETH FULLER¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1905.

7455. Elizabeth Denison¹⁰ Avery (*Henry William⁹, Henry William⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 24, 1846, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. June 24, 1873, at Belvidere, **John Chenery Thompson**, s. of the Rev. John Chapin and Lucy Ann (Chenery) Thompson. He was b. June 19, 1838. She d. Dec. 11, 1880, at Belvidere. He is a farmer. Residence, Belvidere, Ill.

Children of John Chenery and Elizabeth Denison (Avery) Thompson:

- i. JOHN HENRY¹¹, b. July 16, 1875, at Belvidere; d. y.
- ii. EDWARD AVERY¹¹, b. Aug. 14, 1876, at Belvidere.
- iii. JUSTUS FOOT¹¹, b. July 22, 1878, at Belvidere; d. y.
- iv. HENRY SIDNEY¹¹, b. June 22, 1880, at Belvidere.

7456. Mary Sophia¹⁰ Avery (*William Dickey⁹, Sidney⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 9, 1860, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. Sept. 1, 1881, at Chicago, Ill., **Frank Wheelock Gerould**, s. of Marcus Botsford and Mary Elizabeth (Bingham) Gerould. He was b. Jan. 13, 1854, at Smithfield, Pa. He is a manufacturer and jobber of sporting goods. Residence, Evanston, Ill.

Children of Frank Wheelock and Mary Sophia (Avery) Gerould:

- i. HELEN LOUISE¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1890, at Chicago.
- ii. FRANK AVERY¹¹, b. Aug. 15, 1893, at Chicago.
- iii. ALICE ADELE¹¹, b. July 22, 1895, at Evanston; d. y.

7457. Alice Hale¹⁰ **Avery** (*William Dickey*⁹, *Sidney*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. May 26, 1874, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. June 11, 1896, at Evanston, Ill., **George Webster Blakesley** s. of Alpheus Miles and Mary Ann (Avery) Blakesley (No. 7441, ii). He was b. Oct. 24, 1870, at Hiawatha, Kas. He is manager of a stove foundry. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Children of George Webster and Alice Hale (Avery) Blakesley:

- i. GLADYS ADELE¹¹, b. March 27, 1901, at Kansas City.
- ii. HELEN GEROULD¹¹, b. Jan. 10, 1907, at Kansas City.
- iii. FRANK ALPHEUS¹¹, b. Sept. 27, 1908, at Kansas City.
- iv. ELIZABETH AVERY¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1911, at Kansas City.

7458. Sidney¹⁰ **Avery** (*William Dickey*⁹, *Sidney*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. June 9, 1878, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Aug. 15, 1901, at Chicago, **Nellie Eloise Naylor**, dau. of George Clark and Carrie Marcella (Chance) Naylor. She was b. March 18, 1880, at LaFayette, Ind. He is connected with the First National Bank of Chicago. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Sidney and Nellie Eloise (Naylor) Avery:

9449. i. SIDNEY¹¹, b. Oct. 26, 1902, at Chicago.
9450. ii. WILLIAM DICKEY¹¹, b. June 24, 1906, at Chicago.
9451. iii. NELLIE MARCELLA¹¹, b. July 4, 1909, at Chicago.

7460. Jennie Louise¹⁰ **Avery** (*David Aikin*⁹, *Amasa*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. May 5, 1859, at Burlington, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1888, at Cooperstown, N. Y., **William Whitten Woodcock**, s. of Frederick and Margaret (Fitch) Woodcock. He was b. Jan. 26, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is in the U. S. Custom House, examiner of merchandise. Residence, Passaic, N. J.

Children of William Whitten and Jennie Louise (Avery) Woodcock:

- i. MARGARET¹¹, b. Aug. 31, 1889, at Cooperstown, N. Y.
- ii. DAVID AVERY¹¹, b. Jan. 28, 1892, at Cooperstown.

7465. Helen Baldwin¹⁰ Avery (*William Burrill⁹, Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 3, 1864, at Groton, Conn.; m. July 17, 1889, at Willimantic, Conn., **Wilbur Lucius Cross**, s. of Samuel and Harriet (Gurley) Cross. He was b. April 10, 1862, at Gurleyville, Conn. He is professor of English at Sheffield Scientific School (Yale). See "Who's Who in America." Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Children of Wilbur Lucius and Helen Baldwin (Avery) Cross:

- i. WILBUR LUCIUS¹¹, b. Aug. 30, 1892, at Willimantic.
- ii. AVERY¹¹, b. April 12, 1897, at New Haven, Conn.
- iii. ELIZABETH BALDWIN¹¹, b. April 15, 1899, at New Haven; d. Feb. 21, 1903.
- iv. ARTHUR WILLIAM¹¹, b. Dec. 17, 1904, at New Haven; d. Jan. 13, 1912.

7467. Mary Amelia¹⁰ Avery (*William Burrill⁹, Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 1, 1871, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. Sept. 30, 1897, at Willimantic, **Arthur William Gates**, s. of William and Ellen Maria (Ford) Gates. He was b. June 22, 1867, at Lebanon, Conn. He is overseer of the bleachery department of the American Thread Co. Residence, Willimantic, Conn.

7468. Albert Ramsdell¹⁰ Avery (*Nathan Fish Denison⁹, Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 23, 1864, at Franklin, Conn.; m. Feb. 9, 1884, **Charlotte M. Wolford**. He was a salesman. He d. June 19, 1892, at Chicago, Ill.

7469. Josephine Lamb¹⁰ Avery (*Jared Reid⁹, Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 2, 1867, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 17, 1894, at New London, Conn., **George Raymond Gray**, s. of John Shapley and Delia Amanda (Baldwin) Gray. He was b. Jan. 18, 1868, at Chaplin, Conn.; d. Nov. 7, 1909, at New London, where his widow lives.

Children of George Raymond and Josephine Lamb (Avery) Gray:

- i. WILLARD AVERY¹¹, b. May 16, 1896, at North Wilton, Conn.
- ii. DOROTHY BALDWIN¹¹, b. Nov. 23, 1897, at New London.

- iii. EUNICE CUTLER¹¹, b. Dec. 9, 1898, at Willimantic, Conn.
- iv. JARED REID AVERY¹¹, b. Dec. 9, 1900, at Willimantic.
- v. HELEN DELIA¹¹, b. Sept. 9, 1902, at Willimantic; d. y.
- vi. JOHN SHAPLEY¹¹, b. Jan. 4, 1905, at New London.
- vii. ALLYN BALDWIN¹¹, b. July 25, 1906, at New London.
- viii. JOSEPHINE AVERY¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1907, at New London.

7470. Lydia Ann¹⁰ Avery (*Jared Reid⁹, Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 29, 1869, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 12, 1894, at New London, **George Comstock Harris**, s. of Christopher Allen and Margaret Amanda (Lyon) Harris. He was b. Sept. 13, 1870, at New London. Residence, New London.

Children of George Comstock and Lydia Ann (Avery) Harris:

- i. MARGARET AMELIA¹¹, b. Sept. 7, 1895, at New London.
- ii. MARION ALICE¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1899, at New London.
- iii. GERTRUDE AVERY¹¹, b. July 28, 1901, at New London.

7471. George Skidmore¹⁰ Avery (*Jared Reid⁹, Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 6, 1874, at New London, Conn.; m. March 11, 1895, at New London, **Louisa Elmer Saxton**, dau. of William Henry and Lucretia (Adams) Saxton. She was b. March 8, 1874, at New London. Residence, New London.

7474. Henry Hobron¹⁰ Avery (*Ebenezer⁹, Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 15, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Oct. 2, 1895, at Middletown, Conn., **Amy Augusta Hubbard**, dau. of Charles Jared and Martha Stowe (Bacon) Hubbard. She was b. Oct. 5, 1873, at Middletown. He is a salesman for the Enterprise Rubber Co. of Boston, Mass. Residence, Utica, N. Y.

Children of Henry Hobron and Amy Augusta (Hubbard) Avery:

- 9453. i. FRANCES HUBBARD¹¹, b. July 22, 1896, at Washington, D. C.
- 9454. ii. LUCY BELL¹¹, b. Jan. 1, 1898, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 9455. iii. HENRY HOBRON¹¹, b. March 31, 1899, at Brooklyn.
- 9456. iv. CHARLES BACON¹¹, b. Aug. 26, 1900, at Jersey City, N. J.
- 9457. v. RICHARD HOWARD¹¹, b. March 14, 1909, at Utica.

7475. Alice Louise¹⁰ Avery (*Ebenezer⁹, Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 24, 1873, at New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 21, 1898, at New London, **Frank Watson Ineson**, s. of Abram and Alice (Hayward) Ineson. He was b. April 4, 1873, at Watertown, Conn. Residence, Waterbury, Conn.

Children of Frank Watson and Alice Louise (Avery) Ineson:

- i. **FRANK AVERY¹¹**, b. April 9, 1902, at Waterbury.
- ii. **FLOYD MARSHALL¹¹**, b. Dec. 11, 1903, at Waterbury.

7477. Isabel¹⁰ Avery (*Ebenezer⁹, Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 31, 1882, at New London, Conn.; m. Aug. 24, 1904, at Waterbury, Conn., **Arnold Birdsey Hubbard**, s. of Charles Jared and Martha Stowe (Bacon) Hubbard. He was b. Dec. 8, 1879, at Middletown, Conn. He is employed in the Chase Rolling Mill Co. Residence, Waterbury, Conn.

Child of Arnold Birdsey and Isabel (Avery) Hubbard:

- i. **ARTHUR BACON¹¹**, b. Jan. 1, 1911, at Waterbury.

7479. Bessie Agnew¹⁰ Avery (*Ebenezer⁹, Jared Reid⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 24, 1888, at New London, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1911, at Hartford, Conn., **Ralph Herbert Roberts**, s. of Herbert and Jane (Hynd) Roberts. He was b. Aug. 23, 1887, at Hartford. He is in the employ of the Underwood Typewriter Co. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

7481. Charles Orlando¹⁰ Avery (*Phineas Orlando⁹, Alexander Hamilton⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 17, 1868, on Pleasant View Farm, near Humboldt, Neb.; m. March 25, 1903, at Humboldt, **Mary Virgie Hudson**, dau. of William M'Clanigan and Mary Holiway (Hudson) Hudson. She was b. May 9, 1875, at Ocean View, Del. He is a farmer. Residence, near Humboldt, Neb.

Children of Charles Orlando and Mary Virgie (Hudson) Avery:

9460. i. **GLADYS AMELIA¹¹**, b. July 9, 1904, near Humboldt.
9461. ii. **ZOLA VIOLA¹¹**, b. Sept. 17, 1909, near Humboldt.

7482. Harry Hamilton¹⁰ Avery (*Phineas Orlando⁹, Alexander Hamilton⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 2, 1876, on Pleasant View Farm, near Humboldt, Neb.; m. Nov. 28, 1901, at Westerville, Neb., **Nellie Leech**, dau. of Corydon Taylor and Anna D. (Risley) Leech. She was b. Dec. 30, 1879, near Humboldt. He is a farmer. Residence, near Humboldt, Neb.

Children of Harry Hamilton and Nellie (Leech) Avery:

- 9463. i. JESSE CLARE¹¹, b. Oct. 10, 1902, at Humboldt.
- 9464. ii. WILBUR LEECH¹¹, b. June 2, 1906, near Humboldt.
- 9465. iii. MILDRED¹¹, b. Dec. 28, 1910, near Humboldt.

7483. Arthur Ross¹⁰ Avery (*Phineas Orlando⁹, Alexander Hamilton⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 22, 1878, on Pleasant View Farm, near Humboldt, Neb.; m. May 2, 1900, at Humboldt, **Grace Etta Dennis**, dau. of George Patcen and Alice Mary (Dulybon) Dennis. She was b. Aug. 26, 1880, at Tama City, Ia. He is a farmer. Address, Humboldt, Neb.

Children of Arthur Ross and Grace Etta (Dennis) Avery:

- 9467. i. ALICE ANGELINE¹¹, b. March 9, 1901, near Humboldt.
- 9468. ii. FRANKLIN ROSS¹¹, b. July 9, 1902, near Humboldt.
- 9469. iii. KENNETH ORVAL¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1903, near Humboldt.
- 9470. iv. GERTRUDE DEAN¹¹, b. June 14, 1907, near Humboldt.
- 9471. v. NEIL ORLANDO¹¹, b. Oct. 11, 1908, near Humboldt.

7485. Olive Angelina¹⁰ Avery (*Minor Mahlon⁹, Alexander Hamilton⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 5, 1868, near Compton, Ill.; m. Oct. 6, 1887, at Compton, **John Wesley Gilmore**, s. of William and Regina (Carnahan) Gilmore. He was b. Sept. 6, 1865, near Compton. He is a hardware merchant. Residence, Compton.

Children of John Wesley and Olive Angelina (Avery) Gilmore:

- i. WELLINGTON AVERY¹¹, b. Aug. 2, 1888, at Compton.
- ii. LOULA UNDINE¹¹, b. Oct. 9, 1890, at Pawpaw, Ill.
- iii. MILDRED CECELIA¹¹, b. Sept. 18, 1892, at Compton.
- iv. GLADYS VIVIAN¹¹, b. April 2, 1894, at Compton; d. y.
- v. PHYLLIS REGINA¹¹, b. June 12, 1896, at Compton.
- vi. HAZEL ANGELINA¹¹, b. July 9, 1897, at Compton.

7488. Martha Alice^{1 6} Avery (*Minor Mahlon⁹, Alexander Hamilton⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 22, 1885, at Compton, Ill.; m. Nov. 17, 1909, at Dixon, Ill., **Lyman Samuel Dubois**, s. of Samuel and Nancy Olivia (Worden) Dubois. He was b. Dec. 12, 1879, at Spencer, Ia. She was graduated from the Presbyterian Hospital for Nurses. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Dixon, Ill.

7512. George Griswold^{1 6} Avery (*Griswold George⁹, George Miller⁸, Griswold⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 4, 1861, at Montville, Conn.; m. Oct. 5, 1892, at New London, Conn., **Alice Carroll**, dau. of Leonard and Mary (Squires) Carroll. She d. April 4, 1896, at New London. He m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1898, at New London, **Jennie Elizabeth Crosbie**, dau. of George Morrison and Susan Bessie (Bickford) Crosbie. She was b. Dec. 8, 1871, at Norwich, Conn. He is the proprietor of a livery stable. Residence, New London, Conn.

Child of George Griswold and Jennie Elizabeth (Crosbie) Avery:

9472. i. **GRISWOLD GEORGE¹¹**, b. June 13, 1901, at New London.

7513. Mamie Elizabeth^{1 6} Avery (*Griswold George⁹, George Miller⁸, Griswold⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1862, at Montville, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1897, at New London, Conn., **Edward Williams Lamb**, s. of Henry and Harriet (Butler) Lamb. He was b. Aug. 29, 1860, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1899, at Boston, Mass. Residence, New London, Conn.

Child of Edward Williams and Mamie Elizabeth (Avery) Lamb:

i. **GRISWOLD AVERY¹¹**, b. Oct. 15, 1898, at New London.

7514. Gurdon Chappell^{1 6} Avery (*Griswold George⁹, George Miller⁸, Griswold⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 4, 1873, at Montville, Conn.; m. Aug. 31, 1898, at North Lyme, Conn., **Elsie Banning Beebe**, dau. of Jonathan Ely and Hannah Moore (Banning) Beebe. She was

b. Aug. 31, 1879, at Deep River, Conn. He is a book keeper. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children of Gurdon Chappell and Elsie Banning (Beebe) Avery:

- 9473. i. KENNETH BANNING¹¹, b. June 19, 1899, at North Lyme.
- 9474. ii. CORNELIA LOUISE¹¹, b. June 16, 1901, at New London.
- 9475. iii. CLAYTON WAITE¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1902, at New London.
- 9476. iv. CARLYLE CHAPPELL¹¹, b. Aug. 10, 1907, at New London.

7515. Genevieve Franklin¹⁰ Avery (*Griswold George⁹, George Miller⁸, Griswold⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 9, 1875, at New London, Conn.; m. Aug. 7, 1907, at New London, **Asa Jason Weed**, s. of Nathaniel and Evaline Augusta (Darling) Weed. He was b. Nov. 5, 1855, at Hartland, Vt. He was a carpenter and painter. He d. Oct. 2, 1909, at Hartland.

Child of Asa Jason and Genevieve Franklin (Avery) Weed:

- i. ELIZABETH AVERY¹¹, b. May 16, 1908, at Hartland.

7516. Maria Eveline¹⁰ Avery (*Charles⁹, Gurdon⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1855, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1872, at Clifford, Pa., **Theron Eugene Moon**, s. of Leroy and Lennie (Shippy) Moon. He was b. March 25, 1847, at Scott Tp., Pa. Residence, Jermyn, Pa.

Children of Theron Eugene and Maria Eveline (Avery) Moon:

- i. JENNIE LURINDA¹¹, b. Jan. 20, 1873, at Greenfield.
- ii. WALTER EUGENE¹¹, b. Dec. 29, 1874, at Greenfield.
- iii. EMMA MAY¹¹, b. Nov. 17, 1877, at Greenfield.
- iv. LOUISE ADELAIDE¹¹, b. Sept. 4, 1885, at Jermyn.

7517. Hannah Rebecca¹⁰ Avery (*Charles⁹, Gurdon⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 25, 1856, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Nov. 17, 1875, at Carbondale, Pa., **George Jones Davis**, s. of Richard and Julia Ann (Kelley) Davis. He was b. March 21, 1851, at Carbondale. She d. Oct. 27, 1881, at Carbondale; he d. March 31, 1905, at the same place.

Children of George Jones and Hannah Rebecca (Avery) Davis:

i. CHARLES RICHARD¹¹, b. Nov. 20, 1876, at Carbondale; d. y.

ii. JOHN RAYMOND¹¹, b. May 13, 1879, at Carbondale.

9477. iii. GEORGE¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1881, at Carbondale.

9478. iv. IRVING¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1881, at Carbondale.

Upon the death of their mother who died at their birth, George Davis and Irving Davis were adopted by their grandfather, Charles Avery (No. 3521) and are now known as George D. Avery and Irving D. Avery.

7519. Charles Gurdon¹⁰ Avery (*Charles⁹, Gurdon⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 28, 1864, at Carbondale, Pa.; m. Dec. 6, 1893, at Carbondale, **Minnie Louise Jones**, dau. of John W. and Kathryne (Jones) Jones. She was b. Dec. 18, 1871, at Carbondale. He is cashier of the Moshannon National Bank. Residence, Philipsburg, Pa.

Children of Charles Gurdon and Minnie Louise (Jones) Avery:

9479. i. MARGARET LOUESA¹¹, b. Dec. 20, 1894, at Carbondale.

9480. ii. DELLA JOSEPHINE¹¹, b. Dec. 21, 1897, at Philipsburg.

9481. iii. MEREDITH¹¹, b. June 18, 1899, at Philipsburg.

9482. iv. CAROLINE HENDRICK¹¹, b. June 29, 1904, at Philipsburg.

9483. v. CHARLES GRANT¹¹, b. Feb. 13, 1908, at Philipsburg.

9484. vi. ELIZABETH MAY¹¹, b. May 16, 1910, at Philipsburg.

7520. Lucy Anna¹⁰ Avery (*Joseph Ledyard⁹, Gurdon⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 29, 1856, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Nov. 10, 1876, at Greenfield, **Xerxes Williams**, s. of Otis and Amy (Reynolds) Williams. He was b. Feb. 1, 1852, at Clifford, Pa. He is a farmer. She d. Jan. 1, 1879, at Greenfield. He is living (1911) at Carbondale, Pa.

Child of Xerxes and Lucy Anna (Avery) Williams:

i. AMY ALMIRA¹¹, b. Jan. 20, 1878, at Carbondale; m. Carl Halkyer; residence, Carbondale.

7521. Gabriel Joseph¹⁰ Avery (*Joseph Ledyard⁹, Gurdon⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 12, 1859, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. March 26, 1881, **Martha Brewer Skinner**, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Udy) Skinner. She was b. May 3, 1859, in Cornwall, England. No children. Residence, Scranton, Pa.

7522. Elmer Broughton¹⁰ Avery (*Joseph Ledyard⁹, Gurdon⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 26, 1862, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Sept.

24, 1890, at Carbondale, Pa., **Mary Lippert**, dau. of Henry and Sarah Jane (Beere) Lippert. She was b. Nov. 13, 1867, at Bethany, Pa. Residence, Carbondale, Pa.

Child of Elmer Broughton and Mary (Lippert) Avery:

9488. i. **DORIS MARIE**¹¹, b. Aug. 26, 1896, at Carbondale.

7523. Delbert Burdick¹⁰ **Avery** (*Joseph Ledyard*⁹, *Gurdon*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Griswold*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Nov. 10, 1866, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Sept. 1, 1900, at Carbondale, Pa., **Hortense Elizabeth Hart**, dau. of George C. and Mary Ann (Walker) Hart. She was b. Jan. 26, 1874, at Bethany, Pa. He is a grocer. Residence, Carbondale, Pa.

Child of Delbert Burdick and Hortense Elizabeth (Hart) Avery:

9489. i. **BRUCE HART**¹¹, b. Jan. 14, 1904, at Carbondale.

7524. Cora Etta¹⁰ **Avery** (*Joseph Ledyard*⁹, *Gurdon*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Griswold*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Sept. 1, 1872, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. June 30, 1897, at Carbondale, Pa., **George Chace Pendleton**, s. of Samuel Bottum and Annie Eliza (Burroughs) Pendleton. He was b. March 17, 1875, at Stonington, Conn. He is an accountant. Residence, Flushing, N. Y.

Child of George Chace and Cora Etta (Avery) Pendleton:

i. **HELEN ANNIE**¹¹, b. July 18, 1904, at Washington, D. C.

7525. Gurdon Leander¹⁰ **Avery** (*John Leander*⁹, *Gurdon*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Griswold*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*³, *Christopher*¹) was b. April 7, 1859, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. July 16, 1887, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Elizabeth Swartz**, dau. of Augustus and Mary Swartz. She was b. July 15, 1871, at Carbondale, Pa. He is assistant superintendent of the Prudential Insurance Co. Residence, Nanticoke, Pa.

Children of Gurdon Leander and Elizabeth (Swartz) Avery:

9490. i. **ALTA M.**¹¹, b. Aug. 6, 1888, at Forest City, Pa.

9491. ii. **MILDRED A.**¹¹, b. Nov. 8, 1896, at Kingston, Pa.

7527. Jesse Gardner¹⁰ **Avery** (*John Leander*⁹, *Gurdon*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Griswold*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. June 26, 1863, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Dec. 31,

1885, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Elizabeth Carter**, dau. of Barnabas and Elizabeth (Watson) Carter. She was b. Nov. 16, 1863, at Minooka, Pa. He is an insurance agent. Residence, Jermyn, Pa.

Children of Jesse Gardner and Elizabeth (Carter) Avery:

- 9492. i. LEON ERWIN¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1888, at Jermyn.
- 9493. ii. GRACE ELLEN¹¹, b. May 31, 1890, at Jermyn.
- 9494. iii. CARL CARTER¹¹, b. Dec. 24, 1894, at Jermyn.
- 9495. iv. CHARLES WATSON¹¹, b. Nov. 4, 1906, at Jermyn.

7528. Isaac Douglass¹⁰ Avery (*John Leander⁹, Gurdon⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 29, 1865, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Nov. 20, 1889, at Mayfield, Pa., **Ada Martin**, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Hall) Martin. She was b. Jan. 1, 1873, at St. Just, Cornwall, England. He is a carpenter. Residence, Jermyn, Pa.

Children of Isaac Douglass and Ada (Martin) Avery:

- 9497. i. ARCHELAUS DOUGLASS¹¹, b. Dec. 28, 1890, at Jermyn.
- 9498. ii. RUTH MARTHENA¹¹, b. Nov. 16, 1892, at Jermyn.
- 9499. iii. FLORICE HELEN¹¹, b. Jan. 20, 1895, at Jermyn.
- 9500. iv. RAYMOND¹¹, b. June 11, 1898, at Jermyn.
- 9501. v. MERLE DOUGLASS¹¹, b. July 21, 1905, at Jermyn.
- 9502. vi. LOIS CORINNE¹¹, b. April 27, 1907, at Jermyn.

7529. Stephen Eugene¹⁰ Avery (*John Leander⁹, Gurdon⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 22, 1867, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. **Susan Cudlip**. It is said that they live at Jermyn, Pa.

7530. Nettie Almira¹⁰ Avery (*John Leander⁹, Gurdon⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 17, 1874, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. **Thomas Martin**. She m. 2d, **Henry Wheeler**. It is said that they live at Jermyn, Pa.

7535. George¹⁰ Avery (*John Henry⁹, Ledyard⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 23, 1862, at New York City; m. **Isabella Mitchell**. Residence, Richmond Hill, N. Y.

Children of George Ledyard and Isabella (Mitchell) Avery:

- 9503. i. ISABELLE¹¹, b. Sept. 20, 1892.
- 9504. ii. JEANNETTE¹¹, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

7536. Henrietta¹⁰ Avery (*John Henry⁹, Ledyard⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 23, 1867, at New York City; m. April 26, 1886, at New York City, **Horace L. Ingersoll**, s. of Horace and Catharine Matilda (Jones) Ingersoll. He was b. Sept. 22, 1861, at New York City. He is president of the Horace Ingersoll Company (grain elevator, hay and feed). Residence, New York City.

Children of Horace L. and Henrietta (Avery) Ingersoll:

- i. GRACE AVERY¹¹, b. April 4, 1888, at New York City; m. Stanley Adams Sweet; residence, New York City.
- ii. JOHN AVERY¹¹, b. Nov. 29, 1889, at New York City.
- iii. MILDRED¹¹, b. April 27, 1895, at New York City.
- iv. HORACE¹¹, b. May 3, 1901, at New York City.

7537. Ledyard¹⁰ Avery (*John Henry⁹, Ledyard⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 22, 1871, at New York City; m. in 1898, at New York City, **Anna Mary Schuck**, dau. of Frederick and Mary (Kreautzer) Schuck. She was b. in 1878, at New York City. He is a wholesale commission merchant. Residence, New York City.

Children of Ledyard and Anna Mary (Schuck) Avery:

9505. i. MARIE FREDERICA¹¹, b. Jan. 4, 1900, at New York City.
9506. ii. LEDYARD¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1902, at New York City.

7538. Charles Lyman¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Phillips⁹, Isaac Raymond⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 5, 1868, at Waterford, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1902, at New London, **Gertrude Mabel Ryley**, dau. of William Henry and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Ryley. She was b. Feb. 2, 1878, at New London. He is a carpenter and pattern maker. Residence, New London, Conn.

7540. Lucy Griffing¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Phillips⁹, Isaac Raymond⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 26, 1876, at Waterford, Conn.; m. June 25, 1902, at Waterford, **Louis Henry Goddard**, s. of Asa O. and Josephine (Benham) Goddard. He was b. Aug. 24, 1873, at Waterford. He is an architectural draftsman. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children of Louis Henry and Lucy Griffing (Avery) Goddard:

- i. ASA AVERY¹¹, b. Aug. 7, 1904, at Waterford.
- ii. ROBERT PHILLIPS¹¹, b. Nov. 4, 1908, at Waterford.

7541. Prudence Mary¹⁰ Avery (*James Billings⁹, Billings⁸, Theophilus⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 20, 1849, near Greenville, O.; m. Dec. 9, 1886, near Greenville, **David Omer Hartle**, s. of David and Rebecca (Shultz) Hartle. He was b. Dec. 25, 1859, in Richland Tp., O. He is a real estate agent. No children. Residence, Greenville, O.

7542. Emily Margery¹⁰ Avery (*James Billings⁹, Billings⁸, Theophilus⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 8, 1858, near Greenville, O.; m. June 5, 1884, near Greenville, **Orin Celia Hartle**, s. of David and Rebecca (Shultz) Hartle. He was b. June 5, 1853, at Richmond Tp., O. He is a farmer. Residence, near Greenville, O.

Children of Orin Celia and Emily Margery (Avery) Hartle:

- i. ESTA MAY¹¹, b. May 10, 1885, at Pikeville, O.; m. John T. Ferron. Residence, Greenville.
- ii. WALDO AVERY¹¹, b. Jan. 18, 1888, at Beansville, O.
- iii. ELIZABETH BELL¹¹, b. Oct. 23, 1892, at Richland Tp.
- iv. DEWITT¹¹, b. Aug. 26, 1898, at Richland Tp.
- v. JAMES BYRON¹¹, b. July 9, 1903, at Richland Tp.
- vi. DAVID MYRON¹¹, b. July 9, 1903, at Richland Tp.

7543. Lizzie Marcella¹⁰ Avery (*James Billings⁹, Billings⁸, Theophilus⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 28, 1862, near Greenville, O.; m. Feb. 18, 1886, near Greenville, **Frank Madison Townsend**, s. of Joshua and Mary Ann (Birely) Townsend. He was b. May 1, 1856, at Greenville. He is a grain merchant and stock dealer. Residence, Greenville, O.

7546. Mary Emily¹⁰ Avery (*Theophilus⁹, Billings⁸, Theophilus⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 1, 1853, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. March 24, 1873, at Ledyard, the **Rev. Robert Erastus Turner**, s. of Erastus and Betsey (Wilcox) Turner. He was b. May 16, 1852, at

Ledyard. He was a Baptist minister. She d. May 17, 1874, at Ledyard; he d. Oct. 18, 1911, at Willimantic, Conn. No children.

7547. Billings Theophilus¹⁰ Avery (*Theophilus⁹, Billings⁸, Theophilus⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 17, 1856, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. March 14, 1891, at Ledyard, **Julia Geer Avery** dau. of Amos Geer and Sarah Brewster (Chapman) Avery (No. 7552). She was b. March 14, 1865, at Ledyard; d. Feb. 18, 1902, at Ledyard. He m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1905, at Ledyard, **Ursula Eliza Avery**, sister of his first wife. She was b. July 26, 1871, at Ledyard. He is a farmer. He is president of "The Edward Avery Association," the members of which have, since 1896, held annual meetings at the old Avery homestead at Ledyard. Residence, Ledyard, New London Co., Conn.

Children of Billings Theophilus and Julia Geer (Avery) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

- 9508. i. BILLINGS THEOPHILUS¹¹, b. March 10, 1892.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD¹¹, b. Sept. 9, 1898; d. Jan. 24, 1903.
- 9509. iii. AMOS GEER¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1902.

7548. Ella Lydia¹⁰ Avery (*Theophilus⁹, Billings⁸, Theophilus⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 22, 1862, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. April 2, 1882, at Ledyard, **Henry Norman**, s. of James and Jane (Haley) Norman. He was b. Dec. 11, 1860, at Mystic, Conn. He is a merchant. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

Children of Henry and Ella Lydia (Avery) Norman:

- i. MARION ELLA¹¹, b. April 25, 1883, at Waterbury, Conn.
- ii. JESSIE EMILY¹¹, b. Sept. 7, 1884, at Naugatuck, Conn.; m. Edward Almy Breed; residence, Norwich.

7549. Anna Elizabeth¹⁰ Avery (*Theophilus⁹, Billings⁸, Theophilus⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 16, 1866, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. March 13, 1887, at Ledyard, **John Owen Peckham**, s. of John Owen and Louise Sophia (Brown) Peckham. He was b. Aug. 12, 1860, at Preston, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Greenville, Conn.

Children of John Owen and Anna Elizabeth (Avery) Peckham:

- i. FLORENCE BELLE¹¹, b. July 28, 1891, at Preston.
- ii. HOWARD CLIFTON¹¹, b. Nov. 6, 1892, at Preston.

7550. Irving James¹⁰ Avery (*Theophilus⁹, Billings⁸, Theophilus⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 14, 1873, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Nov. 3, 1909, at West Hartford, Conn., **Elizabeth Fish Ellsworth**, dau. of John and Sarah Maria (Fish) Ellsworth. She was b. Sept. 21, 1875, at West Hartford. He is manager of the Hartford branch of the Fairbanks Co. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

7553. Amos Geer¹⁰ Avery (*Amos Geer⁹, Billings⁸, Theophilus⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 23, 1868, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Nov. 11, 1897, at Westerly, R. I., **Kathleen Evangeline Kinmonth**, dau. of the Rev. Albert E. and Elizabeth R. (Roycroft) Kinmonth. She was b. May 12, 1875, at Louisville, N. Y.; d. April 27, 1900, at Ledyard. He m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1903, at Ledyard, **Eleanor Willis**, dau. of Solomon and Ellen (Crouch) Willis. She was b. Oct. 30, 1878, at Groton, Conn.; d. April 27, 1910, at Groton. Residence, Groton, Conn.

Children of Amos Geer and Eleanor (Willis) Avery:

9511. i. AMOS EDWARD¹¹, b. July 29, 1904, at Groton.
9512. ii. SARAH MARJORIE¹¹, b. Sept. 19, 1905, at Groton.
9513. iii. MARION GEER¹¹, b. April 8, 1907, at Groton.

7555. Nettie Eva¹⁰ Avery (*James Thomas⁹, James⁸, Joshua⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Elgin, Ill.; m. Oct. 24, 1901, at South Haven, Mich., **Henry Bruce Spencer**, s. of Lynde Asa and Rebecca (Burlingham) Spencer. He was b. March 19, 1876, at Kibbie, Mich. Residence, South Haven, Mich.

Children of Henry Bruce and Nettie Eva (Avery) Spencer:

- i. HELEN IRENE¹¹, b. July 13, 1903, at South Haven; d. y.
- ii. JAMES AVERY¹¹, b. Dec. 24, 1905, at South Haven.

7556. Sarah Evelyn¹⁰ Avery (*George Washington⁹, James⁸, Joshua⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 23, 1874, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 6,

1910, at Greenfield, **George Walter Cary**, s. of Clark and Mina (Goodell) Cary. He was b. Sept. 24, 1872, at Colerain, Mass. He is a machinist. Residence, Greenfield, Mass.

7557. Jennie Melinda¹⁰ Avery (*George Washington⁹, James⁸, Joshua⁷, James⁶, Theophilus⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 7, 1877, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 21, 1900, at Greenfield, **Leon Manning Woodard**, s. of James Madison and Gertrude (Manning) Woodard. He was b. Feb. 19, 1876, at Greenfield. Residence, Greenfield, Mass.

Children of Leon Manning and Jennie Melinda (Avery) Woodard:

- i. **MARION AVERY¹¹**, b. Dec. 9, 1902, at Greenfield.
- ii. **MILDRED AVERY¹¹**, b. Dec. 9, 1902, at Greenfield.
- iii. **MARTHA GERTRUDE¹¹**, b. Sept. 18, 1909, at Greenfield.

7593. Adelaide Lockwood¹⁰ Avery (*Jefferson⁹, Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 16, 1845, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 21, 1880, at Waterford, Conn., **Joseph Griswold Cavarly**, s. of Capt. John and Frances Lucretia (Avery) Cavarly (No. 1740, v). He was b. Jan. 6, 1842, at Waterford. He is a farmer. No children. Residence, New London, Conn.

7594. Mary Evelyn¹⁰ Avery (*Jefferson⁹, Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 11, 1869, at New London, Conn.; m. June 10, 1891, at Boston, Mass., **Henry Thomas Dobson**, s. of William Dobson. He was b. July 21, 1866, at Hartford, Conn. He is a wool merchant. No children. Residence, Boston, Mass.

7595. Julian Morgan¹⁰ Avery (*James Denison⁹, Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 15, 1853, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 27, 1893, at Denver, Colo., **Mary Ann Benson**, dau. of David Wentworth and Lydia (Godfry) Benson. She was b. Aug. 1, 1864, at Bar Harbor, Me.; d. Aug. 22, 1901, at Harman, Arapahoe Co., Colo. He is an artist. Residence, Tampa, Fla.

Child of Julian Morgan and Mary Ann (Benson) Avery:

- i. **KEITH WENTWORTH¹¹**, b. March 3, 1895, at Harman; d. y.

7596. Helen Morgan¹⁰ Avery (James Denison⁶, Park William⁵, Youngs⁷, Parke⁸, Parke⁹, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Chris-

State of Connecticut,
GENERAL ASSEMBLY,
INCORPORATING

THE AVERY MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION

RESOLVED BY THIS ASSEMBLY:

THAT James D. Avery, Cyrus Avery, Christopher L. Avery and Helen M. Avery,

OF THE TOWN OF DANBURY, AND

Allen Avery,

OF THE TOWN OF STAMFORD, BOTH IN THE COUNTY OF NEW HAVEN, AND THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT, AND

Clay M. Avery,

OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND, IN THE STATE OF OHIO

and such persons as are now or may hereafter be associated with them as the Avery Memorial Association and their successors are hereby constituted and confirmed as a body politic and corporate in the name of THE AVERY MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION OF DANBURY, CONNECTICUT.

ARTICLE 2. The purposes of said association shall be to build and preserve a suitable memorial on the site of the home that

CAPTAIN JAMES AVERY

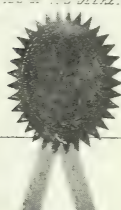
lived in, town of Danbury, Connecticut in the year 1650 and that was destroyed by fire on the fourth day of April 1850 to prevent and preserve such further monumental or other memorial as may fitly so commemorate the distinguished services rendered by the said Captain James Avery to the colony of Connecticut to acquire and hold real estate and to do such other things as may be necessary and proper in the execution of such design.

APPROVED APRIL 10, 1856.

State of Connecticut
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy as it stands in the office

IN WASHINGTON, D.C. I have signed and
witnessed the Seal of said State at Danbury the twenty-fourth day
of October, in A.D. 1856.



CHARTER

topher¹) was b. Oct. 4, 1856, at Caughdenoy, N. Y. From the first, she has been the efficient secretary of the Avery Memorial Association (see pages 49 and 50) and has given valuable

assistance in the preparation of this work. Residence, New London, Conn.

7599. Hubbard Daniel¹⁰ Avery (*Youngs⁹, Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 22, 1849, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 28, 1877, at Norwich, Conn., **Mary Louise Hill**, dau. of Edwin and Susan (Lippitt) Hill. She was b. May 30, 1856, at Norwich. He is a grocer. No children. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

7600. Luther Dean¹⁰ Avery (*Youngs⁹, Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 22, 1854, in the "Hive of the Averys"; m. Sept. 26, 1877, at Troy, N. Y., **Mary Manier**, dau. of Benjamin Franklyn and Mary Adelia (DeGraw) Manier. She was b. March 19, 1858, at Green Island, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children of Luther Dean and Mary (Manier) Avery, b. at Groton, Conn.:

- i. ADELIA MARY¹¹, b. June 11, 1878; d. y.
9516. ii. BENJAMIN FRANK¹¹, b. March 16, 1882.
- iii. GRACE ARLINE¹¹, b. Sept. 11, 1888; d. Sept. 2, 1906, at Groton, Conn.

7601. Stella Maria¹⁰ Avery (*Youngs⁹, Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 31, 1864, at Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 19, 1889, at Groton, **Everett Chapman**, s. of John Smith and Julia (Holdridge) Chapman. He was b. April 29, 1864, at Groton. She d. Oct. 3, 1893, at Groton. Two children died in infancy. He was an engineer. He d. Aug. 5, 1910.

7602. Edward Perry¹⁰ Avery (*Prentice Park⁹, Park William⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 10, 1860, at Webster, Mass.; m. April 24, 1883, at Passaic, N. J., **Nettie Louise Randall**, dau. of Lorenzo and Antoinette Lavinia (Cowdrey) Randall. She was b. April 22, 1862, at New York City. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Children of Edward Perry and Nettie Louise (Randall) Avery:

- 9517. i. PRENTICE PARK¹¹, b. April 24, 1885, at Milford, Conn.
- 9518. ii. ANTOINETTE RANDALL¹¹, b. Dec. 11, 1886, at Milford.
- 9519. iii. ADELAIDE PERRY¹¹, b. Nov. 24, 1889, at Milford.

7603. Latham Dean¹⁰ Avery (*Moses Rogers⁹, Latham Youngs⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 13, 1854, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1880, at Syracuse, **Kitty Carroll**, dau. of Edward and Mary (Burnes) Carroll. She was b. Sept. 24, 1857, at Waterbury, Conn. He is a captain in the fire department, Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Latham Dean and Kitty (Carroll) Avery:

- 9520. i. MARY AGATHA¹¹, b. Sept. 2, 1881, at Syracuse.

7604. Laura¹⁰ Avery (*Moses Rogers⁹, Latham Youngs⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 9, 1857, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. **Arthur Card**. She d. March 25, 1892, at Albany, N. Y.

Children of Arthur and Laura (Avery) Card:

- i. CLARA BLANCHE¹¹.
- ii. IDA MAY¹¹.
- iii. NELSON ARTHUR¹¹.
- iv. ANNA LAURA¹¹.
- v. ARTHUR¹¹.

7605. Edward¹⁰ Avery (*Moses Rogers⁹, Latham Youngs⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 12, 1858, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1891, at Syracuse, **Kittie Eliza Swart**, dau. of Benjamin Jeremiah and Anna Maria (Kinney) Swart. She was b. Jan. 23, 1866, at Syracuse. He is a saddler. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

7606. Ora¹⁰ Avery (*Moses Rogers⁹, Latham Youngs⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 21, 1860, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. March 24, 1896, at Hastings, N. Y., **Frank Lothridge**, s. of Reuben and Jane (Fort) Lothridge. He was b. Nov. 22, 1861, at Hastings. She d. July 23, 1911. He is living at Jerry, Oswego Co., N. Y.

7608. Frederick Thomas¹⁰ Avery (*Thomas Youngs⁹, Latham Youngs⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 31, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Oct.

28, 1892, at Skaneateles, N. Y., **Mary Isabella Allen**, dau. of Oliver Ellsworth and Mary Hamill (Andrews) Allen. She was b. Jan. 27, 1863, at Syracuse, N. Y. He d. Feb. 20, 1909, at New York City. No children.

7609. William Allen¹⁰ Avery (*Thomas Youngs⁹, Latham Youngs⁸, Youngs⁷, Parke⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 4, 1867, at New York City; m. June 11, 1896, at Scranton, Pa., **Annie Louise Davis**, dau. of John Roger and Augusta (Coursen) Davis. She was b. June 16, 1869, at Scranton. He is a manufacturer. Residence, Scranton, Pa.

Child of William Allen and Annie Louise (Davis) Avery:
9522. i. **EVELYN MARIE¹¹**, b. May 10, 1902, at Scranton.

7622. Carrie Belle¹⁰ Avery (*Urbane⁹, Urbane⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 25, 1867, at Groton, Conn.; m. Feb. 9, 1888, at Groton, **Clarence Carrington**, s. of John and Prudence (Sawyer) Carrington. He was b. Sept. 9, 1860, at Noank, Conn. He is a mariner. Residence, Noank, Conn.

7623. Winnie Bird¹⁰ Avery (*Urbane⁹, Urbane⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 14, 1871, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 17, 1893, at Hopkinton, R. I., **John Alfred Johnston**, s. of John and Emily (West) Johnston. He was b. Aug. 3, 1868, at Hopkinton. He is a mechanic. Residence, Westerly, R. I.

7624. Addie Luella¹⁰ Avery (*Urbane⁹, Urbane⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 17, 1873, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 12, 1891, at New York City, **Charles William Frederick Billings**, s. of Charles William Frederick and Catharine (Mulligan) Billings. He was b. April 24, 1869, at Preston, Conn. He is a druggist. Residence, Preston, Conn.

Children of Charles William Frederick and Addie Luella (Avery) Billings:

- i. **PERCY AVERY¹¹**, b. March 17, 1898, at Preston.
- ii. **LEON WITTER¹¹**, b. Aug. 18, 1901, at Preston.

7625. Frances Elizabeth¹⁰ Avery (*Cyrus⁹, Urbane⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 23, 1873, at Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 3, 1893, at Groton, **Christian Gottlieb Marquardt**, s. of George and Martha (Salzmann) Marquardt. He was b. July 29, 1861, at Groton. He is a lumber dealer. Residence, Groton, Conn.

Children of Christian Gottlieb and Frances Elizabeth (Avery) Marquardt:

- i. ADRIAN CYRUS¹¹, b. June 9, 1896, at Groton.
- ii. ARTHUR PERKINS¹¹, b. Dec. 18, 1898, at Groton.
- iii. ELSIE JANE¹¹, b. Nov. 9, 1902, at Groton.

7628. Mary Edith¹⁰ Avery (*Henry⁹, Urbane⁸, Cyrus⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 11, 1885, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Nov. 3, 1910, at Newburgh, N. Y., **Alfred Nutt**, s. of Thomas Scott and Mary (Lynn) Nutt. He was b. Oct. 25, 1881, at Newburgh. He is a druggist. Residence, Newburgh, N. Y.

Child of Alfred and Mary Edith (Avery) Nutt:

- i. LOUISE AVERY¹¹, b. Oct. 16, 1912, at Newburgh.

7630. Estella¹⁰ Avery (*Jasper Copp⁹, Frederick⁸, Jasper⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 5, 1854, at Delaware, O.; m. June 2, 1887, at Delaware, O., the **Rev. Willison Bowers French**, s. of the Rev. William Clark and Mary Cornelia (Johnson) French. He was b. March 17, 1850, at Delaware. He was an Episcopal clergyman. He d. Aug. 6, 1893, at Philadelphia, Pa. She is living (1911) at Delaware, O.

Children of Willison Bowers and Estella (Avery) French:

- i. AVERY JOHNSON¹¹, b. May 15, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. FREDERICK MAURICE¹¹, b. Jan. 19, 1891, at Philadelphia.
- iii. PAUL HILLS¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1892, at Philadelphia.

7631. Frederick Hills¹⁰ Avery (*Jasper Copp⁹, Frederick⁸, Jasper⁷, Jasper⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 24, 1857, at Delaware, O.; m. June 25, 1891, at Oakland, Calif., **Anna Chamberlain Little**, dau. of John Andrew and Caroline Matilda (Williams) Little. She was b. July 29, 1864, at Columbus, O. He is a banker. Residence, Berkeley, Calif.

Children of Frederick Hills and Anna Chamberlain (Little) Avery:

- i. LAWRENCE LITTLE¹¹, b. June 11, 1892, at Los Angeles, Calif.; d. y.
- 9529. ii. JOHN LITTLE¹¹, b. July 18, 1895, at Los Angeles.
- 9530. iii. FREDERICK HILLS¹¹, b. April 28, 1903, at Mt. Vernon, O.
- 9531. iv. MARY LITTLE¹¹, b. June 6, 1905, at Mt. Vernon.

7632. James Willard¹⁰ **Avery** (*Jasper Copp*⁹, *Frederick*⁸, *Jasper*⁷, *Jasper*⁶, *Parke*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. March 30, 1859, at Delaware, O.; m. Jan. 21, 1890, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Anna Cecelia Quinn**, dau. of Joseph Quinn. She was b. June 26, 1859, at Indianapolis; d. Sept. 14, 1891, at Dubois, Pa. He is a physician. Residence, Delaware, O.

7633. Ralph Murray¹⁰ **Avery** (*Jasper Copp*⁹, *Frederick*⁸, *Jasper*⁷, *Jasper*⁶, *Parke*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. March 2, 1871, at Delaware, O.; m. Oct. 25, 1899, at Delaware, **Daisy Latta Seegar**, dau. of James Latta and Sarah (Smith) Seegar. She was b. Dec. 5, 1873, in Logan Co., O. He is a salesman. Residence, Delaware, O.

Child of Ralph Murray and Daisy Latta (Seegar) Avery:

- 9533. i. FLORENCE SEEGAR¹¹, b. Oct. 21, 1900, at Delaware, O.

7635. Lorenzo Erastus¹⁰ **Avery** (*Albert Morgan*⁹, *Asher Rosseter*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Parke*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Aug. 26, 1847, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1868, at Ellicottville, N. Y., **Ella Leonard**, dau. of Permenius and Clarinda (Scribner) Leonard. She was b. Sept. 24, 1849, at Gowanda, N. Y. He is a bookkeeper. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Lorenzo Erastus and Ella (Leonard) Avery:

- 9536. i. GUY LEONARD¹¹, b. April 2, 1874, at Shamburg, Pa.
- 9537. ii. CLARINDA EVALINE¹¹, b. April 20, 1891, at Buffalo, N. Y.

7636. Orra Maria¹⁰ **Avery** (*Edwin*⁹, *Asher Rosseter*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Parke*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. March 19, 1866, at Brant, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1887, at Evans Center, N. Y., **George Edgar Coon**, s. of Perry and Mary (Clark) Coon. He was b. Jan. 9, 1866, at Brant; d.

March 23, 1901, at Fenton, N. Y. She is living (1912) at Silver Creek, N. Y.

Children of George Edgar and Orra Maria (Avery) Coon, b. at Fenton:

- i. EDWIN LEE¹¹, b. July 13, 1888; residence, Silver Creek.
- ii. BEULAH ISABELLE¹¹, b. May 26, 1890; residence, Silver Creek.
- iii. BLANCHE MILDRED¹¹, b. March 15, 1892; residence, Silver Creek.

7637. Clara¹⁰ Avery (*William Bird⁹, Parke⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 3, 1873, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1890, at North Collins, **James A. Ashdown**, s. of James R. and Mary J. (Parker) Ashdown. He was b. Jan. 28, 1867, at Mentz, N. Y. He is a clerk. Residence, North Collins, N. Y.

Children of James A. and Clara (Avery) Ashdown:

- i. AVERY ALLEN¹¹, b. Oct. 28, 1891, at North Collins.
- ii. NORRIS BYRON¹¹, b. Aug. 9, 1893, at North Collins.
- iii. MARY JEANNETTE¹¹, b. March 29, 1896, at North Collins.

7639. Orra Phebe¹⁰ Avery (*Hislop Latham⁹, Latham⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 16, 1865, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1884, at Hamburg, N. Y., **Nathaniel Lysander Richmond**, s. of Rodney and Amelia Sophia (Bardwell) Richmond (No. 1837, iii). He was b. March 14, 1863, at North Collins. They both d. Oct. 15, 1905, at North Collins.

Children of Nathaniel Lysander and Orra Phebe (Avery) Richmond:

- i. BERTHA L.¹¹, b. Oct. 18, 1886, at North Collins; m. William Cook; residence, Hamburg, N. Y.
- ii. MABEL A.¹¹, b. Sept. 6, 1888, at North Collins.
- iii. MALCOLM M.¹¹, b. Oct. 23, 1892, at North Collins.
- iv. AVERY SAMUEL¹¹, b. May 28, 1896, at North Collins.
- v. RODNEY HISLOP¹¹, b. Sept. 15, 1900, at North Collins.
- vi. LEILA AMY¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1904, at North Collins.

7640. Amy Julia¹⁰ Avery (*Hislop Latham⁹, Latham⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 24, 1867, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1890, at North Collins, **Henry Arthur Young**, s. of James R. and Ellen (Wilson) Young. He was b. Dec. 7, 1859, at Black

Earth, Wis.; d. June 18, 1890, at North Collins. She m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1895, at Merton, Minn., **Frank Arthur Wilson**, s. of **Alfred** and **Nancy Elizabeth (Thompson) Wilson**. He was b. Oct. 28, 1864, at Merton. She d. Sept. 16, 1902, at Merton. No children.

7641. Nora Rebecca¹⁰ Avery (*Hislop Latham⁹, Latham⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 28, 1870, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. Feb. 9, 1897, at Angola, N. Y., **William Henry Sherman**, s. of **John Goodell** and **Joanna Jane (Lenox) Sherman**. He was b. Sept. 7, 1866, at Lawton Station, N. Y. She d. Jan. 1, 1906, at Lawton Station. No children. He is living (1912) at Lawton Station, Erie Co., N. Y.

7642. Millard Fowler¹⁰ Avery (*Hislop Latham⁹, Latham⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 31, 1872, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1900, at Gowanda, N. Y., **Ella Fidelia Goodell**, dau. of **John Samuel** and **Mary Christina (Lewis) Goodell**. She was b. May 12, 1876, at Marshfield, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, North Collins, N. Y.

Children of **Millard and Ella Fidelia (Goodell) Avery**:

- 9540. i. **OSHE MARY¹¹**, b. Jan. 21, 1902, at North Collins.
- 9541. ii. **OLAND CLARENCE¹¹**, b. Nov. 17, 1903, at North Collins.
- 9542. iii. **DOROTHY EVELYN¹¹**, b. May 2, 1905, at North Collins.
- 9543. iv. **AMY LOUISE¹¹**, b. Sept. 29, 1906, at North Collins.
- 9544. v. **EDITH WINIFRED¹¹**, b. Dec. 27, 1909, at North Collins.

7643. Alice Libbie¹⁰ Avery (*Hislop Latham⁹, Latham⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 30, 1876, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1898, at Washington, Pa., **Harley Hesper Sherman**, s. of **John Goodell** and **Joanna Jane (Lenox) Sherman**. He was b. Jan. 5, 1872, at North Collins. He is a drilling contractor. Residence, Iola, Kas.

Children of **Harley Hesper and Alice Libbie (Avery) Sherman**:

- i. **RALPH HERBERT¹¹**, b. Oct. 3, 1903, at Claysville, Pa.
- ii. **AVERY LENOX¹¹**, b. Nov. 5, 1905, at Iola.

7644. Clarence Everett¹⁰ Avery (*Hislop Latham⁹, Latham⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 15, 1879, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1903, at Owatonna, Minn., **Mary Eva Farnham**, dau. of William James and Melissa (Browett) Farnham. She was b. Aug. 28, 1882, at Elgin, Minn. He is a money deliveryman. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

Child of Clarence Everett and Mary Eva (Farnham) Avery:

9546. i. **IRENE M.¹¹**, b. March 25, 1906, at Owatonna.

7645. Flora M.¹⁰ Avery (*Millard Sidney⁹, Latham⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 22, 1876, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1900, at Angola, N. Y., **Harry Kimble Lawton**, s. of Stephen White and Adelia Morena (Willett) Lawton. He was b. Sept. 12, 1876, at North Collins. He is a farmer. Residence, North Collins, N. Y.

Children of Harry Kimble and Flora M. (Avery) Lawton:

i. **EMERSON HARRY¹¹**, b. April 15, 1904, at North Collins.

ii. **AVERY ELROY¹¹**, b. Oct. 25, 1910, at North Collins.

7646. Frank Emerson¹⁰ Avery (*Millard Sidney⁹, Latham⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 8, 1878, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1902, at Lawton Station, N. Y., **Mabel Adelia Lawton**, dau. of Stephen White and Adelia Morena (Willett) Lawton. She was b. Jan. 25, 1879, at North Collins. He is a farmer. Residence, North Collins, N. Y.

Child of Frank Emerson and Mabel Adelia (Lawton) Avery:

9547. i. **LOREN FRANK¹¹**, b. Nov. 26, 1904, at North Collins.

7647. Harry Jay¹⁰ Avery (*Millard Sidney⁹, Latham⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 27, 1885, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1906, at North Collins, **Agnes Susan Andres**, dau. of Louis and Margaret (Johengen) Andres. She was b. Oct. 23, 1885, at North Collins. He is a farmer. Residence, North Collins, N. Y.

Child of Harry Jay and Agnes Susan (Andres) Avery:
 9549. i. ANGELA MARGARET¹¹, b. July 22, 1907, at North Collins.

7662. Joseph Ebenezer¹⁰ Avery (*Joseph Benjamin⁹, Joseph⁸, Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 7, 1866, at Old Mystic, Conn.; m. May 29, 1889, at Old Mystic, **Maria Geyer**, dau. of Carl Fredrick and Christine (Frink) Geyer. She was b. Sept. 24, 1870, at Langenbergeheim, Germany. He is a fancy weaver. Residence, Old Mystic, Conn.

Children of Joseph Ebenezer and Maria (Geyer) Avery:

- 9550. i. JOSEPH EDWARD¹¹, b. July 30, 1890, at Old Mystic.
- 9551. ii. CHRISTINE ANNIE¹¹, b. Jan. 22, 1893, at Old Mystic.
- 9552. iii. LAURA MAY¹¹, b. Sept. 10, 1895, at Old Mystic.
- 9553. iv. NANCY GLADYS¹¹, b. Dec. 18, 1897, at Old Mystic.
- 9554. v. ROWLAND ALLEN¹¹, b. June 22, 1905, at Old Mystic.
- 9555. vi. ALLEN EVERETT¹¹, b. Feb. 11, 1911, at Old Mystic.

7663. Laura Nancy¹⁰ Avery (*Joseph Benjamin⁹, Joseph⁸, Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 29, 1868, at Old Mystic, Conn.; m. Feb. 11, 1889, at South Manchester, Conn., **Edward Paisley**, s. of Frederick Spenser and Ellen Jane (Copland) Paisley. He was b. Nov. 4, 1861, at Montgomery, Ala. He is an electrician. Residence, Manchester, Conn.

Children of Edward and Laura Nancy (Avery) Paisley:

- i. ELLEN ELIZA¹¹, b. April 5, 1893, at South Manchester.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1896, at South Manchester.
- iii. LAWRENCE AVERY¹¹, b. Jan. 29, 1908, at South Manchester.

7664. Ethel Eliza¹⁰ Avery (*Joseph Benjamin⁹, Joseph⁸, Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 4, 1878, at Old Mystic, Conn.; m. April 3, 1895, at Mystic, **Napoleon Joseph Lavigne**, s. of Ovilas and Louise (Perry) Lavigne. He was b. Dec. 24, 1875, at Hebron R. I. Residence, Thompsonville, Conn.

Children of Napoleon Joseph and Ethel Eliza (Avery) Lavigne:

- i. HAROLD AVERY¹¹, b. Oct. 6, 1895, at Old Mystic.
- ii. ANNIE LAURIE¹¹, b. Sept. 14, 1900, at Old Mystic.
- iii. ETHEL JOSEPHINE¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1904, at Old Mystic.
- iv. BEATRICE¹¹, b. March 10, 1908, at Old Mystic.

7665. Clarence Everett¹⁰ Avery (*Edward William⁹, William Cleveland⁸, Asa⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 24, 1884, at South Windham, Conn.; m. June 27, 1906, at Montville, Conn., **Alda Irene Avery**, dau. of Albert Welcome and Emma Selina (Chapman) Avery. Albert Welcome Avery was the s. of George Hill and Harriet (Lyon) Avery. George Hill Avery was the son of Charles and Caroline (Lathrop) Avery. This Charles Avery was probably a son of Isaac Avery (who m. a Miss Willoughby) and probably a descendant of Joseph⁵ Avery (No. 73). Alda Irene Avery was b. Oct. 31, 1885, at Montville. Clarence Everett Avery is a clerk. Residence, South Windham, Conn.

Children of Clarence Everett and Alda Irene (Avery) Avery:

- 9556. i. HELEN ALDA¹¹, b. April 1, 1909, at South Windham.
- 9557. ii. FLORENCE ELINOR¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1911, at South Windham.

7672. Walter Everett¹⁰ Avery (*Samuel Ayers⁹, Samuel Powers⁸, Nathan⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 6, 1868, at Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Nov. 16, 1889, at Leominster, Mass., **Carrie L. Putnam**, dau. of Warren Wallace and Johanna (Mahanony) Putnam. She was b. Nov. 11, 1869, at Orange, Mass. He is a box-maker. For business reasons, he changed his name and is now known as Walter Everett Greene. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

Children of Walter Everett and Carrie L. (Putnam) Greene:

- i. RUTH BEATRICE¹¹, b. Jan. 23, 1891, at Leominster.
- ii. EVERETT AVERY¹¹, b. Aug. 22, 1896, at Leominster.

7683. Auraetta Pearl¹⁰ Avery (*William Alphonso⁹, Park⁸, George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 26, 1888, at Santa Monica, Calif.; m. March 20, 1907, at Los Angeles, Calif., **Charles Chesney**, s. of Benjamin Hawkins and Elvira (Weaver) Chesney. He was b. Sept. 20, 1880, at Plum Hill, Washington Co., Ill. He is a chemist. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Charles and Auraetta Pearl (Avery) Chesney:

- i. WILLIAM ENLOE¹¹, b. March 20, 1908, at Los Angeles.
- ii. MILDRED PEARL¹¹, b. Nov. 23, 1911, at Los Angeles.

7710. Harrison Porter¹⁰ Avery (*Henry Martindale⁹, Simeon⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 7, 1875, at Jackson, Minn.; m. Sept. 29, 1903, at Mitchell, So. Dak., **Emma Barnhart**, dau. of Jacob Davis and Catharine Almita (O'Brien) Barnhart. She was b. Aug. 24, 1884, at Lime Spring, Ia. He is a manager in oil fields. Residence, Maricopa, Calif.

7711. Roy Simeon¹⁰ Avery (*Henry Martindale⁹, Simeon⁸, Simeon⁷, Nathan⁶, Simeon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 26, 1876, at Jackson, Minn.; m. Feb. 17, 1900, at Rock Rapids, Ia., **Frances Lorain Flick**, dau. of Henry and Anna Flick. She was b. in 1880, at Winona, Minn.; d. Jan. 11, 1907, at Cœur d'Alene, Idaho. He served in the Spanish-American war as sergeant, Troop B, 3d reg't U. S. vol. cav. He is superintendent of an oil drilling company. Residence, Taft, Calif.

7735. John Campbell¹⁰ Avery (*John Watson⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 27, 1844, at Groton, Conn.; m. Feb. 19, 1891, at New York City, **Annie Elizabeth Toof**, dau. of Edwin Joseph and Mary (Bryson) Toof, and widow of Rollin Reeves. She was b. July 19, 1856. Mary Toof, step-daughter, was adopted April 8, 1891, dropping the name of Reeves. She was b. Sept. 7, 1878. He was a banker; now retired. In 1912, they were living at Munich, Bavaria.

Child of John Campbell and Annie Elizabeth (Toof) Avery:

9577. i. **HOPE AYER¹¹**, b. Oct. 30, 1894, at East Orange, N. J.

7739. Susan Elizabeth¹⁰ Avery (*John Watson⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 7, 1863, at Chapin, Ia.; m. March 30, 1886, at Kansas City, Mo., **Irwin Francis Mather**, s. of Francis and Adeline C. (Bell) Mather. He was b. June 13, 1860, at Gallipolis, O. He is dean of Eastern College. Residence, Manassas, Va.

Children of Irwin Francis and Susan Elizabeth (Avery) Mather:

- i. LOUISA ADELIN¹¹, b. Sept. 8, 1889, at Kansas City, Mo.
- ii. ANNA MARIE¹¹, b. April 8, 1891, at Stockton, Kas.
- iii. JOHN AVERY¹¹, b. Feb. 15, 1893, at Pittsfield, Ill.
- iv. IRWIN EMERSON¹¹, b. Oct. 11, 1898, at Centralia, Ill.

7740. Charles Edwin¹⁰ Avery (*John Watson⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 25, 1865, at Chapin, Ia.; m. Sept. 8, 1891, **Annie Louise Persons**, dau. of Alexander Williams and Susan Martha (Malone) Persons. She was b. Aug. 11, 1866; d. Nov. 26, 1900. Residence, Jersey City, N. J.

Children of Charles Edwin and Annie Louise (Persons) Avery:

9581. i. SUSAN MARTHA¹¹, b. Dec. 22, 1892.
- ii. CHARLES EDWIN¹¹, b. March 18, 1895; d. May 17, 1905.
9582. iii. ANNIE LOUISE¹¹, b. April 9, 1897.
9583. iv. ROBERT CAMPBELL¹¹, b. Aug. 15, 1899.

7741. William¹⁰ Avery (*William Pitt⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 7, 1845, at Griswold, Conn.; m. May 24, 1867, at Chatham, O., **Emma Elizabeth Richards**, dau. of Edwin Bailey Richards and widow of James Robinson. She was b. June 18, 1843, at Chatham; d. Feb. 15, 1870, at Chapin, Ia. He m. 2d, June 10, 1891, at Hampton, Ia., **Emma Charlotte Eliza Sutton**, dau. of Anson and Jane (Tenney) Sutton. She was b. April 13, 1857, at Fairwater, Wis. He was deputy county treasurer in 1898. Residence, Hampton, Ia.

Child of William and Emma Elizabeth (Richards) Avery:

- i. EDWIN HUNTINGTON¹¹, b. April 27, 1868, at Chapin; d. y.

Children of William and Emma Charlotte Eliza (Sutton) Avery:

9584. i. WILLIAM DONALD¹¹, b. Feb. 11, 1895; at Hampton.
9585. ii. OLIVE HUNTINGTON¹¹, b. Feb. 7, 1898, at Hampton.
9586. iii. PHILIP SUTTON¹¹, b. Feb. 7, 1898, at Hampton.

7743. Frank Stark¹⁰ Avery (*Dwight⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 8, 1863, at Griswold, Conn.; m. June 24, 1896, at Lisbon, Conn., **Fannie Chapman Hyde**, dau. of Eli Ellsworth and Rachel (Galup) Hyde. She was b. March 16, 1867, at Plainfield, Conn. He is a market gardener. Residence, Norwich Town, Conn.

Children of Frank Stark and Fannie Chapman (Hyde) Avery:

- i. GRACE ELLSWORTH¹¹, b. July 22, 1899, at Norwich Town; d. y.
9587. ii. SIDNEY HYDE¹¹, b. March 13, 1901, at Norwich Town.
9588. iii. ARTHUR WILLIAMS¹¹, b. April 1, 1902, at Norwich Town.
- iv. FLORENCE CHAMBERLAIN¹¹, b. March 13, 1906, at Norwich Town; d. y.
9589. v. LOUISE MARION¹¹, b. June 14, 1909, at Norwich Town.

7744. Mary¹⁰ Avery (*Dwight⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 30, 1865, at Griswold, Conn.; m. June 29, 1892, at Norwich Town, Conn., **Frank Averill Fuller**, s. of Elisha Lord and Olive (Averill) Fuller. He was b. March 12, 1859, at Plainfield, Conn. He is a Congregational clergyman. Residence, Norwich Town, Conn.

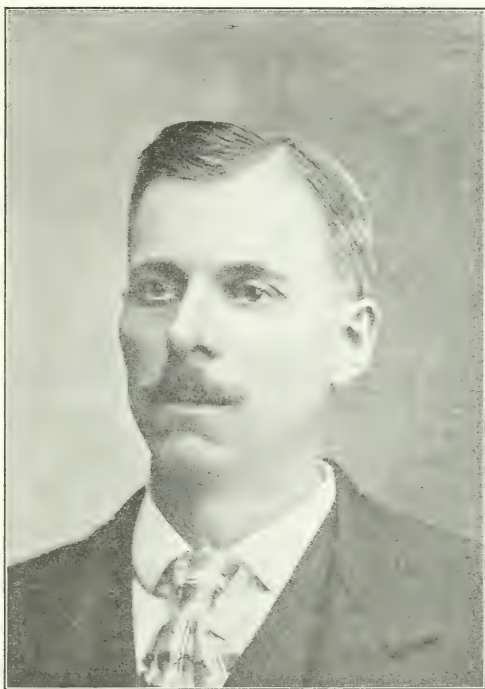
7745. Dwight Williams¹⁰ Avery (*Dwight⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 26, 1869, at Plainfield, Conn.; m. Dec. 24, 1895, at Stonington, Conn., **Alice Anna Barrows**, dau. of the Rev. John Otis and Clara Storrs (Freeman) Barrows. She was b. Aug. 14, 1868, at Exeter, N. H. He is a market gardener. Residence, Norwich Town, Conn.

Children of Dwight Williams and Alice Anna (Barrows) Avery:

9590. i. RUTH FREEMAN¹¹, b. Jan. 14, 1897, at Norwich Town.
9591. ii. GERTRUDE STARK¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1898, at Norwich Town.
9592. iii. HELEN BARROWS¹¹, b. Oct. 11, 1900, at Norwich Town.
9593. iv. ROBERT MORGAN¹¹, b. Dec. 13, 1904, at Norwich Town.
9594. v. ELIZABETH STORRS¹¹, b. Oct. 9, 1907, at Norwich Town.
9595. vi. REGINALD DWIGHT¹¹, b. July 24, 1910, at Norwich Town.

7746. Seth Williams¹⁰ Avery (*Elisha⁹, Elisha⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 28, 1850, in Williams Co., O.; m. Sept. 14, 1879, in Steuben Co., Ind., **Sarah Shumaker**, dau. of George and Catharine (Lininger) Shumaker. She was b. June 9, 1855, in Steuben Co. He was a farmer; d. June 8, 1907, in Steuben Co., Ind. No children.

7748. **Chancy¹⁰ Avery** (*James⁹, Elisha⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 19, 1863, in Steuben Co., Ind.; m. April 25, 1899, at Angola,



CHANCY AVERY

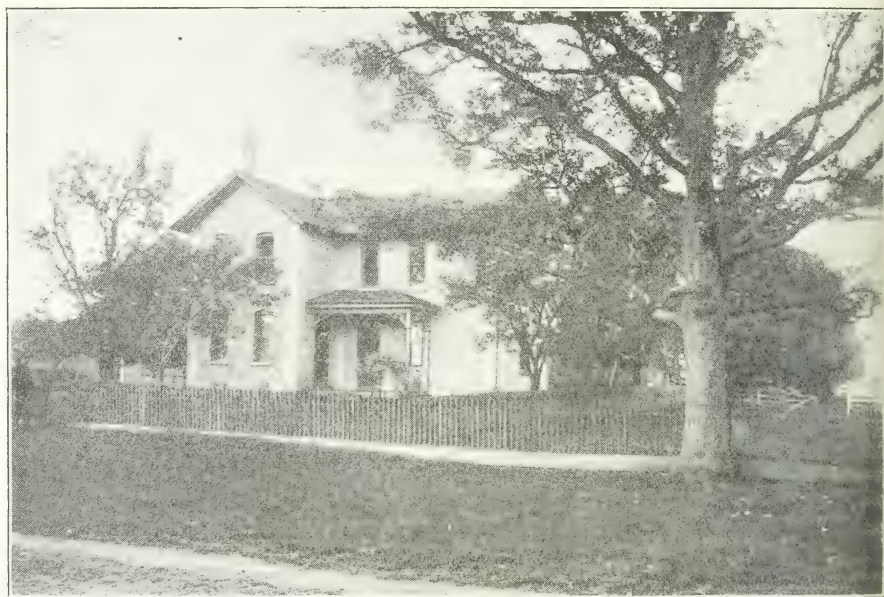
Ind., **Arkabel Parks**, dau. of Peterson and Sarah D. (Harris) Parks and widow of James Albert Butts. She was b. April 2, 1867, near Salisbury, Mo. Chancy Avery contributed nearly all the information relating to his grandfather, Dr. Elisha Avery, and his descendants. He is a successful farmer and fruit grower. He lives on the farm purchased by his grandfather in 1850, near Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind.

7749. **Sarah¹⁰ Avery** (*James⁹, Elisha⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 21, 1871, in Steuben Co., Ind.; m. Dec. 5, 1891, at Pleasant Lake, Ind., **Frank Bennett**, s. of George and Jane (Beard) Bennett. He

was b. Aug. 19, 1870, in Steuben Co. He is a farmer. Residence, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Children of Frank and Sarah (Avery) Bennett, b. in Otsego Tp., Steuben Co., Ind.:

- i. ROSCO JAMES¹¹, b. April 25, 1898.
- ii. AVERY¹¹, b. Feb. 21, 1904.
- iii. ELLEN ALLEEN¹¹, b. April 30, 1908.



RESIDENCE OF CHANCY AVERY (NO. 7748)

7750. Lora¹⁰ Avery (*James⁹, Elisha⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 16, 1873, in Steuben Co., Ind.; m. July 4, 1896, at Hamilton, Ind., **John Metz**, s. of Joshua John and Sarah P. (Hantz) Metz. He was b. March 3, 1869, in Steuben Co. He is a farmer. Residence, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Children of John and Lora (Avery) Metz:

- i. DOROTHY MARIE¹¹, b. March 15, 1909, in Otsego, Steuben Co., Ind.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM¹¹, b. Aug. 4, 1910, in Otsego; d. y.

7796. Apphia Jane¹⁰ Avery (*William Williams⁹, John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 15, 1847, at Scriba, N. Y.; m. March 25, 1872, at Columbus, Neb., **Adna Edmond Hurlbut**, s. of Horace and Electa (Hopson) Hurlbut. He was b. Sept. 26, 1846, at Pennfield, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Frankfort Hill, N. Y.

Children of Adna Edmond and Apphia Jane (Avery) Hurlbut:

- i. **SHERIDAN WALLACE¹¹**, b. Feb. 11, 1873, at Columbus, Neb.; d. Oct. 13, 1897, at Utica, N. Y.
- ii. **LILIAN ALEL¹¹**, b. April 6, 1874, at Columbus.
- iii. **WILLIAM EDWIN¹¹**, b. March 21, 1876, at Ilion, N. Y.; served with the 33rd reg't Mich. inf'y in Cuba, during the Spanish-American war.
- iv. **HORACE ALLEN¹¹**, b. Jan. 26, 1879, at Soozart Creek, Mich.

7797. Elva Florence¹⁰ Avery (*William Williams⁹, John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 18, 1849, at Scriba, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1869, at Whitewater, Wis., **Patrick William Gahan**, s. of Maurice and Katherine (Linch) Gahan. He was b. March 26, 1840, at Standing Stone, Pa. He was a soldier of the civil war and a farmer. He d. July 24, 1907, at Columbia Falls, Mont. She is living (1912) at Monarch, Mont.

Children of Patrick William and Elva Florence (Avery) Gahan:

- i. **MARY EMELINE¹¹**, b. Sept. 5, 1870, at Fort Atkinson, Wis.; m. Joseph LaVoie; residence, Raynesford, Mont.
- ii. **KATHERINE ADELLE¹¹**, b. July 18, 1872, at Fort Atkinson; m. Henry Erskine Jones; he is dead; she is living at Raynesford.
- iii. **WILLIAM MAURICE¹¹**, b. Dec. 11, 1874, at Fort Atkinson; residence, Butte, Mont.
- iv. **HELEN ELIZABETH¹¹**, b. April 26, 1877, at Fort Atkinson; m. Jeremiah Huffman; residence, Raynesford.
- v. **JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹**, b. May 20, 1879, at Fort Atkinson; m. Florence Anna Bolsinger; residence, Neihart, Mont.
- vi. **EDWIN JAMES¹¹**, b. Aug. 5, 1883, at Barker, Cascade Co., Mont.; residence, Monarch.
- vii. **MAURICE PATRICK¹¹**, b. Oct. 8, 1887, at Kibbey, Cascade Co., Mont.; residence, Monarch.
- viii. **ANNETTE MARGARET¹¹**, b. March 14, 1890, at Kibbey, Mont.; residence, Monarch.

7798. Frances Elizabeth¹⁰ Avery (*William Williams⁹, John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 2, 1851, at Scriba, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1905, at Ilion, N. Y., **George Wilfert**, s. of Vitus and Rosalia (Haier) Wilfert. He was b. April 17, 1848, at Eger, Austria. He is a mechanic. Residence, Ilion, N. Y.

7799. Erford Baras¹⁰ Avery (*William Williams⁹, John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 5, 1853, at Scriba, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1882, at Columbia, N. Y., **Emma Eckler**, dau. of Mathias and Charity (Wallrath) Eckler. She was b. Sept. 4, 1854, at Starkville, N. Y. He is a rural route postman. Residence, Ilion, N. Y.

Children of Erford Baras and Emma (Eckler) Avery, b. at Redfield, So. Dak.:

9598. i. GRACE LEOLA¹¹, b. Dec. 31, 1883; residence, Ilion, N. Y.

ii. GLENN ERFORD¹¹, b. May 30, 1889; d. July 31, 1896.

7800. William Marshall¹⁰ Avery (*William Williams⁹, John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 6, 1855, at Scriba, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1882, at Ilion, N. Y., **Martha Elizabeth Hillegas**, dau. of Jonas and Lovina (Allen) Hillegas. She was b. July 27, 1863, at St. Johnsville, N. Y. He is a mechanic. Residence, Ilion, N. Y.

Children of William Marshall and Martha Elizabeth (Hillegas) Avery:

9599. i. EDITH LOUISE¹¹, b. Aug. 13, 1883, at Redfield, S. D.

9600. ii. EARL WILLIAM¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1885, in S. D.

9601. iii. FLOYD MARSHALL¹¹, b. July 5, 1891, at Ilion.

9602. iv. MABEL ESTHER¹¹, b. April 10, 1895, at Ilion.

7802. Annette Letitia¹⁰ Avery (*William Williams⁹, John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 27, 1859, at Fort Atkinson, Wis.; m. March 31, 1881, at Mohawk, N. Y., **Henry Wheelock**, s. of Danforth and Margaret (Cummings) Wheelock. He was b. March 20, 1851, at Litchfield, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Litchfield, N. Y.

Children of Henry and Annette Letitia (Avery) Wheelock,
b. at Litchfield:

- i. ROSE ADELL¹¹, b. June 2, 1882; d. March 2, 1904.
- ii. CLARENCE AVERY¹¹, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
- iii. CLIFFORD HENRY¹¹, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
- iv. DANFORTH¹¹, b. Aug. 12, 1886.
- v. BENJAMIN HARRISON¹¹, b. Aug. 25, 1888.
- vi. CHARLES LEROY¹¹, b. Feb. 28, 1892.
- vii. EDWIN HOPSON¹¹, b. May 16, 1894; d. Oct. 13, 1907.
- viii. MILDERED ELIZABETH¹¹, b. April 3, 1902.

7803. John Simeon¹⁰ Avery (*William Williams⁹, John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 5, 1862, at Fort Atkinson, Wis.; m. Jan. 27, 1892, at Utica, N. Y., **Cora Belle Doremus**, dau. of Eugene and Phœbe (Eckler) Doremus. She was b. Oct. 1, 1872, at Cedarville, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Ilion, N. Y.

Children of John Simeon and Cora Belle (Doremus) Avery:

9603. i. LORNA EVANGELINE¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1893, at Litchfield, N. Y.
9604. ii. MARGARET¹¹, b. May 18, 1895, at Litchfield.
9605. iii. FRANCES¹¹, b. March 24, 1897, at Litchfield.
9606. iv. WILLIAM EUGENE¹¹, b. Dec. 17, 1898, at Litchfield.
9607. v. JOHN SAMUEL¹¹, b. June 3, 1901, at Litchfield.
9608. vi. RAYMOND DOREMUS¹¹, b. Feb. 2, 1904, at Ilion.
9609. vii. HELEN ELIZABETH¹¹, b. July 12, 1906, at Litchfield.

7812. Alice May¹⁰ Avery (*Samuel⁹, John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 19, 1866, at Bloomingdale, Ill.; m. May 28, 1891, at Omaha, Neb., the **Rev. Howard Norton Smith**, s. of Henry Strong and Helen Maria (Niles) Smith. He was b. Dec. 16, 1858, at East Hampton, Conn. He is the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society's superintendent for Oregon; she is teacher training superintendent for the Oregon State Sunday School Association. Residence, Portland, Ore.

Children of Howard Norton and Alice May (Avery) Smith:

- i. HAROLD AVERY¹¹, b. May 23, 1893, at Rock Springs, Wyo.
- ii. RALPH WENDELL¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1896, at Rock Springs.

7813. DeForest¹⁰ Avery (*DeLafayette⁹, Orlando Hopkins⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 25, 1853, at Spring Tp., Crawford Co., Pa.; m. Feb. 21, 1895, at Beaver Tp., Pa., **Ella Bowman**, dau. of

George and Barbary Ann (Green) Bowman. She was b. March 5, 1854, at Beaver Tp., Pa.; d. April 1, 1912. No children. He is a farmer. Residence, Springboro, Pa.

7814. Fred¹⁰ Avery (*DeLafayette⁹, Orlando Hopkins⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 20, 1854, at Spring Tp., Crawford Co., Pa.; m. June 5, 1887, at Wellsburg, Erie Co., Pa., **Lillian Bowman**, dau. of Isaac and Nettie (Strong) Bowman. She was b. Oct. 4, 1863, at Conneaut, Pa.; d. May 16, 1897, at Buffalo, N. Y. He d. Sept. 6, 1892, at Gibbon, Neb. No children.

7815. Eugene¹⁰ Avery (*DeLafayette⁹, Orlando Hopkins⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 25, 1856, at Sugar Grove, Pa.; m. Aug. 24, 1887, at Kearney, Neb., **Frances Virginia Trunkey**, dau. of Charles and Lydia Marcia (McElroy) Trunkey, and widow of Amzie Allston Burrows. She was b. Sept. 11, 1853, near Pittsburgh, Pa. He is a farmer and ranchman. Residence, Harrisburg, Neb.

7816. Gertrude¹⁰ Avery (*Isaac Park⁹, Orlando Hopkins⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 22, 1862, at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. March 20, 1889, at Hillsdale, Mich., **Alfred Shields**. He was b. June 27, 1861, at Belfast, Ireland; d. Oct. 5, 1895, at Hillsdale.

7824. Daniel Austin¹⁰ Avery (*James M.⁹, Timothy⁸, Christopher⁷, Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 21, 1851, at Preston, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1873, **Eunice Bromley**, dau. of Orrin P. and Mary (Burdick) Bromley. She was b. Jan. 5, 1852, at Griswold, Conn. They moved west.

Children of Daniel Austin and Eunice (Bromley) Avery:

- 9626. i. **ELIZA MARY¹¹**, b. Sept. 3, 1874; m. Sept. 30, 1896, George Rich.
- 9627. ii. **MARY ELIZABETH¹¹**, b. Oct. 1, 1876.
- 9628. iii. **HENRY AUSTIN¹¹**, b. July 13, 1880.
- 9629. iv. **WILLIS LEROY¹¹**, b. Jan. 30, 1888.

7830. Nathan Prentice¹⁰ Avery (*Edwin Prentice⁹, Nathan Prentice⁸, Prentice⁷, Nathan⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 13, 1869, at Norwich,

Conn.; m. July 7, 1897, at Chittenango, N. Y., **Katharine Barnes Van Valkenburg**, dau. of Harrison Cook and Alice (Everson) Van Valkenburg. She was b. Feb. 4, 1875, at Chittenango. He is a lawyer. As mayor of Holyoke, he was largely instrumental in working out the difficult problem of municipal ownership of public utilities. The city now controls its gas, electric light, and water departments. In November, 1905, he was re-elected mayor by the largest plurality in the largest poll in the history of the city; he held the office for six successive terms. Residence, Holyoke, Mass.

Children of Nathan Prentice and Katharine Barnes (Van Valkenburg) Avery:

9630. i. ADELAIDE¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1902, at Holyoke.

9631. ii. KATHARINE¹¹, b. Dec. 21, 1907, at Holyoke.

7841. William Sadd¹⁰ Avery (*Abigail⁹, Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 26, 1864, at South Windsor, Conn.; the son of Henry Wells and Abigail (Avery) Sadd; adopted by his uncle, Henry Avery (No. 3819); m. Oct. 31, 1893, at Vernon, Conn., **Nettie Lovinia House**, adopted dau. of Whiting Joseph and Alcina (Shurtleff) House, of Manchester, Conn. She was b. Feb. 24, 1865, at Vernon, Conn. He is a merchant. Residence, Helper, Utah.

7842. Samuel Charles¹⁰ Avery (*Charles⁹, Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 10, 1869, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1899, at Hartford, **Gertrude Harriet Lane**, dau. of Edgar and Roselle Clark (Whipple) Lane. She was b. Jan. 23, 1880, at Hartford. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Samuel Charles and Gertrude Harriet (Lane) Avery, b. at Hartford:

9632. i. EVELYN CHRISTINE¹¹, b. Jan. 30, 1901.

ii. SAMUEL GORDON¹¹, b. Dec. 27, 1904; d. Dec. 21, 1909.

9633. iii. HELEN¹¹, b. Oct. 9, 1906.

7843. Frank Herbert¹⁰ Avery (*Charles⁹, Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 23, 1875, at Hartford, Conn.; m.

June 26, 1906, **Alexina Estelle Hills**, dau. of Rowland B. and Alexina (Buckhout) Hills. He is a shoe dealer. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Frank Herbert and Alexina Estelle (Hills) Avery:

9634. i. CHARLES RAYMOND¹¹, b. Jan. 18, 1907, at Hartford.

9635. ii. RUTH PHYLLIS¹¹, b. Oct. 2, 1910, at Hartford.

7844. Frederick Horace¹⁰ Avery (*Francis⁹, Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 13, 1870, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1896, at South Windsor, **Eva Roselle Vinton**, dau. of Chelsea Crandal and Eveline (Johnson) Vinton. She was b. May 24, 1870, at Talcottville, Conn. He is a salesman. Residence, East Hartford, Conn.

7845. Gertrude Amelia¹⁰ Avery (*Francis⁹, Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 11, 1874, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. May 11, 1898, at Manchester, Conn., **William Morgan Foster**, s. of Norman Dwight and Mary Ella (Morgan) Foster. He was b. Sept. 23, 1874, at South Windsor, Conn. He is a butter maker. Residence, Wapping, Conn.

Children of William Morgan and Gertrude Amelia (Avery) Foster:

i. HORACE NORMAN¹¹, b. March 5, 1900, at Wapping.

ii. WILLIAM AVERY¹¹, b. Jan. 25, 1902, at Wapping.

iii. RALPH WALTER¹¹, b. Jan. 23, 1905, at Wapping.

iv. CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE¹¹, b. June 1, 1906, at Wapping.

v. FRANCIS MORGAN¹¹, b. May 8, 1910, at Wapping.

7846. Mabel Elizabeth¹⁰ Avery (*Francis⁹, Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 21, 1878, at South Windsor, Conn.; June 25, 1909, at East Hartford, Conn., **George Israel Watson**, s. of George and Catharine (Stiles) Watson (No. 2040, vi). He was b. May 4, 1873, at Suffield, Conn. He is in the insurance business. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of George Israel and Mabel Elizabeth (Avery) Watson:

- i. FLORENCE CATHERINE¹¹, b. Jan. 10, 1901, at Chicago; d. y.
- ii. ARTHUR AVERY¹¹, b. Dec. 16, 1902, at Windsor, Conn.
- iii. HERBERT GEORGE¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1904, at Windsor.
- iv. HAROLD FRANCIS¹¹, b. April 28, 1906, at Windsor.
- v. ELMER STILES¹¹, b. June 19, 1908, at Hartford.
- vi. RAYMOND PHELPS¹¹, b. Oct. 15, 1912, at Hartford.

7847. Emma Frances¹⁰ Avery (*Francis⁹, Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 3, 1881, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. Oct. 25, 1905, at East Hartford, Conn., **Wilson Apollos Fenn**, s. of Wilson Lee and Martha Elizabeth (Miller) Fenn. He was b. July 3, 1882, at Hartford, Conn. He is general foreman of the Taylor and Fenn Co. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Wilson Apollos and Emma Frances (Avery) Fenn:

- i. DOROTHY ELIZABETH¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1909, at Hartford.
- ii. WILSON LEE¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1912, at Hartford.

7848. Edith Lottie¹⁰ Avery (*Francis⁹, Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 5, 1886, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. June 25, 1909, at East Hartford, Conn., **Edward Bragg Carlson**, s. of Otto Frederick and Johanna Louise (Erickson) Carlson. He was b. April 16, 1879, at Higganum, Conn. He is a merchant. Residence, Higganum, Conn.

Child of Edward Bragg and Edith Lottie (Avery) Carlson:

- i. EDWARD AVERY¹¹, b. June 24, 1910, at Higganum.

7850. Abbie Lucretia¹⁰ Avery (*George⁹, Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 22, 1874, at Talcottville, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1893, at Hartford, **Edgar James Sloan**, s. of Adrian Porter and Mary Jane (Boyd) Sloan. He was b. Nov. 4, 1870, at Hartford. He is secretary of Aetna (Fire) Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.

Children of Edgar James and Abbie Lucretia (Avery) Sloan:

- i. RUTH¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1899, at Hartford.
- ii. EDGAR TALCOTT¹¹, b. Jan. 29, 1908, at Hartford.

7851. George Ernest¹⁰ Avery (*George⁹, Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 24, 1880, at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 14, 1910, at Hartford, **Dora Irene Day**, dau. of Thomas Henry and Mary Louise (Smith) Day. She was b. June 5, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is in the insurance business. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

7860. Amorette Eliza¹⁰ Avery (*Isaac Gallup⁹, Elias Babcock⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 4, 1868, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1889, at Lebanon, **Elijah Stark Abel**, s. of Elijah Hosford and Mary (Stark) Abel. He was b. Feb. 2, 1868, at Bozrah, Conn. Residence, Bozrah, Conn.

Children of Elijah Stark and Amorette Eliza (Avery) Abel:

- i. ETHEL LOUISE¹¹, b. Jan. 21, 1891, at Bozrah.
- ii. AMORETTE MILDRED¹¹, b. May 4, 1893, at Bozrah.
- iii. LAWRENCE ISAAC¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1895, at Bozrah.
- iv. LLOYD ELIJAH¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1895, at Bozrah.
- v. ALFRED LOUIS¹¹, b. Oct. 30, 1898, at Bozrah.
- vi. THEODORE STARK¹¹, b. Aug. 8, 1902, at Bozrah.

7862. Addie Nancie¹⁰ Avery (*Isaac Gallup⁹, Elias Babcock⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 3, 1874, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. March 22, 1893, at Lebanon, **Frederick Sweet Armstrong**, s. of Asael and Lydia Ann (Sweet) Armstrong. He was b. April 17, 1866, at Franklin, Conn. She d. June 2, 1911, at Franklin, where he lives (1912).

Children of Frederick Sweet and Addie Nancie (Avery) Armstrong:

- i. RALPH AVERY¹¹, b. March 21, 1896, at Franklin.
- ii. FREDERICK KENNETH¹¹, b. April 24, 1899, at Franklin.
- iii. STANLEY ELIAS¹¹, b. July 20, 1903, at Franklin.
- iv. ELEANOR ADDIE¹¹, b. Jan. 19, 1908, at Franklin.
- v. ANITA MAY¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1910, at Franklin.

7863. Emily Ruth¹⁰ Avery (*Francis Geer⁹, Albert Gallatin⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 15, 1864, at West Barre, N. Y.; m.

April 3, 1884, at West Barre, **Charles Henry Porter**, s. of Simeon and Sarah (Loomis) Porter. He was b. Sept. 8, 1856, at North Oakfield, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Albion, N. Y.

Children of Charles Henry and Emily Ruth (Avery) Porter:

- i. ROY AVERY¹¹, b. June 11, 1889, at Porter's Corners, town of Albion.
- ii. FRANCIS ALBERT¹¹, b. Sept. 7, 1901.

7864. Lillian Isadore¹⁰ Avery (*Francis Geer⁹, Albert Gallatin⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 18, 1867, at West Barre, N. Y.; m. March 3, 1890, at West Barre, **Edward Reuben Shotwell**, s. of Hugh Pound and Hannah (Haines) Shotwell. He was b. May 11, 1859, at Elba, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Oakfield, N. Y.

Child of Edward Reuben and Lillian Isadore (Avery) Shotwell:

- i. HAROLD AVERY¹¹, b. May 23, 1897, at Elba; d. y.

7865. Helen Adelle¹⁰ Avery (*Francis Geer⁹, Albert Gallatin⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 11, 1868, at West Barre, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1888, at West Barre, **Albert Avery Grinnell**, s. of Willis Amos and Lura Matilda (Avery) Grinnell (No. 3855). He was b. June 12, 1865, at Shelby, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Child of Albert Avery and Helen Adelle (Avery) Grinnell:

- i. LOLA MARION¹¹, b. May 5, 1890, at Oakfield, N. Y.

7866. Albert Ralph¹⁰ Avery (*Francis Geer⁹, Albert Gallatin⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 30, 1870, at West Barre, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1900, at West Barre, **Bertha Adelaide Allis**, dau. of Elliot Edward and Clara Adelaide (Poland) Allis. She was b. May 2, 1875, at West Barre. He is a merchant. Residence, Oakfield, N. Y.

Children of Albert Ralph and Bertha Adelaide (Allis) Avery:

9640. i. EUNICE HORTENSE¹¹, b. May 1, 1905, at Oakfield.
- ii. RALPH ELLIOT¹¹, b. July 28, 1911, at Oakfield; d. y.

7867. Charles Clement¹⁰ Avery (*Francis Geer⁹, Albert Gallatin⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 27, 1875, at West Barre, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1899, at Oakfield, N. Y., **Edith Maria Pardee**, dau. of Dr. William and Celia Ebinette (Spencer) Pardee. She was b. July 25, 1875, at Oakfield. Residence, Oakfield, N. Y.

Children of Charles Clement and Edith Maria (Pardee) Avery:

9641. i. **HOBART REED¹¹**, b. June 13, 1903, at Oakfield.

9642. ii. **SPENCER GROTON¹²**, b. Oct. 18, 1911, at Oakfield.

7869. John¹⁰ Avery (*John Fletcher⁹, Albert Gallatin⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 15, 1883, at York, Mich.; m. March 24, 1909, at Los Angeles, Calif., **Grace Emeline Shafer**, dau. of Ezra and Loretta Evangeline (Hicks) Shafer. She was b. Aug. 26, 1882, at Gilboa, N. Y. He is an orchardist. Residence, Saratoga, Calif.

7870. Fern Lila¹⁰ Avery (*Charles B.⁹, Albert Gallatin⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 28, 1883, at Elba, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1903, at Oakfield, N. Y., **William Read Temple**, s. of Asher Brown and Josephine (Read) Temple. He was b. Nov. 1, 1874, at Seneca, N. Y. He is a book keeper. Residence, Plasterco, Va.

Children of William Read and Fern Lila (Avery) Temple:

i. **AVERY ASHER¹¹**, b. July 20, 1905, at Oakfield.

ii. **ROBERT READ¹¹**, b. April 13, 1912, at Plasterco.

7871. Ray Holland¹⁰ Avery (*Ralph Hurlbut⁹, James Babcock⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 3, 1887, at Albuquerque, N. M.; m. in Nov., 1909, at San Francisco, Cal., **Ada Lucas**.

7880. Leora Washburn¹⁰ Avery (*John Howard⁹, James Babcock⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 2, 1874, at Sumner, Wash.; m. June 30, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., **Ben Wilson Davis**, s. of Wilson and Mary (Grannis) Davis. He was b. July 28, 1867, at Galesville, Wis. Residence, Galesville, Wis.

Child of Ben Wilson and Leora Washburn (Avery) Davis:

- i. KATHRYN AVERY¹¹, b. April 7, 1905, at Galesville.

7881. Ralph Washburn¹⁰ Avery (*John Howard⁹, James Babcock⁸, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1876, at Sumner, Wash.; m. Aug. 10, 1905, at San Diego, Cal., **Anne Agnes Boetcher**, dau. of Frederick William and Cecelia (Post) Boetcher, and widow of Harry Fursman. She was b. Feb. 22, 1872, at Philadelphia, Pa. He is a physician. Residence, Oxnard, Cal.

7882. May¹⁰ Avery (*Isaac Wheeler⁹, Isaac Wheeler⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 1, 1872, at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Oct. 1, 1890, at Atlanta, **William Wilkins**, s. of William and Harriet Dawkins (Cleveland) Wilkins. He was b. March 26, 1870, at Greenville, S. C. Address (at last report), Seattle, Wash.

Children of William and May (Avery) Wilkins:

- i. ALBERT AVERY¹¹, b. Feb. 6, 1893, at Atlanta.
ii. WILLIAM¹¹, b. Oct. 11, 1898, at Atlanta.

7883. Albert Wheeler¹⁰ Avery (*Isaac Wheeler⁹, Isaac Wheeler⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 2, 1876, at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Sept. 6, 1895, at Atlanta, **Harriet Avery**, parentage unknown to us.

Children of Albert Wheeler and Harriet (Avery) Avery:

9646. i. AMELIA¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1897, at Atlanta.
9647. ii. MARIAN¹¹, b. in 1905, at Washington, D. C.

7890. Charles Edwin¹⁰ Avery (*Edwin Dwight⁹, Hosea Wheeler⁸, Stephen Lyman⁷, Stephen⁶, Nathan⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 7, 1880, at Norwich, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1906, at Earlville, N. Y., **Maude Bertha Short**, dau. of Julian Belia and Nellie Frank (Cleveland) Short. She was b. Dec. 21, 1885, at Earlville, N. Y. He is a bookkeeper. Residence, Earlville, N. Y.

Child of Charles Edwin and Maude Bertha (Short) Avery:

9649. i. CHARLES RICHARD¹¹, b. June 17, 1908, at Earlville, N. Y.

7900. William Dudley¹⁰ Avery (*George Sidney⁹, Dudley Austin⁸, Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 12, 1872, in Wood Co., O.; m. June

15, 1902, **Elva Sutton**. He is an electrician. Residence, Miami, Fla.

Children of William Dudley and Elva (Sutton) Avery:

- 9650. i. **KATHERINE SUTTON**¹¹, b. Oct. 16, 1903.
- 9651. ii. **DUDLEY BENJAMIN**¹¹, b. Nov. 25, 1907.
- 9652. iii. **PAUL**¹¹, b. April 21, 1909.
- 9653. iv. **HARRY**¹¹, b. Sept. 23, 1911.

7901. Mertia Ageleis¹⁰ **Avery** (*George Sidney*⁹, *Dudley Austin*⁸, *Prudence*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Dec. 13, 1879, at Ottumwa, Ia.; m. Sept. 20, 1911, at Des Moines, Ia., **George William Wessels**, s. of George and Amanda (Leisman) Wessels. He was b. Nov. 15, 1881, at Haverhill, Ia. He is a lawyer. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.

7903. George Bernard¹⁰ **Avery** (*George Sidney*⁹, *Dudley Austin*⁸, *Prudence*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. March 19, 1884, at Chariton, Ia.; m. Nov. 12, 1907, at Des Moines, Ia., **Elsie Barns**, dau. of George Washington and Annie Erie (Saylor) Barns. She was b. Nov. 25, 1884, at Philadelphia, Pa. He is an electrician. Residence, Molson, Wash.

Children of George Barnard and Elsie (Barns) Avery:

- i. **CARL BERNARD**¹¹, b. Aug. 12, 1908, at Hot Springs, S. D.; d. y.
- 9655. ii. **EDYTH GRETCHEN**¹¹, b. March 17, 1910, at Hot Springs.

7914. Frank Hiram¹⁰ **Avery** (*William Hiram*⁹, *Hiram*⁸, *Prudence*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Aug. 4, 1870, at Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 19, 1900, at Providence, R. I., **Mary Shackford**, dau. of Alphonso and Margaret Elizabeth Shackford. She was b. March 29, 1872, at Providence. He is a mariner. Residence, Groton, Conn.

7916. George Pettigrew¹⁰ **Avery** (*William Hiram*⁹, *Hiram*⁸, *Prudence*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. April 24, 1875, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 13, 1898, at New London, Conn., **Nancy Eliza Randall**, dau. of John and Eliza Ann (Hewitt) Randall. She was b. Feb. 4, 1867, at Stonington, Conn. Residence, Groton, Conn.

Children of George Pettigrew and Nancy Eliza (Randall) Avery, b. at Groton:

- 9657. i. LOUISA RANDALL¹¹, b. Feb. 13, 1900.
- 9658. ii. RICHARD WHEELER¹¹, b. June 14, 1905.

7919. William Watson¹⁰ Avery (*Henry Augustus⁹, Luther⁸, Prudence⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 19, 1890, at Lake City, Colo.; m. March 20, 1910, at Golden, Colo., **Ruth Elizabeth DeLong**, dau. of Ira Mitchell and Elizabeth Ann (Wright) DeLong. She was b. March 23, 1891, at Boulder, Colo. He is a graduate of the University of Colorado, 1912. He is engaged in mining and is owner and editor of *The Boulder News*. Residence, Boulder, Colo.

Children of William Watson and Ruth Elizabeth (DeLong) Avery:

- 9661. i. WILLIAM WATSON¹¹, b. March 11, 1911, at Boulder, Colo.
- 9662. ii. RUTH ELIZABETH¹¹, b. Aug. 25, 1912, at Boulder.

7960. Mary Elizabeth Laura¹⁰ Avery (*Alanson Henry⁹, Silas Wood⁸, Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 7, 1884, at Brantford, Ont.; m. Sept. 16, 1908, at Brantford, **Thomas Answel Kivell**, s. of Samuel James and Eliza (Bishop) Kivell. He was b. March 26, 1885, at Lynden, Ont. He is a farmer. Residence, Lynden, Ontario.

Children of Thomas Answel and Mary Elizabeth Laura (Avery) Kivell:

- i. EDNA JEAN¹¹, b. July 10, 1909, at Lynden.
- ii. IVAH MARGUERITE¹¹, b. Dec. 29, 1910, at Lynden.

7975. Earl¹⁰ Avery (*John⁹, Orin⁸, Alanson⁷, Frederick⁶, Jacob⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 24, 1884, at Lexington, Mich.; m. **May Pickett**. It is said that they live at Port Huron, Mich.

8000. Ernest Charles¹⁰ Avery (*Henry Austin⁹, Elisha Pease⁸, Elisha⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 4, 1873, at Oberlin, O.; m. Aug. 12, 1901, at St. Joseph, Mich., **Lucy May Lloyd**, dau. of Harry and Sarah (Warren) Lloyd, and widow of William Joseph Clarkson. She was b. July 2, 1873, at Holland Landing, Canada. He is a jeweler. Residence, Montpelier, O.

8001. Louis Austin¹⁰ Avery (*Henry Austin⁹, Elisha Pease⁸, Elisha⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 21, 1875, at Oberlin, O.; m. Sept. 20, 1898, at Collinwood, O., **Emma Mandt**, dau. of Henry Mandt. He married 2d, about 1903, in California, **Flora A. Fisher**, dau. of Philip Fisher. He is a dentist. No children. It is said that they live in Colorado.

8002. Henry Raymond¹⁰ Avery (*Henry Austin⁹, Elisha Pease⁸, Elisha⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 31, 1880, at Reading, Mich.; m. Jan. 21, 1904, at New Haven, Conn., **Elsie Murray**, dau. of Joseph H. and Harriet (Rolland) Murray. She was b. July 23, 1885, at Easthampton, Mass. He is a diamond expert. Residence, Cleveland, O.

Children of Henry Raymond and Elsie (Murray) Avery:

9668. i. **ZARA HARRIET¹¹**, b. March 17, 1905, at New Haven, Conn.

9669. ii. **ALICE JOSEPHINE¹¹**, b. May 1, 1906, at Concord, Mich.

8003. Geraldine Sylvia¹⁰ Avery (*Harry Ward⁹, Charles Austin⁸, Elisha⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 4, 1882, at Painesville, O.; m. Nov. 2, 1909, at Cleveland, O., **Frank Marion Thayer**, s. of Frank Curtis and Grace Isadora (Melbourn) Thayer. He was b. Dec. 18, 1878, at Bedford, O. He is a banker and real estate dealer. Residence, Cleveland, O.

8030. Anna Jeffords¹⁰ Avery (*Holmes Mayhew⁹, William Barnard⁸, Abner⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 29, 1885, at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Oct. 24, 1905, at Lexington, Ky., **Leonard George Herndon**, s. of Leonard George and Adelaide Estelle (Lamar) Herndon. He was b. Feb. 25, 1885, at Louisville, Ky. He is a lumber dealer. Residence, Louisville, Ky.

Child of Leonard George and Anna Jeffords (Avery) Herndon:

i. **ANNE AVERY¹¹**, b. March 28, 1909, at Louisville, Ky.

8031. Mary Brand¹⁰ Avery (*Holmes Mayhew⁹, William Barnard⁸, Abner⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 28, 1887, at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Nov. 14,

1908, at Louisville, Ky., **William Cuthbert Hall**, s. of Julian Craven and Mary (Sudduth) Hall. He was b. Oct. 31, 1882, at Louisville. Residence, Louisville, Ky.

Children of William Cuthbert and Mary Brand (Avery) Hall:

- i. **ELLICE BRAND**¹¹, b. Aug. 8, 1909, at Louisville.
- ii. **MARY AVERY**¹¹, b. Aug. 8, 1909, at Louisville.

8120. Harriet Eliza¹⁰ **Avery** (*Edward Bligh*⁹, *Eli*^s, *Gardner*⁷, *Gardner*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Oct. 13, 1870, at Pleasant Hill, Mo.; m. Oct. 15, 1895, at Clayville, N. Y., **Robert Bostwick Richards**, s. of Daniel Suel and Ellen (Bostwick) Richards. He was b. May 3, 1864, at Binghamton, N. Y. He is a lawyer. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

8121. Lewis James¹⁰ **Avery** (*Jared Sage*⁹, *James*^s, *Gardner*⁷, *Gardner*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. July 2, 1865, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. March 22, 1892, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., **Anna Elizabeth Manwaring**, dau. of Henry James and Sarah Louise (Proudfoot) Manwaring. She was b. Nov. 23, 1863, at Seneca Falls. He is a commercial traveler. No children. Residence, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

8122. Charles Willard¹⁰ **Avery** (*Jared Sage*⁹, *James*^s, *Gardner*⁷, *Gardner*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Feb. 2, 1867, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1894, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., **Hetty May Havens**, dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Henion) Havens. She was b. May 26, 1868, at Seneca Falls. He is a moulder and a prominent member of the F. & A. M. and of the I. O. O. F. Residence, Verona, Pa.

Child of Charles Willard and Hetty May (Havens) Avery:

9674. i. **LEWIS HAVENS**¹¹, b. July 18, 1902, at Seneca Falls.

8158. William Huntley¹⁰ **Avery** (*Benjamin Gardner*⁹, *Gardner*^s, *Benjamin*⁷, *Gardner*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Nov. 17, 1876, at Jordan Springs, Kas.; m. Aug. 2, 1899, at Oklahoma City, Okla., **Lulah Mae Ozmun**, dau. of John Wesley and Amy Jane (Story) Ozmun. She was b. March 12, 1877, in Jasper Co., Ia. He is treasurer of the

Oklahoma Transfer and Storage Co. Residence, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children of William Huntley and Lulah Mae (Ozmun) Avery:

- i. ORVILLE HUNTLEY¹¹, b. May 5, 1900, at Oklahoma City; d. y.
- 9685. ii. HARRY LAWTON¹¹, b. Aug. 9, 1901, at Oklahoma City.
- 9686. iii. ADNA MARION¹¹, b. June 6, 1906, at Oklahoma City.

8159. Jennie Gertrude¹⁰ Avery (*John Gideon⁹, Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 2, 1858, in Erie Co., Pa.; m. June 28, 1898, at Caney, Kas., **Asa Franklin Starr**, s. of William Lincoln and Belle (Poleson) Starr. He was b. in 1871, in Sumner Co., Kas. He is a farmer. Residence, Claremore, Okla.

8160. Charles Mandell¹⁰ Avery (*John Gideon⁹, Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 11, 1861, in Erie Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 9, 1883, at Neodesha, Kas., **Justina Miller**, dau. of Henry and Justina Miller. She was b. Jan. 4, 1866, in Marion Co., Ind. He is a tinner. Residence, La Junta, Colo.

Children of Charles Mandell and Justina (Miller) Avery:

- 9687. i. DOLLY BELL¹¹, b. Aug. 22, 1885, at Neodesha.
- 9688. ii. GEORGIA PEARL¹¹, b. July 21, 1887, at Neodesha.
- iii. BETTIE INACE¹¹, b. Feb. 22, 1889, in Hamilton Co., Kas.; d. June 5, 1900, at La Junta, Colo.
- 9689. iv. JENNIE MAY¹¹, b. Oct. 18, 1890, at Coolidge, Kas.

8161. Mary Maggie¹⁰ Avery (*John Gideon⁹, Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 17, 1867, near Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 21, 1886, at Neodesha, Kas., **William Cassius Ammons**, s. of David Miller and Isabell Jane (Rodgers) Ammons. He was b. Sept. 19, 1862, at South Bend, Ind. He is a farmer. Residence, Arcadia, Okla.

Children of William Cassius and Mary Maggie (Avery) Ammons:

- i. CORA ELLEN¹¹, b. Sept. 19, 1887, at Wichita, Kas.; m. Walter W. Tranah; residence, Shawnee, Okla.
- ii. DAVID HARRISON¹¹, b. Aug. 9, 1889, at Kendall, Kas.; residence, Arcadia, Okla.

- iii. ROSIE MAY¹¹, b. May 4, 1891, at Arcadia; m. John Martin; residence, Patterson, Okla.
- iv. MINNIE INEZ¹¹, b. May 14, 1893, at Arcadia; m. Samuel J. Weese; residence, Sayre, Okla.
- v. BLANCHE HELEN¹¹, b. June 5, 1898, at Arcadia.
Several children d. y.

8163. William Bertrand¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Lynn⁹, Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 28, 1874, at Cherry Tree, Pa.; m. Jan. 12, 1897, at Steubenville, O., **Mary Roy**, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (McClurg) Roy. She was b. Sept. 11, 1877, at Nobles-town, Pa. He is a machinist. Residence, Oakdale, Pa.

8164. Floyd¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Lynn⁹, Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 19, 1879, at Bradford, Pa.; m. June 14, 1906, at Youngstown, O., **Maude Isabelle Hile**, dau. of William Allen Dudley and Mary Ann (Eaglesfield) Hile. She was b. July 28, 1886, at Emlenton, Pa. He is an oil-well pumper. Residence, Noblestown, Pa.

Children of Floyd and Maude Isabelle (Hile) Avery:

- 9697. i. CHARLES LYNN¹¹, b. June 14, 1907, at Noblestown.
- 9698. ii. MARY THELMA¹¹, b. June 14, 1907, at Noblestown.

8165. Goldie¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Lynn⁹, Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 17, 1882, at Bradford, Pa.; m. May 14, 1907, at Noblestown, Pa., **George Holmes Baumann**, s. of George Jacob and Theresa (McVeigh) Baumann. He was b. Feb. 2, 1884, at Noblestown. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Avalon, Pa.

Children of George Holmes and Goldie (Avery) Baumann:

- i. HELEN CLARICE¹¹, b. March 28, 1908, at Noblestown.
- ii. HARRY ALTA¹¹, b. Aug. 17, 1909, at Noblestown.

8170. Alva Lynne¹⁰ Avery (*Henry⁹, Gardner⁸, Benjamin⁷, Gardner⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 13, 1873, at Union, Pa.; m. Dec. 24, 1901, at Waterford, Pa., **Mertie Dorman**, dau. of William and Melinda (Brown) Dorman. She was b. Dec. 11, 1882, at Phillipsville, Erie Co., Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Waterford, Pa.

Children of Alva Lynne and Mertie (Dorman) Avery:

- 9699. i. HAROLD GLENN¹¹, b. Oct. 13, 1902, at North East, Pa.
- 9700. ii. MARGARET GERTRUDE¹¹, b. Jan. 16, 1904, at North East.

8171. Mabel Maude¹⁰ **Avery** (*Henry*⁹, *Gardner*⁸, *Benjamin*⁷, *Gardner*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Aug. 9, 1882, at Kendall Creek, Pa.; m. Nov. 4, 1904, at Ripley, N. Y., **Wilbur Dorman**, s. of William and Melinda (Brown) Dorman. He was b. Dec. 12, 1886, at Waterford, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Waterford, Pa.

Children of Wilbur and Mabel Maude (Avery) Dorman:

- i. CLAYTON HARRISON¹¹, b. Aug. 25, 1905, at Waterford.
- ii. VELMA WAVE¹¹, b. May 14, 1907, at Waterford.
- iii. ELLA MAY¹¹, b. Dec. 4, 1908, at Waterford.

8183. John Foulkes¹⁰ **Avery** (*William Hinbaugh*⁹, *William*⁸, *Benjamin*⁷, *Gardner*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Feb. 26, 1879, at Merrilan, Wis.; m. Dec. 15, 1900, at Noblesville, Ind., **Harriett Eleanor Carlstrom**, dau. of Jonas Albin and Marie (Hanson) Carlstrom. She was b. Dec. 26, 1878, at Chicago, Ill. He is a manufacturer of laces and embroideries. Residence, River Forest, Ill.

Children of John Foulkes and Harriett Eleanor (Carlstrom) Avery:

- 9706. i. DONALD FOULKES¹¹, b. March 11, 1903, at Chicago, Ill.
- 9707. ii. VERNON ALBIN¹¹, b. Dec. 29, 1910, at River Forest.

8185. Catharine May¹⁰ **Avery** (*William Hinbaugh*⁹, *William*⁸, *Benjamin*⁷, *Gardner*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Oct. 26, 1881, at Merrilan, Wis.; m. June 19, 1907, at Chicago, Ill., **Harry Corwin Williams**, s. of Llewellyn and Mary (Benson) Williams. He was b. Dec. 16, 1879, at Barnard, Mo. He is a lumber merchant. Residence, La Grange, Ill.

8204. Elizabeth¹⁰ **Avery** (*Frederick Wells*⁹, *Lyman Ray*⁸, *John*⁷, *Gardner*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. June 6, 1881, at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; m. Dec. 2, 1903, at Ottawa, **Arthur John Price**, s. of Henry Ferrier and Florence Stoker (Rocherson) Price. He was b. June 25, 1872, at San Carlos, Chili. He is a timber merchant. Residence, Quebec, P. Q., Canada.

Children of Arthur John and Elizabeth (Avery) Price:

- i. FREDERICK AVERY¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1904.
- ii. HENRY VAUGHN¹¹, b. Aug. 22, 1906.
- iii. MARIAN ELIZABETH¹¹, b. June 13, 1910.
- iv. FAITH¹¹, b. Nov. 29, 1911; d. y.

8320. **Nora Edith**¹⁰ **Avery** (*Herman*⁹, *Daniel Wilson*⁸, *Herman*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Aug. 6, 1876, near Old Middletown, Ind.; m. April 11, 1900, at Shelbyville, Ind., **William Wilson Rickets**, s. of William Trackwell and Sarah Augusta (Russell) Rickets. He was b. Feb. 16, 1871, at Des Moines, Ia. He is a wood worker. Residence, Shelbyville, Ind.

Children of William Wilson and Nora Edith (Avery) Rickets:

- i. HARRY WILSON¹¹, b. June 14, 1901, at Shelbyville.
- ii. RUTH JESSIE¹¹, b. Feb. 22, 1903, at Shelbyville.
- iii. MILDRED AUGUSTA¹¹, b. June 2, 1907, at Shelbyville.

8322. **Walter Scott**¹⁰ **Avery** (*Herman*⁹, *Daniel Wilson*⁸, *Herman*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Feb. 29, 1880, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. June 20, 1908, at Shelbyville, Ind., **Clora Colvin**, dau. of Samuel and Nancy Adaline (Wilkie) Colvin. She was b. Jan. 12, 1876, near Marietta, Ind. He is a printer. Residence, Wabash, Ind.

8383. **Edna Florine**¹⁰ **Avery** (*Edwin Leslie*⁹, *Oscar*⁸, *Dudley*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Feb. 18, 1876, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Feb. 6, 1901, at Waldron, Ind., **Horace Robert Furnas**, s. of Christopher L. and Polly Jane (Lewis) Furnas. He was b. Dec. 19, 1873, at Indianapolis, Ind. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Horace Robert and Edna Florine (Avery) Furnas:

- i. ROGER AVERY¹¹, b. March 28, 1902, at Lynn, Ind.; d. y.
- ii. ROBERT EDWIN¹¹, b. Feb. 5, 1903, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- iii. WILLIAM SCOTT¹¹, b. Aug. 9, 1904, at Indianapolis; d. y.
- iv. ROWLAND CASWELL¹¹, b. Jan. 7, 1907, at Indianapolis.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH¹¹, b. April 14, 1911, at Los Angeles.

8384. Elfie Dell¹⁰ Avery (*Edwin Leslie⁹, Oscar⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 5, 1877, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 18, 1899, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Reese Wysong**, s. of George R. and Anna (Tucker) Wysong. He was b. Aug. 23, 1876, at Greencastle, Ind. He is a wholesale confectioner. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of Reese and Elfie Dell (Avery) Wysong:

- i. FRANCES EMILY ANN¹¹, b. Jan. 31, 1902, at Indianapolis; d. y.
- ii. ELFIE GERTRUDE¹¹, b. June 26, 1904, at Indianapolis.
- iii. REESE HERBERT¹¹, b. April 4, 1906, at Indianapolis.

8385. Mary Ethel¹⁰ Avery (*Edwin Leslie⁹, Oscar⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 8, 1881, at Connersville, Ind.; m. Dec. 10, 1902, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Joel G. Wilmoth**, s. of Joel Carl and Hannah Mary (Wright) Wilmoth. He was b. Oct. 11, 1877, at Oxford, Ind. He is manager of the John Deere Plow Co. department at Toledo, O. Residence, Toledo, O.

Children of Joel G. and Mary Ethel (Avery) Wilmoth:

- i. JOEL AVERY¹¹, b. Oct. 4, 1903, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- ii. MARKS EDWIN¹¹, b. Sept. 21, 1905, at Indianapolis.

8388. Clyde¹⁰ Avery (*William Pitt⁹, Oscar⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 9, 1883, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 3, 1904, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Blanche Watson**, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Finnel) Watson. Residence, Waldron, Ind.

Child of Clyde and Blanche (Watson) Avery:

9724. i. HARRIS WILLIAM¹¹, b. April 8, 1907, at Fisher Station, Ind.

8389. Stella¹⁰ Avery (*William Pitt⁹, Oscar⁸, Dudley⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 10, 1886, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 20, 1903, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Claudius Calvin Curtis**, s. of William and Amanda (Wheeler) Curtis. He was b. June 6, 1875, at Waldron, Ind. He is a lawyer. Residence, Waldron, Ind.

Child of Claudius Calvin and Stella (Avery) Curtis:

- i. VIRGINIA DELMONT¹¹, b. July 24, 1904, at Waldron.

8426. Alice Marion¹⁰ Avery (*Isaac Allyn⁹, Gilbert Button⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 30, 1865, at Aurora, Ill.; m. Sept. 30, 1896, at Buffalo, N. Y., **William Edward Christian**, s. of William and Sally (Murphy) Christian. He was b. April 12, 1863, at Lockport, N. Y. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of William Edward and Alice Marion (Avery) Christian:

- i. JOHN AVERY¹¹, b. March 14, 1899, at Buffalo.
- ii. GEORGE WILLIAM¹¹, b. Dec. 10, 1901, at Buffalo.
- iii. CHARLES LOW¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1905, at Buffalo.

8427. William Edward¹⁰ Avery (*Isaac Allyn⁹, Gilbert Button⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 16, 1868, at Aurora, Ill.; m. July 8, 1896, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Charlotte Davison**, dau. of William E. and Ellen (Ashton) Davison, and widow of Charles Jackson. She was b. April 19, 1870, at Lancaster, O. No children. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

8432. Hattie Bradford¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Henry⁹, John Coit⁸, Thomas Ledyard⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 16, 1887, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1905, at Binghamton, **Frank Ray Yeomans**, s. of George and Frances (Alexander) Yeomans. He was b. Feb. 14, 1882, at Hale Eddy, N. Y. He is a painter and paper hanger. It is said that they live at Binghamton, N. Y.

8450. Horace Whitney¹⁰ Avery (*Frank Horace⁹, Horace Whitney⁸, Elisha⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 29, 1879, at Westfield, Mass.; m. June 2, 1900, at New York City, **Gertrude Matilda Zillhart**, dau. of Charles and Agnes Clara (Neuberth) Zillhart. She was b. Dec. 29, 1880, at Hartford. He is a lash maker and leather tanner; in partnership with his father. No children. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

8501. Grace Robison¹⁰ Avery (*Samuel Robison⁹, Edward Morehouse⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 19, 1881, at Richmond,

Mo.; m. **Robert Francis Thias**. It is said that they live at Union, Franklin Co., Mo.

Children of Robert Francis and Grace Robison (Avery) Thias:

- i. ELIZABETH¹¹.
- ii. KATHARINE¹¹.

8506. Ethel¹⁰ **Avery** (*James Warren*⁹, *Edward Morehouse*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Sept. 26, 1880, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Jan. 20, 1902, at Webster Grove, Mo., **Hans Wilhelm Ernst Glatte**, s. of Fedor and Emmy (Petschke) Glatte. He was b. March 15, 1872, at Freistadt, Germany. He is United States deputy-surveyor and inspector of customs. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Hans Wilhelm Ernst and Ethel (Avery) Glatte:

- i. HAYDEN AVERY¹¹, b. April 21, 1903, at Hermann, Mo.
- ii. EDWARD IRWIN¹¹, b. Jan. 5, 1905, at Hermann.

8508. Robert Irwin¹⁰ **Avery** (*James Warren*⁹, *Edward Morehouse*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Feb. 15, 1885, at St. Charles, Mo.; m. March 14, 1911, at Rockville, Md., **Grace Virginia Greet**, dau. of James G. and Nellie (Warren) Greet, and widow of Mr. Diggs. She was b. Sept. 14, 1890, at Betterton, Md. He is a clerk in the United States navy department. Residence, Washington, D. C.

8522. Elila¹⁰ **Avery** (*Royal Elijah*⁹, *Royal Alonzo*⁸, *Simeon Shipman*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. June 4, 1879, at Ellinwood, Kas.; m. **Corry McFerran**. It is said that they live at Olympia, Wash.

8525. Earl Thomas¹⁰ **Avery** (*Daniel Burton*⁹, *Earl Willard*⁸, *Simeon Shipman*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. May 14, 1873, at Omro, Wis.; m. Oct. 16, 1901, at Marshfield, Wis., **Lenore Pearl Lees**. She was b. May 23, 1878.

Children of Earl Thomas and Lenore Pearl (Lees) Avery:

9742. i. REGINALD LEES¹¹, b. Sept. 28, 1903, at Manawa, Wis.
9743. ii. HORACE EARL¹¹, b. Feb. 28, 1909, at Manawa.

8526. Burton Fayette¹⁰ Avery (*Daniel Burton⁹, Earl Willard⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 17, 1875, at Omro, Wis.; m. June 22, 1895, at New London, Wis., **Mabel Fuller**, dau. of Elias and Elisabeth (Dent) Fuller. She was b. in 1879, at Manawa, Wis. Residence, Manawa, Wis.

Children of Burton Fayette and Mabel (Fuller) Avery:

- 9745. i. RALPH CHESTER¹¹, b. Jan. 13, 1896, at Manawa.
- 9746. ii. HOWARD BURTON¹¹, b. April 12, 1900, at Manawa.
- 9747. iii. REID FULLER¹¹, b. Sept. 14, 1905, at Manawa.

8527. Archie Smith¹⁰ Avery (*Daniel Burton⁹, Earl Willard⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 19, 1880, at Manawa, Wis.; m. April 15, 1903, **Ernestina Grosse**. She was b. Nov. 3, 1883, at New London, Wis.

Children of Archie Smith and Ernestina (Grosse) Avery:

- 9749. i. VIRGIL DILLON¹¹, b. March 8, 1904, at Manawa.
- 9750. ii. DORIS HAZEL¹¹, b. Oct. 13, 1905, at Manawa.
- 9751. iii. DONALD BURTON¹¹, b. May 9, 1909, at Manawa.

8531. Augustus Leslie¹⁰ Avery (*Lorin Eleazer⁹, Julius Augustus⁸, Simeon Shipman⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 9, 1884, at Caledonia, Minn.; m. Dec. 2, 1908, at Billings, Mont., **Christine Sirine Moen**, dau. of Iver Simonson and Mine (Mikkelson) Moen. She was b. Jan. 20, 1887, at Trondhjem, Norway. He is a dyer. Residence, Billings, Mont.

Children of Augustus Leslie and Christine Sirine (Moen) Avery:

- 9753. i. CLOLEAL ELLA¹¹, b. Sept. 16, 1909, at Billings.
- 9754. ii. LILLIAN MARIE¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1911, at Billings.

8560. Royal Augustus¹⁰ Avery (*Platt Smith⁹, Alfred Hull⁸, Royal Augustus⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 26, 1876, at Gloversville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1901, at Montour Falls, N. Y., **Suffray Marion Roberts**, dau. of Ansel and Frances Marion (Slocum) Roberts. She was b. April 25, 1876, at Montour Falls, N. Y. He is a graduate of Union College, 1898, and a high-school teacher of mathematics. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

8568. William Yale¹⁰ Avery (*William Bailey⁹, William David⁸, Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 30, 1873, at Jackson, Miss.; m. Oct. 14, 1901, at New York City, **Adele Margaret Garlichs**, dau. of Francis Gustav William and Elise Unkart (Bechtel) Garlichs. She was b. April 10, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is an electrical engineer of U. S. navy. Residence, Longmeadow, R. I.

Children of William Yale and Adele Margaret (Garlichs) Avery:

- 9760. i. ELISE¹¹, b. Dec. 30, 1903, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- 9761. ii. WILLIAM BAILEY¹¹, b. Sept. 2, 1905, at Camden, N. J.
- 9762. iii. SIBYL¹¹, b. March 25, 1908, at Washington, D. C.

8569. Sibyl Howe¹⁰ Avery (*William Bailey⁹, William David⁸, Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 1, 1875, at Cottage Mill, Miss.; m. July 2, 1902, at Bayside, R. I., **Jay Perkins**, s. of William Nash and Phoebe Ann (Perkins) Perkins. He was b. Oct. 15, 1864, at Penobscot, Maine. He is a physician. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Children of Jay and Sibyl Howe (Avery) Perkins:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY¹¹, b. June 23, 1903, at Providence.
- ii. MARY NASH¹¹, b. May 9, 1908, at Providence.

8615. Florence Louise¹⁰ Avery (*Rufus Green⁹, Rufus Green⁸, Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 11, 1849, at Attica, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1881, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Ellis Rudolph Hay**, s. of Michael Wallace and Miranda (Andrews) Hay. He was b. May 8, 1850, at Darien, N. Y. He is a railway postal clerk. No children. Residence, Attica, N. Y.

8616. John Allen¹⁰ Avery (*John Goodwill⁹, Rufus Green⁸, Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 11, 1870, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1905, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Annie Eliza Watts**, dau. of John and Eliza Watts. She was b. July 15, 1867, at Brantford, Ontario. He is a sales agent. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

8618. Frank Loomis¹⁰ Avery (*William Crockett⁹, Rufus Green⁸, Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 17, 1869, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Aug. 16, 1904, at

Utica, N. Y., **Henrietta Elizabeth Castle**, dau. of William Drake and Rosania Elizabeth (Hopkins) Castle. She was b. Nov. 19, 1878, at Potsdam, N. Y. He is a commercial traveler. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Frank Loomis and Henrietta Elizabeth (Castle) Avery:

- 9769. i. MILDRED CASTLE¹¹, b. Jan. 25, 1906, at Gouverneur, N. Y.
- 9770. ii. FREDERIC LOOMIS¹¹, b. Jan. 23, 1908, at Buffalo.

8620. Grace Louise¹⁰ Avery (*James Monroe⁹, Rufus Green⁸, Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 17, 1871, at Le Roy, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1896, at Rochester, N. Y., **Howard Wilson Sneck**, s. of Philip and Mary Jane (Elliott) Sneck. He was b. Feb. 28, 1865, at Lewisburg, Pa. He is a lawyer. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Child of Howard Wilson and Grace Louise (Avery) Sneck:

- i. MARY HELEN¹¹, b. July 7, 1908, at Rochester.

8621. Clara Pauline¹⁰ Avery (*Bradley Crandall⁹, Rufus Green⁸, Asa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 11, 1873, at Alexander, N. Y.; m. April 17, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Clark Weed Hurd**, s. of James Thaddeus and Fanny Emily (Healy) Hurd. He was b. April 12, 1876, at Elma, N. Y. He is a lumber dealer. Residence, Elma, N. Y.

Child of Clark Weed and Clara Pauline (Avery) Hurd:

- i. BRADLEY JAMES¹¹, b. March 4, 1902, at Buffalo, N. Y.

8627. Mary Eliza¹⁰ Avery (*Madison Monroe⁹, Amos⁸, Amos⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 11, 1838, at Avon, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1864, at Avon, **Reuben Gordon Waldo**, s. of Reuben and Betsey (Gordon) Waldo. He was b. July 7, 1837, at West Avon, N. Y. She d. Dec. 4, 1907, at Avon. He is a carriage maker. Residence, Avon, N. Y.

Children of Reuben Gordon and Mary Eliza (Avery) Waldo, b. at Avon:

- i. LOUISE¹¹, b. Oct. 28, 1865; d. Nov. 7, 1866, at Avon.
- ii. FRANK¹¹, b. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Clarissa Wiard; d. Sept. 17, 1909, at Batavia, N. Y.
- iii. MINNIE IRENE¹¹, b. July 28, 1868; d. Aug. 8, 1886, at Avon.
- iv. EMMA¹¹, b. Feb. 3, 1871; d. Jan. 9, 1873.

- v. MABEL¹¹, b. May 5, 1873; d. Dec. 15, 1889, at Avon.
- vi. CHARLES HENRY¹¹, b. Sept. 29, 1876; a dentist, living at Shortsville, N. Y.
- vii. ALICE GARFIELD¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

8636. Frederick Christopher¹⁰ Avery (*Christopher Columbus⁹, Amos⁸, Amos⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 25, 1856, at Tolland, Mass.; m. Feb. 16, 1878, at Johnstown, Pa., **Susan Gertrude Holland**, dau. of Levi and Jennie (Goughrour) Holland. She was b. Aug. 17, 1859, at Johnstown, Pa. He is a machinist, designer, and manufacturer. Residence, Toledo, O.

Children of Frederick Christopher and Susan Gertrude (Holland) Avery:

- 9771. i. FREDERICK HOLLAND¹¹, b. May 18, 1881, at Johnstown, Pa.
- 9772. ii. MABEL BLANCHE¹¹, b. May 14, 1883, at Arlington Heights, Ill.

8648. Frances¹⁰ Avery (*Louis Bradley⁹, Louis⁸, Amos⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 22, 1853, at Wellington, O.; m. Sept. 18, 1872, at Elyria, O., **Salonias Arthur Williams**, s. of Elanson and Elizabeth (Jay) Williams. He was b. May 2, 1850, at North Eaton, O. He is the health officer of Wellington and president of the Lorain County soldiers' and sailors' relief commission. Residence, Wellington, O.

Children of Salonias Arthur and Frances (Avery) Williams:

- i. MYRNA BELLE¹¹, b. Aug. 15, 1873, at Wellington.
- ii. LOUIS ARCHIE¹¹, b. July 1, 1876, at Wellington.
- iii. GERALD AVERY¹¹, b. April 6, 1878, at Wellington.
- iv. MAUDE AVERY¹¹, b. June 29, 1880, at Wellington.
- v. BEULAH ELIZABETH¹¹, b. Nov. 24, 1883, at Wellington.
- vi. CHARLES WARDE¹¹, b. Oct. 15, 1887, at Wellington.
- vii. RUSSELL MILLER¹¹, b. Jan. 10, 1894, at Wellington.

8664. Frank¹⁰ Avery (*Asahel Stevens⁹, Asahel⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 20, 1851, at Morris, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1875, at Morris, **Eva Jane Hurlbutt**, dau. of Abram Emory and Polly Ann Hurlbutt. She was b. July 9, 1854, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; d. May 12, 1887, at Oneonta, N. Y. He m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1896, at Oneonta, **Adaline**

Marie Quackenbush, dau. of James Henry and Sophia Caroline (Short) Quackenbush, and widow of Charles Dearborn Millard. She was b. Feb. 27, 1844, at Milford, N. Y. He is a machinist. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

Child of Frank and Eva Jane (Hurlbutt) Avery:

9790. i. BERTHA MAY¹¹, b. Feb. 6, 1878, at Oneonta, N. Y.

8665. Ben Lee¹⁰ Avery (*Asahel Stevens⁹, Asahel⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 15, 1853, at Morris, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1887, at Auburn, N. Y., **Anna Cathryn Emerick**, dau. of Joshua and Rachel Christina Emerick. She was b. July 4, 1852, at Auburn. He is a painter. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Children of Ben Lee and Anna Cathryn (Emerick) Avery:

9791. i. RACHEL FLORENCE¹¹, b. June 1, 1892, at Auburn, N. Y.

9792. ii. ASAHEL FRANK¹¹, b. Jan. 22, 1901, at Auburn.

8668. Mary Helena¹⁰ Avery (*Benjamin Lathrop⁹, Asahel⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 20, 1854, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1882, at Great Bend, Pa., **Thomas Sill**, s. of John and Catherine (Kibler) Sill. He was b. June 18, 1846, at Genoa, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Genoa, N. Y.

Child of Thomas and Mary Helena (Avery) Sill:

i. GEORGE THOMAS¹¹, b. July 27, 1889, at Genoa.

8669. Asahel George¹⁰ Avery (*Benjamin Lathrop⁹, Asahel⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 6, 1860, at Moravia, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1888, at Genoa, N. Y., **Evelyn Young**, dau. of Phineas Brook and Harriet (Lester) Young. She was b. April 8, 1865, at Genoa, N. Y. He was graduated from the law department of the University of Michigan in 1886, and was admitted to the bar at Buffalo, N. Y., a year later. In 1888, he moved to Spokane, Wash., where he still lives. He served two terms as corporation counsel and, in 1905, was made U. S. District Attorney. After serving as president of the county bar association, he was, in 1907, elected as president of the state bar association. He is a member of the

Sons of the American Revolution and has served as governor of the Washington State Society of Colonial Wars.

Child of Asahel George and Evelyn (Young) Avery:

9799. i. RUTH¹¹, b. May 21, 1891, at Spokane, Wash.

8670. Mary Ette¹⁰ Avery (*Chauncey Stillman⁹, Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 17, 1848, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. April 28, 1869, at South Dansville, N. Y., **Harvey Eveland**, s. of Jacob and Sophia Eveland. He was b. March 29, 1842, at South Dansville; d. July 29, 1878, at South Dansville. She m. 2d, April 19, 1883, at Wayland, **Abram Van Riper**, s. of Garrett Van Riper. He was b. Nov. 5, 1823, at Potter, Yates Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. Dec. 7, 1905, at Cohocton, N. Y., where she is living (1912).

Children of Harvey and Mary Ette (Avery) Eveland:

- i. LUNA PEARL¹¹, b. June 17, 1871, at South Dansville; m. Wesley Marsh; d. June 20, 1898.
- ii. AGNES LEONA¹¹, b. Aug. 30, 1873, at South Dansville; m. Herbert D. Walden; residence, Sonyea, N. Y.
- iii. LOLETA MARLEA¹¹, b. April 26, 1875, at South Dansville; m. E. Herbert Blinn; residence, Columbus, O.
- iv. HARVEY AVERY¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1876, at South Dansville; m. Julia Wiand; residence, Allentown, N. Y.
- v. LLOYD¹¹, b. June 8, 1878, at South Dansville; m. Myrtle Edmunds; residence, Cohocton.

Child of Abram and Mary Ette (Avery) Van Riper:

- i. EMMA LUCILLE¹¹, b. April 6, 1885, at Wayland; residence, Cohocton.

8671. Frances Maria¹⁰ Avery (*Chauncey Stillman⁹, Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 29, 1849, at South Dansville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1872, at London, Canada, **Robert Elias Cole**, s. of Robert U. and Maryette (Taylor) Cole. He was b. Nov. 16, 1839, at Newark, N. Y. He is a gas fitter. Residence, Corning, N. Y.

Children of Robert Elias and Frances Maria (Avery) Cole:

- i. BERT AVERY¹¹, b. March 19, 1875, at Crawfordsville, Ind.; m. Myrtle L. Twilligar; residence, Rochester, N. Y.
- ii. LEWIS McDUGAL¹¹, b. Nov. 17, 1876, at Corning, N. Y.
- iii. KITTIE ADEL¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1886, at Corning; m. Dalson Beach Walton; residence, Corning, N. Y.

8672. Harriet Amelia¹⁰ Avery (*Chauncey Stillman⁹, Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 25, 1851, at South Dansville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1868, at Wayland, N. Y., **George Pierce**, s. of Ira and Rebecca (Rogers) Pierce. He was b. July 26, 1848, at Wayland, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, South Dansville, N. Y.

Children of George and Harriet Amelia (Avery) Pierce:

- i. **RAYMOND STILLMAN¹¹**, b. Dec. 19, 1869, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Stella Phillips; residence, Dansville, N. Y.
- ii. **HATTIE MAY¹¹**, b. July 12, 1872, at South Dansville, N. Y.; m. John Rawleigh; residence, Dansville.
- iii. **LENA RIVERS¹¹**, b. Jan. 3, 1874, at South Dansville; m. Murry Slayton.
- iv. **SPRAGUE DEO¹¹**, b. April 3, 1876, at South Dansville; m. Edna Robinson; residence, Hornell, N. Y.
- v. **JESSIE CORENA¹¹**, b. Nov. 25, 1881, at South Dansville; m. Fred Lawrence; residence, Hornell.
- vi. **VAN AVERY¹¹**, b. July 17, 1884, at South Dansville; m. Nina Sylvester; residence, Canaseraga, N. Y.
- vii. **ETHEL LUCILLE¹¹**, b. June 27, 1889, at South Dansville.
- viii. **IRA GEORGE¹¹**, b. May 27, 1893, at South Dansville.

8673. Clara Grace¹⁰ Avery (*Gilbert Franklin⁹, Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 18, 1853, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1876, at Blue Island, Ill., **John Jury Hicks**. He was b. May 17, 1849. She d. Feb. 23, 1887, at Chicago, Ill., where he is living.

Children of John Jury and Clara Grace (Avery) Hicks:

- i. **JURY BREWSTER¹¹**, b. May 16, 1878, at Chicago; d. y.
- ii. **NELLIE AVERY¹¹**, b. July 22, 1879, at Chicago; d. April 28, 1898, at Fernandina, Fla.
- iii. **JESSIE JURY¹¹**, b. Dec. 3, 1881, at Chicago; d. y.
- iv. **FLORA LUCY¹¹**, b. June 2, 1883, at Chicago; d. y.
- v. **GEORGE VAN BRUNT¹¹**, b. Feb. 16, 1887, at Chicago; d. y.

8674. Cora Olive¹⁰ Avery (*Gilbert Franklin⁹, Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 15, 1855, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1882, at Fernandina, Fla., **Charles Virgil Hillyer**, s. of Virgil and Mary Ann Moore (Richards) Hillyer. He was b. Aug. 20, 1842, at Granville, O. She d. Feb. 17, 1905, at Fernandina. He was a member of the Florida state senate; county judge of Nassau

County, Fla.; collector and deputy collector of customs, port of Fernandina for eight years. He d. July 15, 1910, at Washington, D. C.

Children of Charles Virgil and Cora Olive (Avery) Hill-
yer:

- i. FRANK CLIFTON¹¹, b. Oct. 6, 1884, at Fernandina; was graduated B. A. by University of the South (Sewanee, Tenn.) in 1909; m. Oveida Kennard, Aug. 8, 1911; residence, Fernandina, Fla.
- ii. HENRY VAN BRUNT¹¹, b. July 30, 1891, at Fernandina; d. y.

8675. Frank Brewster¹⁰ Avery (*Gilbert Franklin⁹, Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 12, 1857, at Liberty, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1880, at St. Marys, Ga., **Annie Louise Mare**, dau. of Robert and Annie Louise Mare. She was b. Aug. 31, 1861, at St. Marys, Ga.; d. Feb. 24, 1884, at St. Marys. He m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1886, at Savannah, Ga., **Grace Ellise MacGlashan**, dau. of John and Mary (Kemp) MacGlashan. She was b. Dec. 6, 1865, at Savannah, Ga. During the Spanish-American war, he held the rank of lieutenant-commander in the U. S. navy. He is one of the few steamship men who are certificated both as master and chief engineer of ocean steamers. He holds a pilot's license for the coast and tributary waters from Maine to Texas, and is (1912) commodore-master of the Tampa, New Orleans, and Gulf Steamship Line. Residence, Jacksonville, Fla.

Children of Frank Brewster and Annie Louise (Mare)
Avery:

9801. i. GRACE BREWSTER¹¹, b. Oct. 30, 1882, at St. Marys, Ga.
9802. ii. ROBERT GILBERT¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1884, at St. Marys.

Children of Frank Brewster and Grace Ellise (MacGlashan)
Avery:

9803. i. MELROSE SELKIRK¹¹, b. Jan. 8, 1888, at Brunswick, Ga.
- ii. ALVAN BROWNELL¹¹, b. Aug. 24, 1889, at Brunswick; d. y.
9804. iii. JOHN MACGLASHAN¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1890, at Brunswick.
9805. iv. CLELLA MILLICENT¹¹, b. Feb. 10, 1892, at Savannah, Ga.
9806. v. MARY OFFUTT¹¹, b. Oct. 4, 1899, at Savannah.
9807. vi. NELLIE BREWSTER¹¹, b. March 9, 1902, at Savannah.

8676. Van Brunt¹⁰ Avery (*Gilbert Franklin⁹, Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 18, 1860, at Cohocton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1896, at

Savannah, Ga., **Lila Bell Cherry**, dau. of William Samuel and Ida (Bell) Cherry. She was b. Oct. 5, 1876, at Macon, Ga. He was captain of the Associated Press dispatch tug, "Cynthia II." during the Spanish-American war. During the siege of Santiago and the battles of San Juan Hill, El Caney, etc., the boat was kept busy carrying press dispatches to the nearest cable. She was often under fire, and on one occasion was attacked by the U. S. steamer "Potomac," she being mistaken for a Spanish boat. Captain Avery writes: "I missed the battle of Santiago and Schley's victory by about two hours. I was about as near as Sampson, only in another direction." He is agent and surveyor of the American Bureau of Shipping. Residence, Savannah, Ga.

Children of Van Brunt and Lila Bell (Cherry) Avery:

- i. CLARE VAN BRUNT¹¹, b. Nov. 27, 1897, at Savannah; d. June 11, 1902.
9808. ii. ELIZABETH¹¹, b. June 12, 1903, at Savannah.
9809. iii. RALPH HILLYER¹¹, b. Sept. 3, 1906, at Savannah.

8677. **Mary Louisa**¹⁰ **Avery** (*William Henry⁹, Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 22, 1869, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1893, at Jacksonville, Fla., **Charles William Appel**, s. of George Henry and Maria Elizabeth (Alheim) Appel. He was b. July 27, 1866, at New Orleans, La. He is a railway employe. Residence, New Orleans, La.

Children of Charles William and Mary Louisa (Avery) Appel:

- i. ABBIE LOUISE¹¹, b. Feb. 1, 1895, at Crystal Springs, Miss.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM¹¹, b. July 10, 1899, at Ironaton, Ala.
- iii. GEORGE CAMERON¹¹, b. July 9, 1902, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- iv. FRANCES LUCILE¹¹, b. Dec. 30, 1906, at New Orleans, La.
- v. MARTHA ELIZABETH¹¹, b. Dec. 7, 1909, at Ozona, Miss.

8678. **William Herbert**¹⁰ **Avery** (*William Henry⁹, Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 9, 1871, at Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Oct. 17, 1901, at Versailles, Ky., **Annelyle Graves**, dau. of William Hawkins and Kate (Scott) Graves. She was b. Aug. 9, 1873, in Woodford Co., Ky. He is a manufacturer. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of William Herbert and Annelye (Graves) Avery:

- 9810. i. WILLIAM HERBERT¹¹, b. July 16, 1905, at Jacksonville.
- 9811. ii. VIRGINIA LYLE¹¹, b. July 9, 1907, at Chicago.

8679. Horace Cameron¹⁰ Avery (*William Henry⁹, Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 1, 1874, at Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Nov. 18, 1903, at Jacksonville, **Rebecca Elwell Maxwell**, dau. of Clarence Williams and Leila Augusta (Maxwell) Maxwell. She was b. Aug. 18, 1881, at Fernandina, Fla. He is port agent of the Merchants' and Miners' Transportation Company. Residence, Jacksonville, Fla.

Children of Horace Cameron and Rebecca Elwell (Maxwell) Avery:

- 9813. i. ANNALEE MAXWELL¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1905, at Jacksonville.
- 9814. ii. JOHN MAXWELL¹¹, b. June 24, 1906, at Jacksonville.

8690. Sarah¹⁰ Avery (*James Miller⁹, Ebenezer Root⁸, Amariah⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 1, 1864, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1892, at Sioux City, Ia., **William Graham**, s. of George and Janet (McGibbon) Graham. He was b. Feb. 9, 1865, at Montreal, Canada. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children of William and Sarah (Avery) Graham:

- i. WILLIAM SCOTT¹¹, b. March 27, 1893, at Chicago, Ill.
- ii. JANET¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1897, at Chicago.
- iii. HELEN¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1899, at Chicago.

8692. Esther Harriet¹⁰ Avery (*George Amariah⁹, Ebenezer Root⁸, Amariah⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 31, 1867, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1889, at Syracuse, **Albert Moore York**, s. of the Rev. Albert Leonard and Caroline Amanda (Moore) York. He was b. Dec. 5, 1861, at Morrisville, N. Y. He is a graduate of Syracuse University, 1885. He is a journalist. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Albert Moore and Esther Harriet (Avery) York:

- i. FLORENCE EFFIE¹¹, b. April 7, 1890, at Syracuse.
- ii. EFFIE MARIAN¹¹, b. Feb. 5, 1892, at Syracuse.

8693. George Howard¹⁰ Avery (*George Amariah⁹, Ebenezer Root⁸, Amariah⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 9, 1870, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1892, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Marian Kate Fox**, dau. of Henry Wilson and Kate Wiswall (Hobby) Fox. She was b. Oct. 2, 1867, at Durhamville, N. Y. He is a bank teller. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of George Howard and Marian Kate (Fox) Avery:

- i. **BABY BOY¹¹**, b. Dec. 20, 1892, at Syracuse; d. y.
- 9827. ii. **HOWARD CARLETON¹¹**, b. May 28, 1894, at Syracuse.
- iii. **BABY BOY¹¹**, b. Dec. 19, 1902, at Syracuse; d. y.
- 9828. iv. **MARIAN KATHRYN¹¹**, b. Nov. 9, 1904, at Syracuse.

8694. Julia May¹⁰ Avery (*George Amariah⁹, Ebenezer Root⁸, Amariah⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 15, 1876, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1899, at Syracuse, **William Cuyler Gray**, s. of Roswell Harry and Ellen Amanda (LeValley) Gray. He was b. July 19, 1870, at Eaton, N. Y. He is an automobile salesman. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

8700. John Waite¹⁰ Avery (*William Henry Harrison⁹, Christopher⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 11, 1868, at Granville, O.; m. June 1, 1898, at Burlington, Vt., **Anna Roberts**, dau. of the Rev. Dr. William Shields and Julia (Sterling) Roberts. She was b. April 3, 1871, at Kalamazoo, Mich. He is a graduate of the University of Vermont, A. B., '94, and M. D., '97. He is on the staff of the Stamford Hospital as a specialist for eye, ear, and throat. Residence, Stamford, Conn.

Children of John Waite and Anna (Roberts) Avery:

- 9830. i. **MARION ROBERTS¹¹**, b. March 1, 1899, at Proctor, Vt.
- 9831. ii. **STERLING WAITE¹¹**, b. May 9, 1904, at Noroton, Conn.
- 9832. iii. **JEAN ELIZABETH¹¹**, b. April 1, 1912, at Stamford, Conn.

8701. Brainard¹⁰ Avery (*William Henry Harrison⁹, Christopher⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 24, 1873, at Canton, O.; m. Sept. 14, 1898, at Middletown Springs, Vt., **Josephine Baker Gray**, dau. of the Hon. Albert Y. and Sarah Amelia (Clark) Gray. She was b. Feb. 25, 1874, at Middletown Springs, Vt. He was graduated

by the law department of the Columbian University (Washington, D. C.) in 1895, and received the degree of LL. D. from the Catholic University of America in 1899. He is a member of the law firm of Avery and Whiting with offices in New York City. Residences, New York City and Middletown Springs, Vt.

Children of Brainard and Josephine Baker (Gray) Avery:

- 9833. i. ALBERT GRAY¹¹, b. March 23, 1904, at New York City.
- 9834. ii. KATHARINE GRAY¹¹, b. Sept. 29, 1908, at Middletown Springs.
- 9835. iii. BRAINARD¹¹, b. Feb. 26, 1911, at Middletown Springs.

8703. Harry Raymond¹⁰ Avery (*Alfred Allyn⁹, Christopher⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 9, 1881, near Granville, O.; m. Sept. 22, 1903, near Alexandria, O., **Alice Faye Williams**, dau. of William Thomas and Mary (Nichols) Williams. She was b. Oct. 11, 1880, near Alexandria, O. He is a garage foreman. Residence, Columbus, O.

Child of Harry Raymond and Alice Faye (Williams) Avery:

- 9839. i. WILLIAM ALLEN¹¹, b. Sept. 10, 1905, at Columbus.

8726. Clarence Willard¹⁰ Avery (*Delvino Cortez⁹, Christopher⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 15, 1882, at Dansville, Mich.; m. Jan. 5, 1905, at Doster, Mich., **Lura Warner**, dau. of Lester and Della (Nichols) Warner. She was b. Feb. 7, 1881, at Doster. He is a teacher. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Child of Clarence Willard and Lura (Warner) Avery:

- 9844. i. ELOISE JOSEPHINE¹¹, b. March 26, 1908, at Detroit.

8757. Harold Glenn¹⁰ Avery (*Josiah Benjamin⁹, William Benjamin⁸, Benjamin Perkins⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1889, at West Olive, Mich.; m. Aug. 11, 1911, at Grand Rapids, Mich., **Faith Ola Chubbuck**, dau. of Aaron Fitch and Cara (Minnich) Chubbuck. She was b. June 8, 1890, at Kent City, Mich. He is superintendent of public schools. Residence, Lyons, Mich.

Child of Harold Glenn and Faith Ola (Chubbuck) Avery:

- 9846. i. DOROTHY GAYLE¹¹, b. Sept. 4, 1912, at Lyons, Mich.

8769. Elizabeth Lavinia¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Wesley⁹, Russell⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 1, 1860, at Central Square, N. Y.; m.

Sept. 21, 1882, at Phoenix, N. Y., **William Harvey Carrier**, s. of Egbert Newton and Lydia Ann (Ingell) Carrier. He was b. July 5, 1858, at Volney, N. Y. He is a retired merchant and farmer. Residence, Phoenix, N. Y.

Child of William Harvey and Elizabeth Lavinia (Avery) Carrier:

- i. **AVERY NEWTON**¹¹, b. Sept. 28, 1884, at Phoenix.

8770. Adeline Maria¹⁰ **Avery** (*Charles Wesley*⁹, *Russell*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. March 18, 1862, at Central Square, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1900, at Phoenix, N. Y., **Frank Lucas Smith**, s. of Harvey Henry and Lavinia (Jennings) Smith. He was b. May 21, 1858, at Schroepfel Tp., Oswego Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Was town supervisor for ten years, and a member of the New York legislature. Residence, Phoenix, N. Y.

8771. Francis Kernan¹⁰ **Avery** (*Charles Wesley*⁹, *Russell*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Oct. 2, 1864, at Central Square, N. Y.; m. Dec. 3, 1890, at Phoenix, **Bessie Ann Northup**, dau. of Gardner Hall and Lydia Ann (Chappel) Northup. She was b. April 17, 1866, at Phoenix. He was a merchant. He d. March 9, 1900, at Phoenix; she is living (1912) at New York City.

Children of Francis Kernan and Bessie Ann (Northup) Avery:

9850. i. **LYDIA PAULINE**¹¹, b. Oct. 9, 1891, at Phoenix.
9851. ii. **HARRIET FRANCES**¹¹, b. June 26, 1893, at Phoenix.

8772. Charles Albert¹⁰ **Avery** (*Russell Harrison*⁹, *Russell*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. March 27, 1863, at Hastings, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1895, at Parish, N. Y., **Ida Josephine Heller**, dau. of Carlos H. and Mary (Hall) Heller. She was b. Sept. 19, 1867, at Amboy, N. Y. He is a wholesale merchant. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Charles Albert and Ida Josephine (Heller) Avery:

9853. i. **MARY IDA**¹¹, b. June 7, 1902, at Hastings, N. Y.

8773. George Harrison¹⁰ **Avery** (*Russell Harrison*⁹, *Russell*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. July 17, 1866, at Hastings, N. Y.; m. Dec.

29, 1885, at Parish, N. Y., **Ida May Cronin**, dau. of Henry and Emily Jane (Potter) Cronin. She was b. July 3, 1863, at West Monroe, N. Y. He is a produce merchant. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of George Harrison and Ida May (Cronin) Avery:

9855. i. **FLOYE ESTELLE**¹¹, b. Dec. 16, 1886, at Parish, N. Y.

9856. ii. **SADIE MAY**¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1891, at Parish.

8774. Clayton D.¹⁰ **Avery** (*Russell Harrison*⁹, *Russell*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. March 30, 1872, at Hastings, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Anna Catherine Fitz Gibbon**, dau. of Michael and Catherine Fitz Gibbon. She was b. Aug. 25, 1880, at Syracuse. He is a wholesale dealer in butter and eggs. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Clayton D. and Anna Catherine (Fitz Gibbon) Avery:

9857. i. **CHARLES HARRISON**¹¹, b. April 3, 1908, at Syracuse.

8775. Clinton Edgar¹⁰ **Avery** (*Russell Harrison*⁹, *Russell*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. March 30, 1872, at Hastings, N. Y.; m. March 5, 1890, at Mexico, N. Y., **Edith Louise Huntington**, dau. of Edwin Lewis and Louise (Allen) Huntington. She was b. Sept. 10, 1871, at Mexico, N. Y. He is a real estate dealer. Residence, Mexico, N. Y.

Child of Clinton Edgar and Edith Louise (Huntington) Avery:

9859. i. **FLORENCE LOUISE**¹¹, b. June 7, 1891, at Mexico, N. Y.

8778. Earl Jones¹⁰ **Avery** (*John M.*⁹, *Merwin*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. June 5, 1884, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1910, at Denver, Col., **Hazel Dorothy Joy**, dau. of Franklin Royal and Hannah (Shank) Joy. She was b. Jan. 18, 1883, at Pawnee City, Neb. He is a bank teller. Residence, Lincoln, Neb.

8780. Blanche¹⁰ **Avery** (*John Merwin*⁹, *Merwin*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. May 16, 1891, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. May 2, 1908, at Lincoln,

Neb., **John Spelts**, s. of Louis Clark and Elizabeth (Woods) Spelts. He was b. March 11, 1883, at David City, Neb. He is a farmer. Residence, Julesburg, Colo.

Children of John and Blanche (Avery) Spelts:

- i. MINNIE CLARA¹¹, b. March 5, 1910, at Julesburg.
- ii. MARJORIE LUCILE¹¹, b. July 30, 1912, at Julesburg.

8783. Ordell¹⁰ Avery (*Walter Perry⁹, Moses Chauncey⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 9, 1884, at Knox, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1908, at Delanson, N. Y., **Grace Darling McClure**, dau. of William James and Elizabeth (Liddle) McClure. She was b. May 17, 1883, at Delanson. He was graduated from Union College, 1907. He is employed (1912) by the Western Electric Company. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

8787. Mary Liddle¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Austin⁹, Lewis⁸, Eliphalet⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 22, 1884, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1906, at Amsterdam, N. Y., **Wilbur Merriett Ferguson**, s. of Wales White and Delilah (Willson) Ferguson. He was b. Aug. 14, 1877, at Point Rock, N. Y. He is a machinist. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

8803. Hettie¹ Liddle¹⁰ Avery (*William Leonard⁹, Ira Everett⁸, Ira⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 25, 1874, at Duaneburg, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1894, at Esperance, N. Y., **Wesley McDougall**, s. of Alexander and Abigail (Gifford) McDougall. He was b. Feb. 27, 1864, at Duaneburg. He is a farmer. Residence, Duaneburg, N. Y.

Children of Wesley and Hettie Liddle (Avery) McDougall:

- i. JESSIE¹¹, b. May 14, 1896; d. Jan. 27, 1904.
- ii. RALPH WESLEY¹¹, b. June 17, 1897, at Duaneburg.

8806. George True¹⁰ Avery (*George Washington⁹, Christopher Jenkins⁸, Whitfield⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 17, 1880, at Georgetown, Colo.; m. July 11, 1907, at Boulder, Colo., **Wilma Ellsworth**, dau. of Benjamin Frank and Alma E. (Ames) Ellsworth. She was b. Aug. 19, 1883, at Warsaw, Ill. He is a merchant and state president of the Epworth League. Residence, Fort Collins, Colo.

8812. Florence Ann¹⁰ Avery (*Edward Emmet⁹, Edward⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 17, 1880, at Erie, Pa.; m. Aug. 30, 1905, at Oakland, Cal., **John Henry Lindenmayer**, s. of John and Mary (Kuhn) Lindenmayer. He was b. Sept. 27, 1879, at Sacramento, Cal. He is a hardware buyer. Residence, Sacramento, Cal.

Child of John Henry and Florence Ann (Avery) Lindenmayer:

- i. JOHN EDWARD¹¹, b. Oct. 29, 1907, at Sacramento.

8813. Calvin Edward¹⁰ Avery (*Edward Emmet⁹, Edward⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 6, 1883, at Oakland, Cal.; m. July 10, 1900, at Sacramento, Cal., **Willie May Parker**, dau. of Louis Eugene and Annie (Marston) Parker. She was b. April 20, 1883, at Woodland, Cal. He is a plumber and tinner. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

Children of Calvin Edward and Willie May (Parker) Avery:

- 9860. i. GEORGE EDWARD¹¹, b. Sept. 20, 1901, at Sacramento.
- 9861. ii. RUTH EUGENA¹¹, b. May 18, 1904, at Sacramento.
- 9862. iii. DOROTHY EARLY¹¹, b. Feb. 15, 1907, at San Francisco.
- 9863. iv. FLORENCE ANN¹¹, b. June 13, 1911, at San Francisco.

8816. Louis Moses¹⁰ Avery (*Amos James⁹, Smith⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 11, 1880, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1902, at Endicott, N. Y., **Adalaide L. Duncan**, dau. of Alexander and Charlotte Ella (Cafferty) Duncan. She was b. Dec. 2, 1877, at Union, N. Y. He was an express clerk of the Wells Fargo Express Company, living (when last heard from) at Binghamton, N. Y.

8823. Adalia Dibell¹⁰ Avery (*Hanford Wakeman⁹, Daniel Kingsley⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 1, 1884, at Rochester, Minn.; m. June 24, 1907, at St. Paul, Minn., **Francis Joseph Rosenthal**, s. of Joseph and Mary (Matz) Rosenthal. He was b. Nov. 1, 1876, at St. Paul. He is a railroad clerk. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

Child of Francis Joseph and Adalia Dibell (Avery) Rosenthal:

- i. SYLVIA MARGARET¹¹, b. July 26, 1908, at St. Paul.

8824. Lula Amelia¹⁰ Avery (*Elmer Everett⁹, Ira⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 14, 1884, at Carson City, Mich.; m. Dec. 10, 1907, at Milford, Mich., **Charles Potts Gamble**, s. of William John and Mary Ann (Potts) Gamble. He was b. Feb. 7, 1886, at Milford, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Milford, Mich.

8825. Ira Everett¹⁰ Avery (*Elmer Everett⁹, Ira⁸, Amos⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 11, 1886, at Carson City, Mich.; m. April 1, 1908, at Uniontown, Pa., **Ethel Nettie Wilson**, dau. of William Hughes and Grace Endsley (Baird) Wilson. She was b. May 4, 1889, at Fairchance, Pa. He is a photographer. Residence, Mason-town, Pa.

Child of Ira Everett and Ethel Nettie (Wilson) Avery:

9878. i. **WILLIAM WILSON¹¹**, b. June 17, 1909, at Milford, Mich.

8846. Frank Elwin¹⁰ Avery (*Fremont⁹, Amplias Blake⁸, Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 8, 1887, at West Point, Wis.; m. April 8, 1907, at Pierz, Minn., **Elizabeth Dahmen**, dau. of Joseph and Cresentia (Jaeger) Dahmen. She was b. Jan. 24, 1888, at Pierz, Minn. He is a farmer. Residence, Ray, No. Dak.

Children of Frank Elwin and Elizabeth (Dahmen) Avery:

9880. i. **ESTELLA CRESENTIA¹¹**, b. April 9, 1908.

9881. ii. **LEONARD PETER¹¹**, b. Jan. 27, 1910.

9882. iii. **RAYMOND AUGUST¹¹**, b. May 22, 1911.

8854. Theta Belle¹⁰ Avery (*Amplias Hale⁹, Alden Hale⁸, Richard Rowland⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 6, 1889, at Ordway, So. Dak.; m. May 5, 1909, at Spencer, Ia., **Adderson Lee Tucker**, s. of Orange Lemon and Nettie (Stoddard) Tucker. He was b. Oct. 10, 1887, at Woonsocket, So. Dak. He is editor of the Detroit Herald. Residence, Detroit, Minn.

Child of Adderson Lee and Theta Belle (Avery) Tucker:

i. **AVERY LEE¹¹**, b. April 1, 1910, at Minneapolis, Minn.

8907. Joseph Millington¹⁰ Avery (*Bryant Ewell⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 13, 1887, at Greenville, Mich.; m. Nov. 17, 1907, at

Grand Rapids, Mich., **Blanche Crawford**, dau. of Harvey M. and Bessie (Detwiler) Crawford. She was b. March 7, 1886, at Leroy, Mich. He is a letter carrier. Residence, Greenville, Mich.

Child of Joseph Millington and Blanche (Crawford) Avery:

9883. i. **JANE¹¹**, b. May 19, 1909, at Greenville, Mich.

8916. Parke Smith¹⁰ Avery (*Arthur John⁹, Tyler Caldwell⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Amos⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 9, 1886, at Ovid, Mich.; m. Sept. 14, 1910, at Ovid, **Vera Frances Taylor**, dau. of Herman J. and Addie E. (Dunn) Taylor. She was b. Nov. 4, 1886, at Ovid; d. Nov. 30, 1910, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a book-keeper. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

8918. Everett Judson¹⁰ Avery (*David Austin⁹, Samuel⁸, David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 4, 1857, at Colchester, Conn.; m. July 4, 1880, at Westerly, R. I., **Carrie Olivia Saunders**, dau. of Samuel Palmer and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Saunders. She was b. Dec. 15, 1860, at Potter Hill, Westerly, R. I. He d. Oct. 30, 1885, at Willimantic, Conn. She m. Dewey Griggs and is living (1912) at Willimantic, Conn.

8919. Lizzie Janet¹⁰ Avery (*George Washington⁹, Samuel⁸, David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 26, 1851, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Feb. 18, 1869, at Lebanon, **Charles Edmund Parson**, s. of William and Jane (Templeton) Parson. He was b. April 13, 1847, at Buffalo, N. Y. He is a wholesale merchant. Residence, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Charles Edmund and Lizzie Janet (Avery) Parson:

- i. **RUTH LAURA¹¹**, b. Dec. 31, 1869, at Toronto, Ont., Canada; d. June 26, 1891, at Ottawa.
- ii. **GEORGE WILLIAM¹¹**, b. June 27, 1871, at Toronto; m. Georgine Doyle; residence, Ottawa.
- iii. **EDWARD AVERY¹¹**, b. Feb. 18, 1876, at Ottawa; m. Annie Laura Abbott; residence, Ottawa.
- iv. **LEROY STILLMAN¹¹**, b. Jan. 17, 1880, at Ottawa; d. y.

8920. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Avery (*Amos⁹, Jabez⁸, David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 7, 1858, at New London, Conn.; m. Nov. 12, 1895, at Providence, R. I., **Abner Everett Clafin**, s. of Alden and Mary Enecia (Street) Clafin. He was b. Jan. 21, 1856, at Tyringham, Mass. He is a manufacturing jeweler. Residence, Providence, R. I. No children.

8931. Clarissa Maria¹⁰ Avery (*William Brumley⁹, John⁸, David⁷, Samuel⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 4, 1868, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jan. 31, 1891, at Providence, R. I., **Allen Russell Lathrop**, s. of Elisha Huntington and Jane Louise (Adams) Lathrop. He was b. Feb. 2, 1865, at Vernon, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Rockville, Conn.

Child of Allen Russell and Clarissa Maria (Avery) Lathrop:

- i. PERRY AVERY¹¹, b. July 4, 1892, at Lebanon.

8932. Handy Eugene¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Carroll⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 14, 1859, at Poolville, N. Y.; m. March 4, 1885, **May Johnson**, dau. of John and Mary (Burdick) Johnson. She was b. March 25, 1866, at Stockwell, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, North Brookfield, N. Y.

Children of Handy Eugene and May (Johnson) Avery:

- 9885. i. GLADE FRED¹¹, b. March 28, 1887, at North Brookfield.
- 9886. ii. LISLE GEORGE¹¹, b. July 7, 1895, at North Brookfield.
- 9887. iii. ALMA MAY¹¹, b. Jan. 14, 1899, at North Brookfield; d. y.

8937. Agnes¹⁶ Avery (*Sanford Sherman⁹, Amos Read⁸, Joseph⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 15, 1874, at Petrolia, Pa.; graduated by Cornell University, 1895; m. May 24, 1905, at Flushing, N. Y., **Joseph Gilbert Pierce**, s. of Levi John and Frances (Hopkins) Pierce. He was b. May 28, 1869, at Forestville, N. Y. He was a buyer and seller of large tracts of timber. He d. Oct. 12, 1911, at Klamath Falls, Ore. She is living (1912) at Flushing, N. Y.

8939. Hascal Taylor¹⁰ Avery (*Sanford Sherman⁹, Amos Read⁸, Joseph⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 26, 1877, at Petrolia, Pa.; m.

July 3, 1906, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Bernice Alice Dayton**, dau. of Frank James and Alice Elizabeth (Mallett) Dayton. She was b. Jan. 5, 1880, at Madison, O. He is a lawyer, and a director of the publishing firm of D. Appleton and Co. Residence, Flushing, N. Y.

Children of Hascal Taylor and Bernice Alice (Dayton) Avery:

9888. i. **MARY DAYTON**¹¹, b. Nov. 12, 1907, at Flushing.

9889. ii. **SANFORD SHERMAN**¹¹, b. Sept. 18, 1909, at Flushing.

8940. Marie Sherman¹⁰ **Avery** (*Sanford Sherman*⁹, *Amos Read*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Richardson*⁶, *Richardson*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Dec. 21, 1878, at Petrolia, Pa.; m. June 5, 1906, at Flushing, N. Y., **William Stuart Walcott**, s. of William Stuart and Emma Alice (Welch) Walcott. He was b. June 28, 1871, at New York Mills, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Litchfield, Conn.

Child of William Stuart and Marie Sherman (Avery) Walcott:

i. **AMY AVERY**¹¹, b. May 6, 1907, at Flushing.

8946. Andrew William¹⁰ **Avery** (*Alonzo Stephen*⁹, *Anson*⁸, *Richardson*⁷, *Richardson*⁶, *Richardson*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. June 27, 1858; m. June 27, 1882, **Delia Rebecca Shultz**, dau. of David and Mary Ann (Hatton) Shultz. She was b. March 8, 1863.

Children of Andrew William and Delia Rebecca (Shultz) Avery:

9904. i. **MARY QUICK**¹¹, b. July 26, 1883.

9905. ii. **LOUISA SHULTZ**¹¹, b. Aug. 30, 1884.

9906. iii. **OLIVER BALDWIN**¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1885.

9907. iv. **WALTER ADOLPH**¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1891.

8948. Anson Alonzo¹⁰ **Avery** (*Smith David*⁹, *Anson*⁸, *Richardson*⁷, *Richardson*⁶, *Richardson*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Sept. 31, 1860; m. Oct. 9, 1884, **Carrie M. Breese**.

Children of Anson Alonzo and Carrie M. (Breese) Avery:

9909. i. **GRACE CATHARINE**¹¹, b. Oct. 1, 1888.

9910. ii. **ANSON RAYMOND**¹¹, b. March 5, 1891.

9911. iii. **ROLAND ALONZO**¹¹, b. March 5, 1891.

8949. Smith Densmore¹⁰ Avery (*Smith David⁹, Anson⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 7, 1862; m. June 23, 1889, **Lida A. Brown.**

8953. Arthur Benjamin¹⁰ Avery (*Ferdinand⁹, Frederick⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 22, 1878, at Eureka, Kas.; m. Sept. 16, 1903, at Olivet, Kas., **May Thomas**, dau. of Zachariah and Jane (Marsden) Thomas. She was b. April 12, 1879, at Murray, Ia. He is an editor. Residence, Wilburton, Okla.

Child of Arthur Benjamin and May (Thomas) Avery:

9913. i. **ARTHUR BENJAMIN¹¹**, b. June 23, 1904, at Emporia, Kas.

8954. Ralph Roscoe¹⁰ Avery (*Ferdinand⁹, Frederick⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 25, 1880, at Eureka, Kas.; m. Feb. 4, 1903, at Fresno, Calif., **Margaret Sticer**. It is said that they live at Los Angeles, Calif.

Child of Ralph Roscoe and Margaret (Sticer) Avery:

9914. i. **EDNA JUANITA¹¹**, b. April 15, 1908.

8955. Myra Alida¹⁰ Avery (*William⁹, Frederick⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 26, 1872, at Newstead, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1893, at Akron, N. Y., **Almon Eldred Kinne**, s. of Thomas and Alvira (Eldred) Kinne. He was b. Sept. 3, 1855, at Newstead. He is a farmer. No children. Residence, Crittenden, N. Y.

8956. Jennie Eva¹⁰ Avery (*William⁹, Frederick⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 25, 1879, at Newstead, N. Y.; m. July 12, 1899, at Akron, N. Y., **William Marsh Cleveland**, s. of Henry Batcheller and Mary Amelia (Marsh) Cleveland. He was b. Nov. 25, 1877, at Rochester, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Kent, N. Y.

Children of William Marsh and Jennie Eva (Avery) Cleveland:

i. **EARL AVERY¹¹**, b. Oct. 4, 1900, at Kent, N. Y.

ii. **STANLEY LEROY¹¹**, b. April 30, 1903, at Kent, N. Y.

8957. Guy Lee¹⁰ Avery (*William⁹, Frederick⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 9, 1881, at Newstead, N. Y.; m. May 31, 1905, at Batavia, N. Y., **Cora Bernard**, dau. of George and Ellen (Heathery) Bernard. She was b. June 18, 1885, at Batavia, N. Y. Residence, Batavia, N. Y.

Children of Guy Lee and Cora (Bernard) Avery:

1916. i. RUTH LUVINA¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1906, at Batavia, N. Y.

ii. BLANCHE MAY¹¹, b. at Akron, N. Y.; d. y.

1917. iii. WILLIAM¹¹, b. July 12, 1909, at Akron.

8958. Maude Dora¹⁰ Avery (*William⁹, Frederick⁸, Richardson⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 6, 1885, at Akron, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1904, at Akron, **Burton Turck**, s. of Henry and Mary (Warner) Turck. He was b. Sept. 8, 1875, at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. He is an electrician. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

8962. Frank Richardson¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Richardson⁹, Richardson⁸, Frederick⁷, Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 15, 1877, at Paw Paw, Mich.; m. June 10, 1901, at Paw Paw, **Blanche Azilda Lemaux**, dau. of William A. and Isadore (Quackenboss) Lemaux. She was b. Nov. 13, 1881, at Ridgeville, Ind. He is a dry goods salesman. Residence, Paw Paw, Mich.

Children of Frank Richardson and Blanche Azilda (Lemaux) Avery:

9918. i. CHARLES LEMAUX¹¹, b. Feb. 12, 1907, at Paw Paw.

9919. ii. ISADORE FLORENCE¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1910, at Paw Paw.

8980. Elmer Edmonds¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Lee⁹, Torry Winslow⁸, Jabez Tracy⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 27, 1885, in Fillmore Co., Minn.; m. June 17, 1911, at Mankato, Minn., **Emma Mabel Bichner**, dau. of Joseph Frank and Josephine (Jerish) Bichner. She was b. Feb. 14, 1880, at Owatonna, Minn. He is an electrical engineer. Residence, Owatonna, Minn.

9002. Meda Leona¹⁰ Avery (*Wendell Lansing⁹, Robert Bruce⁸, Daniel Clark⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 3, 1878, at Minoa, N. Y.; m. Aug.

30, 1905, at Perryville, N. Y., **Frank Casper Zapf**, s. of Francis Xavier and Julia Maria (Dodge) Zapf. He was b. March 27, 1882, at Great Bend, N. Y. He is a chemical engineer. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

Children of Frank Casper and Meda Leona (Avery) Zapf:

- i. MARION GENEVIEVE¹¹, b. Dec. 19, 1907, at Schenectady.
- ii. FRANCIS WENDELL¹¹, b. July 11, 1910, at Schenectady.

9003. Mildred Augusta¹⁰ Avery (*Wendell Lansing⁹, Robert Bruce⁸, Daniel Clark⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 10, 1879, at Minoa, N. Y.; m. Aug. 29, 1908, at Perryville, N. Y., **Frank J. Page**. They live at West Nyack, N. Y.

9006. Margaret Experience¹⁰ Avery (*Charles Oren⁹, Thomas Morris⁸, Orin Smith⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 12, 1877, at Chicago, Ill.; m. June 5, 1901, at Kenosha, Wis., **Andrew Bonner MacCaughey**, s. of William and Mary (Houston) MacCaughey. He was b. April 11, 1875, at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. He is a banker. Residence, Highland Park, Ill.

Children of Andrew Bonner and Margaret Experience (Avery) MacCaughey:

- i. MARGARET AVERY¹¹, b. May 28, 1903, at Kenosha.
- ii. MARY HOUSTON¹¹, b. Feb. 7, 1911, at Highland Park.

9010. True Max¹⁰ Avery (*Henry Jay⁹, Henry⁸, Robert B.⁷, Robert⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 8, 1881, at Cawker City, Kas.; m. Aug. 21, 1907, at Chicago, Ill., **Elsa Mable Thomas**, dau. of George Anderson and Ella Josephine (Pim) Thomas. She was b. Dec. 13, 1885, at Storm Lake, Ia. He is a mechanical engineer. Residence, Glens Falls, N. Y.

9067. Hubert Charles¹⁰ Avery (*Elisha Denison⁹, Samuel King⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 8, 1878, at Joliet, Ill.; m. Feb. 17, 1899, at Lawrence, Kans., **Nellie Vincent Criss**, dau. of Swayze T. and Minnie (Criss) Criss. She was b. Aug. 3, 1876, at Salina, Kas. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Basin, Wyo.

Child of Hubert Charles and Nellie Vincent (Criss) Avery:

9928. i. ERNEST DENISON¹¹, b. May 24, 1900, at Lawrence, Kas.

9070. Wilder Langdon¹⁰ Avery (*Samuel Porter⁹, Samuel King⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 20, 1885, at Joliet, Ill.; m. May 8, 1907, at Chicago, Ill., **Laura Hertzog**, dau. of James Nelson and Minnie (Fuller) Hertzog. She was b. Oct. 28, 1884, at Manteno, Ill. He is a milk dealer. Residence, Morris, Ill.

Children of Wilder Langdon and Laura (Hertzog) Avery:

9931. i. HENRY PORTER¹¹, b. Oct. 2, 1909, at Joliet.

9932. ii. LAURA¹¹, b. Aug. 23, 1911, at Morris.

9072. Samuel King¹⁰ Avery (*John Charles Fremont⁹, Samuel King⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 13, 1880, at Lisbon, Ill.; m. Sept. 8, 1909, at Goodland, Ind., **Zella LeMaster**, dau. of B. B. and Margaret (McDaniel) LeMaster. She was b. May 21, 1887, at Fowler, Ind. He is a dentist. Residence, Goodland, Ind.

Child of Samuel King and Zella (LeMaster) Avery:

i. INFANT¹¹, b. June 30, 1910, at Goodland; d. y.

9073. Mary Irilla¹⁰ Avery (*John Charles Fremont⁹, Samuel King⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 8, 1882, at Earl Park, Ind.; m. June 26, 1904, at Earl Park, **Samuel Gaunt**, s. of Joseph R. and Elizabeth (Nelson) Gaunt. He was b. July 19, 1881, at Earl Park. He is a grain merchant. Residence, Earl Park, Ind.

Children of Samuel and Mary Irilla (Avery) Gaunt:

i. RUSSELL AVERY¹¹, b. May 6, 1905, at Earl Park.

ii. INA BERNICE¹¹, b. April 24, 1907, at Earl Park.

9074. Maurice Palmer¹⁰ Avery (*John Charles Fremont⁹, Samuel King⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Nov. 14, 1886, at Earl Park, Ind.; m. June 24, 1909, at Goodland, Ind., **Myrtle McDaniel**, dau. of Harvey and Susan (Wood) McDaniel. She was b. Sept. 20, 1888, at Raub, Ind. He is a dentist. Residence, Gary, Ind.

Child of Maurice Palmer and Myrtle (McDaniel) Avery:

9935. i. MAURICE¹¹, b. April 4, 1910, at Kentland, Ind.

9089. Caroline Jane¹⁰ Avery (*Erwin James⁹, Samuel⁸, Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 15, 1873, at Menominee, Mich.; m. Feb. 5, 1888, at

Marinette, Wis., **John Edward Wilcox La Moure**, s. of Byron Edward and Nancy (Noah) La Moure. He was b. Nov. 8, 1863, at Elk Point, So. Dak. He is by occupation an electrical engineer. Residences, Los Angeles, Cal., and La Moure, No. Dak.

Children of John Edward Wilcox and Caroline Jane (Avery) La Moure:

- i. JOHN ERWIN¹¹, b. July 25, 1889, at Menominee, Mich.; d. y.
- ii. NANCY VIOLET¹¹, b. Feb. 12, 1891, at Menominee.
- iii. EVELYN HARRIET¹¹, b. Aug. 31, 1892, at Dunbar, Wis.
- iv. JOHN EDWARD¹¹, b. May 6, 1895, at Dunbar.
- v. ERWINNIE JANE¹¹, b. Sept. 16, 1897, at Dunbar.
- vi. MARTHA DELCIETTE¹¹, b. April 16, 1901, at Dunbar.
- vii. SAMUEL ERWIN AVERY¹¹, b. April 13, 1903, at Dunbar.
- viii. CAROLINE AVERY¹¹, b. Feb. 9, 1905, at Dunbar.
- ix. MARIA AMARILLA¹¹, b. Oct. 15, 1906, at Dunbar.

9103. Louise Marian¹⁰ Avery (*Walter Edmund⁹, Josiah Smith⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 20, 1882, at Elkton, Md.; m. Aug. 26, 1908, at Wilmington, Del., **Frederick James Barrett**, s. of James Crocker and Mary Augusta (Whitney) Barrett. He was b. Nov. 25, 1879, at Rutland, Vt. He is a physician. Residence, New York City.

Child of Frederick James and Louise Marian (Avery) Barrett:

- i. WILLIAM HURD¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1909, at New York City.

9104. Martha Ann¹⁰ Avery (*Walter Edmund⁹, Josiah Smith⁸, William⁷, Humphrey⁶, Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 26, 1889, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Oct. 26, 1910, at New York City, **John William French**. He is a captain in the 24th reg't inf'y, U. S. A. Stationed (1912) at Camp Jossman, Philippine Islands.

Child of John William and Martha Ann (Avery) French:

- i. MARILIA AVERY¹¹, b. Sept. 16, 1911, at New York City.

9146. Iola Clemenza¹⁰ Avery (*Edwin Franklin⁹, Orin Jefferson⁸, Horace⁷, Miles⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 7, 1853, at Marshall, Mich.; m. Oct. 10, 1869, somewhere, **George Henry Risbridger**, s. of somebody. He was b. at time and place unknown to us. It is said that he

died, but we have not been able to learn when or where. She m. 2d, Sept. 26, 1891, at South Bend, Ind., **Charles Newton Bliss**, s. of James Newton and Harriet L. (Forshey) Bliss. He was b. April 17, 1854, at Kalamazoo, Mich. He is a builder and contractor. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn. "She thinks she has written all that is necessary and does not care to bother."

Children of George Henry and Iola Clemenza (Avery) Risbridger, b. at Johnstown, Mich.:

- i. OTIS AVERY¹¹, b. Aug. 8, 1872; m. somebody; residence, Dowling, Mich.
- ii. MABEL H.¹¹, b. Sept. 19, 1877; m. a Mr. Lussier; residence, St. Paul, Minn.
- iii. D. ARCHIE¹¹, b. May 26, 1882; m. somebody; residence, Seattle, Wash.

Child of Charles Newton and Iola Clemenza (Avery) Bliss:

- i. HAZEL M.¹¹, b. in July, 1892, at Minneapolis, Minn.; d. y.

9147. Harriet Maria¹⁰ **Avery** (*Edwin Franklin*⁹, *Orin Jefferson*⁸, *Horace*⁷, *Miles*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. July 9, 1854, at Penfield, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 31, 1875, at Dowagiac, Mich., **Edgar Slocum Wixon**, s. of Peter Hall and Sarah Maria (Slocum) Wixon. He was b. Jan. 7, 1855, at Danbury, Conn. He is a farmer. No children. Residence, Dowagiac, Mich.

9148. Emily Isadore¹⁰ **Avery** (*Edwin Franklin*⁹, *Orin Jefferson*⁸, *Horace*⁷, *Miles*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. July 8, 1856, at Penfield, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 15, 1876, at Dowagiac, Mich., **Edwin Gale**, s. of Richard and Ann (Emery) Gale. He was b. Oct. 22, 1843, at Melbourne, Australia. He is a jeweler. Residence, Clark, So. Dak.

Child of Edwin and Emily Isadore (Avery) Gale:

- i. H. ROY¹¹, b. Aug. 28, 1877, at Plainwell, Mich.; unm. in 1912; residence, Clark, So. Dak.

9149. Mary Everetta¹⁰ **Avery** (*Edwin Franklin*⁹, *Orin Jefferson*⁸, *Horace*⁷, *Miles*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. May 16, 1858, at Emmet, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. June 1, 1876, **Charles E. Armstrong**, s. of Charles E. and Mary Armstrong. She m. 2d, May 14, 1893, at Marcellus,

Mich., **Warner Jackson Sampson**, s. of John Warren and Mary (Courtright) Sampson. He was b. Aug. 27, 1847, at Hillsdale, Mich. He was a lawyer; d. Sept. 28, 1904, at Hillsdale. She is living (1912) at Dowagiac, Mich.

Child of Charles E. and Mary Everetta (Avery) Armstrong:

- i. **ELBERT RAY**¹¹, b. May 4, 1877, at Dowagiac; residence, Dowagiac.

9150. Charles Edwin¹⁰ **Avery** (*Edwin Franklin*⁹, *Orin Jefferson*⁸, *Horace*⁷, *Miles*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Nov. 30, 1861, at Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. April 23, 1882, at Pokagon, Mich., **Margaret Jarvis**, dau. of Benjamin and Fannie (Alexander) Jarvis. She was b. Nov. 19, 1861, at Dowagiac, Mich. Residence, Dowagiac, Mich.

Children of Charles Edwin and Margaret (Jarvis) Avery:

9941. i. **JESSIE BEATRICE**¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1884, at Dowagiac.
9942. ii. **RANDOLPH ALLEN**¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1886, at Dowagiac.
9943. iii. **DOROTHY MAY**¹¹, b. May 2, 1906, at Dowagiac.

9163. Miles Winchell¹⁰ **Avery** (*Theodore*⁹, *Miles*⁸, *Isaac*⁷, *Miles*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Nov. 8, 1870, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1897, at Great Barrington, **Sadie Louise Dearing**, dau. of Ransom Hollenbeck and Louise Susan (Dearing) Dearing. She was b. Oct. 3, 1879, at Blandford, Mass. He is a painter and paper hanger. Residence, White Plains, N. Y.

Children of Miles Winchell and Sadie Louise (Dearing) Avery:

- i. **IRENE LOUISE**¹¹, b. Aug. 13, 1898, at Great Barrington; d. Jan. 29, 1909.
- ii. **RICHARD LOUIS**¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1900, at Great Barrington; d. y.
- iii. **MILES RICHARD**¹¹, b. Aug. 30, 1903, at Great Barrington; d. Aug. 1, 1905.
9955. iv. **VERNON ALTON**¹¹, b. Feb. 14, 1905, at Great Barrington.
9956. v. **HELEN LUCY**¹¹, b. Jan. 23, 1908, at White Plains.

9174. Bertram Augustus¹⁰ **Avery** (*Frank Augustus*⁹, *Miles Diego*⁸, *Harry*⁷, *Miles*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Sept. 1, 1878, at La Fayette, N. Y.; m.

Sept. 20, 1905, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y., **Alice Stowell**, dau. of James Adolphus and Hattie May (Palmer) Stowell. She was b. Oct. 9, 1881, at Onondaga, N. Y. Residence, Jamesville, N. Y.

Child of Bertram Augustus and Alice (Stowell) Avery:

i. **FRANK BERTRAM**¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1912, at Jamesville; d. y.

9177. Lucy Ada¹⁰ **Avery** (*Anson Jerome*⁹, *Anson David*⁸, *Humphrey*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. June 22, 1868, at Grant, N. Y.; m. July 17, 1895, at Northville, N. Y., **Bart C. Van Ingen**, s. of Herbert A. and Durkee (Springer) Van Ingen. He was b. Sept. 14, 1865, at Webster, N. Y. He is superintendent of schools. Residence, Frankfort, N. Y.

9178. Frederick Charles¹⁰ **Avery** (*Anson Jerome*⁹, *Anson David*⁸, *Humphrey*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Aug. 10, 1879, at Northville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1900, at Johnstown, N. Y., **Bertha Constance Allfrey**, dau. of William Henry and Maryetta (Upham) Allfrey. She was b. May 28, 1880, at Sherburne, N. Y. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

9180. Ashton¹⁰ **Avery** (*Moses Johnson*⁹, *William*⁸, *Solomon*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. March 17, 1881, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1902, at Troy, N. Y., **Mae Filkins**, dau. of George and Hattie (Stewart) Filkins. She was b. March 15, 1873, at Pulaski, N. Y. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

9182. Edith Rucilla¹⁰ **Avery** (*Fred*⁹, *William*⁸, *Solomon*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. March 15, 1883, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. **Warren Walrath**. It is said that they live at Little Falls, N. Y.

9183. Mae¹⁰ **Avery** (*Fred*⁹, *William*⁸, *Solomon*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. March 26, 1885, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1904, at Saint Johnsville, N. Y., **Marvin Flanders**, s. of John A. and Ida Ella (Thumb) Flanders. He was b. May 3, 1875, at Yonker Bush, Fulton Co., N. Y. He is an ice cream and confectionery manufacturer. Residence, Saint Johnsville, N. Y.

9197. Mabel Effie¹⁰ Avery (*William Wallace⁹, Truman⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 7, 1879, at Genoa, Ill.; m. Nov. 16, 1898, at Belvidere, Ill., **Benjamin Franklin Graham**, s. of David J. and Elizabeth (Lawson) Graham. He was b. Dec. 18, 1872, at Eagleville, Mo. He is a farmer. Residence, Kingston, Ill.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Mabel Effie (Avery) Graham:

- i. BOYD AVERY¹¹, b. Nov. 20, 1899, at Belvidere, Ill.
- ii. LEON EARL¹¹, b. Aug. 22, 1901, at Belvidere.
- iii. LYLE CLARENCE¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1904, at Belvidere.
- iv. IVAN BENJAMIN¹¹, b. April 28, 1907, at Kirkland, Ill.
- v. MAYNARD ALBERT¹¹, b. May 18, 1910, at Kirkland.

9198. Beulah Sybil¹⁰ Avery (*William Wallace⁹, Truman⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 17, 1881, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. Nov. 19, 1902, at Belvidere, **Earl Vivian Spate**, s. of Chapman and Elvira (Crothers) Spate. He was b. Dec. 10, 1879, at Clarence, Mo. He is a farmer. Residence, Belvidere, Ill.

Child of Earl Vivian and Beulah Sybil (Avery) Spate:

- i. DORIS RUTH¹¹, b. Sept. 4, 1907, at Belvidere.

9247. Caroline Frances¹⁰ Avery (*James Alexander⁹, Cyrus⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 21, 1870, at Driftwood, Pa.; m. March 14, 1894, at Noel, Mo., **James Benjamin Stauber**, s. of Joseph Americus and Rachel Emerson (Burwell) Stauber. He was b. Sept. 24, 1865, in Lincoln Co., Mo. He is a farmer. Residence, Noel, Mo.

Children of James Benjamin and Caroline Frances (Avery) Stauber:

- i. CYRUS AVERY¹¹, b. Nov. 9, 1897, at Brookfield, Mo.
- ii. JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, b. Aug. 25, 1900, at Brookfield.
- iii. MARTIN STEVENS¹¹, b. Nov. 10, 1903, at Brookfield.

9248. Cyrus Stevens¹⁰ Avery (*James Alexander⁹, Cyrus⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 31, 1871, at Stevensville, Pa.; m. Dec. 23, 1897, at Liberty, Mo., **Essie McClelland**, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Hettie (Smith) McClelland. She was b. Aug. 13,

1875, at Liberty, Mo. He is an oil operator and farm investment broker. Residence, Tulsa, Okla.

Children of Cyrus Stevens and Essie (McClelland) Avery:

- 9964. i. JAMES LEIGHTON¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1902, at Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 9965. ii. GORDON STEVENS¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1905, at Vinita, Okla.

9249. Bertha Jane¹⁰ Avery (*James Alexander⁹, Cyrus⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 17, 1874, at Weedville, Pa.; m. Oct. 26, 1898, at Southwest City, Mo., **Walter Ernest Smith**, s. of Lee Bell and Florence Caroline (Perry) Smith. He was b. June 20, 1873, in the Indian Territory. He is a physician. Residence, Collinsville, Okla.

Children of Walter Ernest and Bertha Jane (Avery) Smith:

- i. MILDRED BEATRICE¹¹, b. Sept. 26, 1899, at Fairland, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma).
- ii. PAUL AVERY¹¹, b. Dec. 24, 1901, at Fairland.
- iii. RAYMOND CYRUS¹¹, b. Sept. 8, 1907, at Collinsville.
- iv. RUIE CAROLINE¹¹, b. Sept. 8, 1907, at Collinsville; d. y.

9250. Dwight Chaffee¹⁰ Avery (*Cyrus Lawrence⁹, Cyrus⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 21, 1871, at Camptown, Pa.; m. June 21, 1892, at Dunmore, Pa., **Phoebe Annie Biesecker**, dau. of George Henry and Lovisa Jane (Mitchell) Biesecker. She was b. Jan. 16, 1872, at Madison, Pa. He is an automobile dealer. Residence, Dunmore, Pa.

Children of Dwight Chaffee and Phoebe Annie (Biesecker) Avery:

- 9967. i. FLOYD BIESECKER¹¹, b. March 23, 1893, at Dunmore.
- 9968. ii. LAWRENCE GEORGE¹¹, b. Oct. 5, 1894, at Dunmore.
- 9969. iii. AMY ELIZABETH¹¹, b. June 17, 1897, at Dunmore.
- 9970. iv. EDWARD NORMAN¹¹, b. Sept. 15, 1904, at Dunmore.

9251. Edward Dewain¹⁰ Avery (*Cyrus Lawrence⁹, Cyrus⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 15, 1874, at Camptown, Pa.; m. Sept. 1, 1898, at Ridgway, Pa., **Ella May Gardner**, dau. of James Knox and Ophelia Marcella (Fitch) Gardner. She was b. Aug. 13, 1876, at Ridgway, Pa. He is an oil producer. Residence, Tulsa, Okla.

Children of Edward Dewain and Ella May (Gardner) Avery:

- 9972. i. JAMES DEWAIN¹¹, b. Nov. 10, 1899, at Ridgway.
- 9973. ii. DORIS MARCELLA¹¹, b. Oct. 18, 1905, at Ridgway.

9252. Clarence William¹⁰ Avery (*Cyrus Lawrence⁹, Cyrus⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 9, 1875, at Weedville, Pa.; m. Sept. 2, 1902, at Brockport, Pa., **Lula Cecile Iddings**, dau. of Reuben W. and Lillie Laverne (Alden) Iddings. She was b. Aug. 25, 1881, at Brockport. He is a plumber. Residence, Ridgway, Pa.

Children of Clarence William and Lula Cecile (Iddings) Avery:

- 9974. i. MARGARET LAVERNE¹¹, b. July 13, 1903, at Ridgway.
- 9975. ii. GERALD CLARENCE¹¹, b. Dec. 14, 1905, at Dubois, Pa.
- 9976. iii. FLORENCE ELAINE¹¹, b. Aug. 30, 1908, at Ridgway.

9253. Albert Ames¹⁰ Avery (*Cyrus Lawrence⁹, Cyrus⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 23, 1886, at Penfield, Pa.; m. July 27, 1910, at Loleta, Pa., **Orpha Lenore Gibson**, dau. of Harry Allen and Mary Margaret (Himes) Gibson. He is an electrician. Residence, Johnsonburg, Pa.

Child of Albert Ames and Orpha Lenore (Gibson) Avery:

- 9978. i. MILDRED FANNIE¹¹, b. April 8, 1911.

9264. Randal Paine¹⁰ Avery (*Gates⁹, Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 2, 1886, at Lamar, Mo.; m. March 23, 1910, at Olympia, Wash., **Julia Effie Boone**, dau. of Samuel Lodiwick and Matilda Jane (Campbell) Boone. She was b. March 12, 1888, at Roanoke, Va. He is a mechanic. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.

Child of Randal Paine and Julia Effie (Boone) Avery:

- 9980. i. EDWARD RANDAL¹¹, b. Sept. 2, 1911, at Tacoma.

9265. Harold Huxley¹⁰ Avery (*Gates⁹, Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 3, 1889, at Lamar, Mo.; m. May 7, 1910, at Olympia, Wash., **Ida Mae Pugh**, dau. of Andrew Jackson and

Melinda Jane (Cook) Pugh. She was b. Dec. 4, 1891, at Dayton, Wash. He is a post-office clerk. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.

9266. Mabel¹⁰ Avery (*Gates⁹, Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1893, at Lamar, Mo.; m. June 14, 1911, at Olympia, Wash., **Jesse Lee Lehmann**, s. of Fred and Loretta Lehmann. He was b. Aug. 24, 1886, at Kansas City, Mo. Residence, Olympia, Wash.

Child of Jesse Lee and Mabel (Avery) Lehmann:

- i. AVERY LEE¹¹, b. March 17, 1912, at Olympia.

9269. Ralph Pringle¹⁰ Avery (*Jerome⁹, Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 28, 1886, at Lamar, Mo.; m. July 26, 1906, at Vancouver, Wash., **Effie Dell Munger**, dau. of Albert Marvin and Abbie Anna (Collins) Munger. She was b. Jan. 10, 1885, at Portland, Ore. He is a musician. Residence, Vancouver, Wash.

Children of Ralph Pringle and Effie Dell (Munger) Avery:

9983. i. GLADYS LUCILE¹¹, b. Jan. 18, 1907, at Vancouver.
9984. ii. VIOLA RUTH¹¹, b. March 27, 1909, at Vancouver.

9270. Minnie¹⁰ Avery (*Jerome⁹, Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 25, 1887, at Lamar, Mo.; m. Feb. 21, 1906, at Portland, Ore., **Raymond Clayton Linton**, s. of Phillip Hoover and Martha Ann (Birch) Linton. He was b. May 1, 1881, at LaPlata, Charles Co., Md. He is a policeman. Residence, Portland, Ore.

Children of Raymond Clayton and Minnie (Avery) Linton:

- i. DORIS HELLEN¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1907, at Spokane, Wash.
- ii. FLORENCE MINNIE¹¹, b. July 24, 1908, at Portland, Ore.

9276. Ora¹⁰ Avery (*George Day⁹, Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 30, 1883, at Lamar, Mo.; m. Oct. 4, 1905, at Portersville, Calif., **Daniel Sturm**, s. of John and Magdalena (Hersberger) Sturm. He was b. April 29, 1874, at Barrington, Ill. He is a real estate dealer. Residence, Orland, Calif.

Children of Daniel and Ora (Avery) Sturm:

- i. AVERY ELWIN¹¹, b. June 13, 1907, at Portersville, Calif.
- ii. FRANCES HELEN¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1912, at Orland.

9277. Otto¹⁰ Avery (*George Day⁹, Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 8, 1885, at Lamar, Mo.; m. Jan. 19, 1907, at Visalia, Calif., **Eldora Estella Litts**, dau. of Alma and Amy (Miller) Litts. She was b. June 23, 1884, at Pawnee City, Neb. He is a farmer. Residence, Gilroy, Calif.

Children of Otto and Eldora Estella (Litts) Avery:

9986. i. VENUS EVYLN¹¹, b. June 30, 1909, at Portersville, Calif.
9987. ii. CARL¹¹, b. Feb. 14, 1912, at Gilroy.

9278. Erma¹⁰ Avery (*George Day⁹, Samuel Gates⁸, Miles⁷, Cyrus⁶, Solomon⁵, Humphrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 19, 1889, at Portersville, Calif.; m. May 18, 1910, at Portersville, **Fletcher Ferguson**, s. of Josiah Messar and Parthenia (Cundiff) Ferguson. He was b. May 5, 1889, at Portersville. He is a merchant. Residence, Portersville, Calif.

9324. Sada Evelyn¹⁰ Avery (*George Whiting⁹, George Oscar⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 21, 1883, at Wellington, O.; m. June 25, 1904, at Elyria, O., **Henry Allyn Witbeck**, s. of Mitchel Lathrop and Gertrude (Allyn) Witbeck. He was b. March 1, 1881, at Wellington, O. Residence, Wellington, O.

Children of Henry Allyn and Sada Evelyn (Avery) Witbeck:

- i. EMMA GERTRUDE¹¹, b. Dec. 19, 1905, at Lorain, O.
- ii. HESTER CAROLYN¹¹, b. Dec. 12, 1908, at Wellington.

9325. Karl Elihu¹⁰ Avery (*George Whiting⁹, George Oscar⁸, Waitstill⁷, Waitstill⁶, Charles⁵, Waitstill⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 3, 1884, at Wellington, O.; m. June 19, 1904, at Penfield, O., **Louise Lula Davies**, dau. of William Arthur and Emily (Bilkey) Davies. She was b. March 27, 1887, at Wellington, O. He is an electrician. Residence, Elyria, O.

Children of Karl Elihu and Louise Lula (Davies) Avery:

9988. i. MARGARET LOUISE¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1905, at Wellington.
9989. ii. OLIVE EMILY¹¹, b. Sept. 22, 1907, at Elyria.

CHAPTER XIV.

THE ELEVENTH GENERATION.

9350. Sarah Lord¹¹ Avery (*Rufus Lord¹⁰, Curtis Lord⁹, David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 18, 1863, at Mansfield, O.; m. June 27, 1888, at Mansfield, the **Rev. Alfred Chapman Hand**, s. of Horace Chapman and Charlotte Niven (Stone) Hand. He was b. June 19, 1859, at Honesdale, Pa.; d. March 13, 1892, at Mansfield, O. She is living (1912) at Mansfield, O.

Child of Alfred Chapman and Sarah Lord (Avery) Hand:

- i. **AVERY CHAPMAN¹²**, b. April 27, 1889, at Cannes, France; m. Reba Grace Ackerman; residence, Mansfield.

9351. Alice May¹¹ Avery (*David Marcus¹⁰, Marcus Stewart⁹, David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 27, 1878, at New Canaan, Conn.; m. April 12, 1900, at Stamford, Conn., **Thomas Riley Whitney**, s. of Charles and Martha (Bates) Whitney. He was b. July 16, 1865, at Darien, Conn. He is a farmer and carpenter. Residence, New Canaan, Conn.

Child of Thomas Riley and Alice May (Avery) Whitney:

- i. **EDITH GERTRUDE¹²**, b. Jan. 27, 1908, at Talmadge Hill, Conn.

9352. Lester Studwell¹¹ Avery (*David Marcus¹⁰, Marcus Stewart⁹, David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 14, 1881, at New Canaan, Conn.; m. July 11, 1908, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., **Edna Chandler**, dau. of William Pennington and Mary (Cole) Chandler. She was b. Dec. 25, 1882, at New York City. He is a baker. Residence, Stamford, Conn.

Child of Lester Studwell and Edna (Chandler) Avery:

9995. i. **RUTH ESTELLA¹²**, b. Oct. 28, 1910, at Stamford, Conn.

9353. Stuart Benjamin¹¹ Avery (*Benjamin Benedict¹⁰, Marcus Stewart⁹, David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 8, 1880, at Stamford, Conn.; m. July 30, 1906, at Port Chester, N. Y., **Jennie Olga**

Wenkenbach, dau. of Christian and Ella (McGill) Wenkenbach. She was b. Jan. 16, 1884, at Port Chester, N. Y. He is a corresponding salesman. Residence, Stamford, Conn.

Child of Stuart Benjamin and Jennie Olga (Wenkenbach) Avery:

9997. i. STUART BENJAMIN¹², b. July 14, 1910, at Stamford.

9354. Leland Rowell¹¹ Avery (*Benjamin Benedict¹⁰, Marcus Stewart⁹, David⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 28, 1886, at Stamford, Conn.; m. April 14, 1912, at Stamford, **Julia Frances Waterbury**, dau. of Edson and Sarah Amanda (Nichols) Waterbury, and widow of Ernest Dudley Duncan. She was b. Feb. 16, 1889, at Stamford. He is a carpenter. Residence, Noroton Heights, Conn.

9363. Katherine Grant¹¹ Avery (*Albert Miner¹⁰, Albert Lord⁹, Asa Lord⁸, Rufus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 14, 1884, at Pensacola, Fla.; m. April 28, 1910, at Pensacola, **Roland B. Hall**, s. of Roland Butler and Arabella (Slappey) Hall. He was b. May 17, 1880, at Macon, Ga. He is an electrical engineer. Residence, Atlanta, Ga.

9378. Samuel Richmond¹¹ Avery (*George Washington¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Hope Valley, R. I.; m. May 21, 1897, at Hope Valley, **Ethel Bell True**, dau. of Henry Francis and Fidelia Desdemona (Arnold) True. She was b. May 21, 1876, at Hope Valley. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker. Residence, Hope Valley, R. I.

Children of Samuel Richmond and Ethel Bell (True) Avery:

10001. i. ELWOT TRUE¹², b. April 16, 1899, at Hope Valley.

10002. ii. KLEBER RICHMOND¹², b. Feb. 4, 1902, at Hope Valley.

9379. William Henry¹¹ Avery (*George Washington¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Washington⁸, George Washington⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Sept. 9, 1876, at Groton, Conn.; m. Sept. 27, 1900, at Hope Valley, R. I., **Lillian**

Brown, dau. of Charles Henry and Mary Alice (Maine) Brown. She was b. Aug. 14, 1880, at North Stonington, Conn. He is a member of the Maine Creamery Company. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Children of William Henry and Lillian (Brown) Avery:

- 10004. i. LAURA FRANCES¹², b. July 22, 1901, at Providence.
- 10005. ii. HELEN BROWN¹², b. Aug. 15, 1902, at Providence.

9407. Charles Winthrop¹¹ Avery (*Charles Robert¹⁰, Simeon Peter⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 29, 1859, at Holyoke, Mass.; m. Dec. 10, 1897, at Suffield, Conn., **Mary Estelle Munn**, dau. of John Isaac and Mary Jane (Brown) Munn. He is a sheet metal worker. Residence, West Springfield, Mass.

Children of Charles Winthrop and Mary Estelle (Munn) Avery:

- 10012. i. BEULAH ELOISE¹², b. June 20, 1898, at Suffield.
- ii. RAYMOND EDGAR¹², b. Sept. 17, 1900, at Suffield; d. y.
- 10013. iii. MARY ESTELLE¹², b. June 27, 1902, at Suffield.
- iv. LESTER THAYER¹², b. Sept. 22, 1904, at Suffield; d. y.
- 10014. v. MILDRED IDELL¹², b. July 2, 1907, at Suffield.

9408. Edward Southworth¹¹ Avery (*Charles Robert¹⁰, Simeon Peter⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 2, 1862, at Holyoke, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1883, at Suffield, Conn., **Katherine Teresa Cummings**, dau. of John and Mary (Murphy) Cummings. She was b. Aug. 17, 1861, at Thompsonville, Conn. He is a die sinker. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Children of Edward Southworth and Katherine Teresa (Cummings) Avery:

- 10016. i. ANNIE VIOLA¹², b. July 11, 1889, at Springfield.
- 10017. ii. HARRIET ELOISE¹², b. Aug. 8, 1891, at Springfield.
- 10018. iii. JOHN EDWARD¹², b. April 17, 1893, at Springfield.
- 10019. iv. KATHERINE ELIZABETH¹², b. April 12, 1894, at Springfield.
- 10020. v. EDWARD MARCUS¹², b. May 23, 1895, at Springfield.

9409. Elise Emma¹¹ Avery (*John Hart¹⁰, Simeon Peter⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 8, 1877, at Forrest City, Ark.; m. Oct. 25, 1905, at Minneapolis, Minn., **William Franklin Lake**, s. of Kemper David and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) Lake. He was

b. March 2, 1880, at Shelton, S. C. He is a corporation salesman (wholesale hardware). Residence, Oakland, Calif.

9410. Hattie Samantha¹¹ Avery (*Isaac Dayton¹⁰, Simeon Peter⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 8, 1887, at Loda, Ill.; m. Dec. 15, 1904, at Rockford, Ill., **Frank Garfield Ritter**, s. of John Oliver and Louisa (Schell) Ritter. He was b. Aug. 10, 1880, at Waverly, Ia. He is a machinist. Residence, Janesville, Wis.

Child of Frank Garfield and Hattie Samantha (Avery) Ritter:

i. **JOHN DAYTON¹²**, b. Nov. 18, 1906, at Janesville.

9411. George Jayman¹¹ Avery (*Isaac Dayton¹⁰, Simeon Peter⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 14, 1889, at Loda, Ill.; m. June 9, 1910, at Rockford, Ill., **Helen Shoemarcher**, dau. of Frederick and Eva (Kettle) Shoemarcher. She was b. June 30, 1891, at Janesville, Wis. He is a machinist. Residence, Janesville, Wis.

Child of George Jayman and Helen (Shoemarcher) Avery:

10022. i. **CURTIS¹²**, b. Nov. 7, 1911, at Janesville.

9418. Arlene Avis¹¹ Avery (*Arthur Thomas¹⁰, Robert Thomas⁹, John Parke⁸, Peter⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 9, 1892, at East Lyme, Conn.; m. March 28, 1912, at Waterford, Conn., **Sherwood Prentice Perkins**, s. of William and Myrtilla Perkins. He was b. March 26, 1892, at Waterford. He is a farmer. Residence, Waterford, Conn.

9430. Eleanor Cornelia¹¹ Avery (*James Colby¹⁰, Jonas Edward⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. July 5, 1870, at Grand Haven, Mich.; m. Feb. 14, 1900, at Grand Haven, **Augustus Eugene Scott**, s. of Myron Kingsbury and Mary (Sullivan) Scott. He was b. Dec. 2, 1869, at Grand Haven. He is a steamboat engineer. Residence, Grand Haven, Mich.

9438. Wallace Hamilton¹¹ Avery (*Colby Mitchell¹⁰, Egbert Hamilton⁹, Egbert⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Jan. 20, 1883, at Rockford,

Ill.; m. June 5, 1907, at South River, N. J., **Beulah Fanny Letts**, dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah (Thompson) Letts. She was b. Feb. 14, 1885, at South River. He is an erector for a construction company. Residence, East Orange, N. J.

9439. Frank Blakesley¹¹ Avery (*Colby Mitchell¹⁰, Egbert Hamilton⁹, Egbert⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. March 2, 1885, at Rockford, Ill.; m. June 9, 1909, at Chicago, Ill., **Mabelle Buchanan**, dau. of Dr. Charles Henry and Mary Novella (Slichter) Buchanan. She was b. March 13, 1886, at Chicago. He is an advertising agent. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Frank Blakesley and Mabelle (Buchanan) Avery:
10025. i. **FRANK BUCHANAN¹²**, b. March 11, 1910, at Chicago, Ill.

9441. Janet Pomeroy¹¹ Avery (*Charles Irving¹⁰, Edward Henry⁹, Charles Eldridge⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. May 31, 1891, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1912, at Auburn, N. Y., **John Foster Dulles**, s. of Allen Macy and Edith (Foster) Dulles. He was b. Feb. 25, 1888, at Washington, D. C. He is a lawyer. Residence, New York City.

9444. Irving Montgomery¹¹ Avery (*Frank Montgomery¹⁰, Irving Montgomery⁹, Charles Eldridge⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. June 8, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1905, at Brooklyn, **Elizabeth Humphrey Morris**, dau. of George Edie and Mary Elizabeth (Skinner) Morris. She was b. Nov. 21, 1881, at Hudson, N. Y. He studied agriculture at Cornell University; is a breeder of pure-bred Holstein-Friesian cattle at "Auray Farms," Sussex Co., N. J. Residence, Sparta, N. J.

Child of Irving Montgomery and Elizabeth Humphrey (Morris) Avery:

10027. i. **DENISON ELDRIDGE¹²**, b. Aug. 9, 1906, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

9477. George Davis¹¹ Avery (*Hannah Rebecca¹⁰, Charles⁹, Gurdon⁸, Charles⁷, Griswold⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 27, 1881, at Carbondale, Pa. His mother died at his birth and he was adopted by his grandfather

(No. 3521) and his name was legally changed to Avery. He m. June 19, 1907, at Carbondale, **Minnie May Herbert**, dau. of Joseph and Annie (May) Herbert. Residence, Carbondale, Pa. Children of George Davis and Minnie May (Herbert)

Avery:

10031. i. **RUTH LOUISE**¹², b. May 29, 1908, at Carbondale.

10032. ii. **JOSEPH HERBERT**¹², b. April 2, 1911, at Carbondale.

9478. Irving Davis¹¹ **Avery** (*Hannah Rebecca*¹⁰, *Charles*⁹, *Gurdon*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Griswold*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Oct. 27, 1881, at Carbondale, Pa. His mother died at his birth and he was adopted by his grandfather (No. 3521) and his name was legally changed to Avery. He m. Oct. 2, 1907, at Jamestown, N. Y., **Stella Ethelene Maddox**, dau. of William Judson and Alice (Shirer) Maddox. She was b. Sept. 5, 1885, at Scranton, Pa. He is a wholesale dealer in factory supplies. Residence, Jamestown, N. Y.

9517. Prentice Park¹¹ **Avery** (*Edward Perry*¹⁰, *Prentice Park*⁹, *Park William*⁸, *Youngs*⁷, *Parke*⁶, *Parke*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. April 24, 1885, at Milford, Conn.; m. Dec. 13, 1907, at Paterson, N. J., **Myrtle Morton**, dau. of A. E. and Emma (King) Morton. She was b. March 27, 1886, at Garfield, Pa. He is an architect. Residence, Ridgewood, N. J.

9518. Antoinette Randall¹¹ **Avery** (*Edward Perry*¹⁰, *Prentice Park*⁹, *Park William*⁸, *Youngs*⁷, *Parke*⁶, *Parke*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Dec. 11, 1886, at Milford, Conn.; m. June 9, 1909, at Ridgewood, N. J., **James Sewell Stokes**, s. of James Sewell and George Ann (Lockwood) Stokes. He was b. Feb. 28, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a broker. Residence, Ridgewood, N. J.

9519. Adelaide Perry¹¹ **Avery** (*Edward Perry*¹⁰, *Prentice Park*⁹, *Park William*⁸, *Youngs*⁷, *Parke*⁶, *Parke*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Nov. 22, 1889, at Milford, Conn.; m. Nov. 29, 1911, at Ridgewood, N. J., **Lloyd I. Snyder**, s. of James H. and Sarah A. (Kolyer) Snyder. He was b. June 24, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a wholesale butter and egg merchant. Residence, Ridgewood, N. J.

9536. Guy Leonard¹¹ Avery (*Lorenzo Erastus¹⁰, Albert Morgan⁹, Asher Rosseter⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Parke⁵, Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. April 2, 1874, at Shamburg, Pa.; m. Dec. 26, 1894, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Lottie Mae Freeman**, dau. of James Albert and Marie Louisa (Darwin) Freeman. She was b. Dec. 8, 1874, at Derby, N. Y. He is a mechanical engineer. Residence, Kenmore, N. Y.

Children of Guy Leonard and Lottie Mae (Freeman) Avery:

10039. i. EDNA MAE¹², b. March 13, 1896, at Lancaster, N. Y.

10040. ii. FREDERICK GUY¹², b. May 19, 1900, at Bradford, Pa.

9599. Edith Louise¹¹ Avery (*William Marshall¹⁰, William Williams⁹, John Stanton⁸, Amos⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Christopher⁴, James³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Aug. 13, 1883, at Redfield, So. Dak.; m. Oct. 29, 1910, at Ilion, N. Y., **Floyd Barbur**, s. of Charles Grandson and Emma Augustine (Turner) Barbur. He was b. June 4, 1881, at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y. Both are graduates of Syracuse University. He is a teacher. Residence, Adams, N. Y.

Child of Floyd and Edith Louise (Avery) Barbur:

i. LAURENCE AVERY¹², b. Feb. 27, 1912, at Adams.

9790. Bertha May¹¹ Avery (*Frank¹⁰, Asahel Stevens⁹, Asahel⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Feb. 6, 1878, at Oneonta, N. Y.; m. April 13, 1907, at Oneonta, **Elmer Ellsworth Millard**, s. of Charles Dearborn and Adaline Marie (Quackenbush) Millard. He was b. June 28, 1862, at Hartwick, N. Y. He is a foreman. Residence, Boundbrook, N. J.

Child of Elmer Ellsworth and Bertha May (Avery) Millard:

i. ROSE¹², b. Jan. 5, 1908, at Boundbrook, N. J.; d. y.

9801. Grace Brewster¹¹ Avery (*Frank Brewster¹⁰, Gilbert Franklin⁹, Chauncey⁸, Asahel⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Christopher¹*) was b. Oct. 30, 1882, at St. Marys, Ga.; m. Sept. 5, 1906, at Georgetown, S. C., **Patrick Henry Nichols**, s. of Josiah and Harriet Waddleton (Hall) Nichols. He was b. Jan. 31, 1859, at Benefit, Va. He is a merchant. Residence, Portsmouth, Va.

Children of Patrick Henry and Grace Brewster (Avery) Nichols:

- i. ALICE AVERY¹², b. Nov. 25, 1911, at Georgetown, S. C.
- ii. ANNIE MARY¹², b. Aug. 13, 1912, at Portsmouth.

- 9802. **Robert Gilbert**¹¹ **Avery** (*Frank Brewster*¹⁰, *Gilbert Franklin*⁹, *Chauncey*⁸, *Asahel*⁷, *Amos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Feb. 24, 1884, at St. Marys, Ga.; m. June 14, 1910, at Baltimore, Md., **Ella May Cardwell**, dau. of Thomas and Joanna Dorothy (Jansen) Cardwell. She was b. July 8, 1884, at Baltimore. He is a steamship man. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

9855. **Floye Estelle**¹¹ **Avery** (*George Harrison*¹⁰, *Russell Harrison*⁹, *Russell*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Dec. 16, 1886, at Parish, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1909, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Howard Walter Close**, s. of John G. and Annette Parmelia (Cash) Close. He was b. May 24, 1887, at Norwich, N. Y. He is a mechanical engineer. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

9941. **Jessie Beatrice**¹¹ **Avery** (*Charles Edwin*¹⁰, *Edwin Franklin*⁹, *Orin Jefferson*⁸, *Horace*⁷, *Miles*⁶, *Solomon*⁵, *Humphrey*⁴, *Samuel*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) was b. Aug. 18, 1884, at Dowagiac, Mich.; m. Oct. 25, 1904, at Dowagiac, **William Earnest Reynolds**, s. of Littleton and Sarah Louise Reynolds. He was b. Nov. 4, 1884, at Montrose, Ia. He is superintendent of water and light plant. Residence, Dowagiac, Mich.

Children of William Earnest and Jessie Beatrice (Avery) Reynolds:

- i. RICHARD RANDOLPH¹², b. July 17, 1905, at Dowagiac.
- ii. MARGARET LUCY¹², b. June 19, 1909, at Dowagiac.

APPENDIX.

THE ROYAL PEDIGREE OF SUSANNA (PALMES) AVERY.

As stated on page 114, Samuel³ Avery married Susanna Palmes, the daughter of Ann (Humfrey) Palmes, and the granddaughter of John Humfrey (or Humphrey) who married the Lady Susan Clinton, daughter of the third Earl of Lincoln. The royal ancestry of the earls of Lincoln is fully established and wholly unquestioned.

In *The Averys of Groton*, published by Homer D. L. Sweet (see page 598) in 1894, appears the ancestral line of Susanna Palmes, traced back for thirty-two generations, through the earls of Lincoln, to Egbert, the last king of the West Saxons and the first king of England (A. D. 775-837). Mr. Sweet copied the pedigree from *The Williams-Walsworth Genealogy*, published in 1887. Aware of the unpleasant suspicion that is attached to some American royal pedigrees, we decided not to reprint the Susanna Palmes ancestry unless it was verified by the highest authority in such matters, the Herald's College at London, a crown office. We forwarded to the college certified copies of testimony taken in Massachusetts courts, and got the certificate. This pedigree, thus revised, corrected, and certified, is first printed on the following pages of *The Groton Avery Clan*. At my request, Mr. John D. Rockefeller helped to pay the charges of the Herald's College.

In October, 1911, several articles were printed in the *New York Times* denying the accuracy of the pedigree on the ground that the Colonel John Humfrey who was the father of Ann, and the ———— Humfrey who married the Lady Susan Clinton, were different persons. Thereupon, I prepared and published a pamphlet that definitely established the identity thus denied. A copy of this pamphlet is sent out with every copy of this family history. There is no longer any doubt that Susanna Palmes was the granddaughter of the John Humfrey who married the Lady Susan.

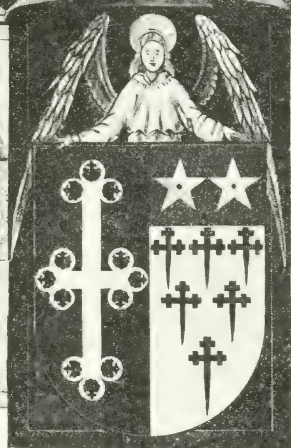
In my rather elaborate investigation of this subject I found the previously unnoted fact that the Lady Susan was the second

wife of this John Humfrey, who by his first wife, Elizabeth Pelham, had a son, John Humfrey, Jr., who became a member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston in 1640. This son by the first wife has a royal pedigree through his mother.

All of the facts known to me go to show that Ann Humfrey was the daughter of the second wife, rather than the daughter of the first wife. Unfortunately, I have not yet been able to secure legal proof that such is the case. I hope that certain studies now in progress in England will be conclusive on this point. Meanwhile, the descendants of Samuel³ Avery who attach any importance to such things may complacently await the discovery of the definite truth, assured that Susanna Palmes had (and therefore they have) a royal lineage through either Susan Clinton or Elizabeth Pelham.

ELROY M. AVERY.

THE
Royal



Lineage

OF
LADY SUSAN FYNES

7TH DAUGHTER OF THOMAS 3RD EARL OF LINCOLN
& WIFE OF JOHN HUMFREY OF THE CITY OF KENT

From the Records & Collections of the Herald's College London, & original documents in the possession of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the United States of America.

BY GEORGE D. BRIDGES, ROBEA DRAGON PURCHASING OF ARMS
sometime Vice President of the Society of Antiquaries of London

LONDON: J. W. SALVET'S MCMVI.

THE ROYAL LINEAGE

Edmund, (surnamed Ironside)
King of England, Crowned
at Kingston-on-Thames in April
1016. Died 30 November following
buried at Plastonbury Abbey.

Ælfgar, Queen of England,
Widow of the Danish
Earl Sigferth

Edward Atheling, (surnamed
the Exile) King of England
in succession to his uncle St Edward
the Confessor. Died in 1066. Buried at
St Paul's Cathedral Church, London.

Agatha, probably dau of Stephen
King of Hungary by Gisela
his wife, sister of the Emperor
Henry II

Malcolm, (surnamed Canmore)
King of Scotland, Slain 15
November 1057 buried at Dunfermline
Abbey in Scotland. (son of Duncan King
of Scotland, murdered by Macbeth)

Saint Margaret, Queen of
Scotland (canonized by Pope
Alexander III) her of her brother
Edgar Atheling's of the Saxon Royal
line of the Kings of England Died 16 Nov
1043 buried at Dunfermline Abbey after

Henry 1. King of England.
Duke of Normandy (surnamed
"Beauclerk") descended the throne
2 August 1100. Died 1 Decr 1135
aged 35. Buried at Reading Abbey in
Berks.

Matilda dau of Malcolm III
King of Scotland, & sister of
David King of Scotland. married
11 Nov. 1100. Died 1 May 1142. Buried
in Westminster Abbey.



Geoffrey Plantagenet,
Count of Anjou & of
Maine. Died 7 September 1151.
Buried at Le Mans in France.

Matilda, dau of Henry 1. &
Widow of Henry Emperor
of Germany. Married at Rouen 22
May 1121. Died 10 September 1142 aged
21. Buried at Spee in Normandy.



Henry II King of England.
Duke of Normandy Count
of Anjou & of Maine Born 5 March
1133. Died 6 July 1189 aged 56. Buried
at Fontevrault in Anjou.

Aleanor, dau of William
Duke of Aquitaine & Duke
of Gascony. Died 26 June 1202.
Buried at Fontevrault aged



John surnamed 'Sans
Terre' King of England
Born 24 December 1166 Died 19 Oct.
1216 aged 50. Buried at Worcester.

Jacques dau and heir of
Armat Count of Burgundy
Died in 1245. Buried at La Couronne
Abbey in France.



Henry III King of England
Lord of Ireland etc. Born
1216 Died 16 November 1272 aged
56 Buried in Westminster Abbey

Jeanne dau and cohen of
Raymond Berenger Count of
Provence Died at Avignon
20 March 1296 and then buried



William I surnamed 'Long
Shank' King of England
Lord of Ireland etc. Born 11
June 1156 Died 7 July 1183 aged 28
Buried in Westminster Abbey.

Aleanor dau of Saint
Edward King of Castile
and Leon (sponsored by Pope Clement 4)
married at Burgos in Spain in 1174
Died 28 July 1199 Buried in Westminster Abbey.



Edward I King of England, surnamed
"Longshanks" Lord of Ireland etc. Born 1209
at Caernarvon and Berkeleys Castle 1272. Died 1272
aged 42. Buried at Gloucester.

Isabella, dau. of Philip III surnamed "le Bel"
King of France & Land. Queen of France.
Died 22 August 1357. Buried at the
Bury Church London.



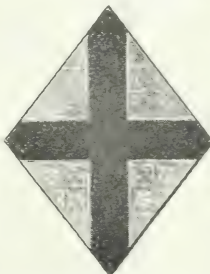
Edward III King of England, surnamed
"The Black Prince" Lord of Ireland & founder of the
Order of the Garter. Born 1312. Died 1 June
1377 aged 64. Buried in Westminster Abbey.

Philippa, dau. of William I the Good Count
of Flanders and Count of Holland and
Zeeland. Died 15 Aug 1369. Buried in
Westminster Abbey.



Lionel Plantagenet, surnamed "of
"Antwerp" Duke of Clarence & Earl
of Ulster. B. 1338. Died 17 Dec 1368.
Buried at Clare Priory, co. Suffolk.

Elizabeth, dau. & heir of William de Burgh
Earl of Ulster by Marston & dau. of Henry Plantagenet
Earl of Lancaster, grandson of Henry III King of England.
Died 1382. Buried at Clare Priory, Suffolk.



Edmond Mortimer, Earl of March
& Earl of Ulster, Marshal of England
Baron of Clare, North & Suffolk and
Hereditary Baron of Wigmore Abbey.
Died at Cork in Ireland 27 Dec 1381.

Philippa Plantagenet only dau &
sole heir of Lionel Duke of Clarence
etc. Died at Cork aforesaid 5 Jan 1382.



Roger Mortimer, Earl of March &
Ulster, Baron Mortimer of Wigmore
Clare, Devon & Connaught. Died 13 Dec
1374, slain at Berth's Whyle 1381 aged 47
"Vn ille strenuus et nobilis."

Clarice, eldest dau, sister Jane wife of
Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, by Alice dau.
of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
Remained Edward 3rd Protector of
France. Died 23 Dec. 1403.



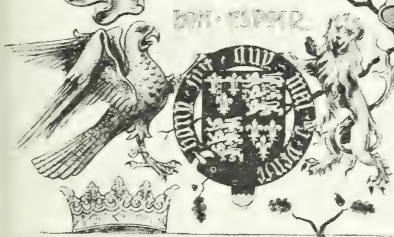
Richard Plantagenet, earl of Cambridge
Earl of Cambridge, 2 son of Edmond (surnamed of
Langley) Duke of York & Earl of Cambridge. Son
of Edward III King of England. Beheaded at
Southampton 5 Aug 1415 and there buried.

Alice dau of Roger Mortimer, Earl of
March & of Ulster, sister & heir of
Edward Mortimer, Earl of March etc.



Richard Plantagenet Duke of York, Earl of March & Rutland, &c. Victor of the Death of King at the Battle of Wakefield. 30 Dec 1460. Buried at Fotheringhay, co. Northampton.

Acce. Kinget dau. of Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland, by Jane his wife sister of Cardinal Beaufort & sister of the half blood to Henry III. King of England. Died at Beekhamstead, co. Bedford 11 May 1455 aged 80. Buried at Fotheringhay.



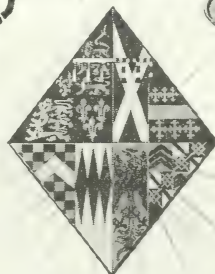
George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence &c. Murdered in the Tower of London 15 Feb 1478. Buried at Tewkesbury. A gentill & myce prince & good householder.

Isabella dau & cohen of Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury & Warwick, by Anne dau of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. Married at Calais 11 June 1469. Died in 1470. Buried at Tewkesbury.



Earl Richard Duke, &c. son of Geoffrey Duke by Isabel his wife dau of Sir Oliver de Bohun of Gloucestre co. Bedford. Died in 1402.

Becket Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of Salisbury, sister & 1st wife of Edward Plantagenet, Earl of Salisbury & Warwick. Beheaded 27 May 1455. Beheaded by Duke of York.



Sir Henry Pole, Lord Montague,
(brother of Reginald, Cardinal Pole,
Archbishop of Canterbury & Papal
Legate) Beheaded 9 Jan 1550

Jane, dau. of George Neville, Lord
Abergavenny & Mary his wife,
dau. of Edward Stafford, Duke
of Buckingham.

Francis Hastings, Earl of
Huntingdon, R. & P. D. 29 June 1560. Buried at Abbey de
la Roche, co. Worcester.

Katharine Pole, eldest dau &
co-heir. Marriage Settlement dated
24 June 1552. Died 23 Sept. 1570

Henry Clinton, Earl of Lincoln,
& Baron Clinton & Say R. & P.,
Lord Admiral of England, Ireland
& Wales. Died 29 Sept 1570.

Katharine Hastings, eldest dau.
of the Earl of Huntingdon -
born at Fotherham co. Middle 11 Aug.
1542. Married in 1557.

LOYALTY

NA

HONTE

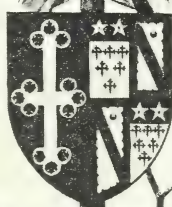
Thomas Alinton alias **Hynes**
 Earl of Lincoln. Died 15 Jan 1618-9
 aged 70 at Tattershall Castle co Lincoln
 Will dated 11 Jan 1618-9. proved in V & C. 18.
 Oct 1619. Funeral Sermon in Viralls
 College dated 30 April 1619

Elizabeth dau & coheir of Sir Henry
 Byrver of Stanton co Wilts by
 Elizabeth his wife dau & heir of Sir
 James Byrver of Malinsbury in the
 said county. Dying 1618



John Humphrey of the County of
 Kent, said to have been of Sandwich
 & of the City of London. Went to New
 England between 1602 & 1614 & became Deputy
 Governor of the Massachusetts Company
 & in 1620 was one of the Principal Patrons
 of the Journal of Plymouth. Died before
 1640

Susan Hynes wd. dau. (sister of
 Thierburne III Earl of Lincoln &
 of Isabella Hynes wife of Isaac
 Johnson of South Litchfield co
 Rutland who went to New England
 & died there five or six years 1631).



William Palmes
 of Alderbury co
 Dorset in the
 Kingdom of Ireland
 Husband

Anne Humphrey dau. & in 1681 denoted
 as only surviving child & heir of her
 father. Died at Swansea in the county
 of Wymouth in New England 17 Dec. 1695

John Miles of
 Swansea aff.
 Died in Widders.
 2. husband

Susanna Palmes married at Swansea aff.
 25 Dec 1682 to Samuel Avery of New London
 in the Colony of Connecticut, New England.



HEREBY CERTIFY that this Royal Lineage
of the Lady Susan ynes compiled from the
Crown Records & Collections in His Majesty's
Heraults' College, in the City of London is true
to the best of my knowledge information & belief
Witness my hand at the said College this 30th
day of May in the Year of Salvation 1605.

Edward Allen
Houze Keeper Pursuivant of Arms.

MEMORANDA

(The following printed entries are here given because of the information that they contain and for the purpose of suggesting a concise form of entry for items of personal interest to the owner of this book. Such entries may be written on the following pages provided for that purpose.)

PAGE	NO.	
319	462	Oliver Avery. See Editorial Note on p. 830.
347	582	It is said that James Avery d. at Litchfield Tp., Summit Co., O., and that he was a soldier in the war of 1812. His youngest son was b. Aug. 26, 1826.
386	688	Aaron Avery. See note on p. 1009. He had four children who married as recorded on pp. 642, 643.
389	1729	Charles Denison Avery. See p. 1010, No. 3476.
438	2128a.	Alanson Avery. See p. 731.
459	1000	Fanny Avery Tillotson d. Jan. 9, 1912.
510	2577	Mary Minerva Avery m. Willard Job Heacock. They had four children: (a.) <i>Marion L.</i> , who m. Frederick E. Hotchkiss; (b.) <i>Annette H.</i> ; (c.) <i>Lillian</i> , who m. Henry H. Pettit; (d.) <i>Willard Avery</i> , who m. Amelia Murray.
513	1175	Elisha Avery. See Editorial Note on p. 830.
513	1176	Loren Avery. See Editorial Note on p. 830.
539	1314	Ira Avery had a fourth child, Ira Everett Avery. See p. 539.
565	1462	Allen Arvin Avery. See Editorial Note on p. 915.
576	1508	George Avery. See Editorial Note on p. 935, and records on pp. 936, 937.
635	1689	Allyn Avery. See Editorial Note on p. 999, and records on pp. 999, 1000.

PAGE	NO.	
652	1740v.	Joseph Griswold Cavarly m. Adelaide Lockwood Avery (No. 7593).
675	1837	Lavinia Avery Richmond's grandson, Nathaniel Lysander Richmond, m. Orra Phebe Avery (No. 7639).
706	3765	Jane Treat Avery. See p. 1074.
722	3866	Samuel Horatio Nelson Avery d. unm.
820	5460	This number should be changed to 5454.
820	5461	This number should be changed to 5455.
835	2626	James William Avery d. Feb. 20, 1912, at Santa Rosa, Calif.
867	5991	Sarah Ann Avery d. in May, 1908, at Iowa Falls, Ia.
869	2855	Ira Avery d. March 12, 1912, at Madison, Neb.
904	3045	Charles Avery d. April 1, 1912.
923	3112	Elroy McKendree Avery. In the list of New England colonial governors, for "Richard Treat" read Robert Treat. Mrs. Catharine Tilden Avery d. Dec. 22, 1911, at Cleveland.
926	3114	Charles Hedding Avery d. June 24, 1912.
950	3234	Mrs. Helen Elizabeth (Avery) Bush d. Dec. 3, 1912, at Syracuse, N. Y.
973	3308	Robert Avery d. in October, 1912.
1363	7665	In the tenth line, change No. 73 to No. 93.

OUR FOLKS.

Write with pen and ink. What you write will probably be saved for many years; *scripta manent*. Therefore, in recording births, marriages and deaths, take pains to write with accuracy and easy legibility. In names and dates, each letter and figure should be carefully made so that a mistake in reading shall be inexcusable or impossible. Report each entry as made to the "clearing house" of the clan (see page viii of the preface).

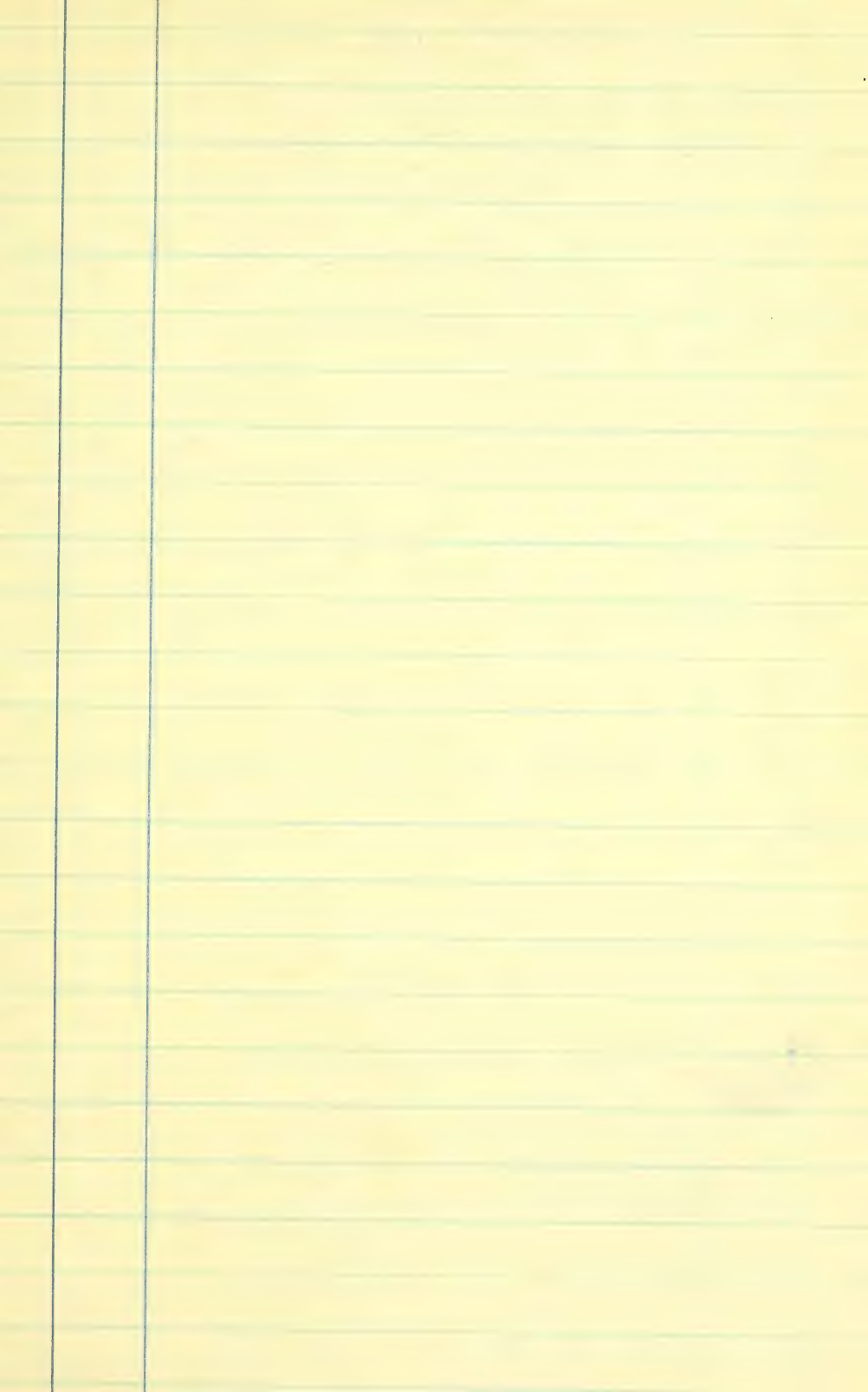
P.

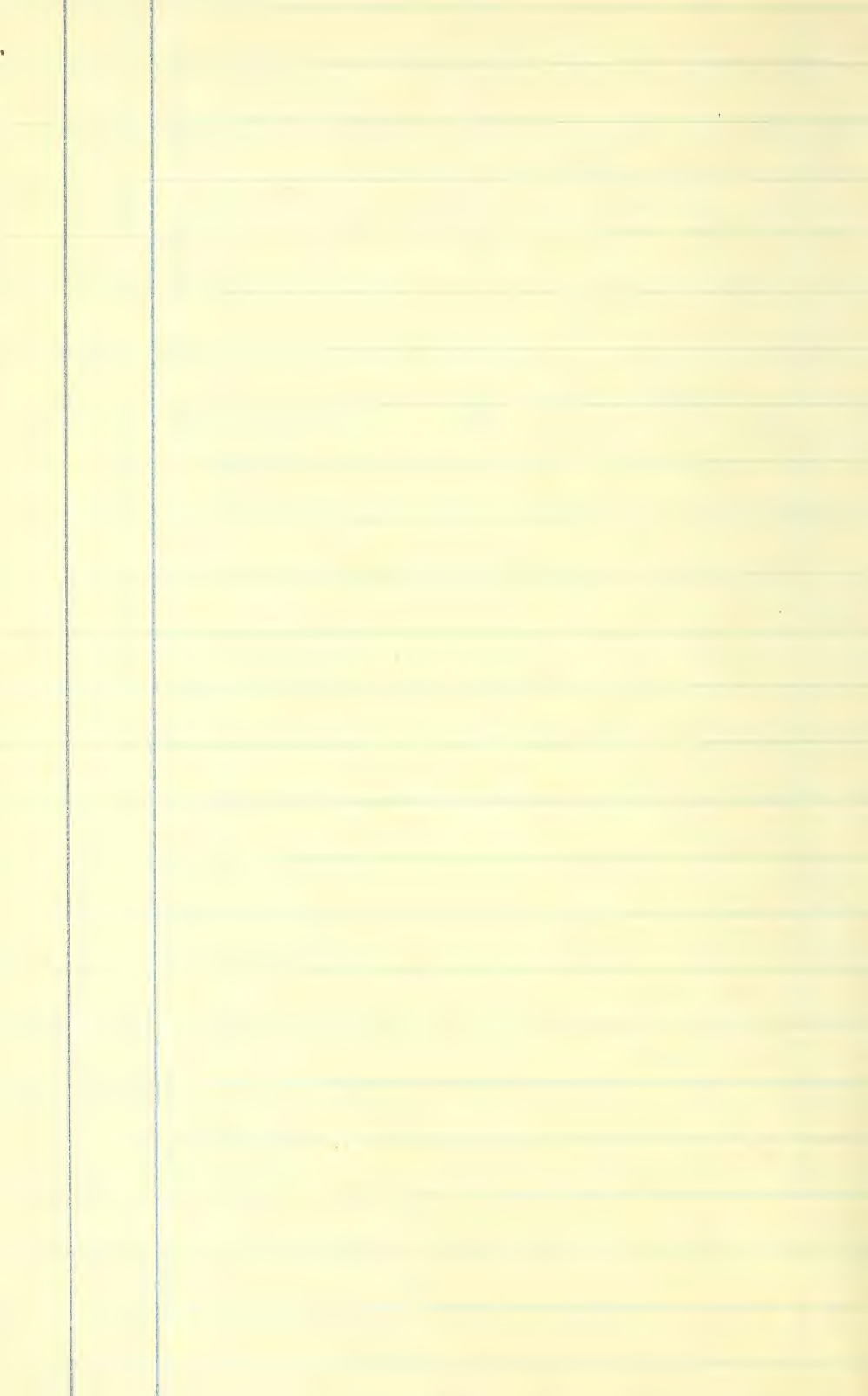
MRS FINGER	CHRISTOPHER AVERY	1-27
	CAPT. JAMES "	1-43
	SAMUEL "	1-114
	HUMPHREY "	1-157
	ISAAC "	1-235
	JAMES "	1-269
	HANNAN ELMIRA "	1-623

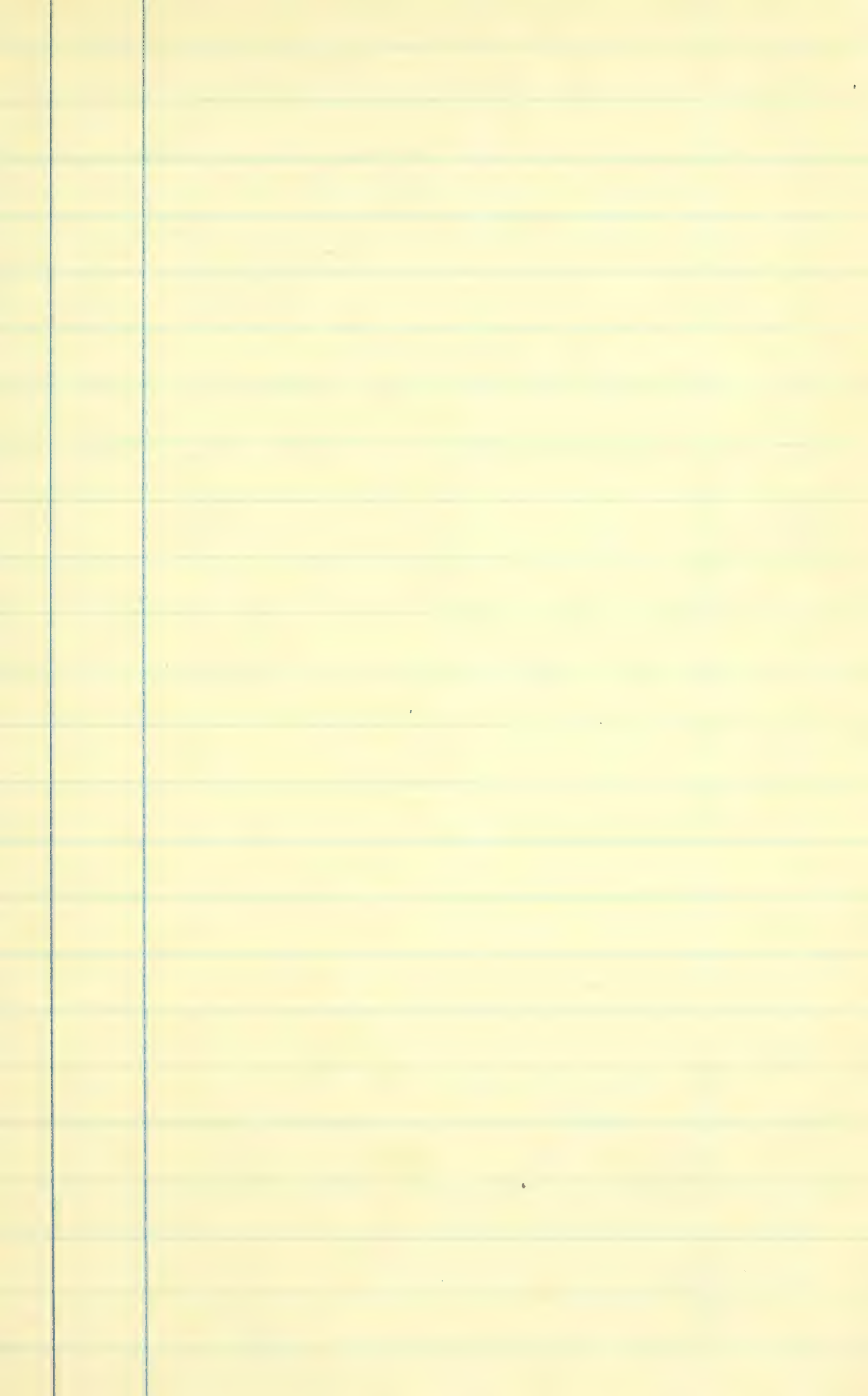
MAYFLOWER	DESCENDANTS
8664	9974
5	5
9790	6
1	
2	

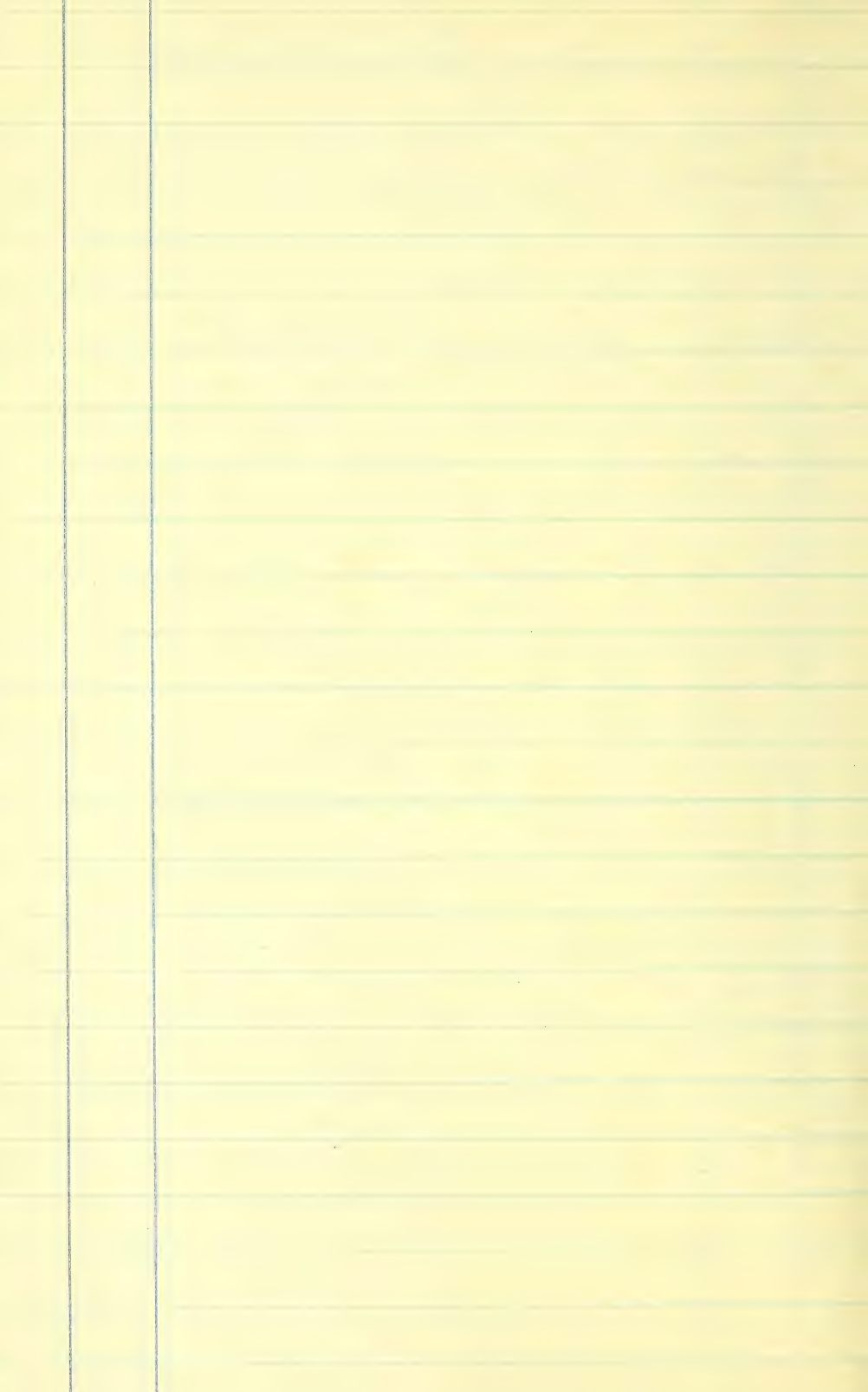
70
100
150
200
250
300
350
400
450
500
550
600
650
700
750
800
850
900
950
1000

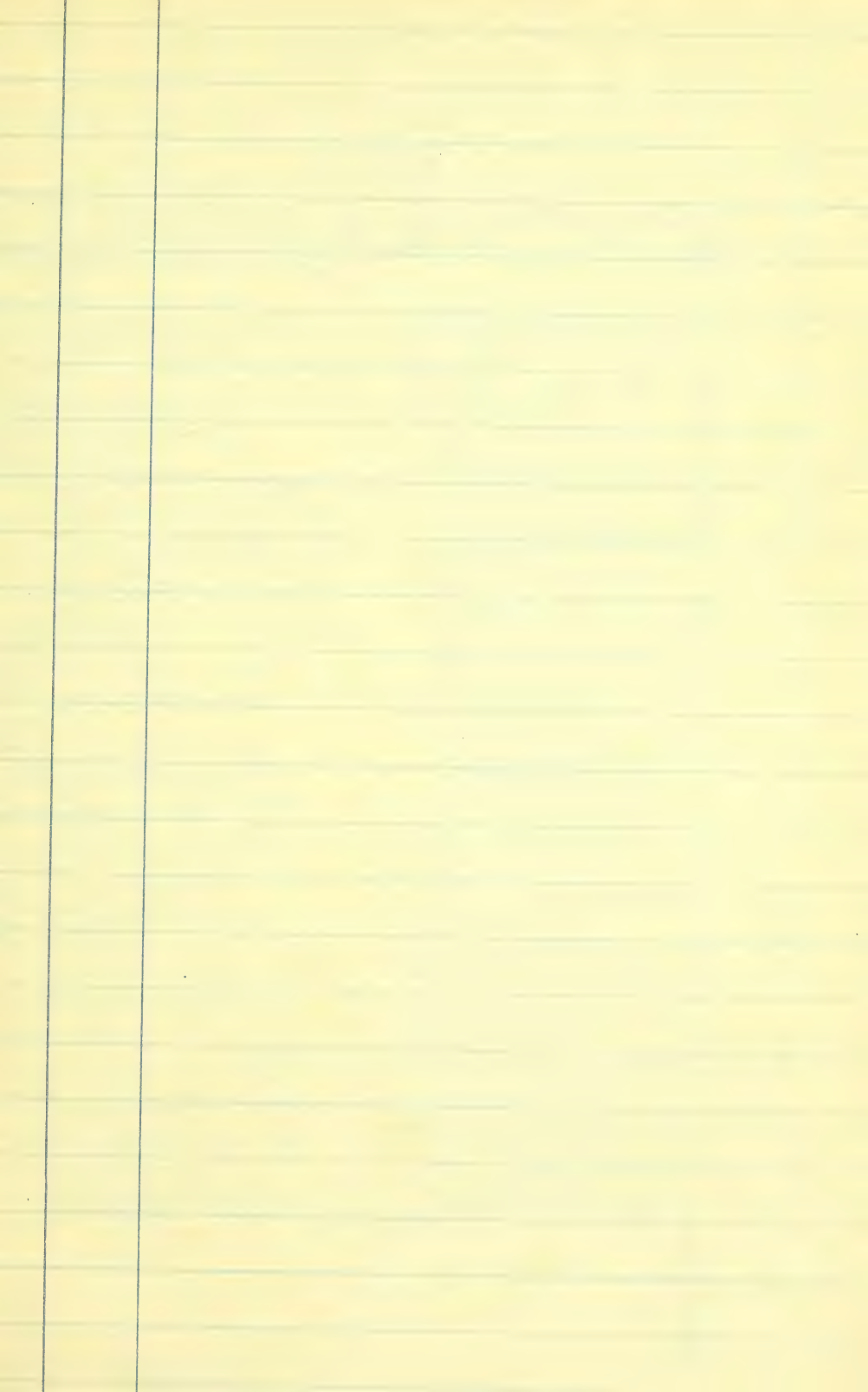
1000











INDEX

The figures following names refer to pages. Figures that are separated by commas refer to the same person; figures that are separated by semi-colons refer to different persons.

- Abbe, Sarah et al., 200; 1070
 Abbey, William Sanford, 480
 Abbott, Eliza Maria et al., 444; 445; 543; 774; 1113; 1139; 1408
 Abel, Simon et al., 319; 320; 327; 514; 1376
 Aborn, Rebecca et al., 691; 838; 839
 Abrams, Mary Ann, 1211
 Abramse, Elizabeth, 675
 Ackerman, Reba Grace, 1424
 Ackerson, Maryette et al., 955
 Acre, Rosetta L., 697
 Adams, Abel to Avery Clark, 204; 323; 324; 520; 554; 757; 825; 950; 1033
 — Betsey to Henry, 204; 518; 520; 825; 844; 949; 1130; 1133; 1300
 — Honor to Laura, 204; 270; 706; 825; 839; 844; 989; 1301; 1304; 1409
 — Louisa to Sally, 204; 520; 757; 825; 835; 1111; 1340
 — Sherwood Hopkins to Zadoc, 204; 324; 484; 522; 949; 1133; 1304
 Addams, John, 556
 Adgate, Anna et al., 311
 Adkins, Eber et al., 492
 Agnew, Sarah Ann et al., 647; 1332
 A'Hearn, Katharine et al., 688
 Aiken, Jenny Campbell et al., 647; 1052; 1053; 1246
 Ailsworth, Laura, 768
 Ainsworth, Andrew et al., 522; 1075
 Albertin, Annie Amelia et al., 1058
 Albiston, Gertrude Lavinia et al., 1033
 Albright, Mary Margaret, 1256
 Alden, John et al., 226; 575; 1189; 1421
 Alderman, Allen et al., 1319
 Aldrich, Abby Green et al., 587; 872; 946; 1223
 Alexander, Anna to John, 417; 528; 624; 700; 871; 1389; 1417
 — Jonathan to Samuel, 528; 700; 781
 Alger, Jonathan Porter, 1236
 Alheim, Maria Elizabeth, 1399
 Allan, Louise Jane, 1265
 Allen, Agnes to Clara, 164; 171; 614; 654; 729; 1214; 1251
 — Clark to Eunice, 313; 730; 887; 935; 1121; 1236; 1251; 1280
 — Eunice Maria to George, 517; 546; 633; 895; 1183; 1237; 1251
 — George Edward to Henry, 164; 318; 614; 742; 1041; 1055; 1121; 1221; 1236
 — Henry Watkins to James, 546; 796; 887; 892; 943; 1041; 1121; 1184
 — Joanna to Luke, 163; 164; 633; 753; 892; 935; 1121; 1404
 — Lydia T. to Melissa, 344; 614; 742; 980; 1081; 1280; 1356
 — Minnie Elizabeth to Ruth, 281; 583; 662; 907; 1121; 1356
 — Sarah to William Henry, 661; 784; 895; 1055; 1121
 Allendorf, Blanch Mabel et al., 921
 Alley, Joshua Samuel et al., 784; 785
 Alfrey, Bertha Constance et al., 1418
 Alling, Lydia Ophelia, 596
 Allis, Bertha Adelaide et al., 1377
 Allyn, Abigail to Anna, 175; 194; 277; 281; 397; 495; 1007
 — Asa to David, 117; 194; 396; 397; 482; 494; 799
 — Deborah, 117; 194; 195; 222
 — Denison to Elisha, 117; 240; 281; 288; 438; 494; 795; 799
 — Elizabeth, 117; 171; 194; 195; 240; 365; 385; 482; 494
 — Emma Frances to Gurdon, 180; 194; 195; 281; 397; 482; 682; 683; 1036; 1423
 — Hannah, 120; 194; 195; 482
 — Hiram to Jerusha, 117; 175; 180; 194; 397; 1036
 — John, 116; 117; 269; 307; 1007
 — John Miner to Joshua, 131; 175; 281; 382; 482; 494; 495; 799
 — Julia to Lucy, 117; 194; 240; 281; 284; 683; 1007; 1036
 — Lydia to Martha, 194; 704; 1001
 — Mary, 269; 307; 332; 382; 394; 482
 — Mary Ann to Nathan, 117; 175; 332; 395; 397; 846; 1007
 — Park to Prudence, 175; 180; 188; 195; 281; 482; 485
 — Robert, 116; 117; 175; 194; 281; 288; 307; 427; 482; 1007
 — Rufus, 1036
 — Samuel, 117; 194; 195; 395
 — Samuel Geer to Thankful, 175; 178; 194; 195; 284; 291; 438
 — Thomas, 195; 244; 281; 288
 — Timothy to Tryal, 175, 178; 195
 Alsoworth, Reid C., 1075
 Alton, Mary, 1232
 Alvord, Giles et al., 558; 1279
 Ambrose, Carlyle Leslie et al., 1205
 Ames, Alfred O. to Zalmon, 163; 651; 733; 734; 1405
 Ammidown, Antoinette, 1052
 Ammons, Blanch Helen et al., 1384; 1385
 Amos, Mary Jane, 1144
 Amsden, Avery Monroe et al., 971; 972
 Anderson, Charles Edwin et al., 563; 826; 858; 879; 1017; 1148; 1185
 Andres, Agnes Susan et al., 1361
 Andress, Almon Elihu et al., 1306
 Andrews, Albert to Charles, 684; 742; 791; 888; 916; 1047; 1049
 — Daniel to George, 589; 681; 714; 799; 800; 847; 872
 — George Butler to Wheaton, 254; 681; 684; 916; 1356; 1392
 Andross, Elizabeth, 296, 748

- Andrus, Catharine et al., 399; 448; 689; 690; 847
- Angel, Harriet Warner et al., 1060
- Angell, Arlo Van Isaac et al., 1203
- Annis, Eliza et al., 338; 547
- Annstead, Marianne, 777
- Anson, Cora, 802
- Anstis, Phoebe, 1236
- Anthony, Charles Wilson, 829
- Aplin, Lucia, 558
- Appel, Abbie Louise et al., 1399
- Applegate, William W., 517
- Appleton, Phebe et al., 1064
- Applewhite, John Ragan et al., 976
- Argraves, Angelina et al., 1023
- Armitage, Margaret, 366
- Arms, Angelina to Daniel, 356; 357; 566; 585; 1051; 1052
- Ebenezer to Phineas, 356; 357; 403; 465; 585; 1052
- Sibyl to William, 356; 357; 585
- Armstrong, Alexander to Elbert, 603; 1219; 1241; 1376; 1416; 1417
- Eleanor to Joseph, 200; 576; 935; 1074; 1219; 1376
- Mary to Nancy, 607; 659; 686; 1056; 1241; 1416
- Ralph to William, 200; 603; 658; 659; 1148; 1212; 1376
- Arnold, Abigail to Jane, 706; 814; 1073; 1074; 1176; 1425
- Jerusha to Sarah, 318; 355; 548; 826
- Arrowwood, Bessie, 1257
- Arthur, Joseph Henry et al., 635; 738
- Ash, Hannah, 701
- Ashby, Aurelia et al., 682; 1013; 1036
- Ashdown, Avery Allen et al., 1359
- Ashfield, Anna Johnston et al., 1194
- Ashley, Eleanor et al., 141; 994; 1237
- Ashton, Ellen et al., 913; 1389
- Askew, Hannah Maria, 653
- Atherton, Isaac et al., 417
- Atkins, James et al., 540; 541
- Atkinson, Elijah et al., 622
- Attrell, Hannah, 1046
- Atwater, Benjamin et al., 300; 301
- Atwell, Eleanor et al., 647; 1271
- Atwood, Elisha, 185
- Austin, Delia to Jane, 557; 676; 758; 898; 1199
- Julia to Stephen, 550; 702; 758; 1010
- Averill, Olive et al., 480; 663; 700; 1366
- Avert, Christopher, 29
- Avery, Aaron, 159; 244; 246, 386; 936
- Aaron Alonzo, 1275
- Aaron B., 859, 1199
- Aaron Petaphlace, 947
- Abbie Ann, 319
- Abbie Carrie, 684, 1056
- Abbie Ella, 547, 884
- Abbie Frances, 872, 1222
- Abbie King, 666
- Abbie Kinnie Bently, 1192
- Abbie Lucretia, 1083, 1375
- Abby, 460, 766
- Abby Buckingham, 705
- Abby Goddard, 528, 851
- Abby Jane, 382, 634
- Abby Tyler, 421, 709
- Abby Wood, 645
- Abel⁵, 126, 183
- Abel⁶, 182, 294; 188; 197, 310; 207, 333
- Abel⁷, 294; 296, 448; 326, 523; 333
- Avery, Abel⁸, 523, 841
- Abel Franklin, 388, 404, 677
- Abel Marcy, 361, 611; 974; 1301
- Abigail¹, 112, 140, 246
- Abigail², 126, 175; 133, 187; 205; 143, 206; 145; 151, 213; 152, 211; 218
- Abigail³, 165, 253; 169, 257; 174, 275; 176, 283; 201, 317; 208, 339; 211, 344; 217
- Abigail⁴, 241, 372; 253, 394; 278, 421; 296; 302, 465; 308, 484; 310, 488; 319, 511; 319, 513; 341, 549
- Abigail⁵, 409, 684; 523
- Abigail⁶, 717, 1081
- Abigail Amelia, 421, 712
- Abigail Backus, 448, 741
- Abigail Caroline, 563, 911
- Abigail Fish, 332
- Abigail Lispenard, 353, 577
- Abigail Maria, 347
- Abigail Post, 317, 508; 511
- Abijah Pearson, 336, 536
- Abiram, 299
- Abner, 126, 182; 296, 446; 310, 490
- Abner Dean, 446, 741
- Abner Spencer, 544, 875
- Abraham¹, 109, 137
- Abraham², 138, 199; 151, 214
- Abraham³, 199, 312
- Abraham⁴, 313, 502; 314, 505; 336
- Abraham⁵, 502, 813
- Abraham Selden, 312, 496
- Abraham William, 496
- Ada, 1296
- Ada Almira, 902, 1248
- Ada D., 412
- Ada Estelle, 1222
- Ada Myrl, 1202
- Ada Olivia, 555, 902
- Adah Alvina, 884, 1230
- Adah Shaub, 1196
- Adalia Dibell, 1219, 1406
- Adaline, 383, 636; 802
- Adaline Louisa, 749, 1109
- Adams Bertrand, 1301
- Addie Luella, 1045, 1356
- Addie Nancie, 1085, 1376
- Addison, 314, 504; 504, 815; 672, 1046
- Addison Edward, 816; 1164
- Adela Elizabeth, 473, 788
- Adelaide, 1373
- Adelaide Fitch, 450, 746
- Adelaide Lockwood, 652, 1036, 1352
- Adelaide Matilda, 616, 979
- Adelaide Perry, 1355, 1429
- Adelia, 880
- Adelia Esther, 668, 1039
- Adelia Jane, 986
- Adelia Maria, 459, 765
- Adeline, 492, 802; 525
- Adeline Edelia, 594
- Adeline Maria, 1207, 1403
- Adeline R., 729, 1094
- Adena, 742
- Adna Marion, 1384
- Adnah, 310, 491; 491, 799
- Adolph Frederick, 1326
- Adolphus Sephronious, 885, 1231
- Adoniram Smallie, 544, 875
- Agnes, 1239, 1409
- Agnes Caroline, 892, 1238
- Agnes Daisy, 969
- Agnes Helen, 742, 1104
- Agnes Rae, 918, 1260
- Alanson, 290, 438; 438, 731
- Alanson Cornelius, 1096

- Avery, Alanson Henry, 731, 1096
 — Albert, 421; 513; 783, 1136; 1274
 — Albert Allen, 409, 687
 — Albert Allyn, 666, 1034
 — Albert Ames, 1291, 1421
 — Albert Brewster, 964
 — Albert Earnest, 913
 — Albert Edgar, 728
 — Albert Edwin, 932, 1265
 — Albert Everett, 944, 1273
 — Albert F., 412, 690
 — Albert Francis, 668, 1036
 — Albert Frank, 1077
 — Albert G., 270, 411
 — Albert Gallatin, 320, 514; 429, 720
 — Albert Gardner, 515, 835; 833
 — Albert Gray, 1402
 — Albert Hammond, 830, 831
 — Albert Ira, 569, 921
 — Albert Lay, 386, 641, 996
 — Albert Lord, 630, 993
 — Albert M., 863
 — Albert Martin, 988; 1307
 — Albert Miner, 993; 1315
 — Albert Morgan, 674, 1047
 — Albert Noyes, 467, 778
 — Albert Ralph, 1086, 1377
 — Albert Ramsdell, 1020, 1339
 — Albert Riley, 591
 — Albert Rollins, 879
 — Albert S., 544, 878
 — Albert Thomas, 1008
 — Albert Welcome, 1363
 — Albert Wheeler, 1089, 1379
 — Albert Wilbur, 1264
 — Albert Willard, 1150
 — Alda Irene, 1363
 — Alden Dunham, 1224
 — Alden Hale, 542, 872
 — Alethea, 135, 194
 — Alexander, 1097
 — Alexander Hamilton, 287, 434;
 390, 650; 850; 1193
 — Alexander Leighton, 624, 985
 — Alexander Pope, 273, 417
 — Alexander Sydleman, 515
 — Alexander Washington, 635
 — Alexandra, 918, 1260
 — Alexine Virginia, 1126
 — Alfred⁷, 289; 257, 400; 286, 431;
 299, 457; 302, 460; 332, 533
 — Alfred⁸, 460, 768
 — Alfred⁹, 717; 763, 1127
 — Alfred¹⁰, 1173
 — Alfred Allyn, 853, 1196
 — Alfred Anson, 190, 305; 892, 1240
 — Alfred Dexter, 855
 — Alfred Horatio, 533
 — Alfred Hull, 510, 827
 — Alfred Lee, 622
 — Alfred Lewis, 768
 — Alfred Philander, 626, 987
 — Alfred Truman, 955
 — Alfred William, 1024
 — Algernon W., 969
 — Alice, 678, 1051; 867; 909, 1253;
 1165; 1214
 — Alice Adelia, 999, 1320
 — Alice Amelia, 650, 1022; 1122
 — Alice Angeline, 1342
 — Alice B., 543
 — Alice Caroline, 749, 1110
 — Alice Delia, 756
 — Alice Elizabeth, 1187
 — Alice Emeline, 465, 775
 — Alice Estella, 913
 — Alice Fuller, 510, 826
 — Alice Hale, 1018, 1338
 — Alice Iowa, 992, 1312
 — Alice Joanna, 671
 — Alice Josephine, 1382
 — Alice Julia, 865, 1211
 — Alice Libbie, 1051, 1360
 — Alice Louise, 1021, 1341; 1085
 — Alice Maria, 797, 1150; 854, 1197
 — Alice Marion, 1146, 1389
 — Alice Maud, 732, 1097
 — Alice May, 1034; 1062; 1078, 1371;
 1197; 1312, 1424
 — Alice Melissa, 998, 1319
 — Alice Porter, 852
 — Alice Rhoda, 1136
 — Alice Viola, 928
 — Alice Wenona, 915
 — Alida, 956
 — Aliff, 336
 — Alinda Gilbert, 910, 1256
 — Allen, 684, 1055; 742, 1104; 943
 — Allen Arvin, 347, 565, 915
 — Allen Dake, 565, 915
 — Allen David Simeon, 855
 — Allen Everett, 1362
 — Allen Henry, 590, 948; 948, 1278
 — Allen Thompson, 533, 854
 — Allen W., 412
 — Allie, 854, 1198
 — Allyn, 383, 635, 999
 — Allyn Alfred, 533, 865
 — Allyn J., 690, 1058
 — Alma Mary, 1124
 — Alma Sherman, 674, 1048
 — Almanah Melverda, 545, 873
 — Almeda, 457, 761
 — Almeron Myron, 971, 1300
 — Almira, 296, 440; 324; 457
 — Almira Esther, 384; 638
 — Almira Hannah, 644
 — Almira M., 892, 1240
 — Almira Morey, 273, 415
 — Almira Siloma, 823
 — Almira W., 434
 — Alonzo, 456
 — Alonzo Bailey, 541, 871
 — Alonzo Bartlett, 1222
 — Alonzo Douglas, 1262
 — Alonzo Frank, 1011
 — Alonzo Jacob, 940, 1269; 1270
 — Alonzo Leo, 711, 1077
 — Alonzo Moffitt, 568, 920
 — Alonzo Morgan, 644, 1011
 — Alonzo Stephen, 892, 1240
 — Alpheus, 218; 353
 — Alphonso Calhoun, 368, 619; 622, 984
 — Alta Fronia, 742, 1103
 — Alta M., 1346
 — Altie Rosella, 740, 1102
 — Alva, 540
 — Alva D., 543
 — Alva Lynne, 1114, 1385
 — Alvah, 339, 543
 — Alvah Christopher, 545, 879
 — Alvah Patrick, 785
 — Alwilda, 968, 1295
 — Alzina, 552
 — Ama Marian, 1114
 — Amanda⁷, 358, 584; 359, 593; 361, 604
 — Amanda⁸, 389, 649; 444, 739;
 497, 806; 627
 — Amanda⁹, 637, 1004; 835
 — Amanda Anna, 591
 — Amanda Eliza, 749
 — Amanda Lucretia, 446, 740
 — Amanda Malvina, 393, 672; 409;
 672, 1044
 — Amanda Maria, 674, 1048
 — Amanda Melvina, 386, 642; 642

- Avery, Amanda Scott, 296, 444
 — Amariah, 327, 527; 527, 850
 — Amariah Frances, 845
 — Amasa, 387, 647
 — Amelia⁷, 346, 562; 359, 593
 — Amelia⁸, 548, 886
 — Amelia⁹, 635
 — Amelia¹⁰, 999, 1321
 — Amelia¹¹, 1379
 — Amelia Finette, 594, 956
 — Amelia Sophia, 465
 — Amie, 124, 172
 — Amon Bouse, 967, 1292
 — Amorette Eliza, 1085, 1376
 — Amos⁵, 145, 209; 150, 212
 — Amos⁶, 161, 245; 174, 276; 183, 296;
 196, 307; 206, 327; 208, 338;
 209, 340; 212
 — Amos⁷, 246, 386; 275, 420; 278, 421;
 296, 444; 296, 450; 327, 526;
 337, 540; 341
 — Amos⁸, 386, 643; 420, 706; 439, 732;
 448, 742; 452; 526, 845; 540
 — Amos⁹, 708, 1074; 888, 1235
 — Amos Duane, 450, 746
 — Amos Edward, 1351
 — Amos Geer, 429, 721; 662, 1030;
 1030, 1351; 1350
 — Amos James, 869, 1218
 — Amos John, 350, 573
 — Amos L., 750, 1114
 — Amos Lawrence, 446, 740
 — Amos Miner, 919, 1261
 — Amos Moffitt, 846
 — Amos Read, 551, 892
 — Amos Stephen, 738
 — Amos Walker, 217, 349
 — Amos Warren, 448, 743
 — Amos William, 568, 919
 — Amphas Blake, 541, 872
 — Amphas Hale, 873, 1223
 — Amy⁶, 172, 268; 182, 294; 202;
 209, 341
 — Amy⁷, 296, 440; 297, 453; 337, 539
 — Amy⁸, 452; 538; 864
 — Amy⁹, 751, 1117
 — Amy¹⁰, 1118; 1274
 — Amy Abigail, 370, 625
 — Amy Adell, 885, 1231
 — Amy Elizabeth, 1420
 — Amy Francelle, 1215
 — Amy Harriette, 711, 1079
 — Amy Julia, 1051, 1359
 — Amy Katherine, 750, 1115
 — Amy Louise, 1360
 — Amy Maria, 627, 989
 — Amy Roselma, 868, 1216
 — Andrew⁵, 145, 208
 — Andrew⁶, 209, 339
 — Andrew⁷, 339, 541; 340
 — Andrew⁸, 420, 707; 607, 963
 — Andrew⁹, 654; 871
 — Andrew¹¹, 1321
 — Andrew Meech, 708
 — Andrew Nelson, 940, 1270
 — Andrew William, 1240, 1410
 — Angela Margaret, 1362
 — Angeline, 439, 733; 486
 — Ann⁵, 134, 191; 135, 195; 140;
 145, 209
 — Ann⁶, 208
 — Ann⁷, 271, 413; 298, 455
 — Ann Delia, 795, 1145
 — Ann Eliza, 444, 738; 521; 577;
 830, 1175
 — Ann Elizabeth, 504, 816; 767, 1130;
 993
 — Ann Jennette, 546, 881
 Avery, Ann Maria, 450, 748; 484; 672, 1043
 — Anna³, 112, 151
 — Anna⁴, 133, 250; 143
 — Anna⁵, 174, 277; 176; 187; 199, 313;
 210, 342; 212
 — Anna⁷, 251, 392; 282, 426; 327;
 337, 538; 345, 554
 — Anna⁸, 392; 418, 700; 538, 862; 551;
 608, 963; 609, 968
 — Anna¹⁰, 1197
 — Anna Ayers, 414
 — Anna Belle, 1004, 1329
 — Anna Cynthia, 903, 1249
 — Anna Densmore, 1241
 — Anna Edgarton, 527, 851
 — Anna Eliza, 959, 1285
 — Anna Elizabeth, 555, 898; 760; 938;
 1029, 1350
 — Anna Henderson, 962, 1288
 — Anna Jeffords, 1102, 1382
 — Anna Laura, 815, 1164
 — Anna Lydia, 410, 689
 — Anna M., 432, 724
 — Anna Margaret, 952, 1280
 — Anna Maria, 466, 777; 405, 679;
 827; 890
 — Anna May, 693, 1061
 — Anna Meribah, 777
 — Anna Mildred, 904, 1251
 — Anna Rebecca, 920
 — Anna Sabrina, 1114
 — Anna Vietta, 1140
 — Anna Wentworth, 1055
 — Annalee Maxwell, 1400
 — Anne, 112, 151; 150, 211; 208
 — Annetta Lucile, 1178
 — Annette, 704, 1072
 — Annette Letitia, 1076, 1370
 — Annie, 506, 817; 804
 — Annie Agnes, 1322
 — Annie Delia, 921
 — Annie Harriet, 616, 978
 — Annie Hine, 641
 — Annie Leonara, 1270
 — Annie Louise, 1365
 — Annie Marian, 1315
 — Annie May, 862, 1205
 — Annie Mineah, 766
 — Annie Miner, 680
 — Annie Vaughn, 1121
 — Annie Viola, 1426
 — Annis, 296, 442; 339; 551, 891
 — Ansey, 351
 — Anson⁷, 256, 299; 297, 453
 — Anson⁸, 399; 552, 892
 — Anson A., 1240
 — Anson Alfred, 305, 478
 — Anson Alonzo, 1241, 1410
 — Anson David, 591, 951
 — Anson Jerome, 951, 1280
 — Anson Raymond, 1410
 — Anstrus, 356, 582
 — Anthony Fowler, 675
 — Anthony Guernsey, 455, 760
 — Anthony Wayne, 751
 — Antoinette Randall, 1355, 1429
 — Apphia, 371, 627; 629
 — Apphia Jane, 1076, 1369
 — Arabella Maria, 465, 775
 — Archelaus Douglass, 1347
 — Archibald Baxter, 1193
 — Archie, 1276
 — Archie Smith, 1170, 1391
 — Ardelia, 429
 — Ardelia Everett, 424, 713
 — Arlene Avis, 1328, 1427
 — Arlington, 494
 — Arthana, 338

- Avery, Arthur, 897, 1245
 — Arthur Almeron, 559, 907
 — Arthur Augustus, 762, 1125
 — Arthur Baker, 1307
 — Arthur Benjamin, 1242, 1411
 — Arthur Chester, 1328
 — Arthur Cyrus, 960
 — Arthur Dewey, 797, 1149
 — Arthur Henry, 1204
 — Arthur Hewitt, 892
 — Arthur Hill, 1133
 — Arthur John, 885, 1232
 — Arthur Le Grand, 897, 1245
 — Arthur Le Roy, 836, 1178
 — Arthur Louis, 998
 — Arthur Noyes, 778, 1133
 — Arthur Pomeroy, 839
 — Arthur Raymond, 805
 — Arthur Roland, 839
 — Arthur Ross, 1022, 1342
 — Arthur Thomas, 1003, 1328
 — Arthur Ulysses, 704
 — Arthur Wilder, 1064
 — Arthur William, 1092
 — Arthur Williams, 1366
 — Arthur Wolcott, 1021
 — Arvilla, 346, 563; 489, 798
 — Arza Van, 861, 1203
 — Asa³, 122, 167
 — Asa⁴, 256; 257, 400; 269, 408;
 326, 524
 — Asa⁵, 399; 400
 — Asa Allen, 409, 683
 — Asa Lord, 882, 630
 — Asahel, 327, 527; 527, 848
 — Asahel Blakeman, 606, 962
 — Asahel Francis, 962, 1288
 — Asahel Frank, 1395
 — Asahel George, 1190, 1395
 — Asahel Stevens, 848, 1189
 — Asenath, 311, 493; 395, 661
 — Ashbel, 302, 464
 — Ashbel La Verne, 775
 — Ashbel Smith, 465, 775
 — Ashbel Stevens, 199, 313
 — Asher, 439
 — Asher Henry, 674
 — Asher Rosseter, 404, 674
 — Asher W., 609, 969
 — Ashton, 1281, 1418
 — Augusta, 399, 671
 — Augusta C., 544
 — Augusta Emeline, 448, 745
 — Augusta Frances, 605, 960
 — Augusta Tuthill, 942, 1272
 — Augustus, 399, 665; 554
 — Augustus Leslie, 1170, 1391
 — Augustus Luther, 728
 — Augustus Pomeroy, 641; 1007
 — Augustus Silas, 555, 903
 — Aurietta Pearl, 1059, 1363
 — Austin⁷, 257, 400
 — Austin⁸, 389; 419, 701; 538, 864
 — Austin¹⁰, 1061
 — Austin Avers, 414, 694
 — Austin Dawes, 522
 — Austin Elisha, 513, 831
 — Austin King, 323, 519
 — Austin Sawyer, 565, 914
 — Austin Theodore, 1042
 — Austin Tracy, 899
 — Azel, 348, 568
 — Azuba, 205, 325
 — Bailev, 414; 695
 — Bailev Wilson, 696, 1064
 — Baltus, 733, 1098
 — Barbara White, 1121
 — Barton Frederick, 304, 467
 — Avery, Basheba, 356
 — Bashwood, 955
 — Bathsheba, 197, 311
 — Beatrice Lillian, 1170
 — Bebee Denison, 328, 528
 — Beebe, 580
 — Belinda, 339, 542; 991, 1310
 — Belle, 1210
 — Belton Allyn, 383; 999, 1321
 — Ben Lee, 1189, 1395
 — Benajah, 121; 167, 255
 — Benajah Austin, 399, 664; 665
 — Benjamin¹, 102, 132
 — Benjamin², 131, 185; 133, 186
 — Benjamin³, 186, 298; 186, 299;
 229, 365
 — Benjamin⁴, 297, 451; 298; 299; 337
 — Benjamin⁵, 452, 749
 — Benjamin¹⁰, 1151
 — Benjamin Benedict, 992, 1312
 — Benjamin Booth, 584, 945
 — Benjamin F., 460; 504, 815
 — Benjamin Frank, 1354
 — Benjamin Franklin⁷, 270, 411;
 302, 461; 365, 614
 — Benjamin Franklin⁹, 777; 932, 1266
 — Benjamin Gardner, 750, 1111
 — Benjamin Gilson, 190, 306
 — Benjamin Guy, 480
 — Benjamin Julian, 1112
 — Benjamin Lathrop, 848, 1190
 — Benjamin Perkins, 336, 537
 — Benjamin Warner, 765
 — Bennie Oliver, 826, 1172
 — Benoni, 151
 — Berenice Mabel, 885, 1233
 — Bernard Francis, 1155
 — Bernecia Ella, 1101
 — Bernita, 1243
 — Bert Luzerne, 837
 — Bertha Esther, 1312
 — Bertha Frances, 695
 — Bertha Glenn, 961, 1287
 — Bertha Jane, 1290, 1420
 — Bertha Maria, 880
 — Bertha May, 1395, 1430
 — Bertie, 1151
 — Bertram Augustus, 1279, 1417
 — Bertrand Cyrus, 968, 1296
 — Beryl Marvretta, 1170
 — Bessie, 913, 1257
 — Bessie Agnew, 1021, 1341
 — Bessie Alice, 737
 — Bessie Anne, 1007
 — Bessie Belle, 1170
 — Bessie Maude, 879, 1228
 — Bessie Mar⁸, 623
 — Bessie May¹⁰, 1218
 — Bessie Rosina, 839
 — Bethiah Williams, 385, 638
 — Betsey⁶, 203, 321; 208; 212, 346
 — Betsey⁷, 296, 446; 297, 452; 299, 455;
 309, 485; 334; 336, 537; 337;
 339, 542; 340; 351, 574
 — Betsey⁸, 419, 886; 452, 751; 523, 842;
 552
 — Betsey⁹, 700; 871, 880
 — Betsey Adaline, 636, 1003
 — Betsey Ann, 305, 476; 750
 — Betsey Ann Copp, 793
 — Betsey L., 322, 517
 — Betsey Maria, 365, 614; 409, 687
 — Betsey Wood, 477, 792
 — Beulah Bell, 1205
 — Beulah Eloise, 1426
 — Beulah Serviss, 865, 1212
 — Beulah Svbil, 1283, 1419
 — Billings, 395, 662

Avery, Billings Theophilus, 1029, 1350

— Blanche, 742; 1200; 1210; 1244;
1276; 1404

— Blanche Deane, 1108

— Blanche Marie, 879; 1170

— Blanche Marion, 1104

— Blanche Morrison, 1220

— Blanche Ursula, 836, 1179

— Bolivar, 846

— Borodel, 212, 346

— Bradley Crandall, 843, 1184

— Brainard, 1195, 1401; 1402

— Brayton E., 895

— Bridget, 255, 398

— Bruce Hart, 1346

— Bruce Whybrow, 1264

— Bryant Drake, 1127

— Bryant Ewell, 884, 1230

— Buell, 523

— Burton Fayette, 1170, 1391

— Byron, 675

— Byron Fred, 695, 1064

— Byron Leonard, 882, 1229

— Byron Lyman, 803, 1156

— Byron Noel, 547, 882

— Byron Orange, 970, 1298

— Byron Wendal, 1139

— Caleb, 119, 161; 241, 382; 245, 385;
246, 326

— Cally, 496

— Calvin, 297, 452

— Calvin Edward, 1216, 1406

— Calvin Goddard, 287

— Calvin Scott, 750, 1111

— Candace, 360, 596; 610, 970

— Capitola Vinny, 544, 876

— Carl, 1423

— Carl Carter, 1347

— Carl Nelson, 1270

— Carl William, 1223

— Carleton David, 640

— Carleton Murdock, 386, 640

— Carlyle Chappell, 1344

— Caroline⁷, 306, 607; 353, 578

— Caroline⁸, 468, 779; 507

— Caroline⁹, 668, 1035; 873, 1224;
963, 1289; 970, 1293

— Caroline Amelia, 460; 769

— Caroline C., 486

— Caroline Campuit, 304, 468

— Caroline Charlotte, 874

— Caroline Frances, 1290, 1419

— Caroline Hendrick, 1345

— Caroline Howard, 1084

— Caroline Jane, 1267, 1414

— Caroline Jerusha, 365

— Caroline Kimball, 414, 694

— Caroline M., 544

— Caroline Matilda, 555, 904

— Caroline R., 340, 547

— Caroline Sarah, 908, 1253

— Caroline Tilden, 1165

— Carolyn Frances, 1108

— Caron, 182, 294

— Carrie⁸, 515; 569, 921

— Carrie⁹, 721, 1088; 904, 1251

— Carrie Belle, 1045, 1356

— Carrie Camilla, 816, 1164

— Carrie De Ette, 988, 1307

— Carrie E., 866

— Carrie Ellen, 737, 1101

— Carrie Emma, 1038

— Carrie Ethelin, 1060

— Carrie Lavinia, 1209

— Carrie Marcia, 1318

— Carrie Marilla, 1187

— Carrie May, 837; 1057

— Carrie Pearl, 836, 1178

Avery, Carrie Smith, 796, 1148

— Carrie Stetson, 944, 1273

— Carroll Chandler, 1043

— Carry Belle, 1024

— Caspar Hugh, 350, 571

— Caspar Wistar, 812

— Cassius Bruce, 861

— Catharine, 173, 271; 428; 452

— Catharine Almaria, 673, 1046

— Catharine E., 1187

— Catharine Elizabeth, 731

— Catharine Ledyard, 389, 644

— Catharine Lou, 1182

— Catharine Lulu, 623

— Catharine May, 1116, 1386

— Catharine Ruth, 1185

— Catharine S., 846

— Catherine, 210, 343; 1154; 1173

— Catherine Ann, 1024

— Catherine Armena, 932, 1265

— Catherine Barber, 793

— Catherine Elizabeth, 842, 1182

— Catherine Helen, 1074

— Catherine May, 1116, 1386

— Catherine Rebecca, 484, 797

— Cecil Grant, 762, 1126

— Celestia Phelps, 1002, 1323

— Celia E., 895

— Celinda Imogene, 830, 832

— Celinda Janett, 864

— Chaney, 1068, 1367

— Chapman W., 590, 950

— Charity, 371, 628

— Charles⁴, 109, 140

— Charles⁵, 140, 201; 158, 238

— Charles⁶, 201, 316; 203, 322;

205, 323; 239

— Charles⁷, 251, 393; 297, 453;
299, 458; 316; 317, 508; 345, 555;
353, 577; 358; 371

— Charles⁸, 414, 693; 415; 430; 452;
525; 527, 849; 539; 542; 527, 849;
539; 542

— Charles⁹, 653, 1026; 717, 1081; 893;
946, 1273; 954; 960

— Charles¹⁰, 997; 1172; 1190

— Charles Albert, 709; 1207, 1403

— Charles Augustus, 452; 510, 825;
827, 1173

— Charles Austin, 440, 735; 866, 1213

— Charles B., 720, 1087; 844, 1185

— Charles Bacon, 1340

— Charles Benjamin, 765, 1128; 815, 1164

— Charles Boys, 927

— Charles Brace, 552

— Charles C., 546

— Charles Carroll, 891, 1238

— Charles Carson, 573

— Charles Chauncey, 1193

— Charles Clement, 1086, 1378

— Charles Collins, 643

— Charles Daniel, 457, 762; 762, 1124

— Charles Denison, 389, 644, 1010;

641, 1006

— Charles Dewey, 309, 486

— Charles Dutton, 886

— Charles Dwight, 453, 755; 757

— Charles E., 895, 1244

— Charles Earl, 919, 1260

— Charles Edward⁹, 728; 735; 799, 1152

— Charles Edward¹⁰, 1146

— Charles Edward¹¹, 1362

— Charles Edwin, 1065, 1365;

1091, 1379; 1275, 1417

— Charles Eldridge, 387, 645; 389; 529;
645, 1013

— Charles Eugene, 1225

— Charles Fayette, 850

- Avery, Charles Florello, 957, 1283
 — Charles Forsyth, 335, 535
 — Charles Franklin, 854, 1197
 — Charles G., 412, 691
 — Charles Gilson, 305, 479
 — Charles Grandison, 287, 434
 — Charles Grant, 1345
 — Charles Gurdon, 1026, 1345
 — Charles H., 1319
 — Charles Hamilton, 1013, 1332
 — Charles Hammond, 678, 1052
 — Charles Harrison, 1404
 — Charles Hazard, 506
 — Charles Hedding, 571, 926
 — Charles Henry, 796, 1147; 860, 1202;
 998, 1319; 1275
 — Charles Herbert, 755
 — Charles Hooker, 613, 977
 — Charles Hudson, 560, 909; 908
 — Charles Hugh, 1258
 — Charles Humphrey, 612, 977
 — Charles Irving, 1014, 1335
 — Charles Joseph, 848, 1190
 — Charles Kinney, 935, 1267
 — Charles L., 750, 1114
 — Charles Lee, 899, 1245
 — Charles Lemaux, 1412
 — Charles L'Hommedieu, 405, 678
 — Charles Louis, 1187
 — Charles Luther, 1093
 — Charles Lyman, 1028, 1348; 1256
 — Charles Lynn, 750, 1114; 1385
 — Charles McEwan, 1166
 — Charles Mandell, 1113, 1384
 — Charles Mathew, 820, 1166
 — Charles Monroe, 1080
 — Charles Montdell, 1112
 — Charles Montgomery, 1129
 — Charles Oren, 909, 1253
 — Charles Orlando, 1022, 1341
 — Charles Park, 273, 416
 — Charles Perry, 991
 — Charles Phillips, 655, 1028
 — Charles Porter, 903, 1250
 — Charles Pumpelly, 363
 — Charles Raymond, 1374
 — Charles Richard, 1379
 — Charles Richardson, 894, 1243
 — Charles Robert, 1002, 1323
 — Charles Roswell, 987, 1307
 — Charles S., 1240
 — Charles Sidney, 766, 1129
 — Charles Simeon, 533
 — Charles Smith, 630, 991
 — Charles Stanton, 795, 1146
 — Charles Stoddard, 672, 1045
 — Charles Sumner, 487; 488
 — Charles Thomas, 497, 805; 559, 907
 — Charles Wagner, 651, 1024
 — Charles Walter, 735
 — Charles Warren, 805
 — Charles Washington, 942, 1272
 — Charles Watson, 1347
 — Charles Wentz, 916
 — Charles Westev, 863, 1206
 — Charles Wicklife, 697
 — Charles Willard, 1109, 1383
 — Charles Willet, 953, 1282
 — Charles William, 645; 836, 1177
 — Charles Winthrop, 1323, 1426
 — Charlie Orlando, 1022, 1341
 — Charlie Ross, 1326
 — Charlora Mack, 591
 — Charlotte⁶, 205, 324
 — Charlotte⁷, 296, 447; 324, 520;
 326, 524
 — Charlotte⁸, 523
 — Charlotte Adeline, 1093
 Avery, Charlotte Amelia, 645, 1014
 — Charlotte Ann, 304, 473; 472, 782
 — Charlotte Augusta, 440; 767, 1130
 — Charlotte E., 403, 673
 — Charlotte Elderkin, 1074
 — Charlotte Elizabeth, 673, 1046
 — Charlotte Emily, 754
 — Charlotte Mahala, 783, 1137
 — Charlotte Maria, 446, 740
 — Charlotte Minerva, 1013, 1334
 — Charlotte Newell, 453, 753
 — Charlotte Virginia, 635, 1001
 — Chatham, 612
 — Chauncey, 522; 527, 849
 — Chauncey Barnes, 932, 1265
 — Chauncey Porter, 930, 1263
 — Chauncey Stillman, 527, 849;
 849, 1191
 — Chester Punderson, 975, 1302
 — Chloe Mary, 429, 717
 — Christina, 607, 962
 — Christine Annie, 1362
 — Christine Schermerhorn, 963, 1290
 — Christopher¹, 27
 — Christopher², 102, 124; 115, 154
 — Christopher³, 126, 175; 150; 158, 229;
 207
 — Christopher⁴, 176, 280; 207; 209, 339;
 210; 229, 364
 — Christopher⁵, 275, 420; 281, 422; 332;
 340, 544
 — Christopher⁶, 532, 853; 538, 860
 — Christopher Columbus, 846, 1186
 — Christopher Dewey, 487
 — Christopher Jenkins, 540, 867
 — Christopher Lester, 305, 477; 478, 792;
 793
 — Christopher Swan, 285, 430
 — Christopher Watson, 430, 723
 — Claire Earl, 1308
 — Claire Fanny, 764
 — Clans in America, 24, 25, 26
 — Clara⁸, 395, 662; 564, 912
 — Clara⁹, 849; 946
 — Clara¹⁰, 1049, 1359; 1061; 1295
 — Clara Alice, 787, 1143
 — Clara Amelia, 870, 1219
 — Clara Augusta, 961
 — Clara Aurilla, 751, 1119
 — Clara B., 898
 — Clara Edna, 865, 1212
 — Clara Ermine, 691
 — Clara Fidelia, 851, 1194
 — Clara Grace, 1192, 1397
 — Clara Imogene, 971, 1300
 — Clara Josephine, 1004, 1328
 — Clara Louise, 754, 1121; 1007
 — Clara M., 418
 — Clara Melissa, 822, 1168
 — Clara Pauline, 1184, 1393
 — Clara Sophronia, 1212
 — Clara Walton, 617
 — Clarence, 522; 559
 — Clarence Charles, 1114
 — Clarence Eugene, 1183
 — Clarence Everett, 1051, 1361;
 1056, 1363; 1139
 — Clarence Keorcycle, 1140
 — Clarence Lucius, 555, 903; 1250
 — Clarence Morgan, 998
 — Clarence Perceville, 874
 — Clarence Renshaw, 1315
 — Clarence Rosel, 1138
 — Clarence Willard, 1201, 1402
 — Clarence William, 975, 1302;
 1291, 1421
 — Clarice, 1270
 — Clarinda Evaline, 1358

- Avery, Clarissa⁷, 310; 312, 498; 338, 540; 359
 — Clarissa⁸, 460, 768; 482; 527, 848; 560, 910
 — Clarissa Ann, 936
 — Clarissa Belton, 384, 667
 — Clarissa Maria, 849, 1192; 1237, 1409
 — Clark, 709
 — Clark Milton, 1253
 — Clark Moulton, 367, 616
 — Claude, 1097
 — Claude Cleveland, 970
 — Claude Gregory, 1293
 — Claudius Gilliad, 410, 689
 — Clayton D., 1207, 1404
 — Clayton Waite, 1344
 — Clella May, 744, 1105
 — Clella Millicent, 1398
 — Clementine Alwida, 750, 1115
 — Clifford, 783; 1151
 — Clifford Kenneth, 1025
 — Clinton, 967
 — Clinton Dodge, 1122
 — Clinton Edgar, 1207, 1404
 — Clinton Forrest, 879, 1227
 — Clinton Hale, 873
 — Clinton Van Benschoten, 757, 1123
 — Cloleal Ella, 1391
 — Clyde, 1142, 1388
 — Coats of Arms, 21
 — Colby Mitchell, 1013, 1333
 — Coleman, 679, 1053
 — Constant, 179, 289
 — Content, 165
 — Cora, 569
 — Cora Coen, 729
 — Cora Ftt, 1026, 1346
 — Cora Evalina, 901, 1248
 — Cora Josephine, 853, 1196
 — Cora Olive, 1192, 1397
 — Cora Vincent, 992
 — Cordelia, 348, 570; 546, 881
 — Corinna Iredell, 616, 979
 — Corinne Eliza, 948, 1277
 — Corinthia, 490
 — Cornelia⁷, 313, 500
 — Cornelia⁸, 402, 671
 — Cornelia⁹, 637, 1005; 731, 1095; 808, 1159
 — Cornelia Abby, 466, 776; 777
 — Cornelia C., 433
 — Cornelia Caroline, 410, 688
 — Cornelia Elizabeth, 1219
 — Cornelia Estelle, 497, 806
 — Cornelia Jane, 623
 — Cornelia Lorise, 1344
 — Cornelia Maria, 555, 899; 822
 — Cornelia Z., 866
 — Cornelius, 438, 730
 — Cornelius Eglin, 731, 1096
 — Courtland, 386, 640
 — Courtland C., 431
 — Courtney Chandos, 967, 1292
 — Creston Dean, 1103
 — Curtis, 415; 1437
 — Curtis Buel, 987, 1306
 — Curtis Edmund, 765
 — Curtis Lord, 630, 991
 — Cynthia⁶, 224, 253
 — Cynthia⁷, 132, 252, 294; 254, 396; 332, 533; 258, 533
 — Cynthia⁸, 418, 700; 422; 595
 — Cynthia⁹, 699, 1067
 — Cynthia Ann, 532; 952, 1281
 — Cynthia Arwinda, 863, 1208
 — Cynthia Helen, 853, 1195
 — Cynthia Isadore, 946, 1275
 — Cyrus⁶, 179, 290; 207, 335; 226, 361
 — Avery, Cyrus⁷, 249, 390; 261, 402; 298, 455; 360, 601
 — Cyrus⁸, 400, 666; 402; 455, 760; 593; 609, 965; 610, 969
 — Cyrus⁹, 672, 1045
 — Cyrus Benjamin, 455, 760
 — Cyrus Benton, 569
 — Cyrus Denison, 307, 480
 — Cyrus Henry, 361, 610; 602, 958; 971, 1299
 — Cyrus Herbert, 803, 1155
 — Cyrus Lawrence, 966, 1291
 — Cyrus Mateland, 650
 — Cyrus Miller, 666, 1034
 — Cyrus Minor, 498, 809; 810
 — Cyrus Punderson, 592, 953
 — Cyrus Reed, 568, 919
 — Cyrus Stevens, 1290, 1419
 — Cyrus Wheeler, 287
 — D. N., 910
 — Daisy E., 1297
 — Damaris, 282
 — Daniel⁵, 112, 153
 — Daniel⁶, 133, 188; 140, 205; 150
 — Daniel⁷, 167, 255; 188, 301; 201, 318; 208; 212, 346; 214, 347
 — Daniel⁸, 299, 457; 304, 476; 324, 519; 327, 526
 — Daniel⁹, 460, 767; 476, 791; 524, 844
 — Daniel¹⁰, 837, 1179
 — Daniel Albert, 791
 — Daniel Austin, 1080, 1372
 — Daniel Brown, 526, 847
 — Daniel Burton, 823, 1139
 — Daniel Clark, 345, 559
 — Daniel Dake, 347, 565
 — Daniel Dudley, 304, 468; 777; 728, 1134
 — Daniel Elmer, 429
 — Daniel F., 317, 510
 — Daniel Fuller, 825, 871
 — Daniel Goodwill, 843
 — Daniel Humphrev, 362, 612
 — Daniel J., 346, 563; 828
 — Daniel Judson, 511, 828
 — Daniel Kingsley, 540, 869
 — Daniel Lewis, 302, 461
 — Daniel Robert, 731, 1096
 — Daniel Solomon, 409, 687
 — Daniel Stoddard, 438, 732
 — Daniel Whitworth, 1144
 — Daniel Wilson, 472, 782; 1136
 — Dara, 1274
 — Darius Chapman, 590, 948
 — David⁵, 140, 203
 — David⁶, 159, 242; 147, 256; 187, 299; 203, 221; 206, 329
 — David⁷, 241; 296, 448; 328, 528; 331, 530; 333; 342, 550; 348, 568
 — David⁸, 382, 630; 448, 742; 551, 889
 — David Aiken, 647, 1019
 — David Austin, 632; 886, 1234
 — David Charles, 459, 766; 1129
 — David Eldridge, 461
 — David Ellsworth, 459
 — David Marcus, 992, 1311
 — David Rosseter, 674, 1047
 — David Winfield, 1264
 — Dean Austin, 995, 1316
 — Dean Lav, 386
 — Dean Richmond, 633, 995; 1317
 — Deborah⁴, 102, 116
 — Deborah⁵, 121, 164; 133, 191; 155, 221
 — Deborah⁶, 162; 145, 252; 188, 403
 — Deborah⁷, 305, 478; 213, 498
 — Deborah⁸, 404, 576; 576, 934
 — De Forest, 1079, 1371
 — De Lafayette, 711, 1079

Avery, Delbert Burdick, 1026, 1346
 — Delciette Elizabeth, 934, 1267
 — Delia, 420; 453, 754; 708, 1074; 867
 — Delia Ann, 386, 640
 — Delia Elizabeth, 755, 1122
 — Delia Frances, 623, 996
 — Delia M., 866
 — Delia Rogers, 401, 670
 — Delia Stanton, 1074
 — Delia Strong, 758
 — Delia Wheeler, 641
 — Della Josephine, 1345
 — Delos, 1245
 — Delos Lucian, 764
 — Delta Alean, 742, 1103
 — Delvino Cortez, 860, 1201
 — Denison, 133, 190; 190, 306; 307, 481
 — Denison Anson, 478
 — Denison Clarence, 603
 — Denison Eldridge, 1428
 — Denison Frank, 1279
 — Denison Starr, 637, 1006
 — Desire, 112, 152; 145, 209; 165; 214, 347
 — Desire Louise, 409, 686
 — Dewitt, 637
 — DeWitt Chadwick, 459, 765
 — Dewitt Petroleum, 1004
 — DeWitt Rudolph, 1329
 — Dexter, 491, 800
 — Diana, 541, 870
 — Diantha, 527
 — Diantha Elizabeth, 666
 — Diantha Emeline, 868, 1215
 — Dillon Fayette, 823, 1170
 — Dinah, 473, 790
 — Doane Lathrop, 1203
 — Dollie, 964
 — Dolly, 199, 316; 290; 524, 844
 — Dolly Ann, 492, 802
 — Dolly Bell, 1384
 — Donald Burton, 1391
 — Donald Foulkes, 1386
 — Donald Hamilton, 859
 — Donald Lewis, 1154
 — Doris Alice, 1179
 — Doris Hazel, 1391
 — Doris Irene, 1103
 — Doris Marcella, 1421
 — Doris Marie, 1346
 — Dorothy, 124, 170; 169, 258; 172, 268; 491, 800
 — Dorothy Ann, 1246
 — Dorothy Brompton, 1286
 — Dorothy Caroline, 1273
 — Dorothy Catlin, 1301
 — Dorothy Early, 1406
 — Dorothy Etta, 1180
 — Dorothy Evelyn, 1360
 — Dorothy Frances, 1258
 — Dorothy Gale, 1402
 — Dorothy Maria, 1284
 — Dorothy Marie, 1232
 — Dorothy Mav, 1417
 — Dorothy Rose, 1328
 — Dorothy Sidnev, 1129
 — Douglass L., 964
 — Doyt Woolsey, 1226
 — Drusilla, 585
 — Dudley, 188, 303; 304, 472; 436; 470, 781; 782, 1135; 1135
 — Dudley Austin, 436, 728
 — Dudley Bailev, 190, 307
 — Dudley Benjamin, 1380
 — Dudley Frederick, 468, 780
 — Dudley Hiram, 729, 1094
 — Dudley Louis, 787, 1142
 — Dwight, 396, 663; 698, 1066

Avery, Dwight Amariah, 851
 — Dwight Chaffee, 1291, 1420
 — Dwight Williams, 1067, 1366
 — E. H., 679
 — Earl, 1097, 1381
 — Earl Blakely, 920, 1261
 — Earl Jones, 1210, 1404
 — Earl Listerman, 1203
 — Earl Thomas, 1169, 1390
 — Earl Weber, 1260
 — Earl Willard, 510, 823
 — Earl William, 1370
 — Earl Wilson, 1225
 — Earle Wood, 1096
 — Eben, 412, 691
 — Eben Lanman, 644
 — Eben Platt, 273, 415
 — Ebenezer¹, 102, 122
 — Ebenezer⁵, 119, 161; 124, 171
 — Ebenezer⁶, 162, 248; 169, 261; 172, 269; 249, 387
 — Ebenezer⁷, 249, 387, 389; 263, 403; 269, 410
 — Ebenezer⁸, 387, 644; 404
 — Ebenezer⁹, 648, 1021
 — Ebenezer¹⁰, 1012; 1021
 — Ebenezer Oscar, 409, 688
 — Ebenezer Punderson, 226, 360
 — Ebenezer Root, 527, 850
 — Ebenezer Weeks, 319, 511
 — Eddy Dwight, 690
 — Eddy, 1274
 — Edgar, 299, 458; 456
 — Edgar Charles, 322, 518
 — Edgar Delano, 763, 1127
 — Edgar Leon, 1061
 — Edgar Lincoln, 998, 1318
 — Edgar Orlando, 995
 — Edith, 622; 915; 960
 — Edith Buckner, 1135
 — Edith Lottie, 1082, 1375
 — Edith Louisa, 1092
 — Edith Louise, 1370, 1430
 — Edith Luella, 812, 1161
 — Edith Martha, 858
 — Edith Olivia, 1021
 — Edith Rucilla, 1282, 1418
 — Edith S., 1147
 — Edith Scott, 1034
 — Edith Virginia, 952
 — Edith Winifred, 1360
 — Edker Buell, 783
 — Edker Smith, 1137
 — Edmund Mars, 847
 — Edmund Weber, 729, 1093
 — Edna, 304; 791, 1144; 1138
 — Edna C., 865
 — Edna Florine, 1141, 1387
 — Edna Jean, 1381
 — Edna Juanita, 1411
 — Edna Lord, 1315
 — Edna Losada, 916, 1259
 — Edna Lvdia, 935, 1267
 — Edna Madge, 1092
 — Edna Mae, 1430
 — Edna Maria, 787, 1141; 1242
 — Edna Phebe, 961
 — Edna Sophia, 546, 882
 — Edna Virginia, 787, 1140
 — Edson W., 873, 1224
 — Edward¹, 102, 120, 164
 — Edward², 165; 167
 — Edward³, 253, 394; 256; 316, 506
 — Edward⁴, 540, 868; 580, 940; 583, 944; 592
 — Edward⁵, 785, 1139; 939, 1268
 — Edward⁶, 1041, 1355; 1065; 1273
 — Edward¹¹, 1322

- Avery, Edward Albert, 787, 1140
 — Edward Allyn, 795, 1146; 1147
 — Edward Bligh, 749, 1108
 — Edward Carrington, 1336
 — Edward Dewain, 1291, 1420
 — Edward Ely, 473, 786
 — Edward Emmet, 868, 1216
 — Edward Fayett, 966, 1290
 — Edward Garey, 990
 — Edward Henry, 645, 1013
 — Edward Hodgson, 761, 1124
 — Edward Hyde, 818, 1165
 — Edward John, 1331
 — Edward Joseph, 1166
 — Edward Leviah, 1080
 — Edward Louis, 945
 — Edward Marcus, 1426
 — Edward Mark, 1165
 — Edward Milton, 1021
 — Edward Morehouse, 506, 818
 — Edward Mortimer, 448, 743
 — Edward Norman, 1420
 — Edward Perry, 1041, 1354
 — Edward Randal, 1421
 — Edward Robie, 458
 — Edward Sherman, 566
 — Edward Southworth, 1323, 1426
 — Edward Stanley, 982
 — Edward Strong, 756, 1123
 — Edward Whitney, 1124
 — Edward William, 686, 1056
 — Edward Willis, 914, 1258
 — Edward Woodbridge, 454, 757; 755
 — Edwards, 991
 — Edwin⁷, 302, 460; 313; 299; 371, 629
 — Edwin⁸, 460, 769; 536, 859; 565, 913;
 629, 990
 — Edwin⁹, 674, 1049; 815, 1163
 — Edwin Allen, 457, 763
 — Edwin Barnes, 576, 932; 1266
 — Edwin Cicero, 448
 — Edwin Dwight, 725, 1091
 — Edwin Franklin, 946, 1274
 — Edwin Griswold, 673, 1047
 — Edwin Hopson, 1076
 — Edwin Kingsbury, 846, 1186
 — Edwin Leslie, 787, 1141
 — Edwin Miner, 406, 680
 — Edwin Morgan, 612, 977
 — Edwin Murray, 1193
 — Edwin Otis, 838
 — Edwin Pierce, 1105
 — Edwin Prentice, 714, 1080
 — Edwin Stanton, 913, 1257
 — Edwin Volnev, 546
 — Edwin W., 412
 — Edwinna Martha, 976, 1303
 — Edv, 946
 — Edyth Gretchen, 1380
 — Effie A., 543
 — Effie Luella, 745
 — Egbert, 387, 645; 400, 666
 — Egbert Hamilton, 645, 1012
 — Egbert Isaac, 590, 949
 — Egbert Orlando, 839, 1180
 — Elbert George, 950, 1280
 — Elbridge, 421, 709
 — Elderkin, 282
 — Eldridge Vincent, 1132
 — Eleanor Cornelia, 1331, 1427
 — Eleanor Grace, 667, 1035
 — Eleanor Hamilton, 773, 1132
 — Eleanor Mineah, 1129
 — Eleazar, 241, 382; 383
 — Eleazar James, 382, 633
 — Eleazer Parke, 675
 — Electa, 309, 487; 589, 947
 — Electa Matildy, 626, 985
 Avery, Electra, 359
 — Elfie Celia, 861, 1203
 — Elfie Dell, 1141, 1388
 — Elford Baras, 1076
 — Eli, 451, 748
 — Eli Abraham, 814, 1162
 — Eli Moffit, 502
 — Elias⁵, 150, 212
 — Elias⁶, 188, 302; 211
 — Elias⁷, 371, 628
 — Elias⁸, 468, 779; 538, 860; 629
 — Elias Babcock, 429, 719
 — Elias Covill, 348, 569
 — Elias Jones, 340, 544
 — Elias Packer, 217, 348
 — Elihu⁵, 119
 — Elihu⁶, 162, 251; 182, 295
 — Elihu⁷, 252, 393; 296, 445
 — Elihu⁹, 632, 994
 — Elihu Benton, 205, 324
 — Elijah⁶, 160, 244; 201
 — Elijah⁷, 246, 386; 317; 319, 511
 — Elijah Franklin, 317
 — Elijah Lee, 560
 — Elijah Murdock, 386
 — Elila, 1168, 1390
 — Elinor Louise, 1053
 — Eliphalet, 337, 538; 865
 — Elise, 1392
 — Elise Emma, 1325, 1426
 — Elisha⁴, 112, 152
 — Elisha⁵, 140, 201; 145; 152, 217
 — Elisha⁶, 169; 202, 319; 208, 335;
 218, 350; 224, 357
 — Elisha⁷, 263; 267, 406; 269; 295, 439;
 310, 489; 319, 512; 350; 351;
 352, 576
 — Elisha⁸, 407; 418, 698; 489, 799
 — Elisha⁹, 700, 1068
 — Elisha Benjamin, 411, 690
 — Elisha Denison, 574, 929; 931, 1264
 — Elisha Levrens, 797, 1150
 — Elisha Pease, 440, 734
 — Elisha Satterlee, 529
 — Elisha Simeon, 406, 679
 — Elisha Vibber, 530, 830
 — Eliza⁷, 245, 385; 264, 405; 311, 495;
 338
 — Eliza⁸, 382, 632; 404, 676; 425, 714;
 426; 438; 451; 457, 761; 486; 529;
 557, 905; 580, 938; 595
 — Eliza⁹, 750, 1113; 827
 — Eliza Adeline, 287, 434
 — Eliza Amanda, 324, 522
 — Eliza Ann, 353; 383, 636; 496;
 626, 986
 — Eliza Ann Frances, 345; 559
 — Eliza Bachelor, 825, 1171
 — Eliza Brown, 304, 471
 — Eliza Elнора, 238, 369
 — Eliza Emeline, 432, 724
 — Eliza Gee, 731, 1097
 — Eliza Gertrude, 733, 1098
 — Eliza J., 553, 895
 — Eliza Jane⁸, 492, 803; 510, 826
 — Eliza Jane⁹, 664, 1032; 731, 1095;
 821, 1167
 — Eliza Lucretia, 674, 1048
 — Eliza Mary, 1003, 1327; 1372
 — Eliza Murphv, 369, 624
 — Eliza S., 720
 — Eliza Thedora, 787, 1139
 — Eliza Warren, 805
 — Eliza Wattles, 362, 612
 — Elizabeth⁴, 109, 138
 — Elizabeth⁵, 121; 126, 181; 131;
 135, 193; 140, 200; 140, 204;
 152, 178

- Avery, Elizabeth⁶, 159, 241; 162; 165, 252;
183; 186; 197, 309; 201, 318;
210, 343; 235, 366; 238, 369
— Elizabeth⁷, 241; 249, 388; 261, 402;
263, 403; 272, 415; 283, 428; 293;
311, 494; 312, 496; 314; 326, 524;
355, 580; 361, 606; 365, 582
— Elizabeth⁸, 397, 664; 418, 697;
418, 700; 423, 713; 460, 767; 513;
568; 576, 935; 581, 941; 610, 971;
886
— Elizabeth⁹, 635, 999, 1000; 717, 1082;
750, 1111; 794; 795, 1146;
808, 1159; 960, 1286
— Elizabeth¹⁰, 1121, 1386; 1127; 1158;
1239; 1287; 1302
— Elizabeth¹¹, 1399
— Elizabeth Adelle, 509, 820
— Elizabeth Alice, 1143
— Elizabeth Allyn, 382, 633
— Elizabeth Anne, 999, 1321
— Elizabeth Bakewell, 678
— Elizabeth Brown, 624
— Elizabeth Cady, 640
— Elizabeth Caroline, 429, 718; 961
— Elizabeth Chapman, 445, 739
— Elizabeth Christiana, 931, 1263
— Elizabeth Denison¹, 303, 466
— Elizabeth Denison², 1017, 1337
— Elizabeth E., 962, 1288
— Elizabeth Edmunds, 497, 806
— Elizabeth Eldridge, 392, 653
— Elizabeth Evelyn, 962, 1288
— Elizabeth Fowler, 409, 686
— Elizabeth Huntington, 1066
— Elizabeth Jane, 350, 572; 506, 819
— Elizabeth Lavinia, 1207, 1402
— Elizabeth Lucinda, 864
— Elizabeth Mae, 1242
— Elizabeth Maria, 365, 614
— Elizabeth May, 1345
— Elizabeth Miner, 992, 1313
— Elizabeth Morgan, 390, 651; 435, 727
— Elizabeth Patia, 410, 689
— Elizabeth Pomeroy, 1336
— Elizabeth Remington, 711
— Elizabeth Roxanna, 635, 1000
— Elizabeth Starr, 244, 384
— Elizabeth Storrs, 1366
— Elizabeth Tracy, 345, 557
— Ella⁹, 721, 1088; 893, 1242
— Ella¹⁰, 1012
— Ella Amelia, 825, 1171
— Ella Arvilla, 910, 1255
— Ella Blanche, 904, 1251
— Ella Celia, 457, 762
— Ella Clarissa, 459
— Ella Clementine, 868, 1217
— Ella Coggeshall, 1013, 1332
— Ella Dorothy, 571
— Ella E., 417
— Ella Helene, 1210
— Ella Jane, 693, 1060
— Ella Jeannette, 940, 1268; 940, 1269
— Ella Lydia, 1029, 1350
— Ella Maria, 902, 1248
— Ella Marv, 903, 1249
— Ella May, 1077
— Ella N., 418, 697
— Ellen, 457, 762; 654, 1027; 991; 1068
— Ellen Adelia, 565, 915
— Ellen Augusta, 949, 1277
— Ellen Celia, 478, 793
— Ellen Coe, 664, 1032
— Ellen Cornelia, 1011, 1330
— Ellen Eliza, 563
— Ellen Elizabeth, 497; 795
— Ellen Ely, 558, 906
Avery, Ellen Frances, 672, 1043
— Ellen Frederica, 407, 683
— Ellen Holdredge, 394, 659
— Ellen J., 543
— Ellen Kendall, 808, 1159
— Ellen L., 478
— Ellen Lockie, 805
— Ellen Louisa, 647, 1019
— Ellen Nancy, 668, 1040
— Ellen Saxe, 754, 1121
— Ellie, 719, 1084
— Ellouise Janette, 1285
— Ellsworth, 386, 643
— Elma, 917
— Elmer Appleton, 1064
— Elmer Broughton, 1026, 1345
— Elmer Corydon, 872
— Elmer Daniel, 914
— Elmer Edmonds, 1245, 1412
— Elmer Ellsworth, 695, 1064;
862, 1206; 868, 1215
— Elmer Everett, 870, 1220
— Elmer Kline, 814
— Elmer Milton, 1141
— Elmer Russell, 859
— Elmer Sylvester, 860, 1202
— Elmina, 574, 931
— Elmina Josephene, 545
— Elmira, 539; 864
— Elmira Emogene, 535, 536, 858
— Elmira L'Hommedieu, 405
— Eloise, 1063
— Eloise Josephine, 1402
— Elroy McKendree, 571, 923
— Elroy Putnam, 927
— Elsie, 1138
— Elsie Corlean, 870, 1221
— Elsie Margaret, 1221
— Elton B., 1107
— Elva Florence, 1076; 1369
— Elvered, 341, 549
— Elvira, 541
— Elvira Princess, 810
— Elwood Otis, 1252
— Elwot True, 1425
— Elwyn George, 1227
— Ely Parsons, 491
— Ely Scott, 1141
— Emeline⁷, 274, 418; 353, 578
— Emeline⁸, 383, 635; 439; 580;
592, 954
— Emeline Adelia, 577
— Emily⁷, 305, 477
— Emily⁸, 390, 650; 393, 655; 429, 719;
482, 795; 524, 844; 554; 629;
936, 937
— Emily⁹, 850; 948
— Emily Amelia, 559
— Emily Ann, 632
— Emily Campbell, 993, 1314
— Emily Caroline⁷, 302, 362
— Emily Caroline⁸, 461
— Emily Cornelia, 749, 1109
— Emily Eliza, 362
— Emily Frances, 627, 989; 901, 1246
— Emily Green, 453, 754
— Emily Isadore, 1275, 1416
— Emily Jane, 555, 902; 651, 1024
— Emily Juliana, 450, 474
— Emily Margery, 1029, 1349
— Emily Morrison, 663, 1031
— Emily Newton, 395
— Emily Ruth, 1086, 1376
— Emma⁸, 522, 840; 569; 585
— Emma⁹, 680; 687, 1057; 751, 1117;
889, 1236; 946
— Emma¹⁰, 994; 998, 1320; 1099; 1199;
1209; 1274

Avery, Emma Adine, 510, 825
 — Emma Armilda, 913, 1257
 — Emma Blythe, 806, 1157
 — Emma E., 565, 914
 — Emma Ely, 785
 — Emma Florence, 860
 — Emma Frances, 1082, 1375
 — Emma Harriet, 939, 1268
 — Emma Jane, 540; 633, 997
 — Emma Leonora, 566, 916
 — Emma Loretta, 844
 — Emma Louisa, 837
 — Emma Louise, 1177
 — Emma Lovina, 450, 747
 — Emma Lucretia, 940, 1269
 — Emma May, 761, 1124
 — Emma Mayo, 1059
 — Emma Rebecca, 511
 — Emma Vehnner, 864, 1209
 — Emmazetta Frances, 901, 1248
 — Emogene, 744, 1105
 — Epha Maria, 592, 954
 — Ephraim, 109, 135; 135, 197;
 197, 310; 311, 492
 — Ephraim Earl, 538, 863
 — Ephraim Kingsbury, 526, 846
 — Erasmus, 420, 705
 — Erasmus Darwin, 630, 992
 — Erastus⁶, 202
 — Erastus⁷, 254, 396; 320, 514
 — Erastus⁸, 386, 641; 407, 683;
 585, 946
 — Erastus Randall, 287
 — Erford Baras, 1076, 1370
 — Erma, 1296, 1423
 — Erma Virginia, 1170
 — Ernest, 976
 — Ernest Charles, 1099, 1381
 — Ernest Denison, 1413
 — Ernest Duncan, 883
 — Ernest Lee, 861, 1203
 — Ernest Wesley, 836, 1178
 — Erwin Daniel, 519, 836
 — Erwin James, 934, 1266
 — Erwin Wentworth, 444, 738
 — Estella, 1047, 1357; 1321
 — Estella Crescentia, 1407
 — Estella H., 510
 — Estella Mary, 709
 — Estelle, 896, 1245
 — Esther⁶, 167, 255; 176, 280; 217, 350;
 226, 358; 239, 371
 — Esther⁷, 328; 353; 356, 582; 361, 608
 — Esther⁸, 537, 859; 589, 947; 606, 962;
 609, 965
 — Esther⁹, 847, 1188; 976, 1303
 — Esther Amelia, 491
 — Esther Harriet, 459; 1194, 1400
 — Esther Maria, 919, 1261
 — Ethel, 679, 1053; 1165, 1390; 1281
 — Ethel Beatrice, 836, 1178
 — Ethel Eliza, 1056, 1362
 — Ethel Elizabeth, 763, 1127
 — Ethel La Dora, 1093
 — Ethel Maria, 1237
 — Etheline Fone, 695, 1063
 — Etta Chapin, 695, 1062
 — Etta Louise, 939
 — Etta May, 967, 1294
 — Eugene, 1079, 1372
 — Eugene Adelbert, 744, 1106
 — Eugene Amos, 1261
 — Eugene Cotter, 861
 — Eugene Dwigt^t, 1112
 — Eugene Henry, 647, 1018
 — Eugene Leonard, 839
 — Eugene Lewis, 323
 — Eugene Melville, 934

Avery, Eugene Swan, 724
 — Eugene Valentine, 1170
 — Eulalie, 896, 1244
 — Eunice⁵, 124, 172
 — Eunice⁶, 166; 169, 263; 176, 207;
 207, 333
 — Eunice⁷, 241; 255; 269; 293;
 296, 447; 309; 311, 495; 342;
 342, 1406
 — Eunice⁸, 392; 399, 401; 425, 715;
 420, 704; 486; 552
 — Eunice Adelaide, 1325
 — Eunice Allyn, 424, 713
 — Eunice Ann, 534, 857
 — Eunice Fish, 390
 — Eunice Hortense, 1377
 — Eunice Huntington, 706, 1073
 — Eunice Jerusha, 665
 — Eunice Latham, 668, 1038
 — Eunice Lois, 862, 1205
 — Eunice M., 429, 717
 — Eunice Maria, 515, 835
 — Eunice Marion, 1316
 — Eunice Miranda, 589, 948
 — Eunice Weeks, 511, 827
 — Eunice Williams, 246
 — Euphemia Maria, 322, 518
 — Euphemia Pell, 974
 — Eureka Amelia, 949, 1279
 — Eva, 970, 1299; 1199; 1214
 — Eva Antoinette, 859
 — Eva Eliza, 867
 — Eva Lena, 862, 1206
 — Eva Rosalind, 949, 1278
 — Eva Rosella, 1225
 — Evaline, 572, 928; 889, 1236
 — Evaline Aurilla, 555, 900
 — Evaline Nancy, 350; 572
 — Evanette, 867
 — Evelyn Christine, 1373
 — Evelyn Elizabeth, 1237
 — Evelyn Marie, 1356
 — Evelynne, 1269
 — Everett Judson, 1234, 1408
 — Everett Lawson, 839, 1180
 — Ewing Bertrand, 1297
 — Experience, 126, 184; 420, 706
 — Ezra, 338
 — F. G., 679
 — Faith, 519
 — Fanchella Amanda, 823
 — Fannie, 509; 738; 867
 — Fannie Bishop, 536
 — Fannie Brockway, 735, 1100
 — Fannie Eva, 837
 — Fannie Louisa, 728
 — Fannie Louise, 911
 — Fannie Miranda, 848
 — Fannie Rosetta, 821, 1168
 — Fanny⁷, 255, 397; 300, 459
 — Fanny⁸, 299, 387; 394; 401
 — Fanny⁹, 733; 751, 1117
 — Fanny Augusta, 706, 1073
 — Fanny Fitch, 335, 535
 — Fanny Lovell, 467
 — Fanny Maria, 645, 1012
 — Fanny Richardson, 544, 876
 — Fayette, 849
 — Ferdinand, 893, 1241
 — Fern Lila, 1087, 1378
 — Fernald Spokesfield, 545, 878
 — Fernando, 684
 — Ferris Gale, 1023
 — Ferris Rawson, 1267
 — Fidelity, 451
 — Fletcher James, 444, 737
 — Flora, 871
 — Flora Emma, 544, 876

- Avery, Flora M., 1051, 1361
 — Flora Sibyl, 899
 — Florello Punderson, 602, 957
 — Florence⁶, 612, 975
 — Florence⁹, 635, 1001; 678; 914, 1258
 — Florence¹⁰, 1127; 1276; 1293
 — Florence Adelaide, 876
 — Florence Ann, 1216, 1406
 — Florence Catherine, 1262
 — Florence Elaine, 1421
 — Florence Elinor, 1363
 — Florence Elizabeth, 918
 — Florence Emma, 879, 1228; 1260
 — Florence Gertrude, 727, 1091
 — Florence Harter, 1182
 — Florence Julia, 1072
 — Florence Louise, 1045; 1183, 1392;
 1404
 — Florence Lucile, 1201
 — Florence Luella, 971, 1299
 — Florence Lydia, 544, 876
 — Florence Mabel, 1152
 — Florence May, 780, 1134; 1006, 1329
 — Florence Ophelia, 1258
 — Florence Pearl, 1225
 — Florence Rozilla, 1227
 — Florence Seegar, 1358
 — Florence Susanna, 729, 1094
 — Florice Helen, 1347
 — Floyd, 1024; 1114, 1385
 — Floyd Andrus, 1104
 — Floyd Bertrand, 913
 — Floyd Biesecker, 1420
 — Floyd Lee, 1246
 — Floyd Marshall, 1370
 — Floyd Oliver, 742, 1104
 — Flove Estelle, 1404; 1431
 — Forest Everton, 836
 — Forrester Barstow, 778
 — Foster, 457
 — Frances⁸, 229, 363
 — Frances⁷, 263, 404; 304, 471; 358
 — Frances⁸, 513; 608, 964; 612, 976
 — Frances⁹, 719; 847
 — Frances¹⁰, 1187, 1394
 — Frances¹¹, 1371
 — Frances Adelaide, 460, 767
 — Frances Adele, 467
 — Frances Basford, 693, 1060
 — Frances Brownell, 466, 775
 — Frances E., 415, 696; 1187
 — Frances Eliza, 307, 480
 — Frances Elizabeth⁹, 672, 1043;
 706, 1073; 727; 917
 — Frances Elizabeth¹⁰, 1045, 1357;
 1076, 1370
 — Frances Ely, 472, 784
 — Frances Emeline, 794, 795
 — Frances Emily, 902, 1249
 — Frances Emma, 473, 788
 — Frances Grace, 791, 1145
 — Frances Helen, 476, 790
 — Frances Hubbard, 1340
 — Frances Jane, 916
 — Frances Louisa, 1065
 — Frances Louise, 594, 956
 — Frances Lucretia, 392, 652
 — Frances Maria⁸, 452, 752
 — Frances Maria⁹, 639, 1006; 647, 1017
 — Frances Maria¹⁰, 1191, 1396
 — Frances Marv, 287, 435
 — Frances Mercv Rebecca, 915
 — Frances Mumford, 421, 711
 — Frances Slocum, 609, 969
 — Francis, 429, 719; 717, 1082; 719;
 721; 889
 — Francis Alphonso, 593, 955
 — Francis Asahel, 962, 1288
 — Francis Brownell, 777
 — Francis Clarence Bement, 957, 1283
 — Francis Dean, 740, 1103
 — Francis Deane, 746, 1108
 — Francis Denison, 450
 — Francis Geer, 720, 1086
 — Francis Henry, 553, 897
 — Francis Kernan, 1207, 1403
 — Francis L. B. D. W., 846, 1187
 — Francis Lord, 941, 1271
 — Francis Marion Howard, 783
 — Francis Moffit, 347, 566
 — Francis Newton, 510, 825
 — Francis Smith, 364, 613
 — Francis William, 746
 — Frank¹, 254
 — Frank⁸, 508
 — Frank⁹, 709; 732; 825; 914, 1258
 — Frank¹⁰, 1172; 1189, 1394
 — Frank¹¹, 1322
 — Frank A., 1240
 — Frank Augustus, 950, 1279
 — Frank B., 956
 — Frank Benjamin, 860
 — Frank Biedler, 1197
 — Frank Blakesley, 1333, 1428
 — Frank Brewster, 835, 1177; 1192, 1398
 — Frank Buchanan, 1428
 — Frank Burnham, 1165
 — Frank Chamberlain, 952, 1281
 — Frank Crofts, 960
 — Frank Donald, 1258
 — Frank Edward, 791
 — Frank Elmer Ellsworth, 853, 1197
 — Frank Elroy, 1177
 — Frank Elwin, 1223, 1407
 — Frank Emerson, 1051, 1361
 — Frank Farrington, 819
 — Frank Forest, 545, 871, 880
 — Frank Garfield, 875
 — Frank Herbert, 412, 691; 1082, 1373
 — Frank Hiram, 1092, 1380
 — Frank Hobart, 559, 907
 — Frank Horace, 798, 1152
 — Frank Howard, 1244
 — Frank James, 873
 — Frank John, 907
 — Frank Leslie, 572, 928
 — Frank Loomis, 894, 1244; 1184, 1392
 — Frank Martin, 716
 — Frank Montgomery, 1016, 1336
 — Frank Morris, 909, 1254
 — Frank Newell, 760, 1123
 — Frank Porter, 884, 1230
 — Frank Rhodes, 495, 804
 — Frank Richardson, 1243, 1412
 — Frank Sidney, 1092
 — Frank Stark, 1066, 1365
 — Frank Wheeler, 987, 1306
 — Frank Yale, 830
 — Franklin, 321; 513; 750
 — Franklin Capen, 458, 763
 — Franklin Gardner, 1112
 — Franklin George, 533, 856
 — Franklin Gordon, 1127
 — Franklin Henry, 767, 1130
 — Franklin Leverett, 664, 1032
 — Franklin Newell, 454
 — Franklin Niles, 384, 637; 1006
 — Franklin Putnam, 1029
 — Franklin Ross, 1342
 — Franklin Spencer, 1124
 — Fred, 414; 952, 1282; 1079, 1372
 — Fred Delos, 860
 — Fred H., 412
 — Fred Harrison, 737
 — Fred Havens, 735, 1100
 — Fred Howard, 913, 1257

- Avery, Fred Lester, 690
 — Fred Lucius, 744, 1107
 — Fred Marcellus, 1170
 — Fred Merwin, 792
 — Fred Parsons, 1100
 — Fred Solon, 509, 820
 — Frederic De Lano, 778
 — Frederic Loomis, 1393
 — Frederic Robert, 808, 1158
 — Frederick⁶, 179, 289; 208, 322;
 239, 371
 — Frederick⁷, 261; 290, 438; 342, 552;
 370, 626; 371
 — Frederick⁸, 403, 672;
 448, 741, 552, 892; 629, 990
 — Frederick⁹, 733, 1098; 841
 — Frederick Alfred, 987, 1306
 — Frederick Allyn, 187, 267, 407
 — Frederick Barton, 472
 — Frederick Burt, 500, 813
 — Frederick Charles, 1280, 1418
 — Frederick Christopher, 1186, 1394
 — Frederick Denison, 646, 1016; 1337
 — Frederick Ebenezer, 894, 1248
 — Frederick Elizur, 665
 — Frederick Graeme, 1121
 — Frederick Guy, 1430
 — Frederick Hague, 960, 1287
 — Frederick Henry, 1017, 1337
 — Frederick Hills, 1047, 1357; 1358
 — Frederick Holland, 1394
 — Frederick Horace, 1082, 1374
 — Frederick John, 1287
 — Frederick Jones, 820
 — Frederick Mercer, 1158
 — Frederick Miner, 932, 1266
 — Frederick Scott, 732, 1097
 — Frederick Thomas, 1042, 1355
 — Frederick Torry, 901, 1246
 — Frederick Tracy, 681, 1055
 — Frederick Walter, 765, 1128
 — Frederick Wells, 754, 1120
 — Frederick Whiting, 813
 — Frederick William, 472, 785; 783, 1137
 — Frederick Woodruff, 553, 894
 — Fredrika Louise, 721, 1088
 — Freelove, 126, 184; 183, 296; 241;
 296, 448
 — Fremont, 872, 1223
 — Friend, 897, 1245
 — Fuller, 1172
 — Gabriel Joseph, 1026, 1345
 — Gabriel Raymond, 653
 — Gage Hughes, 691, 1058
 — Gail, 1138
 — Garaphelia Burnham, 693, 1060
 — Gardiner, 202, 319; 749
 — Gardner⁶, 186, 297; 202, 319
 — Gardner⁷, 297, 451
 — Gardner⁸, 452, 750; 514, 833
 — Gardner Fox, 446
 — Gates, 968, 1295
 — Gaudentio Hibbard, 602, 956
 — Gaylord, 346
 — Genevieve Franklin, 1025, 1344
 — George⁵, 143, 207
 — George⁶, 207, 332
 — George⁷, 302, 465; 313, 498; 332, 532;
 334, 534; 352, 576, 935; 353
 — George⁸, 421, 708; 489; 498, 812;
 526; 532, 854; 542; 576; 592, 955;
 936, 937
 — George⁹, 635, 999; 637; 717; 812;
 893, 1242; 954; 955; 1083
 — George¹⁰, 997, 1318; 1028, 1347; 1172;
 1199; 1274
 — George Albert, 641, 1007; 708
 — George Amariah, 850, 1194
 — George Anson, 386, 639
 — George Benjamin, 364, 614; 459, 765;
 1129
 — George Bernard, 1092, 1380
 — George Capwell, 464, 774
 — George Carlisle, 1046
 — George Davis, 1345, 1428
 — George Day, 968, 1296
 — George Dolbeare, 221, 353
 — George Dunham, 1238
 — George Earl, 863, 1209
 — George Edward, 869, 1218; 931; 1025;
 1406
 — George Edwin, 990, 1308
 — George Elfonzo, 843
 — George Elmer, 1187
 — George Emery, 883, 1230
 — George Ernest, 1083, 1376
 — George Evans, 957, 1284
 — George Garfield, 873
 — George Gavitt, 691
 — George Grant, 569, 921
 — George Griswold, 1025, 1343
 — George Harrison, 1207, 1403
 — George Hill, 1363
 — George Hoffman, 874, 1225
 — George Holbrook, 875, 1226
 — George Howard, 1194, 1400
 — George Howland, 798, 1151
 — George Jayman, 1326, 1427
 — George L., 412; 841
 — George Leek, 696, 1064
 — George Lewis, 762, 1125
 — George Loomis, 866
 — George Loren, 513, 830
 — George Lovatus, 522
 — George Luther, 729, 1093
 — George Luzerne, 810, 1160
 — George Lyman, 755
 — George Marvin, 559
 — George May, 671, 1043
 — George Miller, 392, 653
 — George Minor, 1322
 — George Orlonzo, 409, 688
 — George Oscar, 626, 987
 — George Pettigrew, 1092, 1380
 — George Porter, 458, 764
 — George Powell, 815, 1163
 — George Punderson, 611
 — George Richard, 941, 1271
 — George Rosevelt, 761
 — George S., 270, 412
 — George Sanders, 1166
 — George Sidney, 728, 1092
 — George Silas, 903, 1249
 — George Skidmore, 648, 1019;
 1021, 1340
 — George Smith, 568, 918
 — George Spencer, 544
 — George True, 1215, 1405
 — George W., 414, 695
 — George Waitstill, 362
 — George Washington¹, 241, 382;
 271, 413
 — George Washington², 540, 870; 546;
 612, 976
 — George Washington³, 634, 997;
 635, 999; 663, 1031; 867, 1215;
 868, 1217; 886, 1235
 — George Washington¹⁰, 997, 1318
 — George Watson, 723, 1090
 — George Whitfield, 500, 812; 531, 852
 — George Whiting, 987, 1306
 — George William, 536, 858; 996, 1317;
 1153
 — George Williams, 335, 536
 — George Wynne, 918, 1260; 1259
 — Georgia Pearl, 1384

Avery, Georgiana, 847; 1242
 — Georgianna A., 642
 — Georgie, 948
 — Georgine Theo, 1277
 — Gerald Clarence, 1421
 — Geraldine Mabel, 1156
 — Geraldine Sylvia, 1100, 1382
 — Gertrude⁸, 612, 976
 — Gertrude⁹, 849, 1191; 970, 1298
 — Gertrude¹⁰, 1080, 1372
 — Gertrude Amelia, 1082, 1374
 — Gertrude Arms, 464, 773
 — Gertrude Dean, 1342
 — Gertrude Florence, 875
 — Gertrude Laura, 837
 — Gertrude May, 901, 1247
 — Gertrude Stark, 1366
 — Gideon, 122, 165; 166
 — Gilbert, 282, 425
 — Gilbert Button, 482, 795
 — Gilbert Franklin, 849, 1192
 — Gilbert Gerard, 795
 — Gilbert M., 345, 554
 — Gilbert Milligan, 627, 989
 — Gilbert Tracy, 555, 901
 — Giles Austin, 995
 — Giles Bushnell, 426
 — Giles Williams, 632, 995
 — Gilfillan, 1123
 — Glade Fred, 1409
 — Gladys, 622; 1202
 — Gladys Amelia, 1341
 — Gladys Beatrice, 839
 — Gladys Ella, 1096
 — Gladys Hyacinth, 1062
 — Gladys Lucile, 1422
 — Gladys Matilda, 1201
 — Glen Arthur, 879
 — Glenn Samuel, 1232
 — Glenola Evalyn, 1297
 — Glyde Tedman, 1202
 — Golda Fern, 885, 1234
 — Goldie, 1114, 1385; 1163
 — Gordon, 953
 — Gordon Campbell, 1156
 — Gordon Edson, 1127
 — Gordon Stevens, 1420
 — Grace, 115; 1245
 — Grace Arline, 1201; 1354
 — Grace Brewster, 1398, 1430
 — Grace Candler, 945
 — Grace Catharine, 1410
 — Grace Elizabeth, 756, 1122
 — Grace Ellen, 916, 1259; 1347
 — Grace Leola, 1370
 — Grace Louise, 1184, 1393
 — Grace Mabelle, 741
 — Grace Margaret Dorothea, 1225
 — Grace Marie, 997, 1317
 — Grace Martha, 901, 1247
 — Grace May, 880; 882; 941, 1271
 — Grace Newcomb, 875
 — Grace Ophelia, 810, 1161
 — Grace Prudence, 746
 — Grace Rebecca, 879
 — Grace Robison, 1165, 1389
 — Grace Rosetta, 1077
 — Grant Herbert, 969, 1297
 — Griswold, 160; 162, 250; 251, 391;
 392
 — Griswold George, 653, 1025; 1343
 — Grover Cleveland, 975, 1302
 — Guerdon⁸, 203, 321
 — Guerdon⁷, 251, 392; 326, 525; 333;
 340
 — Guerdon⁸, 382; 393, 653
 — Guerdon Fuller, 321, 516
 — Guerdon Latham, 631

Avery, Guerdon Williams, 525, 845
 — Gurdon Chappell, 1025, 1343
 — Gurdon Leander, 1027, 1346
 — Gusta, 1169
 — Guy Carleton, 304, 472; 472, 786
 — Guy Herbert, 762, 1125
 — Guy Hinchman, 363
 — Guy Landon, 1246
 — Guy Lee, 1242, 1412
 — Guy Leonard, 1358, 1430
 — Hamilton, 300, 459
 — Handy Eugene, 1238, 1409
 — Handy Warren, 891, 1238
 — Hanford Wakeman, 869, 1219
 — Hannah³, 78, 79
 — Hannah⁴, 102, 128; 109, 136
 — Hannah⁵, 119, 163; 122, 166;
 126, 177; 133, 191; 135, 194;
 137, 198; 140, 200; 155
 — Hannah⁶, 155; 159; 162, 246;
 173, 272; 174, 279; 176, 256;
 186, 298; 190, 305; 197; 201, 318;
 221, 354; 307, 483
 — Hannah⁷, 260, 383; 275, 550;
 282, 395; 297, 451; 304, 468;
 307, 483; 312; 326; 327; 331, 531;
 359; 361, 604
 — Hannah⁸, 401, 669; 401, 670;
 418, 700; 551, 887; 589, 947
 — Hannah Alzina, 702, 1070
 — Hannah Amelia, 663, 1030
 — Hannah Ann, 383, 637
 — Hannah Augusta, 670
 — Hannah Catharine, 605
 — Hannah Chaplin, 530, 851
 — Hannah Chapman, 335, 555
 — Hannah Elizabeth, 630
 — Hannah Ellen, 554, 897
 — Hannah Elvira, 369, 623
 — Hannah Emeline, 286
 — Hannah L., 407, 683
 — Hannah Lord, 992
 — Hannah Lucy, 1002, 1325
 — Hannah Mary, 177, 285; 287, 433
 — Hannah Matilda, 673
 — Hannah Morgan, 269, 410
 — Hannah Punderson, 360, 594
 — Hannah Raymond, 393, 655
 — Hannah Rebecca, 1026, 1344
 — Hannah Smith, 425, 716
 — Hannah Sophia, 623
 — Hannah Waterman, 514
 — Hannorah Louise, 1238
 — Harland Wesley, 1219
 — Harleh Eugene, 1214
 — Harlow, 553, 894
 — Harmon Whitfield, 867, 1215
 — Harold Armstrong, 1219
 — Harold Christopher, 880
 — Harold Field, 743, 1105
 — Harold Glenn, 1205, 1402; 1386
 — Harold Huxley, 1295, 1421
 — Harold Kenneth, 1150
 — Harold Leroy, 883
 — Harold Lloyd, 836
 — Harold Stuart, 775
 — Harold Terry, 480
 — Harold Tolman, 1035
 — Harold Vincent, 1286
 — Harold Wells, 1220
 — Harriet, 1379
 — Harriet⁷, 246; 340, 546; 353; 371, 628
 — Harriet⁸, 400, 665; 407; 419;
 524, 842; 526; 532, 853; 553, 895;
 582, 943
 — Harriet⁹, 700; 817, 1164; 841, 1181
 — Harriet¹⁰, 1193
 — Harriet Amanda, 688, 1058

Avery, Harriet Amelia, 787, 1142; 1191, 1397

- Harriet Ann, 510, 822; 663; 1002, 1325
- Harriet Augusta, 1093
- Harriet B., 434, 726
- Harriet Bedent, 999, 1000
- Harriet C., 544, 877
- Harriet Coolidge, 535, 857
- Harriet Curran, 591
- Harriet Drucilla, 947, 1276
- Harriet Eleanor, 1266
- Harriet Eliza, 1108, 1383
- Harriet Elizabeth⁸, 389, 1010; 544, 877
- Harriet Elizabeth⁹, 701
- Harriet Elizabeth¹⁰, 1003, 1327; 1034; 1178
- Harriet Ellen, 779, 1134
- Harriet Eloise, 617, 980; 622, 982; 1426
- Harriet Frances, 459; 1403
- Harriet Gray, 1074
- Harriet Hale, 453, 754
- Harriet Jane⁸, 626, 986; 830, 832
- Harriet Jane⁹, 729, 1094
- Harriet King, 666
- Harriet Levantia, 1013, 1334
- Harriet Louisa, 932
- Harriet Lovinia, 853, 1195
- Harriet Maria, 580, 940; 694; 1274, 1416
- Harriet Martha, 369, 624
- Harriet Newell, 347; 847
- Harriet Seymour, 460, 768
- Harriet Virgin, 414, 694
- Harriette Estelle, 735
- Harriette Helen, 810, 1161
- Harriette Lester, 813, 1162
- Harriette Lillian, 704, 1071
- Harris Gilbert, 382, 634
- Harris S., 451
- Harris William, 1388
- Harrison, 541
- Harrison Orson, 915
- Harrison Porter, 1063, 1364
- Harry⁷, 299; 359, 589
- Harry⁹, 815; 857, 1199
- Harry¹⁰, 1197; 1256; 1296
- Harry¹¹, 1380
- Harry Bain, 963, 1289
- Harry Chapman, 950
- Harry Coleman, 667, 1035
- Harry Cullen, 915
- Harry Edwin, 806; 1141
- Harry Gilbert, 1146
- Harry Hamilton, 1022, 1342
- Harry Herbert, 1193
- Harry Howard, 801, 1153; 861, 1204
- Harry Jay, 1051, 1361
- Harry Lawton, 1384
- Harry Leeds, 566
- Harry Miles, 1279
- Harry Newell, 737
- Harry Raymond, 1196, 1402
- Harry Robert, 1153
- Harry Theodore, 958, 1284
- Harry Ward, 735, 1100
- Harry Woodworth, 1056
- Harvey, 311, 494
- Harvey Elroy, 1270
- Hascal Taylor, 1239, 1409
- Hattie, 864, 1209; 1011, 1331
- Hattie Amelia, 509
- Hattie Bradford, 1147, 1389
- Hattie Elina, 868, 1217
- Hattie Ellen, 803, 1155
- Hattie Elsie Mineah, 766
- Hattie Eunice, 503, 814

Avery, Hattie F., 1186

- Hattie Josephene, 796, 1147
- Hattie Lavinia, 895, 1244
- Hattie Louisa, 536, 858
- Hattie May, 745, 1107
- Hattie Samantha, 1326, 1427
- Hattie Sawyer, 690
- Hattie Washington, 857
- Hazel, 1138
- Hazel Josephine, 1125
- Hazel May, 1252
- Hazelton Small, 1250
- Hazen Lorenzo, 878, 1227
- Hazen W., 544
- Helen, 304, 476; 486; 849, 1191; 1138; 1222; 1373
- Helen Adelle, 1086, 1377
- Helen Alda, 1363
- Helen Baldwin, 1020, 1339
- Helen Barrows, 1366
- Helen Blasdel, 464, 774a
- Helen Brewster, 686
- Helen Brown, 1426
- Helen Chapman, 1179
- Helen Christine, 1125
- Helen Eliza, 473, 486
- Helen Elizabeth, 590, 950; 675, 1050; 955; 1287; 1371
- Helen Florida, 993, 1314
- Helen Ford, 1093
- Helen Fowler, 757
- Helen Frances, 665
- Helen Jane, 1104
- Helen Josephine, 495, 803
- Helen Julia, 932
- Helen Lois, 770
- Helen Louisa, 908, 1253
- Helen Louise, 467, 778; 762
- Helen Lucile, 1147
- Helen Lucy, 1417
- Helen Mar, 348, 570; 605
- Helen Maria, 560; 566; 943, 1272; 1076
- Helen Martha, 643; 1032
- Helen Mildred, 1171
- Helen Minerva, 321, 516
- Helen Morewood, 506, 818
- Helen Morgan, 1038, 1353
- Helen Rogers, 768, 1130
- Helen Ruth, 460, 769
- Helen S., 783
- Helen Shipman, 852
- Helen Susan, 928
- Helen Sybil, 583, 945
- Helen Thalia, 1164
- Helena Wardlow, 1189
- Henri Elmore, 693, 1060
- Henrietta, 410; 783, 1136; 867; 1028, 1348
- Henrietta Bordman, 533, 855
- Henry⁶, 205, 323; 226, 360
- Henry⁷, 249, 389; 281; 283, 429; 311, 495; 333
- Henry⁸, 400, 667; 438; 457; 460, 767; 560, 909; 607, 962; 609
- Henry⁹, 672, 1045; 698, 1066; 717, 1081; 750, 1114; 946, 1274
- Henry¹⁰, 1274
- Henry Alfred, 278
- Henry Augustus, 728, 1092
- Henry Austin, 734, 1099; 1372
- Henry Benton, 521, 839
- Henry Beright, 359, 593
- Henry Brinckerhoff, 756, 1122
- Henry Campbell, 804, 1156
- Henry Charles, 821
- Henry Christopher, 1165
- Henry Clay, 444, 737; 488

- Avery, Henry Clinton, 229, 365
 — Henry Costar, 977, 1304
 — Henry Craddock, 1837
 — Henry Cyrus, 361, 605; 960, 1286
 — Henry Earl, 1025
 — Henry Elisha, 830, 831
 — Henry Eston, 538, 861
 — Henry Francis, 1137
 — Henry Gardner, 450, 745; 743, 1104
 — Henry Hale, 542, 873
 — Henry Harrison, 369; 798; 988, 1307
 — Henry Hobron, 1021, 1340
 — Henry Holland, 490
 — Henry Howard, 801, 1153
 — Henry Irving, 558
 — Henry James, 365
 — Henry Jay, 910, 1255
 — Henry John, 952, 1282
 — Henry Latham, 1042
 — Henry Lawrence, 1102
 — Henry Martindale, 695, 1062
 — Henry Miles, 950, 1279
 — Henry Milon, 626, 988
 — Henry Morgan, 457, 762
 — Henry Morton, 603, 959
 — Henry Newell, 454, 756
 — Henry Passmore, 273, 417
 — Henry Porter, 1414
 — Henry Raymond, 1099, 1382
 — Henry Smith, 305, 479
 — Henry Stewart, 476, 791
 — Henry Thayer, 736, 1100
 — Henry Thomas, 390, 651; 484; 558;
 1024
 — Henry Whiting, 500, 813
 — Henry William, 387, 646; 641;
 645, 1012; 646, 1017
 — Henry Wolcott, 886, 1235
 — Hepsibah, 336
 — Herbert, 416; 745; 997
 — Herbert Allen, 695, 1061
 — Herbert Amos, 744, 1105
 — Herbert Bovee, 919, 1261
 — Herbert Dalton, 872, 1221
 — Herbert Edwin, 1072
 — Herbert Francis, 566, 917
 — Herbert Glenn, 605, 961
 — Herbert Holbrook, 1227
 — Herbert Lincoln, 1318
 — Herbert Nelson, 876, 1227
 — Herbert Percy, 961, 1287
 — Herbert Starrh, 1261
 — Herbert Warren, 917
 — Herman, 304, 471; 783, 1185; 1140
 — Herman Austin, 695, 1062
 — Herman Hinckley, 992
 — Hermann Morgan, 631
 — Hermon Emmons, 766, 1129
 — Herriott Park, 750, 1115
 — Hershall Buxton, 783
 — Hettie Ellen, 623
 — Hettie Liddle, 1214, 1405
 — Hezekiah, 249, 389; 645, 1012
 — Hiram, 436, 728; 545, 879; 728
 — Hiram Allen, 492
 — Hiram Denison, 949, 1277
 — Hiram H., 1069
 — Hiram Joseph, 932, 1265
 — Hiram Lester, 866, 1214
 — Hislop Latham, 675, 1050
 — Hive, The, 48, 49, 83
 — Hobart Reed, 1378
 — Holly Hunt, 736
 — Holmes Byron, 741
 — Holmes Mayhew, 740, 1102
 — Homer Austin, 565, 916
 — Homer Marshall, 785, 1138
 — Homer Towner, 472, 784
 — Avery, Homer Ward, 1138
 — Hope Ayer, 1364
 — Horace, 310; 340; 359, 585; 635, 999
 — Horace Andrus, 448, 744
 — Horace Ayers, 695, 1061
 — Horace Burton, 911, 1256
 — Horace Cameron, 1192, 1400
 — Horace Chapman, 590, 949
 — Horace Clark, 509, 821
 — Horace Earl, 1390
 — Horace Hawkins, 867
 — Horace Miles, 946, 1275
 — Horace Weston, 765, 1128
 — Horace Whitney, 489, 798; 1152, 1389
 — Horace Wilcox, 1327
 — Horatio, 526, 847
 — Horatio Allen, 488, 797
 — Horatio Delford, 324, 521
 — Horatio Mower, 533, 855
 — Horatio Nelson, 430, 722
 — Hosea Wheeler, 433, 725
 — Howard Burton, 1391
 — Howard Carl, 988, 1308
 — Howard Carleton, 1401
 — Howard Delos, 553, 897
 — Howard Earl, 1252
 — Howard Malcolm, 1128
 — Howard Sidney, 1215
 — Howard Stanbery, 719, 1084
 — Hubbard, 187; 527, 850
 — Hubbard Burrows, 217, 348; 350, 572;
 570
 — Hubbard Daniel, 1039, 1354
 — Hubbard Eugene, 850
 — Hubert Charles, 1264, 1413
 — Hubert King, 931, 1263
 — Hugh Walter, 936
 — Hugo, 974, 1301
 — Huldah, 364, 613; 451, 748
 — Huldah Ruth, 1162
 — Humphrey⁴, 115, 156
 — Humphrey⁵, 157, 222
 — Humphrey⁶, 224, 355
 — Humphrey⁷, 359, 591; 361
 — Humphrey⁸, 580; 582, 942; 609, 967
 — Humphrey E., 359, 591
 — Humphrey John, 362
 — Humphrey Roger, 1272
 — Hyde Throop, 313
 — Ichabod, 122, 166; 254; 397, 664
 — Ichabod Denison, 217
 — Iciline A., 892, 1241
 — Ida, 867; 954
 — Ida Deborah, 801, 1153
 — Ida Elizabeth, 623
 — Ida Isadore, 949, 1278
 — Ida Jerusha, 873, 1224
 — Ida May, 815, 1163; 842, 1182;
 861, 1203; 1099; 1140
 — Ida Minerva, 827, 1173
 — Ida Morgan, 680, 1055
 — Idalin, 1199
 — Idella Lillian, 521, 840
 — Ila May, 1225
 — Inah Elloy, 987
 — Inez, 970; 1151
 — Iola Clemenza, 1274, 1415
 — Ione Cornelia Tryon, 813
 — Ira, 337, 539; 540, 869
 — Ira Everett, 867; 868, 1217;
 1220, 1407
 — Ira James, 1029
 — Ira Smith, 477; 792, 1145
 — Ira Walter, 870, 1220
 — Irene, 491; 526, 846; 847
 — Irene Cecille, 987, 1305
 — Irene Clara, 1072
 — Irene Dewey, 1222

- Avery, Irene Johnson, 1108
 — Irene Louise, 1417
 — Irene Lupton, 1272
 — Irene M., 1361
 — Irene Rebecca, 1217
 — Irving Carl, 1269
 — Irving Carrington, 1335
 — Irving Davis, 1345, 1429
 — Irving James, 1029, 1351
 — Irving Montgomery⁹, 645, 1015
 — Irving Montgomery¹¹, 1337, 1428
 — Irving Otis, 903, 1250
 — Irwood Elzey, 1270
 — Isaac⁴, 109, 140
 — Isaac⁵, 126, 177; 158, 235
 — Isaac⁶, 174, 277; 176, 284; 188, 304;
 238
 — Isaac⁷, 278, 421; 285, 430; 304;
 307, 481; 310, 491; 359, 589;
 359, 593; 371
 — Isaac⁸, 420, 704; 473; 492, 803;
 352, 894; 592, 953
 — Isaac⁹, 654; 783
 — Isaac Allyn, 482, 794; 795, 1146
 — Isaac Dayton, 1002, 1326
 — Isaac Douglass, 1027, 1347
 — Isaac Dudley, 787, 1140
 — Isaac Edwin, 704, 1071
 — Isaac Erwin, 368, 617; 622, 982
 — Isaac Gallup, 720, 1085
 — Isaac Irwin, 368, 617
 — Isaac Park, 711, 1080
 — Isaac Raymond, 393, 654
 — Isaac Theodore, 369, 623
 — Isaac Thomas, 235, 367; 617, 981
 — Isaac Wheeler, 430, 721; 722, 1088
 — Isabel, 552; 1021, 1341
 — Isabel Annette, 1245
 — Isabel Antoinette, 967, 1292
 — Isabel J., 585, 946
 — Isabella, 229, 364; 709, 1075;
 755, 1121
 — Isabelle, 1028; 1347
 — Isadore Florence, 1412
 — Israel, 353
 — Ivah Marguerite, 1381
 — Ivan, 910, 1256
 — Ivan Hugh, 1258
 — Jabez³, 526, 847; 551, 888
 — Jabez⁶, 161; 206, 326
 — Jabez⁷, 279; 326, 523; 326, 524;
 327, 526
 — Jabez Huntington, 888, 1235
 — Jabez Tracy, 345, 554
 — Jacob, 126, 178; 179, 288; 361, 608;
 576, 932
 — Jacob Fowler, 757, 1123
 — Jacob Wilson, 580, 941
 — James², 27, 42, 84, 101, 104
 — James³, 40, 78, 107, 110, 111, 123
 — James⁴, 102, 117
 — James⁵, 119, 159; 151; 158, 229
 — James⁶, 159, 240; 165, 253; 214, 347;
 229, 364; 238, 369
 — James⁷, 253, 395; 299; 302, 466
 — James⁸, 396, 663; 451, 749; 457; 526;
 611
 — James⁹, 700, 1068; 776, 1132; 867
 — James Alexander, 966, 1290
 — James Augustus, 632, 994
 — James Austin, 999; 1321
 — James Babcock, 429, 720
 — James Benedict, 439, 733
 — James Billings, 662, 1029
 — James Bruce, 345, 558
 — James C. C. Courtney, 1292
 — James Carleton, 641
 Avery, James Carrington, 1014, 1335
 — James Christopher, 347, 564
 — James Colby, 1011, 1331
 — James Conant, 612
 — James Cordon, 860, 1202
 — James Daniel, 623
 — James Deane, 456, 746; 1108
 — James Denison, 668, 1037
 — James Dewain, 1421
 — James Edgar, 1196
 — James Edward, 651, 1025; 734
 — James Edwin, 383, 636
 — James Elroy, 920
 — James Estes, 847
 — James Frederick, 317, 309
 — James Harvey, 440, 735; 1065
 — James Henry, 1080
 — James Herbert, 791, 1144
 — James Leighton, 1420
 — James M., 382, 631; 713, 1080
 — James Madison, 524; 565; 692
 — James Merrit, 548, 885
 — James Miller, 850, 1193
 — James Monroe, 843, 1184
 — James O., 417, 696
 — James Oakley, 721
 — James Oliver, 994, 1316
 — James Orlando, 729
 — James Osgood, 435
 — James Stevens, 543
 — James Thomas, 663, 1031
 — James Walker, 1203
 — James Warren, 818, 1165
 — James Willard, 1047, 1358
 — James William, 515, 835
 — James Young, 864, 1210
 — Jane⁹, 137, 197
 — Jane⁷, 321, 515
 — Jane⁸, 460, 768; 539; 554; 565
 — Jane⁶, 847
 — Jane¹¹, 1408
 — Jane Amelia, 510, 822
 — Jane Ann, 506
 — Jane Caroline, 899, 1245
 — Jane Ellina, 492; 802, 1154
 — Jane Frances, 564, 912
 — Jane Maria, 440
 — Jane Smith, 967, 1293
 — Jane Treat, 706, 1074
 — Jane Wallace, 414, 694
 — Janet Otilie, 1121
 — Janet Pomeroy, 1336, 1428
 — Janette Cecelia, 459
 — Jannette, 320, 514
 — Jannette Maria, 503, 814
 — Jared, 451; 452
 — Jared Newell, 297, 454; 452, 751
 — Jared Reid, 387, 647; 648, 1021
 — Jared Sage, 749, 1109
 — Jason B., 873
 — Jason Wirt, 860, 1201
 — Jasper, 169, 260; 261, 403; 673, 1047
 — Jasper Ashley, 824, 1170
 — Jasper Copp, 673, 1047
 — Jay, 932
 — Jay Morton, 803
 — Jayman August, 1327
 — Jayman Peter, 1002, 1326
 — Jean Elizabeth, 1401
 — Jean Winifred, 1132
 — Jeane, 1202
 — Jeannette, 1347
 — Jeannette Maria, 503, 814
 — Jeduthan, 327, 527
 — Jefferson, 668, 1036
 — Jennette Caroline, 590, 949
 — Jennette Malvina, 1000, 1322
 — Jennie, 515; 837; 1019; 1172

Avery, Jennie Amelia, 999, 1320
 — Jennie Eva, 1242, 1411
 — Jennie G., 634
 — Jennie Gertrude, 1113, 1384
 — Jennie Hewitt, 895
 — Jennie Isabella, 904, 1251
 — Jennie L., 543
 — Jennie Louise, 1013, 1333; 1019, 1338;
 1316
 — Jennie Lovina, 913, 1257
 — Jennie Maria, 814, 1163
 — Jennie May, 875, 1226; 907; 1384
 — Jennie Melinda, 1032, 1352
 — Jennie Rockefeller, 963
 — Jennie Zay, 885, 1233
 — Jenny May, 875, 1226
 — Jeremiah Lind, 751
 — Jerome, 968, 1296
 — Jerome Punderson, 591, 951
 — Jerusha^a, 145, 209; 158, 249; 182
 — Jerusha^b, 224, 357; 229, 365
 — Jerusha^c, 249, 391; 308, 484; 310;
 340; 355; 359; 361, 610
 — Jerusha^d, 491, 801; 541, 870
 — Jerusha Adelaide, 364, 613
 — Jerusha Olcott, 429, 718
 — Jerusha Pomeroy, 641, 1008
 — Jesse, 173, 272
 — Jesse Brown, 1214
 — Jesse Clare, 1342
 — Jesse Gardner, 1027, 1346
 — Jesse Keen, 855
 — Jessie, 763
 — Jessie Beatrice, 1417, 1431
 — Jessie Maria, 1116
 — Jessie Villa, 801, 1154
 — Joanna, 121, 163; 355, 581
 — Joel, 551, 892; 893, 1242
 — Joel Frederick, 1238
 — Joel Grant, 448, 745
 — Joel Lund, 546, 881
 — Joel Osgood, 545
 — Joel White, 891
 — Johann, 28, 29
 — John¹, 28
 — John², 78, 84, 109
 — John³, 112, 142
 — John⁴, 119, 159; 126, 173; 135, 196;
 143, 205; 150, 212
 — John⁵, 159, 244; 161; 174, 274;
 196, 307; 201, 316; 206, 325;
 207, 334; 208; 209; 212, 345
 — John⁶, 275, 418; 293; 296; 297, 453;
 299, 456; 308; 310, 492; 319;
 326, 522; 326, 525; 334; 339;
 340, 548; 341, 548; 356, 582;
 359, 593
 — John⁷, 418, 698; 420, 705; 452; 486;
 504, 816; 511, 828; 523, 841; 538;
 547; 548, 884; 551, 889; 580
 — John⁸, 700, 1069; 731, 1097; 817;
 841; 847
 — John⁹, 1068; 1087, 1378; 1274
 — John Alden, 511
 — John Alfred, 448
 — John Allen, 1184, 1392
 — John Ayers, 271, 414
 — John B., 515, 835; 553
 — John Bachelor, 826, 1172
 — John Barber, 303, 467
 — John Bonsoll, 1156
 — John Brown, 304
 — John Buel, 842, 1183
 — John Calvin, 496
 — John Campbell, 993, 1315; 1065, 1364;
 1315
 — John Candler, 583, 943

Avery, John Charles Fremont, 931, 1264
 — John Coit, 484, 796; 796, 1147
 — John Coleman, 263, 404; 405; 1053
 — John Cyrus, 492, 803
 — John Dean, 446, 740; 641, 1008
 — John Derwin, 1156
 — John Eddie, 885, 1232
 — John Edgar, 728
 — John Edward, 1426
 — John Eglin, 438, 730
 — John Ely, 695, 1062
 — John Ernest, 896
 — John Esmond, 1123
 — John Evans, 504, 814
 — John Everett, 1128
 — John Feaster, 783, 1136
 — John Fletcher, 720, 1086
 — John Foulkes, 1116, 1386
 — John Francis, 559, 907
 — John Franklin, 345, 553
 — John Fremont, 724, 1090; 1027
 — John Gideon, 750; 1113
 — John Gifford, 629
 — John Gilbert, 888, 1235
 — John Gilman, 769, 1131
 — John Goodwill, 843, 1183
 — John Green, 263
 — John H., 542, 873
 — John Hankerson, 850, 1193
 — John Harrison, 637, 1004
 — John Hart, 1002, 1323
 — John Hartwell, 545, 880
 — John Hazard, 316; 506, 819
 — John Henry, 365; 651, 1024;
 654, 1027; 890, 1237; 1183
 — John Hibbard, 696
 — John Howard, 721, 1087
 — John Humphrey, 229, 362; 358, 583
 — John J., 245, 385
 — John Jay, 640
 — John Lampson, 521
 — John Lawson, 521, 840
 — John Leander, 653, 1026
 — John Lee, 253
 — John Leeds, 782
 — John Leek, 273, 417; 696, 1064
 — John Lewis, 544, 874
 — John Little, 1358
 — John Loren, 830, 832; 832
 — John M., 417; 864, 1209
 — John MacGlashan, 1398
 — John Mackey, 753, 1120
 — John Maxwell, 1400
 — John Melville, 1108
 — John Merritt, 1232
 — John Miles, 860; 966
 — John Miner, 307
 — John Moffit, 846
 — John Morehead, 616
 — John Morgan, 467
 — John Murray, 671, 1042
 — John N., 540
 — John Noyes, 312
 — John Orlando, 729
 — John Orville, 555, 901
 — John Otto, 873
 — John P., 845, 1185
 — John Parke, 383, 636
 — John Parrish, 1166
 — John Plutarch, 417, 696
 — John Porter, 574
 — John Ray, 921
 — John Raymond, 913, 1257
 — John Rhodes, 346, 564
 — John Robert, 999, 1322; 1322
 — John Rockwell, 859, 1201
 — John Samuel, 1371

- Avery, John Sands, 244, 384
 — John Sela, 604
 — John Selden, 804
 — John Simeon, 1076, 1371
 — John Smith, 530
 — John Snell, 352; 576, 935
 — John Stanton, 269, 410; 278; 410;
 421, 710
 — John Stewart, 358, 585
 — John Thomas, 313, 500; 498, 808
 — John Titus, 553, 896
 — John Tyler, 935
 — John W., 345, 560; 895
 — John Waite, 1195, 1401
 — John Wallace, 564, 913
 — John Watson, 698, 1064
 — John Wesley, 751, 1118; 785, 1138;
 862; 869, 1218; 1205
 — John White, 910
 — John Woodbridge, 757
 — Jonas, 174, 278
 — Jonas Belton, 244, 384
 — Jonas Edwards, 644, 1010
 — Jonathan³, 78; 104
 — Jonathan⁴, 102, 126; 109, 139; 115;
 140, 202
 — Jonathan⁵, 126, 180; 137, 198;
 140, 202
 — Jonathan⁶, 180; 183, 295
 — Jonathan⁷, 281, 423; 293; 296
 — Jonathan Robie, 547, 883
 — Jordan, 153
 — Joseph⁴, 102, 130; 112, 145; 131; 184
 — Joseph⁵, 131, 1363; 153, 218
 — Joseph⁶, 218, 351
 — Joseph⁷, 298, 455; 342, 551; 350;
 352, 576; 355, 579
 — Joseph⁸, 393, 653; 409, 684; 538, 861;
 551, 891
 — Joseph⁹, 889
 — Joseph¹⁰, 1061
 — Joseph Allyn, 383, 635
 — Joseph Babcock, 152; 351, 576
 — Joseph Bailey, 819
 — Joseph Benjamin, 684, 1056
 — Joseph Bruce, 988, 1307
 — Joseph C., 407
 — Joseph Charles, 654; 966
 — Joseph Conant, 361, 611; 1302
 — Joseph Cyrus, 959, 1285
 — Joseph Ebenezer, 1056, 1362
 — Joseph Edward, 1362
 — Joseph Errol, 1136
 — Joseph Francis, 317, 509
 — Joseph George, 651, 1025
 — Joseph Herbert, 1429
 — Joseph Howard, 1124
 — Joseph Ledyard, 653, 1026
 — Joseph Manwaring, 484, 796
 — Joseph Millington, 1230, 1407
 — Joseph Reginald, 791, 1144
 — Joseph Strong, 453, 755
 — Joseph Swan, 267, 407
 — Joseph Tracy, 709
 — Joseph Waightstill, 624
 — Joseph William, 487
 — Josephene Lurinda, 321, 516
 — Josephina Annette, 1297
 — Josephine Abbie, 686, 1057
 — Josephine Lamb, 1021, 1339
 — Josephine Theresa, 850, 1189
 — Josephine Yeamans, 804, 1156
 — Joshua, 109, 138; 173, 273; 253, 395
 — Joshua Edward, 663
 — Joshua K., 273, 416
 — Joshua Orlando, 437, 729
 — Josiah, 214; 338; 540
 — Josiah Benjamin, 862, 1205
- Avery, Josiah Brown, 527, 851
 — Josiah Francis, 851
 — Josiah Smith, 580, 939
 — Josie Emma, 704, 1071
 — Joy Handy, 551
 — Judson, 633, 996; 914; 975
 — Judson Carr, 862
 — Julia⁷, 305; 478; 314, 504
 — Julia⁸, 384, 638; 404, 673; 496, 804;
 936, 937
 — Julia¹⁰, 1214
 — Julia Adelaide, 851, 1194
 — Julia Ann, 348, 569; 425; 429, 719;
 569, 920
 — Julia Budington, 627, 988
 — Julia Elizabeth, 663, 1030; 711, 1079
 — Julia Emily, 668, 1041
 — Julia Foster, 1034
 — Julia Geer, 1030, 1350
 — Julia H., 545
 — Julia Lamoureux, 769, 1131
 — Julia M., 298
 — Julia Maria, 307, 480; 445;
 675, 1050; 843
 — Julia Marian, 995, 1316
 — Julia May, 1194, 1401
 — Julia Melissa, 560, 909
 — Julia Niles, 704, 1072
 — Julia Orlano, 542
 — Julia Owen, 992, 1313
 — Julia Park, 796, 1149
 — Julia Rebecca, 568, 920
 — Julia Sophia, 1016
 — Julia Stoddard, 406, 681
 — Julia Tracy, 680, 1054
 — Julian, 341, 548
 — Julian Morgan, 1038, 1352
 — Juliet Eliza, 643, 1009
 — Juliette Aleceba, 555, 902
 — Juliette Barmore, 774a
 — Julius, 638
 — Julius Augustus, 510, 824
 — Julius Trumbull, 1234
 — Justin Tracy, 899, 1246; 1246
 — Justina Harriet, 368, 618
 — Karl Elihu, 1306, 1423
 — Karl Hiram, 879, 1228
 — Kasson, 972
 — Kate, 954
 — Kate Camp, 506, 817
 — Kate E., 709
 — Kate Lillian, 828, 1174
 — Kate Louisa, 901, 1247
 — Kate Maria, 634, 997
 — Kate Murray, 680, 1054
 — Kate Richardson, 782, 1135
 — Katharine, 1373
 — Katharine Buckner, 1135
 — Katharine Gray, 1402
 — Katharine Hannah Rockefeller, 605
 — Katharine Robison, 818
 — Katherine, 162, 250
 — Katherine Armens, 932, 1265
 — Katherine Burt, 1157
 — Katherine Elizabeth, 1426
 — Katherine Grant, 1315, 1425
 — Katherine Rose, 796, 1148
 — Katherine Sutton, 1380
 — Kathleen Ruth, 1121
 — Katie, 751, 1116; 804
 — Kenneth Banning, 1344
 — Kenneth Cleckner, 1228
 — Kenneth Corv, 1294
 — Kenneth Fuller, 1337
 — Kenneth Ham, 1289
 — Kenneth Orval, 1342
 — Kittie Anna, 509, 821
 — Kittie Clyde, 1078

- Avery, Kleber Richmond, 1425
 — Lafayette, 348, 570
 — Lamira, 389, 648
 — Larmia Euphrasia, 313; 503
 — Latham⁶, 162, 249; 188, 304
 — Latham⁷, 249
 — Latham⁸, 404, 675; 477, 791
 — Latham¹⁰, 1145
 — Latham Burrows, 305
 — Latham Dean, 1041, 1355
 — Latham Youngs, 401, 670
 — Lathen, 359, 592; 592, 954
 — Laura¹, 311, 494; 339, 543
 — Laura³, 414; 497; 526; 539; 540;
 548, 886; 574, 930
 — Laura¹⁰, 1041, 1355; 1264
 — Laura¹¹, 1414
 — Laura A., 418, 697
 — Laura B., 417, 915
 — Laura Elizabeth, 504; 928
 — Laura Frances, 1318; 1426
 — Laura Gertrude, 882, 1229
 — Laura Jane, 369, 625
 — Laura M., 440
 — Laura Mae, 828, 1174
 — Laura Manning, 665
 — Laura Matilda, 623
 — Laura May, 1362
 — Laura Mearl, 1139
 — Laura Myra, 368
 — Laura Nancy, 1056, 1362
 — Laura Ophelia, 624, 985
 — Laura Pairo, 617, 981
 — Lauraett Lorina, 325, 522
 — Laurana Charlotte, 323, 519
 — Laurana Sarah, 521, 837
 — Lauren, 347, 565
 — Laurency, 566
 — Lauretta, 546, 880
 — Laurette, 313, 503
 — Lauriston, 667
 — Lavene Candace, 521, 838
 — LaVerne Smith, 1219
 — Lavinia, 396, 662; 404, 674
 — Lavinia Austin, 758
 — Lawrence Bradford, 1322
 — Lawrence Eugene, 1140
 — Lawrence George, 1420
 — Lawrence Irwin, 1303
 — Lawson Hamilton, 325
 — Leah Adelaide, 367
 — Leal Raymond, 1219
 — Leander Adelbert, 831
 — Ledvard, 393, 654; 1028, 1348; 1053;
 1348
 — Lee Bruce, 1252
 — Lee H., 1227
 — Leah May, 1083
 — Leila Covert, 927
 — Leila May, 914, 1259
 — Leland Billings, 566, 917
 — Leland Carev, 1293
 — Leland Ford, 1094
 — Leland Rowell, 1312, 1425
 — Lemuel, 180, 293; 229
 — Lena, 1245
 — Lena Melvina, 1136
 — Lenna Estella, 826, 1172
 — Lenoir, 622
 — Leo, 1274
 — Leon Erwin, 1347
 — Leona May, 1333
 — Leonard, 319, 513; 340, 547
 — Leonard B., 750
 — Leonard Byron, 882, 1229
 — Leonard Peter, 1407
 — Leonore Amelia, 1177
 — Leora Maria, 978
 — Avery, Leora Washburn, 1087, 1378
 — Lesbia Platt, 363
 — Leslie Anderson, 858
 — Leslie Jason, 824
 — Leslie May, 1270
 — Lester, 539, 866
 — Lester Studwell, 1312, 1424
 — Lester Tryon, 813
 — Leutheur, 310, 490
 — Lewis⁵, 539, 865; 541, 871
 — Lewis⁹, 865, 1213; 867
 — Lewis Burtis, 667, 1034
 — Lewis Edward, 665
 — Lewis Gorton, 1201
 — Lewis Havens, 1383
 — Lewis James, 1109, 1383
 — Lewis John, 627
 — Lewis Larson, 846
 — Lewis Pence, 783, 1136
 — Lewis Whitney, 801, 1154
 — Libbie, 787
 — Lila, 1151; 1296
 — Lillian, 1276
 — Lilla, 839, 1180
 — Lillian, 982; 1319
 — Lillian Emma, 995, 1317
 — Lillian Estelle, 936
 — Lillian Fairchild, 770, 1131
 — Lillian Filey, 824
 — Lillian Gertrude, 636, 1001
 — Lillian Harrower, 863, 1208
 — Lillian Isadore, 1086, 1377
 — Lillian Marie, 1391
 — Lillie, 855, 1198
 — Lillie Gale, 968
 — Lillie Lackland, 820, 1166
 — Lillie May, 1215
 — Lilly, 205, 325
 — Lily Emma, 995, 1317
 — Linda, 683, 1055
 — Lisle George, 1409
 — Lizzie Ayers, 1059
 — Lizzie Esther, 799, 1152
 — Lizzie Isabella, 559
 — Lizzie Janet, 1235, 1408
 — Lizzie Marcella, 1029, 1349
 — Lizzie Phillips, 855
 — Lloyd Everett, 1301
 — Lloyd Lawrence, 1125
 — Lynola, 837
 — Lois, 293, 439; 296, 447; 342
 — Lois Bernice, 1142
 — Lois Corinne, 1347
 — Lois Delphine, 602, 958
 — Lois LeBaron, 1087
 — Lolita Maize, 1227
 — Lora, 346; 850; 1068, 1368
 — Lora Belle, 1193
 — Lora May, 910, 1255
 — Lora Scott, 1193
 — Loren, 319, 513
 — Loren Delford, 522
 — Loren DeWitt, 450
 — Loren Duane, 747
 — Loren Emmett, 513, 831, 833
 — Loren Fox, 324, 521
 — Loren Frank, 1361
 — Lorenzo, 1273
 — Lorenzo Erastus, 1047, 1358
 — Loriette, 691, 1058
 — Lorin Eleazer, 824, 1170
 — Lorna, 1287
 — Lorna Evangeline, 1371
 — Lorraine, 967, 1294
 — Louis, 526, 846; 583
 — Louis Asa, 935
 — Louis Austin, 1099, 1382
 — Louis Bradley, 846, 1187

- Avery, Louis F., 543
 — Louis Henry, 1104
 — Louis James, 1210
 — Louis Moses, 1218, 1406
 — Louis Raymond, 879
 — Louis Schellens, 792
 — Louis Sumner, 1277
 — Louisa⁸, 405; 420, 706; 451; 555, 900;
 557, 904
 — Louisa⁹, 849
 — Louisa¹⁰, 1190
 — Louisa¹¹, 1316
 — Louisa Augusta, 452, 752
 — Louisa Huntington, 435, 726
 — Louisa Latham, 632, 994
 — Louisa Mariah, 936
 — Louisa Randall, 1381
 — Louisa S., 671
 — Louisa Shultz, 1410
 — Louisa Tryphena, 828
 — Louise, 955; 959, 1285; 1035
 — Louise Adelaide, 555
 — Louise Collins, 643, 1010
 — Louise Elinor, 1230
 — Louise Field Hughes, 1104
 — Louise Huntington, 435, 726
 — Louise Marian, 1268, 1415
 — Louise Marion, 1366
 — Louise Morgan, 977
 — Louise Richardson, 1135
 — Louise Shelton, 985
 — Lovina, 205, 324; 526; 538; 576
 — Lovinia, 523; 863
 — Lovinia Smith, 663
 — Lovisa, 282, 423; 308; 422
 — Lucetta, 360, 601; 592, 954
 — Lucia, 830, 1176
 — Lucia Elizabeth, 558, 906; 558, 908;
 829
 — Lucie Ellen, 998, 1318
 — Lucile, 1105; 1200
 — Lucile Ethlyn, 907
 — Lucile Mae, 1126
 — Lucilla Ehnira, 353, 578
 — Lucille, 1139
 — Lucille Victoria, 917
 — Lucina, 544, 877
 — Lucinda⁷, 310; 355, 579; 358, 584;
 361, 606
 — Lucinda⁸, 451; 513; 585
 — Lucius, 345, 559
 — Lucius Abel, 448, 744
 — Lucius Evans, 737, 1101
 — Lucius Goodwin, 421, 710
 — Lucius Kirkland, 559
 — Lucius Lathrop, 710, 1076
 — Lucius Melvin, 1101
 — Lucretia, 296, 450; 333; 481
 — Lucretia Manwaring, 484; 796, 1148
 — Lucy⁴, 115, 158
 — Lucy⁵, 126, 181; 131, 186; 133, 190;
 138, 200; 140, 202; 143; 155, 219
 — Lucy⁶, 162, 246; 173, 270; 176, 281;
 183, 296; 186, 298; 203, 321;
 239, 370
 — Lucy⁷, 249, 387; 254; 267, 636;
 282, 427; 293; 298; 299; 319;
 326, 525; 333; 334; 337; 359, 585;
 360, 595
 — Lucy⁸, 387, 643; 397, 664; 401, 669;
 409, 685; 418; 419; 429; 455; 457;
 459; 538, 864; 585
 — Lucy⁹, 654; 654, 1028; 699, 1067;
 865, 1210; 946, 1274
 — Lucy¹⁰, 1041; 1193
 — Lucy Ada, 1280, 1418
 — Lucy Allyn, 269, 411
 Avery, Lucy Althea, 704, 1071
 — Lucy Ann⁸, 411, 689; 428, 716;
 602, 957; 643
 — Lucy Ann⁹, 636, 1004, 1036;
 668, 1039; 702, 1070
 — Lucy Ann¹⁰, 1080
 — Lucy Anna, 1026, 1345
 — Lucy Bakewell, 678, 1052
 — Lucy Bell, 1340
 — Lucy Bill, 1020
 — Lucy Denison, 1007
 — Lucy E., 1186
 — Lucy Ellen, 702, 1070
 — Lucy Emeline, 863, 1208
 — Lucy Emily, 459, 766, 1129
 — Lucy Graham, 695, 1062
 — Lucy Griffing, 1028, 1348
 — Lucy J., 412, 690
 — Lucy Jane⁸, 936, 937
 — Lucy Jane⁹, 714
 — Lucy L., 404, 677
 — Lucy Latham, 665, 1033
 — Lucy Lord, 525, 845
 — Lucy Louisa, 711, 1078
 — Lucy Lucile, 913
 — Lucy M., 390
 — Lucy Maria⁷, 346
 — Lucy Maria⁸, 467, 777
 — Lucy Maria⁹, 723, 1090
 — Lucy Mariah, 859
 — Lucy Matilda, 986, 1304
 — Lucy May, 1170
 — Lucy Meylert, 1112
 — Lucy Morgan, 651
 — Lucy Palmer, 999
 — Lucy Sophia, 751, 1119
 — Lucy Swan, 407; 682
 — Luella May, 744
 — Luerta Esther, 1171
 — Luke Williams, 631, 993
 — Lula Amelia, 1220, 1407
 — Lula Myrtle, 545, 880
 — Lulu Edith, 762, 1126
 — Lura, 1087
 — Lura Matilda, 720, 1086
 — Lura Sleeper, 544, 877
 — Luraetta, 546, 880
 — Lurinda Polina, 821, 1167
 — Lurlene Christel, 1225
 — Luther, 177, 285; 286; 289, 437; 432;
 436, 728
 — Luther Dean, 1039, 1354
 — Luzerne Wolcott, 521, 837
 — Lyda May, 1124
 — Lydia⁶, 187, 301; 196; 204, 323;
 206, 327; 209
 — Lydia⁷, 254, 397; 263, 301; 302, 465;
 307, 482; 316, 507; 324, 520;
 326, 523; 346; 352; 361
 — Lydia⁸, 404, 676; 439, 732; 526; 536;
 552; 576, 933; 609, 968
 — Lydia⁹, 847, 1188
 — Lydia Ann, 554, 897; 609, 964;
 1021, 1340
 — Lydia Arms, 464, 770
 — Lydia Catherine, 936
 — Lydia Cheney, 511
 — Lydia Coonlev, 777
 — Lydia Fish, 332
 — Lydia Goodelle, 647, 1017
 — Lydia Lord, 382, 631
 — Lydia Maria, 389, 648; 527
 — Lydia Pauline, 1403
 — Lydia Smith, 331, 531
 — Lyman, 297; 451, 749; 523;
 734, 1099
 — Lyman Bradstreet, 509, 820

- Avery, Lyman Buel, 841, 1182
 — Lyman John, 1325
 — Lyman Ray, 453, 753; 1121
 — Lyman Wolcott, 324, 521
 — Mabel, 742, 1104; 1221; 1295, 1422
 — Mabel Allen, 1042
 — Mabel Bertha, 836
 — Mabel Blanche, 1394
 — Mabel Effie, 1283, 1419
 — Mabel Elizabeth, 1082, 1374
 — Mabel Esther, 1370
 — Mabel Eva, 971
 — Mabel Kate, 915
 — Mabel Matilda, 1327
 — Mabel Maude, 1114, 1386
 — Mabel Miranda, 1150
 — Macostas Franklin, 845
 — Madaline, 960
 — Madeleine Sallie, 963
 — Madge Irma, 1270
 — Madison Monroe, 845, 1185
 — Mae, 1282, 1418
 — Maggie Belle, 969, 1297
 — Mahala, 472, 784
 — Mahala Platt, 273, 416
 — Mahlon Erasmus, 519
 — Mahlon Pease, 837
 — Malvina, 733
 — Mamie Elizabeth, 1025, 1343
 — Mamie Hilleary, 1255
 — Mandana, 565
 — Marcella Louisa, 1034
 — Marcia Ann, 821, 1167
 — Marcia Lucia, 787
 — Marcus Albert, 448, 742
 — Marcus Stewart, 630, 991
 — Marcy (Mercy), 308, 485
 — Maretta, 1308
 — Margaret⁴, 102, 119
 — Margaret⁵, 140; 156, 222
 — Margaret⁶, 172, 268; 174, 277;
 182, 295
 — Margaret⁷, 278; 279, 283, 419;
 346, 561
 — Margaret⁸, 414, 693; 576
 — Margaret⁹, 731, 1095; 903
 — Margaret¹⁰, 1224
 — Margaret¹¹, 1371
 — Margaret Anet, 864, 1210
 — Margaret Ann, 369, 623
 — Margaret Brewster, 430, 723
 — Margaret Cuyler, 461
 — Margaret Eleanor, 1035
 — Margaret Elizabeth, 846, 1187;
 901, 1246; 1122
 — Margaret Emaline, 1193
 — Margaret Emily, 750, 1110
 — Margaret Experience, 1254, 1413
 — Margaret Farr, 1058
 — Margaret Gertrude, 1386
 — Margaret Henshaw, 470, 782
 — Margaret Hudson, 406, 682
 — Margaret Johnston, 1135
 — Margaret Laverne, 1421
 — Margaret Lillian, 1150
 — Margaret Lorinda, 506
 — Margaret Louisa, 1345
 — Margaret Louise, 1423
 — Margaret Olivia, 708, 1075
 — Margaret Stringer, 238, 369
 — Margaret Willadins, 711, 1078
 — Margery, 208, 336; 1097
 — Marguerite Judd, 978, 1304
 — Maria⁷, 296, 445; 299, 458; 302, 466
 — Maria⁸, 419, 701; 527; 580, 938
 — Maria⁹, 700, 1068
 — Maria Antoinette, 786
 — Maria Barber, 303, 466
 — Avery, Maria E., 402; 846
 — Maria Ellen, 468, 780
 — Maria Eveline, 1026, 1344
 — Maria Howard, 531, 853
 — Maria Lauriana, 645, 1014
 — Maria Lay, 641, 996
 — Maria Louise, 851; 991
 — Maria Lucilla, 348, 570
 — Maria M., 386, 639
 — Maria Otto, 872, 1223
 — Maria Theresa, 348
 — Mariah, 629, 990
 — Mariam Elizabeth, 675, 1050
 — Marian, 272, 415; 307, 481; 1379
 — Marian Alice, 1093
 — Marian Elizabeth, 993, 1314
 — Marian Elvira, 908
 — Marian Kathryn, 1401
 — Marian Louisa, 1262
 — Marian Wright, 1121
 — Marianna, 641, 1007
 — Marie, 78, 102; 815; 1275
 — Marie Antoinette, 473, 788
 — Marie Caroline, 1306
 — Marie Frederica, 1348
 — Marie Irving, 918
 — Marie Menilla, 1222
 — Marie Sherman, 1239, 1410
 — Marien Irene, 1328
 — Marietta Louise, 763, 1127
 — Marietta Stevens, 687, 1057
 — Mariette Atwell, 509
 — Marilla, 311, 493; 845
 — Marinda, 868
 — Marinda B., 545, 878
 — Marion, 794; 1035
 — Marion Antoinette, 1317
 — Marion Elmira, 1265
 — Marion Elvon, 936
 — Marion Frances, 465; 1337
 — Marion Geer, 1351
 — Marion Henrietta, 510
 — Marion Louise, 1153
 — Marion Malvina, 560
 — Marion Nina Natlia, 1205
 — Marion Roberts, 1401
 — Mark, 547
 — Mark W., 1241
 — Marshall, 1298
 — Marshall Cordon, 1202
 — Marshall Johnson, 695, 1062
 — Martha³, 135, 193
 — Martha⁶, 229, 364
 — Martha⁷, 339, 542
 — Martha⁸, 400; 425; 486; 585
 — Martha⁹, 865, 1213; 893
 — Martha¹⁰, 1172
 — Martha Alice, 1023, 1343
 — Martha Amelia, 845, 1186
 — Martha Ann, 953, 1282; 1268, 1415
 — Martha Billings, 267, 408
 — Martha C., 865, 1210
 — Martha Caroline, 975, 1302
 — Martha Cornelia, 851, 1194
 — Martha Elizabeth, 844, 1185
 — Martha Estelle, 1003 1328
 — Martha Fern, 1233
 — Martha Fish, 332, 532
 — Martha Grace, 901, 1247
 — Martha Hazeltine, 695, 1063
 — Martha Louisa, 602, 956
 — Martha Maria, 576, 934
 — Martha Matilda, 617, 979
 — Martha Pinney, 524, 845
 — Martha Pride, 364; 613, 978
 — Martha Randall, 435, 727
 — Martha Read, 1014, 1335

Avery, Martha Smith, 305, 479
 — Martha Wheeler, 641
 — Martin Hendrix, 626, 987
 — Martin Pendergast, 557
 — Martin V., 412, 690
 — Marvin Bailey, 402, 672
 — Marvin Emory, 548
 — Mary³, 78, 102
 — Mary⁴, 102, 131; 109, 138; 112, 141;
 115, 153
 — Mary⁵, 119; 122, 167; 124, 169;
 126, 181; 133, 189; 135, 196; 145;
 156
 — Mary⁶, 161, 278, 341; 162, 247; 165;
 167, 256; 173, 271; 180, 291;
 186, 389; 211, 344; 221, 353;
 224, 307
 — Mary⁷, 244, 382; 261, 402; 264;
 267, 407; 269; 275; 282, 427;
 289, 438; 293, 439; 298, 455;
 308, 433; 312; 332, 533; 341; 342;
 350; 352; 355, 577; 356, 581;
 358, 583; 371, 627
 — Mary⁷, 456
 — Mary⁸, 383; 395, 662; 401, 668;
 409, 684; 418, 697; 419, 702;
 421, 708; 458, 748; 472, 785;
 482, 794; 491; 498, 808; 515;
 542, 873; 548, 886; 551, 890;
 564, 912; 584; 592; 606, 961
 — Mary⁹, 634; 717, 1083; 728, 1093;
 784; 849, 1190; 865, 1212;
 892, 1238; 893; 954
 — Mary¹⁰, 991, 1309; 1066, 1366; 1166;
 1260
 — Mary A., 1113, 1384
 — Mary Abby, 401, 664
 — Mary Ada, 749, 1110
 — Mary Agatha, 1355
 — Mary Alice, 885, 1232
 — Mary Amelia, 1020, 1339
 — Mary Angelina, 406, 679
 — Mary Angelus Eliza, 1060
 — Mary Angelyn Champion, 705
 — Mary Ann⁶, 228
 — Mary Ann⁷, 273; 311, 495; 358, 585;
 363; 831
 — Mary Ann⁸, 389, 651; 392, 651; 400;
 412, 692; 414, 692; 420; 423; 425;
 433; 523; 528; 569; 725; 830, 832
 — Mary Ann⁹, 640; 643, 1010; 645;
 720, 1085; 731, 1096; 943, 1272
 — Mary Ann¹⁰, 1013, 1331
 — Mary Ann Martha, 368, 618
 — Mary Augusta, 642, 1008; 665, 1034;
 735, 1099; 744, 1106
 — Mary Augusta Eugenia, 478, 793
 — Mary Bell, 799
 — Mary Belle, 805, 1156
 — Mary Bertha, 766, 1129
 — Mary Bessie, 634
 — Mary Brand, 1102, 1382
 — Mary Caroline, 627, 988
 — Mary Chaplin, 331, 530
 — Mary Charlotte, 675, 1049
 — Mary Chastellette, 1158
 — Mary Collins, 1165
 — Mary D., 529
 — Mary Dayton, 1410
 — Mary Dean, 459
 — Mary Delia, 722
 — Mary E., 412; 892, 1241
 — Mary Edith, 1045, 1357
 — Mary Eldridge, 387; 646
 — Mary Eliza⁸, 470, 780; 612
 — Mary Eliza⁹, 691; 724, 1090;
 904, 1250

Avery, Mary Eliza¹⁰, 992, 1312; 1186, 1393
 — Mary Elizabeth⁷, 253, 288
 — Mary Elizabeth⁸, 435, 726; 466, 777;
 467; 496; 511; 513, 831, 832;
 535, 858; 553, 895; 558, 905
 — Mary Elizabeth⁹, 680, 1053; 691, 1059;
 753, 1120; 776, 1132; 779, 1133;
 852; 859, 1199; 932, 1266;
 946, 1275; 957, 1283; 966, 1291
 — Mary Elizabeth¹⁰, 1013, 1334;
 1236, 1409
 — Mary Elizabeth¹¹, 1372
 — Mary Elizabeth Laura, 1096, 1381
 — Mary Ella, 706, 1072
 — Mary Ellen, 521, 840; 635, 998;
 872, 1221; 942, 1271
 — Mary Emeline, 335, 534
 — Mary Emily, 1029, 1349
 — Mary Emma, 795
 — Mary Estelle, 1426
 — Mary Esther, 364, 613; 644, 1011; 928
 — Mary Ethel, 1141, 1388
 — Mary Etta, 576, 933
 — Mary Ette, 750, 1113; 1191, 1396
 — Mary Evelyn, 1037, 1352
 — Mary Evelyn, 500
 — Mary Everetta, 1275, 1416
 — Mary Frances, 405
 — Mary H., 285, 406; 319, 513, 831
 — Mary Hannah, 429; 728; 970, 1298
 — Mary Harris, 382, 633
 — Mary Hazard, 506, 818
 — Mary Helen, 672, 1044; 785, 1138
 — Mary Helena, 1190, 1395
 — Mary Holt, 484, 796
 — Mary Ida, 1403
 — Mary Irilla, 1264, 1414
 — Mary Jane¹, 305, 477
 — Mary Jane², 438; 478, 793; 486;
 515, 834; 544; 560, 908; 585
 — Mary Jane³, 647; 835, 1177;
 867, 1214; 946; 948, 1277
 — Mary Kathleen Elizabeth, 1096
 — Mary Latham, 406, 672
 — Mary Lavinia, 533
 — Mary Lee, 1024
 — Mary Leila, 559, 908
 — Mary Liddle, 1214, 1405
 — Mary Lincoln, 756, 1122
 — Mary Little, 1358
 — Mary Louisa, 706; 891; 903, 1250;
 1192, 1399
 — Mary Louise, 477, 792; 655, 1028;
 701, 1069; 1322
 — Mary Lucia, 1242
 — Mary Lucinda, 940, 1271
 — Mary Lucretia, 952, 1281; 1007
 — Mary Lydia Gertrude, 1059
 — Mary Lyon, 640
 — Mary M., 468
 — Mary McFarlin, 544, 874
 — Mary Maggie, 1113, 1384
 — Mary Margaret, 623; 841, 1181
 — Mary Maria, 711, 1078
 — Mary Matilda, 369, 624; 632, 994
 — Mary Maud, 828, 1174
 — Mary Mildred, 1020
 — Mary Minerva, 510; 573, 929
 — Mary Morgan, 796, 1148
 — Mary Mvrtle, 1101
 — Mary Ofutt, 1398
 — Mary Orena, 915
 — Mary Quick, 1410
 — Mary Rose, 946
 — Mary Sabin, 453, 753
 — Mary Sabina, 648, 1021
 — Mary Skilton, 455, 760

- Avery, Mary Sophia, 313; 504; 1018, 1337
 — Mary Thelma, 1385
 — Mary Victoria, 544, 875
 — Mary Vinnie, 814
 — Mary Weld, 317, 507
 — Maryetta, 797, 1150
 — Maryette, 711
 — Maryettie Electa, 822, 1169
 — Matilda, 538
 — Matilda Burnham, 813, 1162
 — Matilda Fish, 332
 — Matilda Leffingwell, 1055
 — Matilda Lovina, 510, 823
 — Matilda Sarah, 448, 744
 — Matilda Waite, 653, 1025
 — Matthew Henry, 415
 — Matthew Wilkie, 892, 1240
 — Matthias Van Pelt, 472, 783
 — Mattie, 418
 — Maud, 791, 1144; 1172; 1218
 — Maud E., 956
 — Maud Edith, 829
 — Maud Elmina, 932
 — Maud Emeline, 745
 — Maud Leola, 1220
 — Maud May, 1231
 — Maude Dora, 1242, 1412
 — Maurice, 1255; 1414
 — Maurice Elwyn, 1206
 — Maurice Palmer, 1264, 1414
 — Maury Gladys, 1139
 — Maxine Margaret, 1228
 — May, 1011; 1089, 1379; 1180
 — May Clare, 1321
 — May Elizabeth, 764, 1127
 — May Lennie, 1026
 — Maybelle, 896, 1244
 — Meda Leona, 1252, 1412
 — Melanie, 852
 — Melbourn, 539, 867
 — Melinda, 830; 1069
 — Melissa, 456
 — Melissa Ann, 568; 603, 959
 — Melissa Dewey, 509, 821
 — Melissa Katherin, 1222
 — Melissa Serena, 1136
 — Melna, 551
 — Melrose Selkirk, 1398
 — Melvin Delos, 687, 1057
 — Melwell Delno, 547
 — Melwell Malcolm, 340, 547
 — Memorial Association, 49, 1353
 — Memorial Park, 49
 — Mercedes Louise, 744, 1106
 — Mercy, 133; 278, 422; 328
 — Mercy Ann, 565
 — Mercy Miranda, 850, 573
 — Meredith, 1345
 — Merle Douglass, 1347
 — Merrill Kasson, 1301
 — Merrill Orlando, 862, 1204
 — Merrill Smith, 1125
 — Mertia Ageleis, 1092, 1380
 — Mertie Lula, 936
 — Merton John, 840
 — Merwin, 538, 863
 — Miami, 580, 940
 — Mildred, 1172; 1316; 1342
 — Mildred A., 1346
 — Mildred Alvern, 1206
 — Mildred Augusta, 1252, 1413
 — Mildred Avery, 1202
 — Mildred Castle, 1393
 — Mildred Fannie, 1421
 — Mildred Gavnelle, 785
 — Mildred Idell, 1426
 — Mildred Josephine, 945
 — Mildred Louisa, 1252
 — Avery, Mildred Oliver, 826, 1172
 — Mildred Sewell, 1306
 — Miles⁶, 226, 358
 — Miles⁷, 361, 609
 — Miles⁸, 589, 947; 592, 954; 609, 966
 — Miles Diego, 590, 950
 — Miles Jerome, 609, 970
 — Miles Winchell, 1277, 1417
 — Millard Fillmore, 889, 1237
 — Millard Fowler, 1051, 1360
 — Millard Sidney, 675, 1051
 — Millicent, 574, 930; 861, 1204
 — Millie Belle, 875, 1226
 — Milo, 547, 883; 967, 1294
 — Milton Doughty, 1229
 — Milton Eleazar, 568
 — Milton Herman, 473, 786
 — Minerva, 324, 520
 — Minerva Peck, 894
 — Minerva Pratt, 350, 573
 — Minnehaha, 968, 1296; 1078
 — Minnie⁹, 868, 1216; 884; 946
 — Minnie¹⁰, 1151; 1296, 1422
 — Minnie Bell, 970, 1299
 — Minnie Clara, 901, 1247
 — Minnie E., 724
 — Minnie Esther, 808, 1158
 — Minnie Etta, 963, 1289
 — Minnie Fay, 1232
 — Minnie Florence, 779, 1134
 — Minnie Jane, 1024
 — Minnie L., 798
 — Minnie Leone, 1023
 — Minnie Louise, 664, 1033; 962
 — Minnie Lucille, 1230
 — Minnie Permila, 801, 1153
 — Minnie Russell, 857, 1198
 — Minnie V., 741
 — Minor Mahlon, 650, 1023
 — Minor Powell, 1265
 — Mira Melvina, 574, 931
 — Miranda, 286, 432; 572, 928
 — Miriam, 1322
 — Miriam Alice Foster, 1034
 — Mollie Henrietta, 825, 1171
 — Monitor, 1004, 1329
 — Monument, 49, 52
 — Morrice Irving, 913
 — Morris, 564
 — Morris Vernon, 1042
 — Morrison Robert, 622
 — Morton, 491
 — Moses, 209, 340; 256; 339, 542;
 340, 547
 — Moses Albert, 873
 — Moses Ashley, 491, 800
 — Moses Chauncey, 539, 865
 — Moses Edwin, 305, 478
 — Moses Johnson, 952, 1281
 — Moses Nathan, 859, 1201
 — Moses Rogers, 670, 1041
 — Moulton, 337, 539
 — Myra, 867
 — Myra Alida, 1242, 1411
 — Myra Gail, 1139
 — Myra H., 642
 — Myra Louise, 831, 1176
 — Myron Alvin, 913
 — Myron Augustus, 903
 — Myron Burtis, 797, 1150
 — Myron Daniel, 1179
 — Myron Emery, 565
 — Myron Kasson, 610, 970
 — Myron Lyman, 872, 1222
 — Myron Nims, 1094
 — Myron Pease, 519, 836
 — Myron Porter, 932
 — Myron Stanton, 1257

- Avery, Myrtle Charlotte, 882, 1229
 — Myrtle May, 885, 1233
 — Myrtle Anne, 1112
 — Myrtle Irene, 1155
 — Myrtle Leone, 921
 — Myrtle Maria, 762, 1125
 — Nabby, 526
 — Nancy⁶, 214, 287
 — Nancy⁷, 287, 432; 300, 459; 309, 488;
 328, 529; 337; 339; 360, 602
 — Nancy⁸, 386, 642; 393, 655; 409, 685;
 525; 552
 — Nancy⁹, 725, 1091; 835; 871
 — Nancy Adeline, 658, 1027
 — Nancy Adell, 1076
 — Nancy Alice, 910, 1254
 — Nancy Crary, 420, 707
 — Nancy Denison, 384, 644
 — Nancy E., 645
 — Nancy Eldridge, 393, 632
 — Nancy Elmina, 798, 1151
 — Nancy Emeline, 406, 680
 — Nancy Gladys, 1362
 — Nancy Helen, 787, 1141
 — Nancy J., 417
 — Nancy Jane, 572, 927; 674
 — Nancy Matilda, 633, 996; 720, 1085;
 849
 — Nancy Ordellia, 430, 723
 — Nancy S., 401, 669
 — Nancy Sophia, 555, 899; 750, 1112
 — Nancy Victoria, 544, 875; 731, 1095
 — Nancy Wheeler, 433, 725
 — Nannie Erwin, 985
 — Naomi Armina, 1255
 — Naomi Marguerite, 1306
 — Napoleon Bonaparte, 612, 976
 — Nathan⁴, 115
 — Nathan⁵, 126, 176; 138, 199
 — Nathan⁶, 173, 270; 176, 281;
 176, 285; 199, 313; 206, 328;
 208, 335; 224
 — Nathan⁷, 271, 412; 285, 429; 312, 497;
 336
 — Nathan⁸, 523; 538, 859
 — Nathan Avers, 412
 — Nathan Carlos, 978
 — Nathan Chapman, 491, 801
 — Nathan Fish, 648, 1020
 — Nathan Franklin, 432
 — Nathan Prentice, 424, 714; 1080, 1372
 — Nathan Smith, 429
 — Nathan Stickles, 504, 814; 815
 — Nathaniel⁴, 112, 143
 — Nathaniel⁵, 144, 207; 151, 213
 — Nathaniel⁶, 208, 338; 214
 — Nathaniel⁷, 275; 335; 339, 541;
 340, 543
 — Nathaniel Hillver, 792, 1145
 — Ned Alvah, 879
 — Neenah Belle, 935
 — Nehemiah, 206, 328
 — Neil Orlando, 1342
 — Nellie, 522; 873; 1245
 — Nellie Augusta, 745, 1107
 — Nellie Blanche, 1060
 — Nellie Brewster, 1398
 — Nellie E., 479
 — Nellie Frances, 797, 1149
 — Nellie La Rue, 1269
 — Nellie Marcella, 1338
 — Nellie Marguerite, 1268
 — Nellie Marjorie, 1308
 — Nellie Marv, 1092
 — Nellie Mooers, 882, 1229
 — Nellie Tyler, 709, 1075
 — Nelson, 888; 939
 Avery, Nelson Lloyd, 695
 — Nelson Newell, 453, 754
 — Nelson Park, 998
 — Nettie, 1011, 1331
 — Nettie Almira, 1027, 1347
 — Nettie Ann, 880, 1228
 — Nettie Belle, 803, 1155
 — Nettie Eva, 1031, 1351
 — Nettie May, 1229
 — Nettie Medora, 885, 1231
 — Newell T., 340, 546
 — Nichol Wood, 645
 — Niles Henry, 1180
 — Nina Muriel, 1114
 — Noah Lund, 340, 546
 — Noel Byron, 1229
 — Nona Marinda, 885, 1234
 — Nora Edith, 1136, 1387
 — Nora Isadora, 1006, 1330
 — Nora Rebecca, 1051, 1360
 — Norman, 526, 846
 — Norman Le Noir, 1193
 — Norman W., 905
 — Noyes Edwin, 769
 — Noyes Frederick, 467, 778
 — Noyes Latham, 303, 467; 778, 1133
 — Noyes Williams, 704
 — Ocie, 976, 1303
 — Ogden Porter, 803
 — Oland Clarence, 1360
 — Oland Jay, 1051
 — Olin, 635
 — Olin Melvin, 623
 — Olive⁵, 140, 204
 — Olive⁶, 179; 203, 321
 — Olive⁷, 310, 488; 337; 341, 549
 — Olive⁸, 700; 869, 1219
 — Olive Angelina, 1023, 1342
 — Olive Emily, 1423
 — Olive Huntington, 1365
 — Olive J., 322, 517
 — Olive Margaret, 910, 1256
 — Olive Marie, 1265
 — Oliver⁶, 176, 283; 180, 291;
 202, 319, 830
 — Oliver⁷, 257, 399; 293; 296, 447; 339
 — Oliver⁸, 439; 448, 742
 — Oliver Baldwin, 1410
 — Oliver Christopher, 861
 — Oliver Jones, 545
 — Oliver Perry, 420, 707; 708, 1074
 — Oliver Spenser, 273, 417
 — Oliver Wolcott, 886
 — Olivia, 548; 1052
 — Olivia T., 709
 — Omer Gates, 1296
 — Onnolee Stowell, 1292
 — Ora, 1041, 1355; 1296, 1422
 — Ordell, 1211, 1405
 — Oren Elmo, 910, 1256
 — Orestes Burton, 563, 911
 — Oril, 489, 799
 — Orilla, 545, 879
 — Orin, 340; 438, 731; 491; 544; 730
 — Orin Austin, 544, 874
 — Orin Edgar, 794
 — Orin Frederick, 731, 1096
 — Orin Jefferson, 585, 946
 — Orin Saxton, 1225
 — Orin Smith, 346, 560
 — Oriza, 313, 502
 — Orlando, 263; 396; 405
 — Orlando Hopkins, 421, 711
 — Orlando Miner, 465, 774b
 — Orlando Theodore, 521, 839
 — Orra Maria, 675; 1049, 1358
 — Orra Phebe, 675, 1051, 1359

- Avery, Orril Eliza, 489, 799; 798, 1151
 — Orrin, 438, 731; 491
 — Orrin August, 1275
 — Orrin J., 565, 915
 — Orrin Jefferson, 947, 1276
 — Orrin Jewett, 839
 — Orrin Williams, 406, 681
 — Orson Sanford, 450, 747
 — Oscar, 473, 787
 — Oscar Carter, 740, 1102
 — Oscar Eugene, 787, 1140; 787, 1148
 — Oscar Fitzalen, 386, 641
 — Oshe Mary, 1360
 — Osie May, 787, 1144
 — Osmon James, 692
 — Osmus Harley, 1237
 — Otis, 345, 555
 — Otis Alonzo, 558, 905
 — Otis Alphonso, 555, 903
 — Otis Earl, 557
 — Otis Jewett, 521, 838
 — Otis Lois, 969, 1297
 — Otilie Wells, 1121
 — Otto, 1296, 1423
 — Owen George, 936
 — Owen Miner, 630, 993
 — Palmer, 203; 322, 518
 — Palmes, 158
 — Pamela, 295, 440
 — Pansey, 1297
 — Park, 414, 693; 634, 998
 — Park Denison, 1038
 — Park Jesse, 1004
 — Park Stephen, 401, 671
 — Park William, 401, 667
 — Parke, 124, 168; 169, 258; 256;
 — 404, 675
 — Parke Smith, 1233, 1408
 — Parker Woodward, 961, 1287
 — Parmenas, 684, 1055
 — Paul, 480; 1295; 1380
 — Paul Hamilton, 1128
 — Paul Reginald, 1144
 — Paul West, 1174
 — Paul Wheeler, 286, 431
 — Pauline, 764
 — Pauline Louisa, 448, 743
 — Pearl, 1256; 1297
 — Pearle, 765, 1128
 — Pearson Peck, 336
 — Penelope Westcott; 830, 1176
 — Percieville, 907
 — Percy, 523, 840
 — Percy Charles, 518, 836
 — Perez Jones, 317, 508
 — Perlina, 360, 601
 — Perlev Wolcott, 1180
 — Perlina, 360, 601
 — Perry Dalton, 1222
 — Perry Dickinson, 1075
 — Persis, 440, 734; 552; 1064
 — Persis Miranda, 572
 — Peter, 109; 159, 242; 244, 383
 — Peter Henry, 605, 959
 — Peter R., 361, 606
 — Peter Rogers, 334
 — Pexton Randolph, 254
 — Phebe^e, 175, 279; 177, 287; 190;
 — 207, 333; 209
 — Phebe^e, 285; 286, 431; 333; 336, 537;
 — 360, 595
 — Phebe^s, 429; 457; 526, 847; 527; 569
 — Phebe Ann, 305, 479; 395, 661
 — Phebe Denison, 390
 — Phebe E., 534
 — Phebe Emily, 812
 — Phebe Hammond, 353
 — Avery, Phebe Isabella, 865, 1213
 — Phebe Jane, 457
 — Phebe Throop, 498
 — Phebe Ward, 428
 — Philander, 340, 546
 — Philena, 783
 — Philip Henry, 960
 — Philip Sutton, 1365
 — Philo, 539, 865; 866, 1214
 — Philura, 319
 — Phineas Orlando, 650, 1022
 — Phoebe, 175, 279; 177, 287
 — Phoebe Alice, 919, 1261
 — Phyllis Hayward, 1284
 — Pinckney Warlick, 985
 — Platt Smith, 827, 1173
 — Polly^e, 179, 290; 202, 320
 — Polly^r, 251, 393; 253, 396; 255, 398;
 — 286, 431; 299, 456; 310, 489;
 — 328, 528; 336; 351, 576; 359, 590
 — Polly^s, 523; 526; 551; 552; 552, 893;
 — 591, 953
 — Polly Ann, 486
 — Polly Maria, 444, 730
 — Polly Myra, 235, 365
 — Polly Verona, 521, 838
 — Prentice, 176; 256, 399; 282, 424;
 — 515, 834
 — Prentice Park, 668, 1041; 1355, 1429
 — Preston John, 1329
 — Priscilla, 126, 177; 289, 437
 — Priscilla Bates, 440, 735
 — Priscilla Irene, 1035
 — Prudence^e, 119
 — Prudence^e, 159, 243; 177, 288;
 — 179, 290; 196; 197, 309; 210
 — Prudence^e, 241, 385; 246; 282, 425;
 — 289, 436; 307, 482; 342, 550
 — Prudence^e, 551, 888
 — Prudence Jane, 635
 — Prudence Mary, 1029, 1349
 — Prudence Olive, 437, 730
 — Prudence Rebecca, 446
 — Punderson, 361, 611; 612, 974
 — Queenie Lemon, 839, 1180
 — Rachel, 162, 251; 188, 305
 — Rachel Baldwin, 320, 515; 514, 833
 — Rachel Florence, 1395
 — Rachel Maria, 382
 — Radelpha, 1273
 — Ralph, 435; 827; 1098; 1143; 1172;
 — 1258
 — Ralph Bunce, 1082
 — Ralph Chester, 1391
 — Ralph Emmet, 762, 1126
 — Ralph Finney, 883
 — Ralph Harold, 1143
 — Ralph Herbert, 744
 — Ralph Hillver, 1399
 — Ralph Hurlbut, 287, 435; 721, 1087
 — Ralph Lester, 787, 1143
 — Ralph Murrah, 1047, 1358
 — Ralph Pringle, 1296, 1422
 — Ralph Roscoe, 1242, 1411
 — Ralph Russell, 1225
 — Ralph Stanley, 1265
 — Ralph Washburn, 1087, 1379
 — Ralph Whitledge, 783, 1137
 — Ralph Wilbur, 1093
 — Rand Webb, 1296
 — Randall Paine, 1295, 1421
 — Randolph Allen, 1417
 — Ransford, 135, 192; 197, 308; 309, 485
 — Ransom, 538
 — Ray, 1139
 — Ray Dudley, 1094
 — Ray Holland, 1087, 1378
 — Ray Stanton, 1075

- Avery, Raymond, 1107; 1347
 — Raymond Albinias, 697
 — Raymond August, 1407
 — Raymond Burtis, 1150
 — Raymond Doremus, 1371
 — Rebecca³, 78, 112
 — Rebecca⁵, 156, 222
 — Rebecca⁶, 166; 199, 314; 218, 351; 239
 — Rebecca⁷, 282, 423; 296; 338;
 341, 549; 351, 574; 370, 625
 — Rebecca⁸, 417
 — Rebecca J., 418, 697
 — Rebecca Rivers, 497
 — Rebecca Stanley, 894, 1243
 — Rebecca Wheeler, 433, 725; 725, 1091
 — Rebecca Williams, 641
 — Rebekah Wheeler, 997
 — Reginald Dwight, 1366
 — Reginald Lees, 1390
 — Reid Fuller, 1391
 — Reliance, 610, 971
 — Rena Ellen, 829
 — Renah Priscilla, 1152
 — Reuben Sanford, 737, 1102
 — Revillo, 494
 — Rhoda, 326, 522; 523
 — Rhoda Allen, 446
 — Rhoda Emeline, 190, 432
 — Rhoda Jessie, 848, 1188
 — Rhoda Maria, 833, 1176
 — Richard, 309, 486; 326, 525; 873
 — Richard Edmund, 870, 1220
 — Richard Ely, 642
 — Richard Ford, 538, 863
 — Richard Glen, 461
 — Richard Henry, 450; 839
 — Richard Howard, 1340
 — Richard Lukins, 554, 898
 — Richard McCord, 993, 1315
 — Richard Macy, 963, 1289
 — Richard Rowland, 339, 541
 — Richard Wheeler, 1381
 — Richardson⁵, 150, 210
 — Richardson⁶, 210, 342
 — Richardson⁷, 342, 552
 — Richardson⁸, 490; 552, 893; 553, 894
 — Robert⁶, 212, 345
 — Robert⁷, 241, 372
 — Robert⁸, 592, 955; 611, 972
 — Robert Allyn, 635, 999
 — Robert Amos, 1105
 — Robert Austin, 382, 393, 632
 — Robert B., 346, 560
 — Robert Bruce, 560, 908
 — Robert Burns, 967, 1292
 — Robert Campbell, 1365
 — Robert Clark, 908, 1253
 — Robert Columbus, 1186
 — Robert Cordon, 1203
 — Robert Eldridge, 995
 — Robert Fremont, 859
 — Robert Gilbert, 1398, 1431
 — Robert Hanneman, 498, 807
 — Robert Hill, 1156
 — Robert Irwin, 1165, 1390
 — Robert James, 624
 — Robert Johnson, 534, 857
 — Robert Kenneth, 1246
 — Robert Lee, 910
 — Robert Lincoln, 874, 1226
 — Robert Morgan, 1366
 — Robert Nathan, 801, 1153
 — Robert Niles, 267, 406; 682
 — Robert Pell, 1302
 — Robert Phineas, 406, 682
 — Robert Smead, 1328
 — Robert Stanton, 275, 419; 420, 703
 Avery, Robert Thomas, 636, 1003
 — Rodman, 538
 — Rodney Crook, 546
 — Roger, 186, 298; 224, 356; 299;
 356, 581; 456
 — Roger Griswold, 287
 — Roland Alonzo, 1410
 — Rolla Oscar, 1022
 — Romilda Frances, 1227
 — Ronald Lancaster, 1178
 — Rosa Marilla, 853, 1196
 — Rosa May, 873, 1225
 — Rosalind, 750, 1111
 — Rosaline McNeely, 982
 — Rosaline Rosette, 650, 1022
 — Rosamond Amelia, 967
 — Rosamond B., 1292
 — Rosanna, 346, 564; 539; 558
 — Rosannah Asenath, 390, 651
 — Rose, 970; 1151
 — Rose Foster, 1034
 — Rosella, 580, 938
 — Rosella Maria, 664, 1033
 — Roselle Julia, 838
 — Rosina, 953
 — Roswell, 206, 332
 — Roswell Miner, 482
 — Roswell Randall, 287, 433
 — Rouena Lucetta, 602
 — Rowland, 309, 486
 — Rowland Allen, 1362
 — Rowland Dewey, 486, 797
 — Rowland M., 1047
 — Roxalena, 346
 — Roxcelena, 282, 424
 — Roy, 1169
 — Roy Francis, 762, 1126
 — Roy Simeon, 1063, 1364
 — Royal, 976
 — Royal Alonzo, 510, 822
 — Royal Augustus, 317, 510; 1173, 1391
 — Royal Elijah, 822, 1168
 — Rozetta Clementine, 744, 849
 — Ruby Almira, 837, 1179
 — Ruby Fern, 1232
 — Ruby May, 1253
 — Rufus, 241, 372; 382, 630
 — Rufus Green, 524, 843; 843, 1183
 — Rufus Lord, 991, 1310
 — Rupert Earl, 1162
 — Russ, 972
 — Russ Clifton, 1301
 — Russell⁶, 179
 — Russell⁷, 282, 425
 — Russell⁸, 524, 844; 538, 862
 — Russell⁹, 719, 1084
 — Russell Harrison, 863, 1207
 — Russell Hubbard, 525
 — Russell R., 433
 — Russell Smith, 951, 1280
 — Russell Wells, 1003, 1327
 — Ruth, 137, 198; 197, 312; 201; 1035;
 1301; 1396
 — Ruth Alice, 1174
 — Ruth Anna, 1302
 — Ruth Eliza, 738
 — Ruth Elizabeth, 1020; 1381
 — Ruth Estella, 1424
 — Ruth Eugenia, 594; 1406
 — Ruth Evangeline, 839
 — Ruth Florella, 511, 828
 — Ruth Freeman, 1366
 — Ruth Gladys, 1266
 — Ruth Henri, 1203
 — Ruth Ina Cotton, 1306
 — Ruth Louise, 1429
 — Ruth Luvina, 1412

- Avery, Ruth Margurite, 1255
 — Ruth Marthena, 1347
 — Ruth Miller, 1284
 — Ruth Phyllis, 1374
 — Ruth Winifred, 1023
 — Sabra, 255, 277, 398; 269, 409;
 282, 426
 — Sabra Emeline, 482, 795
 — Sabra Maria, 425, 715
 — Sabrina, 395, 660
 — Sada Evelyn, 1306, 1423
 — Sadie, 825
 — Sadie Margaret, 1225
 — Sadie May, 1404
 — Sadie Tomb, 696
 — Salacia, 395, 660
 — Salem, 355, 581; 580, 940
 — Salem Walter, 940, 1270
 — Sally⁶, 179; 202, 320
 — Sally⁷, 261; 309; 342, 551; 351, 575;
 359, 592; 361, 605
 — Sally⁸, 402, 671; 412, 692; 523;
 582, 940, 942
 — Sally Adeline, 509, 821
 — Sally Ann, 404, 677; 576, 933
 — Sally Augusta, 401, 670
 — Sally Bement, 360, 594
 — Sally Eleanor, 602, 957
 — Sally Jones, 545
 — Sally Maria, 304, 473; 383
 — Sally Olivia, 487
 — Sally Perkins, 525
 — Saloma Eveline, 573, 929
 — Samantha Angeline, 868
 — Samuel³, 78, 114
 — Samuel⁴, 109, 134; 115
 — Samuel⁵, 126; 135; 140, 204; 152;
 155; 158, 226
 — Samuel⁶, 176, 282; 180; 183; 192;
 196; 197, 311; 199; 210, 341;
 218, 352; 221, 355; 238
 — Samuel⁷, 254; 275, 418; 283, 428;
 295, 440; 312, 497; 316, 506;
 351, 573; 352; 356; 357, 582;
 360, 603
 — Samuel⁸, 419; 551, 886; 576, 933;
 583, 943
 — Samuel⁹, 711, 1077; 736, 1101
 — Samuel Ayers, 691, 1058
 — Samuel Charles, 1082, 1373
 — Samuel Clark, 428, 716
 — Samuel Coleman, 1135
 — Samuel Edson, 959, 1285
 — Samuel F., 440
 — Samuel Gates, 609; 968
 — Samuel Horatio Nelson, 722
 — Samuel Jeffrey, 511, 827
 — Samuel King, 574, 931; 1264, 1414
 — Samuel Knox, 1258
 — Samuel L., 963
 — Samuel Look, 464, 772; 773
 — Samuel M., 362, 612
 — Samuel Miner, 346
 — Samuel Porter, 931, 1264
 — Samuel Powell, 960, 1286
 — Samuel Powers, 412, 691
 — Samuel Prentice, 282, 428
 — Samuel Putnam, 608
 — Samuel R., 612
 — Samuel Richard, 1165
 — Samuel Richmond, 1318, 1425
 — Samuel Robison, 818, 1165
 — Samuel Selden, 496, 804
 — Samuel Thomas, 429, 716
 — Samuel Ward, 524
 — Samuel Willard, 591, 951; 602, 958;
 1285
 Avery, Samuel William, 228, 362
 — Sanford, 208; 444, 737; 711, 1077
 — Sanford Cooper, 548, 885
 — Sanford Sherman, 892, 1239; 1410
 — Sanford Waitstill, 626, 986
 — Sarah⁴, 102, 129
 — Sarah⁵, 155, 133, 189; 143, 206; 155
 — Sarah⁶, 165, 254; 173, 270; 176, 284;
 197, 311; 206, 332; 207, 335;
 210, 343; 214, 348; 221, 355
 — Sarah⁷, 253, 396; 293; 298, 455;
 319, 512; 322, 517; 328, 528
 — Sarah⁸, 397, 664; 400, 665; 420, 704;
 439; 451; 452, 752; 473; 496; 539;
 551, 890; 564, 912; 580, 938; 610
 — Sarah⁹, 690; 734; 750, 1110;
 847, 1188; 869, 1218; 955
 — Sarah¹⁰, 1068, 1367; 1193, 1400
 — Sarah A., 623; 1240
 — Sarah Adeline, 553, 896
 — Sarah Alma, 1020
 — Sarah Amelia, 841, 1182; 893, 1242
 — Sarah Angeline, 733, 1098
 — Sarah Ann⁸, 476, 790; 540, 869;
 548, 884; 560, 911
 — Sarah Ann⁹, 644; 867
 — Sarah Ardelia, 720, 1085
 — Sarah Ayers, 271
 — Sarah Belle, 775, 1132
 — Sarah Belton, 382, 631
 — Sarah Brewster, 409, 685
 — Sarah Celinda, 865, 1211
 — Sarah Cornelia, 558, 906
 — Sarah Dorinda, 446, 741
 — Sarah E., 436, 729
 — Sarah Eastman, 547, 882; 882, 1229
 — Sarah Eldridge, 419
 — Sarah Elizabeth⁸, 472, 783; 511, 828;
 605; 609, 969
 — Sarah Elizabeth⁹, 705; 744, 1106
 — Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰, 991, 1309; 1222
 — Sarah Elmina, 987, 1305
 — Sarah Ella, 612
 — Sarah Emma, 885, 1232
 — Sarah Evaline, 614, 978
 — Sarah Evelyn, 1032, 1351
 — Sarah Fellows, 1003, 1328
 — Sarah Frances, 913
 — Sarah Fuller, 702, 1070
 — Sarah Goodwill, 843, 1183
 — Sarah Helen, 751, 1115
 — Sarah Irene, 491, 800
 — Sarah Jane⁸, 533, 855; 533; 856; 604
 — Sarah Jane⁹, 750, 1112; 844, 1185
 — Sarah Latimer, 1042
 — Sarah Leeds, 1135
 — Sarah Leonora, 986, 1305
 — Sarah Lord, 1310, 1424
 — Sarah Louisa, 421, 712; 472, 785
 — Sarah Louise, 458, 763; 1013, 1332
 — Sarah Lydia, 611, 974
 — Sarah Malissia, 955
 — Sarah Malvina, 541
 — Sarah Manning, 202, 319
 — Sarah Margery, 1030
 — Sarah Maria⁷, 313, 503
 — Sarah Maria⁸, 568, 919
 — Sarah Maria⁹, 850; 953, 1282;
 999, 1000
 — Sarah Maria¹⁰, 1065
 — Sarah Marjorie, 1351
 — Sarah Marsh, 470, 731
 — Sarah Martha, 365
 — Sarah Miranda, 663
 — Sarah O., 1043
 — Sarah Payson, 808, 1158
 — Sarah Rebecca, 930, 1262

Avery, Sarah Rogers, 671, 1042; 994

— Sarah Sands, 385, 639
 — Sarah Stevens, 313, 502
 — Sarah Tilden, 818
 — Sarah Whiting, 500, 812
 — Sarah Wisner, 792
 — Saxon Gavitt, 760
 — Sebillia, 356
 — Selina Louise, 235, 368
 — Selinda Steward, 453, 753
 — Selma Frieda Gladys, 1255
 — Seraphena Princess Mary, 812
 — Seth Williams, 698, 1066; 1068, 1366
 — Sheridan L., 1077
 — Sherman, 674
 — Sherman Bayles, 1083
 — Sherman Francis, 978
 — Sherman Sanford, see Sanford Sherman
 — Shirley Francis, 1171
 — Shirley Gardner, 1114
 — Shubael, 257, 401
 — Sibyl, 1392
 — Sibyl Elizabeth, 917
 — Sibyl Howe, 1175, 1392
 — Sibyl Noyes, 228, 361
 — Sidney, 387, 646; 1018, 1338
 — Sidney Badger, 1154
 — Sidney Delos, 593
 — Sidney Hyde, 1366
 — Sidney John, 491, 801
 — Sidney Morgan, 770, 1131
 — Sidney S., 892, 1241
 — Sidney Smith, 302; 460, 769
 — Sidney Stoddard, 436
 — Silas, 173, 273
 — Silas Clark, 492, 801
 — Silas Clinton, 1096
 — Silas Dort, 345, 555
 — Silas Hartshorne, 848, 1189
 — Silas Wood, 438, 731
 — Silvanus, 208, 337; 337
 — Simeon⁵, 124, 173
 — Simeon⁶, 169, 264; 173; 201, 317
 — Simeon⁷, 267; 271, 414; 332, 532;
 340, 545
 — Simeon⁸, 414, 695
 — Simeon Fayette, 510, 824
 — Simeon Hyde, 173, 273; 274, 417
 — Simeon Peter, 636, 1001
 — Simeon Shipman, 317, 509; 822, 1169
 — Simon Gager, 849
 — Sluman, 337
 — Smith, 540, 868; 610, 970
 — Smith David, 892, 1241
 — Smith Densmore, 1241, 1411
 — Smith Putnam, 340, 545; 871
 — Solomon³, 133; 158, 224
 — Solomon⁶, 179, 288; 187; 226, 358
 — Solomon⁷, 290; 310, 492; 359, 591;
 361, 607
 — Solomon⁸, 609
 — Solomon⁹, 962, 1288
 — Solomon Story, 269, 409
 — Solon Cicero, 386, 642
 — Sophia⁶, 205
 — Sophia⁷, 257, 400; 297, 454; 319, 512;
 358, 583
 — Sophia⁸, 386; 490
 — Sophia⁹, 452
 — Sophia Hannah, 751, 1116
 — Sophia Lund, 547, 883
 — Sophie Louise, 1333
 — Sophrona Fox, 323, 519
 — Sophronia Amanda, 510, 824
 — Sophronia Jane, 866
 — Sophronia Rowland, 542
 — Spencer, 454, 760

Avery, Spencer Groton, 1378

— Squire, 253
 — Squire Egbert, 949, 1278
 — Stella, 1142, 1388
 — Stella Belle, 1220
 — Stella Claire, 1315
 — Stella Ellen, 971, 1300
 — Stella Hinchman, 362
 — Stella Maria, 1039, 1354
 — Stephen⁶, 169, 264; 177, 286; 201, 316;
 226, 359
 — Stephen⁷, 267; 297, 451; 318;
 359, 592; 361, 608
 — Stephen⁸, 435, 727; 554; 608
 — Stephen Bates, 440; 736
 — Stephen Collins, 460
 — Stephen Edwin, 433
 — Stephen Eugene, 1027, 1347
 — Stephen F., 607, 963
 — Stephen Lyman, 287, 433
 — Stephen Morehouse, 506, 820; 1166
 — Stephen Stebbins, 451
 — Stephen Waterman, 317
 — Sterling W., 553, 895; 1401
 — Stetson, 1273
 — Stuart Benjamin, 1312, 1424; 1425
 — Susan, 229, 363; 355, 820; 582, 942;
 698, 1065; 1273
 — Susan Adeliza, 571, 925
 — Susan Ahnira, 786, 1139
 — Susan Augusta, 410, 689
 — Susan Caroline, 513, 829
 — Susan Colston, 273, 416
 — Susan Dorrance, 430, 722
 — Susan Elizabeth, 1065, 1364
 — Susan Humphrey, 640, 1006
 — Susan Jane, 608; 702
 — Susan Margaret, 722, 1089
 — Susan Mariah, 1189
 — Susan Martha, 1365
 — Susan Mary, 796, 1147
 — Susan Miller, 313, 503
 — Susan Palmes, 362
 — Susan Percy, 841, 1181
 — Susan Washington, 622, 984
 — Susannah⁵, 155, 221
 — Susannah⁶, 224, 356; 284
 — Susannah⁷, 308, 483; 310, 489; 356
 — Susie May, 873, 1224
 — Sybil, 319, 512; 399; 515; 584
 — Sybil Louisa, 1080
 — Sybil Noyes, 228, 361
 — Sylvester, 538, 860; 542
 — Sylvester Stratton, 568
 — Sylvia, 289, 437; 439, 732; 1297
 — Sylvia Ann, 437, 729
 — Sylvia Leone, 787, 1143
 — Sylvia Lois, 518
 — Sylvia May, 902, 1249
 — Tabitha, 131, 184; 430
 — Talleyrand, 968, 1297
 — Taylor Morgan, 553, 894
 — Temperance⁵, 126, 179; 126, 183
 — Temperance⁶, 208, 337
 — Temperance⁷, 281, 333; 333
 — Teresa Lewis, 868
 — Thaddeus, 218, 352
 — Thankful, 133, 191, 251; 187, 300
 — Theodora, 516, 321
 — Theodore, 453, 755; 492, 802; 756;
 948, 1276
 — Theodore Morris, 974, 1301; 1302
 — Theodore Morrison, 324, 521
 — Theodore Percy Worth, 605, 961
 — Theodore Roosevelt, 1258
 — Theodore Strong, 757
 — Theodore White, 756

- Avery, Theophilus, 120, 164; 165, 254;
 253, 395; 662, 1029
 — Theresa Josephine, 850, 1189
 — Theron Don, 1162
 — Theta Belle, 1224, 1407
 — Thetis, 421; 711, 1076
 — Thomas³, 40, 44, 53, 78, 84, 103, 104
 — Thomas⁴, 109, 133, 134; 112
 — Thomas⁵, 134; 135; 137, 197
 — Thomas⁶, 176, 282; 196; 197; 199;
 224, 355
 — Thomas⁷, 260, 401; 282; 312, 496;
 333, 534
 — Thomas⁸, 629
 — Thomas¹⁰, 1151
 — Thomas Bill, 310, 488
 — Thomas Clark, 716
 — Thomas Dudley, 728
 — Thomas Edward, 671, 1042
 — Thomas Franklin, 861, 1204
 — Thomas Hayes, 853, 1196
 — Thomas Henry, 345, 558; 796, 1148
 — Thomas Jefferson, 383; 401, 671
 — Thomas Ledvard, 308, 484
 — Thomas Lenoir, 367
 — Thomas Morris, 560, 909; 1254
 — Thomas Russell, 273, 416
 — Thomas Settle, 984
 — Thomas Wheeler, 641, 1008
 — Thomas Youngs, 670, 1041
 — Thomasine, 29
 — Timothy, 268; 281, 422; 422, 712
 — Timothy Allen, 382, 634
 — Timothy Allyn, 635, 998
 — Timothy Mason, 950, 1280
 — Torrey Clay, 1246
 — Torrey Winslow, 555, 899
 — Tracy Gaudentio, 958, 1284
 — True Max, 1255, 1413
 — Truman, 593, 955
 — Truman Gardner, 454, 758
 — Tyler Caldwell, 548, 885
 — Udella, 968, 1295
 — Ulysses, 420, 704
 — Urania, 460, 767
 — Urbane, 402, 672; 672, 1045
 — Uriah, 140, 203; 548
 — Uriel Wright, 513, 831, 833
 — Ursula, 863, 1208
 — Ursula Eliza, 1030, 1350
 — Valois Henry, 861
 — Van Brunt, 1192, 1398
 — Vance Eldridge, 775, 1132
 — Vashti, 282, 423; 309, 487
 — Velma Estelle, 1223
 — Velrhona Elouise, 1206
 — Venus Evelyn, 1423
 — Vera Anna, 1270
 — Vernice Pearl, 1223
 — Vernon Albin, 1386
 — Vernon Alton, 1417
 — Victor Audubon, 678
 — Victor McDonald, 957, 1284
 — Victoria, 946
 — Victorine Eliza, 558, 905
 — Vienna, 570, 923
 — Viola, 572, 929; 840
 — Viola Genevieve, 1055
 — Viola Mabel, 1227
 — Viola Ruth, 1422
 — Viola Virginia, 967, 1294
 — Violet, 1256
 — Virgil Bennett, 975, 1303
 — Virgil Dillon, 1391
 — Virgil Watkins, 895, 1063
 — Virginia Constance, 1301
 — Virginia Hosford, 1288
 — Avery, Virginia Lyle, 1400
 — Volney Amos Sanford, 1102
 — W. G., 679
 — Waightstill Harrison, 985
 — Waitstill, 115, 158; 158, 230;
 239, 370; 370, 626
 — Wallace Elroy, 1258
 — Wallace Hamilton, 1333, 1427
 — Walter¹, 293, 439; 310, 491; 439, 733;
 749; 974; 1197; 1319
 — Walter Adams, 758
 — Walter Adolph, 1410
 — Walter Allen, 1270
 — Walter Buel, 1183
 — Walter Edmund, 939, 1268
 — Walter Edward, 1268
 — Walter Everett, 1059, 1363
 — Walter Fen, 875
 — Walter Hale, 872
 — Walter Hamilton, 1193
 — Walter Irving, 998, 1319
 — Walter Jesse, 416, 696
 — Walter Norton, 580, 939
 — Walter Oddie, 362
 — Walter Perry, 865, 1211
 — Walter Philip, 1140
 — Walter Raymond, 744, 1107
 — Walter Salem, see Salem Walter
 — Walter Sanford, 986
 — Walter Scott, 1136, 1387
 — Walton, 982
 — Wanda Ruth, 762
 — Warren, 347; 542; 1184; 1319
 — Washington, 383, 634
 — Wayland, 1195
 — Wayne, 1139
 — Wayne Abner, 1227
 — Wealthy, 177, 287; 285; 311, 493; 523
 — Wealthy Amira, 287, 434
 — Wealthy Ann Warburton, 429, 718
 — Wealthy Hunt, 440, 736
 — Weldon, 580, 938
 — Wendell Lansing, 908, 1252
 — Westell Russell, 1083
 — Weston Mitchell, 1129
 — Weston O., 459
 — Whitfield, 337, 540
 — Whiting Daniel, 626
 — Wilber Bucklin, 444, 738
 — Wilber Fayette, 824, 1171
 — Wilber Jackson, 1024
 — Wilber Melville, 747, 1108
 — Wilbur Lee, 1245
 — Wilbur Leech, 1342
 — Wilbur Minor, 1023
 — Wilburt Nathan, 801
 — Wilder Langdon, 1264, 1414
 — Willametta Grace Celeste, 902
 — Willard Barstow, 416
 — Willard Crissey, 1312
 — Willard Davies, 952
 — Willard Harold, 1174
 — Willard John, 827, 1174
 — Willard Nathan, 814, 1163
 — Willard Sayles, 874
 — Willard Smith, 1215
 — Willetta, 1203
 — William, 29 (England)
 — William⁴, 112, 145; 115
 — William⁵, 137; 143, 207; 145, 208;
 150, 211; 155, 219; 158, 224
 — William⁶, 165; 197, 309; 207, 332;
 208, 336; 211; 224, 358
 — William⁷, 275, 419; 302; 321, 515;
 328; 333, 533; 334; 337, 588;
 348, 567; 355, 580; 360, 595;
 361, 603

- Avery, William^e, 419; 452, 750; 524; 528; 529; 532; 539, 866; 548, 886; 552; 582, 941; 591, 952
 — William⁹, 841; 893, 1242; 946, 1274; 960, 1286
 — William¹⁰, 1066, 1365; 1151
 — William¹¹, 1412
 — William Allen, 1042, 1356; 1402
 — William Alonzo, 605, 960
 — William Alphonso, 693, 1059
 — William Andrew, 497, 805
 — William Augustus, 353, 577
 — William B., 253; 522
 — William Bailey, 830, 1175; 1392
 — William Ballard, 460, 746
 — William Barnard, 446, 739
 — William Benjamin, 538, 861
 — William Bertrand, 1114, 1385
 — William Billings, 395
 — William Bird, 675, 1049
 — William Boardman, 931, 1263
 — William Brewster, 435
 — William Brown, 369, 624
 — William Brown Dearborn, 543
 — William Brumley, 890, 1237
 — William Bubier, 583, 944
 — William Buell, 523, 842
 — William Burrill, 648, 1020
 — William Byron, 466, 776; 777, 1133
 — William Caleb, 633, 996
 — William Carmen, 995, 1317
 — William Cleveland, 409, 686
 — William Cornelius, 847, 1188
 — William Crockett, 843, 1184
 — William Cuyler, 918, 1259
 — William D., 915
 — William David, 513, 830
 — William Denison, 432, 724
 — William Dewey, 488, 797
 — William Dickey, 647, 1017; 1338
 — William Donald, 1365
 — William Dudley, 1379
 — William Dwight, 1189
 — William E., 303
 — William Edward, 940, 1269; 1146, 1389
 — William Elias, 467; 778
 — William Ernest, 989
 — William Eugene, 1371
 — William Floyd, 959
 — William Ford, 820
 — William Frank, 970
 — William Frederic, 854
 — William Frederick, 627; 1020; 1128
 — William Gardner, 1113
 — William Gates, 500, 812
 — William Goodwill, 1184
 — William H. H., 728
 — William Haines, 865, 1212
 — William Harrison, 489, 798; 538, 863; 624, 985
 — William Hartley, 610, 972
 — William Henry⁷, 313, 503
 — William Henry⁸, 429; 458, 765; 504, 815; 559; 585; 593; 604; 755, 1122
 — William Henry⁹, 755, 1122; 849, 1192; 866
 — William Henry¹⁰, 1000, 1322
 — William Henry¹¹, 1318, 1425; 1322
 — William Henry Harrison, 853, 1194
 — William Herbert, 1192, 1399; 1400
 — William Herman, 783, 1137
 — William Herrick, 486, 797
 — William Hinbaugh, 751, 1116
 — William Hiram, 728, 1092
 — William Holmes, 834, 1177
 — William Horton, 816
 — William Hough, 805, 1157
 — William Hugh, 565, 913
 — William Huntley, 1112, 1383
 — William Ingalls, 525
 — William Isaac, 602, 958; 785, 1138
 — William Johnston, 984
 — William Lauren, 915
 — William Ledyard, 405, 678
 — William Leland, 862, 1205
 — William Leonard, 867, 1214
 — William Lovell, 317, 508
 — William McConnaughey, 985
 — William Marcus, 741, 1103
 — William Marshall, 945; 1076, 1370
 — William Miller, 313, 502
 — William Mitchell, 907
 — William Mitchell Shaw, 936
 — William Murdock, 1287
 — William Nathaniel, 347, 566
 — William Nelson, 580, 939
 — William Osborn, 410, 688
 — William Otis, 904, 1252
 — William Park, 667
 — William Pitt, 304, 473; 482, 794; 698, 1065; 787, 1142
 — William Randall, 286, 432; 435, 726
 — William Ross, 1002, 1326
 — William Rowland, 491
 — William Roy, 914
 — William Russell, 863, 1207
 — William Rust, 515, 834
 — William Sadd, 1081, 1373
 — William Sidney, 464, 774a
 — William Smith, 430, 722
 — William Snyder, 1164
 — William Stevens, 199
 — William Taylor, 949, 1279
 — William Thomas, 199, 312; 313; 497, 805; 555, 901; 806, 1158
 — William Thompson, 848, 1189
 — William Tiffany, 1214
 — William W., 1240
 — William Waightstill, 367, 615; 616
 — William Wallace, 560; 566, 917; 955, 1283
 — William Watson, 1093, 1381
 — William Wheeler, 285, 430
 — William Whitfield, 540, 863
 — William Williams, 278; 421, 711; 711, 1076
 — William Wilson, 1407
 — William Wirt, 1059
 — William Woodford, 851
 — William Yale, 1175, 1392
 — Willie Brewer, 722
 — Willie Jewett, 836, 1178
 — Williemiene Griswold, 805
 — Willis Leroy, 1372
 — Willis P., 962
 — Willoughby Francis, 368, 622
 — Willoughby Moulton, 622, 984
 — Wilson Robinson, 667
 — Winfield Scott, 565, 914
 — Winifred Eunice, 1333
 — Winnie Bird, 1045, 1356
 — Winslow Brewster Standish, 839
 — Winthrop Douglass, 839
 — Wolcott, 421, 709
 — Worthel Percy, 1288
 — Ximena Hannah, 627, 989
 — Xora, 972, 1301
 — Yerva, 972
 — Youngs, 260, 401; 668, 1039
 — Zada, 539, 866
 — Zalmon Davies, 591, 952
 — Zara Harriet, 1382
 — Zebulon, 361, 609

- Avery, Zelotus William, 345, 559
 — Zervia, 140
 — Zillah, 700, 1069
 — Zipporah^s, 167, 255; 226, 358
 — Zipporahⁱ, 275, 418; 345, 553
 — Zipporah^s, 419, 702; 551, 587;
 609, 964
 — Zola Viola, 1341
 Axtelee, Henry et al., 891; 1155
 Ayer, Elizabeth et al., 172; 198; 418; 422;
 425; 613; 698
 Ayers, Sarah et al., 80; 270; 434; 807; 822
 Babbitt, Ira et al., 565
 Babcock, Abbie Eliza to Elias, 211; 534;
 583; 584; 781; 1055
 — Elizabeth to Isaac, 152; 178; 211;
 190; 419; 432; 504
 — James to Nana, 152; 211; 306; 386;
 427; 429; 551; 711; 1036
 — Orville to William, 211; 222; 284;
 583; 1019; 1036
 Babcox, Helen Maria, 1216
 Back, Joseph et al., 1281
 Backus, Abigail to Ella, 447; 1056; 1057;
 1174; 1202
 — Everett to Ruth, 1057; 1103; 1174;
 1175
 Bacon, Abner to Lucy, 363; 394; 661; 881;
 1169
 — Martha to Rebecca, 388; 727; 1340
 Badger, James et al., 272; 638; 1154
 Baer, Elinor Coates et al., 1053
 Bagg, Miss, 797
 Baggerly, Barlow, 961
 Baggs, Mary Van Dyke et al., 568
 Bagley, Austin Curtis et al., 1009; 1012;
 1075
 Bailey, Abigail to Benjamin, 173; 184; 483;
 1138; 1149
 — Caroline to Eliza, 411; 483; 614;
 1138; 1204
 — Elizabeth to Ezekiel, 167; 184; 355;
 483; 830; 1138
 — Fannie to Freeloze, 184; 726; 728;
 729; 1204
 — Hannah to Jedediah, 184; 255; 414;
 416; 483; 614; 1149; 1204
 — John to Lucinda, 184; 417; 483; 994;
 1149
 — Lydia to Noah, 184; 187; 255; 402;
 1048
 — Obadiah to William, 402, 483; 830;
 995; 1138
 Baillet, Harriet, 443
 Bain, Andrew et al., 607
 Bair, Esther, 1257
 Baird, Ann et al., 906; 959; 1050; 1331;
 1407
 Baker, Abby to Charles, 138; 483; 484; 742;
 1052; 1068; 1276
 — Cora to Elizabeth, 483; 614; 679;
 1101; 1276
 — Emeline to George, 477; 483; 484;
 534; 625
 — Hannah to John, 483; 541; 733; 1023;
 1048; 1059
 — Joshua to Martha, 138; 347; 483; 614;
 679; 1101; 1231
 — Marvin to Merce, 311; 347; 483; 516;
 796; 1095; 1263
 — Oscar to Thankful, 124, 177; 289; 397;
 483; 764; 1048
 Bakewell, Martha Page et al., 678
 Balcom, Adelia et al., 502
 Baldi, A. Eugene, 1186
 Baldwin, Alfred to Ebenezer, 268; 468; 581;
 776; 786; 919; 1339
 Baldwin, Elizabeth to Leammie, 138; 139;
 206; 268; 414; 776; 786; 1020
 — Lulu to Nellie, 139, 222, 308; 414;
 746; 786; 815; 1128
 — Phebe to Sarah, 319; 746; 919; 1020;
 1087; 1162
 — Susan to William, 109, 138, 222; 151;
 714; 913; 1087; 1128
 Ball, Almond et al., 458; 500; 585
 Ballard, Bartlett et al., 450
 Ballou, Emperor et al., 797; 1331
 Ballow, William Douglass, 1331
 Balow, Lewis, 1168
 Bangs, Eunice et al., 890; 1070
 Banister, Lula et al., 1168
 Banning, Hannah Moore, 1343
 Bansalt, Nathaniel, 290
 Barber, Albert to Charles, 372; 477, 792;
 584; 718; 1335
 — Cora to Mary, 303; 930; 931; 1118;
 1335
 — Nancy to Lawrence, 258; 518; 612;
 930; 1430
 Barclay, Mrs. Sabrina, 455
 Bardwell, Adeline et al., 508; 663; 675;
 1051; 1359
 Barger, Nancy Ann, 913
 Barker, Abigail et al., 438; 563; 573; 660;
 904; 1052
 Barmore, Juliette, 774
 Barnard, Charles to Margaret, 446; 962;
 1230; 1234
 — Mary to Wellington, 822; 1229; 1230;
 1284
 Barnes, Abigail to Eunice, 576; 670; 887;
 953; 1132; 1266
 — Fanny to Lucy, 264; 359; 360; 493;
 670; 713; 889
 — Margaret to Nathan, 180; 341; 902;
 997; 1137
 — Pearl to Sarah, 341; 360; 827; 1132
 Barnett, Saloma, 573
 Barney, Andrew to Francis, 714; 715; 778;
 1236
 — Giles to Ruth, 714; 715; 766
 Barnhart, Emma et al., 1364
 Barns, Elsie et al., 1380
 Barnum, Austin et al., 531; 699; 812; 893;
 1181
 Barott, Anna Avery et al., 1091
 Barret, Frances Louisa, 760
 Barrett, Albert Henry et al., 900; 1136;
 1166; 1415
 Barrier, George et al., 1257
 Barron, Margaret, 404
 Barrows, Alice Anna et al., 537; 641; 1304;
 1366
 Barstow, Abigail et al., 327; 527; 686; 778
 Bartheau, Abbie, 938
 Bartholomew, Dennis et al., 442; 485; 799;
 809; 833
 Bartlett, Abi to Ephraim, 314; 631; 943;
 1107; 1194
 — Frank to Matthew, 552; 572; 748;
 779; 1162; 1194
 — Olive to Tyra, 748; 871; 929; 943;
 1194
 Bartley, Charity et al., 472, 785
 Barton, Clara Antoinette, 900
 Bartow, Julia, 1049
 Bartran, Benjamin et al., 958
 Bartsch, Frank et al., 1064
 Bashford, Frank et al., 1289
 Bashwood, Mary, 955
 Bass, Susanna, 415
 Bassett, Fanny et al., 853; 1063
 Batchelder, Clinton Moon et al., 904; 1228

- Bates, Alice to Isabel, 601; 977; 1156
 — James to Stephen, 408; 440; 977;
 1045; 1079; 1156; 1215; 1424
 Bateson, James Gladstone, 1236
 Batty, Elizabeth Ingraham, 858
 Baughman, Edith May et al., 1294
 Baumann, George Holmes et al., 1385
 Baumes, Angelina et al., 1213; 1219
 Baurle, John et al., 1153
 Baxter, Sarah Margaret, 769
 Bayles, Charles Alfred et al., 1083
 Beach, Anna to Lydia, 453; 491; 953; 1181
 — Mabel to William, 280; 491; 742;
 929; 953; 1197
 Beadle, Almond et al., 911; 912
 Beale, Mary Hedges et al., 1083
 Beall, Emma, 1264
 Beals, Diantha, 666
 Beaman, Phebe, 323
 Beane, Etta, 899
 Bear, Florence et al., 1198
 Beard, Anne et al., 775; 1367
 Beardsley, Charles et al., 403; 978
 Beasley, Louisa, 995
 Beattie, Mary Strickland, 370
 Beatty, James et al., 618; 853; 1195; 1196
 Beaumont, Abigail, 348
 Beaver, Elmira et al., 578
 Bebee, Abby et al., 351; 709; 1049
 Bechtel, Elise Unkart, 1392
 Beck, Charles et al., 1052
 Becker, Alice et al., 564; 863
 Beckwith, Dorothy et al., 198; 423; 654;
 868; 869; 1145
 Bedent, Frances, 662
 Beebe, Betsey to Ellen, 320; 424; 579;
 1319; 1343
 — Francis to Silas, 198; 424; 682; 685;
 1043; 1343
 Beeby, Sarah D., 1113
 Beecher, Frances, 719
 Beere, Sarah Jane, 1346
 Belden, George et al., 498; 844
 Belfy, Henrietta et al., 1243
 Belknap, Charles et al., 1195; 1196
 Bell, Adeline to Grace, 813; 1206; 1364
 — Ida to Ralph, 495; 724; 1206; 1399
 Bellows, Elizabeth et al., 187; 407; 253
 Belt, Stacia, 1196
 Belton, Hannah et al., 119; 120; 175; 244;
 382; 383; 887
 Bemas, Mary et al., 117; 151
 Bement, Phebe et al., 359; 360
 Bemis, Persis, 1235
 Bemiss, Samuel et al., 727; 1094
 Benedict, Caleb et al., 211; 438; 755; 992
 Benham, Anson et al., 454; 479; 887; 1000;
 1101; 1348
 Berington, Flora, 782
 Benjamin, Almira to Eunice, 252; 269; 274;
 364; 614; 615; 687
 — Ezra to Henrietta, 268; 364; 459; 614;
 615; 1110
 — Lathrop to William, 364; 365; 591;
 687; 892; 1041; 1110
 Bennett, Abbie to Dwight, 604; 709; 746;
 1247; 1368
 — Ellen to Henrietta, 709; 908; 1126;
 1367; 1368
 — Henry to Mary, 298; 441; 534; 537;
 709
 — Matilda to William, 430; 701; 887;
 1101; 1191; 1271; 1368
 Benning, Clara, 760
 Benson, Bryant et al., 747; 1352; 1386
 Bent, Charles Edward et al., 1247; 1248
 Bentley, Ezekiel et al., 602; 712; 911; 1213
 Benton, John et al., 205; 439; 746; 1063
 Benzagun, John, 661
 Berdan, James H., 964
 Bernard, Cora et al., 1412
 Bernhard, Ellanora et al., 1115
 Berry, Adelaide et al., 272; 637; 972; 1091;
 1186; 1253
 Berryman, Charles et al., 928
 Bessey, Thankful Rosette, 1300
 Best, Christine et al., 608; 1058
 Bestor, Almira et al., 307; 780
 Bethune, Fred et al., 1110
 Betters, Lewis et al., 1153
 Betts, Isabelle, 1164
 Bevin, Abner Griswold et al., 313; 314
 Bibbins, John Milton, 1046
 Bice, Benjamin Franklin et al., 1128
 Bichner, Emma Mabel et al., 1412
 Bickford, Susan Bessie, 1343
 Bicknell, Anna Rosalphia, 823
 Biddle, Andrew Jackson, 734
 Bidwell, Decatur et al., 604; 897; 956
 Biedler, Belle Clara et al., 1197
 Bienvenue, Pierre et al., 945
 Biesecker, George Henry et al., 1420
 Bigelow, Augustus to John, 318; 633; 738
 — Mary to Thirza, 294; 318; 709
 Bill, Abigail to Elizabeth, 126; 197; 253;
 513
 — Frederick to Sarah, 113; 126; 181;
 513; 635; 646; 1313
 Billard, Angie et al., 1214
 Billings, Asahel to Leon, 142; 164; 248; 265;
 539; 704; 856; 1155; 1356
 — Martha to William, 142; 164;
 247; 265; 386; 566; 632; 669; 704;
 997; 1356
 Billingsley, Edward et al., 788
 Bills, Eli, 590
 Binder, Matilda, 1216
 Binding, Orpha, 1201
 Bingham, Abigail to Mary, 198; 638; 688;
 1295; 1337
 — Nancy to Tryphena, 531; 633; 638;
 688; 692; 845
 Birch, Martha Ann, 1422
 Birdsall, Anna et al., 1006; 1132
 Birely, Mary Ann, 1349
 Birkam, Alice, 502
 Bishop, Anna to Eliza, 535; 536; 760;
 1150; 1381
 — John to Mary, 166; 193; 535; 536;
 652; 760
 — Milinda to William, 564; 760; 1150;
 1168
 Bissell, Ann et al., 537; 1281
 Bivings, Albert et al., 1088
 Bixby, Emma et al., 513; 542; 873
 Blackman, Elisha, 276
 Blackner, Claude et al., 1115
 Blackwell, Kate, 981
 Blaine, Eliza Smedley, 841
 Blair, Alice et al., 444; 493; 961; 1023;
 1298
 Blake, Adoniram et al., 554; 819; 842
 Blakely, David et al., 920
 Blakeman, Asahel et al., 606
 Blakeslee, George Chauncey, 1332
 Blakesley, Alpheus et al., 1331; 1332; 1338
 Blanchard, Horace et al., 638; 1283
 Bligh, John et al., 453; 748
 Blim, Jacob et al., 778; 845; 1265; 1396
 Blissit, Frances, 517
 Bliss, Abel to Henry, 138; 314; 409; 685;
 455; 601; 603; 1086; 1220; 1416
 — James to Sarah, 193; 746; 816; 1086;
 1416

- Bliven, Lydia Gavett, 438
 Block, Marie Louise, 1266
 Blodgett, Benjamin et al., 151; 346
 Blodgett, Harriet Irene, 1101
 Blois, Samuel Raymond, 649
 Blood, Anna et al., 471; 648; 822; 869; 1197
 Bloomfield, Malona, 1094
 Blosser, John Adam, 1038
 Blossom, H. M., 1093
 Blydenburg, Henrietta, 1271
 Boardman, Olive et al., 605; 827; 894
 Bodine, Emma Lucinda et al., 1141
 Bodurtha, Sarah Taylor, 1008
 Boehman, Isabel, 1110
 Boetcher, Anne Agnes et al., 1379
 Bogardus, Mary Anna, 1288
 Bogart, Louisa Avery, 316
 Bogue, Jeffrey Amherst, 318
 Bohls, August et al., 1204
 Boice, Polly et al., 592; 917
 Boissard, Emelie Caroline, 1303
 Bolles, Andrew et al., 402; 403; 427; 724; 725
 Bolsinger, Florence Anna, 1369
 Bolt, Daniel et al., 1294
 Bond, Austin et al., 493; 664; 814
 Bonnell Achsah et al., 591; 750
 Bonney, Margaret, 976
 Bonnycastle, Ann Mason, 774a
 Booker, Mary Treadwell et al., 1054
 Boone, Daniel et al., 1006; 1421
 Boorum, William B., 1335
 Booth, Abigail et al., 522; 584
 Boothby, Eunice et al., 495
 Borden, Ruth et al., 352; 1038
 Bordman, Mary, 420
 Borke, von Anastasia, 1256
 Bort, Kate, 894
 Boshart, Grace, 801
 Boss, Joseph, 998
 Bostwick, Ellen, 1383
 Bostworth, Betsey et al., 363; 455; 563
 Bothwell, Robert et al., 742
 Botsford, Anna, 643
 Bottom, Elizabeth et al., 203; 673
 Boughton, Calvin Melvin et al., 518; 863
 Bouse, Betsey Ann et al., 476, 478, 792; 967
 Bowee, Elizabeth, 919
 Bowden, Jesse Lewis, 1145
 Bowe, Emily, 846
 Bowen, Abraham et al., 570; 651; 982; 1185; 1175
 Bower, Martha Ann, 1245
 Bowers, Jonathan et al., 344; 442; 727
 Bowhall, Charles et al., 1167
 Bowker, Esther et al., 742; 1033
 Bowler, Walter Scott et al., 589; 1213
 Bowles, Anna, 652
 Bowlsby, Nancy Agnes, 1282
 Bowman, Carl Avery et al., 1213; 1219; 1327; 1371; 1372
 Bowran, Mary Ann, 1096
 Boyce, Henry et al., 694
 Boyd, Clarence Augustus et al., 366; 1007; 1375
 Boys, Ada Alphonson et al., 926
 Brace, Charles et al., 552; 895
 Bradford, Ella to Margaret, 311; 853; 1147; 1332
 — May to William, 781; 853; 1332
 Bradley, Abby to Jonah, 205; 325; 669; 887; 1304
 — Marguerite to Zenas, 205; 305; 523; 908; 1304
 Braffet, Lucinda, 826
 Bragg, John et al., 323; 416; 494
 Brainard, Ashael et al., 644; 986
 Braman, John et al., 408; 655
 Branch, Mary L. Bolles, 50
 Brand, Alexander Hay et al., 1102
 Brandagee, Persis, 552
 Brander, William et al., 793
 Brandt, Alice Isabel, 1261
 Branstetter, Raphael M., 784
 Brawley, Rachel, 979
 Bray, Elizabeth et al., 1163; 1244
 Brayman, Deborah et al., 484; 607
 Brazee, Avery et al., 864; 865
 Breed, Avery et al., 177; 219; 281; 537; 1350
 Brees, Carrie M., 1410
 Breidinger, Eva, 937
 Brenizer, Addison et al., 982
 Brennan, Roger et al., 902
 Brentnell, Eliza, 904
 Brewer, Daniel et al., 314; 537; 722; 1150
 Brewis, Pickering Ann, 476
 Brewster, Abigail to Elizabeth, 180, 287; 254; 256; 279; 422; 430; 1192
 — Ephraim to Jabez, 254; 279; 364; 419, 420, 421; 636; 1101
 — James to Susan, 252; 255; 396; 430; 639; 669; 939; 1192
 Brickley, David et al., 1263
 Bridges, William, 507
 Briggs, Adelaide et al., 294; 408; 674; 898; 1050; 1105
 Brigham, Lowell et al., 316; 1226
 Bright, Retta Luella, 1171
 Brightman, Betsey, 1320
 Brink, Alice Sarah, 937
 Brinkerhoff, Jacob Outwater et al., 677; 1249
 Brinkerhoff, Maria et al., 756; 1048
 Brinkwater, Isaac J., 1249
 Brintnell, Margaret, 140
 Briscoe, Martha Ann, 1054
 Brittan, Abigale, 1181
 Brietsmann, Belinda, 928
 Broady, Anna, 791
 Brock, Ethel, 1057
 Brockway, Charlotte et al., 332; 735; 1256
 Brodbeck, Kittie, 794
 Brodhead, John et al., 904; 905
 Brogue, William, 761
 Bromley, Avery to Mary, 479; 887; 888; 1372
 — Nancy to William, 320; 479; 887; 888; 1030; 1372
 Brompton, Edith et al., 1286
 Bromwell, Olive, 1192
 Bronson, Abraham et al., 490; 844; 1133
 Brooks, Anne to Hannah, 184; 200; 201; 304; 633; 662; 787; 1028; 1141
 — Jonathan to William, 201; 304; 633; 787; 1141; 1279
 Broughton, Katharine, 1026
 Brower, Helen Mar et al., 688
 Browett, Melissa, 1361
 Brown, Aaron to Albert, 370; 543; 578; 625; 626; 725; 1049
 — Alexander to Arthur, 334; 443; 595; 625; 626; 835
 — Bessie to Cecelia, 414; 468; 578; 752; 884; 965; 1109
 — Charles to David, 343; 351; 356; 369; 405; 813; 1017; 1426
 — Ebenezer to Elizabeth, 212, 217; 369; 405; 543; 578; 1117; 1262
 — Emeline to Frances, 370, 625; 490; 752; 835; 980; 1073; 1196; 1242; 1262
 — Frank to Graham, 184; 456; 578; 752; 884; 950; 1117; 1156

- Brown, Hannah to James, 413; 500; 527;
 626; 711; 752; 769; 884; 965;
 1196; 1262
 — Jesse to Kate, 80; 303; 456; 527;
 578; 644; 725; 835; 884
 — Laura to Margaret, 285, 287, 288; 409;
 536; 618; 769; 1350; 1411; 1426
 — Martha to Melinda, 188; 303; 405;
 431, 433, 434; 593; 884; 1301;
 1305; 1385, 1386; 1426
 — Merrill to Olive, 560; 629; 711; 752;
 785; 1117; 1148; 1303
 — Pardon to Robie, 184; 409; 528; 625;
 640; 835; 884; 1073
 — Robert to Theron, 294; 303; 343; 405;
 706; 822; 1054; 1065; 1262
 — Viva to William, 626; 752; 753; 884;
 1117; 1148; 1153; 1262; 1303
 Brownell, Cornelia et al., 466; 1125
 Brownhill, William, 413
 Browning, Amos Avery et al., 669; 707; 1094
 Bruce, Barton Avery et al., 780; 1070; 1171
 Brummer, Harriet, 958
 Brunner, Charles W., 1139
 Brush, Alethea et al., 284; 507; 637; 654
 Bryan, Martha et al., 577; 1011
 Bryant, Abbie et al., 301; 956; 1047; 1251;
 1291
 Bryden, James et al., 1292
 Bryson, Mary, 1364
 Buchanan, Charles et al., 1285; 1428
 Buck, Abigail et al., 689; 848; 951; 1235;
 1258
 Buckbee, John et al., 358; 603; 605; 606
 Buckhout, Alexina, 1374
 Buckingham, Alfred et al., 474; 579; 938;
 991
 Buckland, Electa, 504
 Buckley, George Washington et al., 680; 1217
 Buckner, Katharine et al., 1135
 Buddemeyer, Louis, 678
 Buddington, Charles C. et al., 283; 455
 Budlong, Rosanna, 346
 Buell, Abel, 309; 325; 767; 800; 846
 Bugbee, Abbie et al., 434; 684
 Bugby, Serepta, 880
 Bulkley, Charles et al., 103; 219; 1287
 Bull, Hulda, 354
 Bullen, Annie et al., 738; 739
 Bullock, Ann et al., 344; 345; 584
 Bump, Levi et al., 317
 Bumstead, Joseph et al., 521
 Bunce, Amelia et al., 717; 1052
 Bunch, Amanda Catherine, 1188
 Bundy, Carrie et al., 311; 450; 747
 Bunker, Carrie et al., 995; 1221
 Bunnell, Elizabeth et al., 341; 1070; 1242
 Burbeck, Myra, 877
 Burch, Benjamin et al., 753; 912; 1288;
 1289
 Burchard, Abigail et al., 201; 538
 Burdett, Dolly et al., 693
 Burdick, Almira et al., 342; 384; 404; 479;
 951; 1026; 1027; 1216; 1328;
 1372; 1409
 Burdon, Elizabeth et al., 1178
 Bures, Jane, 1104
 Burhans, Gordon et al., 1280
 Burling, Rebecca, 348
 Burlingame, Anson et al., 250; 640; 1351
 Burnes, Mary, 1355
 Burnette, Emily, 962
 Burnham, Achsah to Caroline, 431; 800;
 935; 1069; 1235
 — Charles to Harriet, 431; 722; 724;
 800; 812
 Burnham, Harry to Willard, 431; 432; 661;
 800; 813; 997; 1235
 Burnley, Fanny, 1160
 Burns, Richard, 553
 Burpee, Mary, 323
 Burr, Frederick et al., 198; 601; 981
 Burrell, Albert et al., 610; 1122; 1230
 Burridge, Elizabeth, 1099
 Burrill, Melissa et al., 647; 1320
 Burroughs, Annie et al., 507; 1346
 Burrows, Amzie to Edward, 189; 190; 402;
 1043; 1372
 — Elisha to Hannah, 142; 189; 214; 402;
 422; 1043
 — Hubbard to Julia, 141; 152;
 186, 189, 190; 189, 306; 246; 391;
 1145
 — Latham to Mary, 141; 186, 389; 190;
 391; 397; 402; 405
 — Mercy to Roswell, 174; 189; 190;
 328; 391; 391, 632; 1039
 — Sally to Urbane, 189; 190; 305; 391;
 402; 726
 Burt, Charles et al., 494; 1157
 Burtis, Elizabeth et al., 667; 994
 Burton, Adolphus et al., 917
 Burwell, Rachel Emerson, 1419
 Busby, Sarah Jane, 575
 Busel, Martha, 273
 Bush, Adrienne to Clark, 572; 950; 951;
 1289
 — Eliza to Ruth, 324; 900; 950; 951;
 963; 1207; 1289
 Bushnell, Hannah et al., 326; 334; 363;
 425; 525; 738; 1000
 Bussby, Anna, 690
 Butcher, Elsa et al., 808; 809; 1159
 Butler, Benjamin to Janet, 353; 354; 355;
 681; 682; 1060; 1343
 — John to Zebulon, 343; 354; 540; 681;
 682; 880; 1060; 1168
 Butterfield, Mattie Louise, 987
 Buttman, Christian et al., 1261
 Button, Amy to Nancy, 171; 481; 482; 711
 — Mary to William, 408; 481; 482
 Butts, James Albert, 1367
 Buxton, Evelena et al., 790; 1304
 Buzzard, Maude, 1332
 Byington, Polly Maria, 920
 Byrne, Norman A., 531
 Byrne, Harriet et al., 1034; 1074
 Byrnes, Louise et al., 998
 Byron, Thomas, 1106
 Cable, Amanda M., 1253
 Cadwell, Anna et al., 717
 Cady, Absalom et al., 323; 512; 627; 661;
 752; 950; 1072
 Cafferty, Charlotte Ella, 1406
 Cafield, Abigail S., 1312
 Cain, Lucy Ann, 1088
 Caldwell, Fannie et al., 369; 777; 1061;
 1315
 Calkins, Lydia et al., 352; 555
 Calvert, Caroline et al., 1102; 1103
 Camburn, Harlow, 574
 Cameron, Donald et al., 505; 760; 1192
 Camp, Eliza et al., 363; 505; 551; 841;
 1254; 1291
 Campbell, Alexander to Frederick, 417; 477;
 731; 748; 804; 885; 993; 1084;
 1106
 — Harvey to Maggie, 508; 731; 804;
 977; 1065; 1084; 1284; 1303
 — Marian to Stephen, 417; 885; 970;
 977; 993; 1035; 1421; 1426
 Candee, Nancy, 827
 Candler, John et al., 582; 583; 943

- Canfield, Sarah et al., 482; 500
 Canham, George, 1168
 Canniff, James, 629, 990
 Cannon, Allen et al., 685; 765
 Capen, George et al., 299; 685
 Capps, Mary, 1330
 Capron, Collins et al., 200; 409; 410
 Card, Anna et al., 1185; 1355
 Cardwell, Ella et al., 1431
 Carew, Eunice, 858
 Carey, Absalom et al., 539; 836; 1293
 Carl, Calista et al., 1163; 1332
 Carleton, Charles et al., 547
 Carley, Amelia Jane, 774a
 Carlin, Sadie, 441
 Carlson, Edward et al., 1375
 Carlstrom, Harriett et al., 1386
 Carlton, Esther et al., 875; 964; 1159
 Carnahan, Regina, 1342
 Carothers, Andrew et al., 1297
 Carpenter, Asel to Gertie, 638; 830; 838;
 879; 951; 1005
 — Hepsidah to Leslie, 447; 591; 684;
 843; 1148
 — Lorenzo to Thomas, 411; 528; 638;
 684; 851; 878; 951; 1276
 Carper, Mary E., 370
 Carr, Ann et al., 607; 861; 1001; 1194
 Carrier, Avery Newton et al., 1403
 Carrington, Clarence et al., 1013; 1116; 1356
 Carroll, Alice et al., 1061; 1230; 1298;
 1343; 1355
 Carter, Barnabas to Elizabeth, 625; 767;
 1064; 1181; 1347
 — Ellen to Lucy, 357; 441; 613; 740;
 860; 1181
 — Mary to Thomas, 458; 625; 740; 1064;
 1181
 Cartwright, George et al., 1024; 1216
 Carwardine, Catherine Alice, 1012
 Cary, Clark et al., 200; 431; 1219; 1352
 Casady, Harriet Ann, 1294
 Case, Carrie to David, 515; 527; 942; 961;
 989; 990
 — Edmund to Louis, 707; 961; 990
 Cash, Annette Parmelia et al., 343; 1431
 Casterin, Nancy Mary, 977
 Castle, Abigail et al., 486; 1067; 1393
 Castleman, Barney, 930
 Castro, de Jose Felice et al., 1289
 Cate, Marv, 1138
 Cathcart, Samuel et al., 712; 854
 Catherwood, Fred et al., 1334
 Caulkins, Elisha et al., 204; 205; 319
 Cauthern, Margaret, 345
 Cavarly, Fannie et al., 652; 1352
 Chadderdon, Harry, 1014
 Chadsey, Alfred et al., 171; 1175
 Chadwick, Abigail et al., 391; 458; 500;
 653; 749; 1199
 Chaffee, Dwight et al., 553; 1291
 Chalat, Celina, 1274
 Chalker, Julia Estelle, 977
 Chamberlain, Abby to Julia, 414; 480; 737;
 952; 1101
 — Justus to Webster, 480; 672; 673;
 695; 952
 Chamberlin, Abner et al., 386; 695
 Chambers, David et al., 618; 619
 Champion, James et al., 536; 705; 930
 Champlin, Charles et al., 304; 353; 432;
 1235
 Chance, Carrie Marcella, 1338
 Chandler, Augusta et al., 1043; 1114; 1223;
 1323; 1424
 Chaney, Charles et al., 400; 639; 1095
 Chapel, Ann to Jonathan, 181; 193; 502;
 635
 — Richard to Sarah, 193; 502; 813; 1045
 Chapell, Mary Smith, 625
 Chapin, Charles et al., 446; 521; 550; 574;
 770; 802; 803
 Chaplin, Benjamin et al., 329
 Chapman, Abby to Annis, 164; 320; 479;
 485; 530; 712; 730; 1056
 — Avery to Caroline, 479; 485; 487;
 729; 799; 831; 1151
 — Charles to Delana, 358; 483; 485;
 487; 662; 730; 1027; 1139
 — Edward to Eulalia, 413; 485; 487;
 662; 730; 799; 831; 1363
 — Eunice to Gilbert, 358; 445; 485;
 491; 730; 1001; 1179; 1180; 1354
 — Ira to John, 192; 445; 310; 311;
 662; 729; 1001; 1056; 1139; 1323;
 1354
 — Joshua to Monroe, 182, 289; 184; 285;
 311; 365; 396; 485; 491; 541;
 728; 729
 — Nancy to Samuel, 485; 491, 798; 589;
 635; 662; 729; 1179; 1180
 — Sarah to Theophilus, 121; 310; 365;
 485; 487; 635, 662; 881; 980;
 999; 1030; 1045
 — Vincent to Zipporah, 289; 487; 489;
 589; 692; 729; 798, 1151; 884
 Chappel, James et al., 137, 197; 1403
 Chappell, Adeline to Gilbert, 371; 652;
 652, 1025; 653; 888
 — Griswold to Mary, 113; 294; 651; 652;
 653; 1027
 — Nellie to William, 294; 651; 652;
 653; 654; 808; 1027
 Charlton, Candace et al., 282
 Charron, Rebecca, 1053
 Chase, Ambrose to Nettie, 301; 732; 733;
 872; 1072; 1330
 — Rosanna to Walter, 577; 733; 937;
 942; 1098; 1224
 Chasker, James Mortimer, 751
 Chatfield, Elizabeth et al., 550; 702; 812
 Chatterton, Anna Maria, 300
 Chedell, Asenath et al., 645
 Cheesbro, Albert et al., 1078; 1079
 Cheeseboro, William et al., 76; 78
 Cheeseman, H. P., 1240
 Cheever, Hannah et al., 294; 1209
 Chenery, Lucy Ann, 1337
 Cheney, David et al., 427; 511; 1095
 Cherry, Lettie et al., 1288; 1399
 Cheseboro, Henry et al., 435; 493
 Chesebrough, Abby et al., 102; 103; 109;
 110; 145; 173; 253; 683
 Chesney, Benjamin et al., 1363
 Chess, Mary Grace et al., 774a
 Chester, Benajah et al., 423; 483; 1065
 Cheswell, Frederick et al., 875; 1226
 Chew, Mary, 1102
 Chilberg, Isaac, 825
 Child, Howard et al., 853; 873
 Childs, Charity et al., 158; 318
 Chilson, Bertha et al., 1170
 Chipman, Clarissa E., 1268
 Christian, Charles et al., 368; 1389
 Christman, Cyrus et al., 1282
 Christmas, Horace, 1330
 Christopher, Helmer, 879
 Christophers, Elizabeth, 353
 Christy, Harrison et al., 1050
 Chubbuck, Aaron et al., 1402
 Church, Adelaide et al., 309; 444; 445; 536;
 590; 1030; 1237
 Churchill, Armena et al., 498; 536; 576

- Cilley, Herbert, 694
 Cimmerman, Elvina, 1059
 Claffin, Abner et al., 1273; 1409
 Clapp, James et al., 354
 Clapper, Athalia, 815
 Clark, Abby to Beulach, 334; 423; 654; 685; 760; 881; 1135; 1146; 1279
 — Caroline to Delos, 394; 443; 486; 517; 531; 685; 716; 1331
 — Desire to Elizur, 213; 334; 500; 531; 665; 716; 760; 803; 1135
 — Ellina to Erastus, 362; 492; 517; 531; 661; 716; 837; 1047
 — Esther to Emily, 496; 531; 770; 802; 969; 1047; 1331
 — Harriet to Irene, 531; 600; 665; 911; 1075; 1279; 1331
 — James to Joseph, 531; 654; 742; 888; 1075; 1126; 1135; 1254
 — Julius to Mary Avery, 443; 556; 576; 635; 669; 716; 886; 989; 1075; 1337; 1358
 — Mary Desire to Perkins, 151; 496; 517; 685; 803; 716; 1069; 1254; 1331
 — Phebe to Thankful, 428; 454; 492; 509; 767; 1047; 1151; 1401
 — Velma to Zurah, 479; 531; 635; 685; 886; 1126; 1235
 Clarke, Abby to Cleaveland, 415; 725; 1054; 1237
 — Daniel to Susan, 309; 415; 550; 716; 725; 764; 871; 1054
 Clarkson, William Joseph, 1381
 Clay, William, 724
 Cleasby, Sarah W., 1224
 Cleaveland, Camden, 204
 Cleckner, Celia et al., 1228
 Clemens, Emma et al., 786; 1081
 Clement, Frances et al., 543; 1184
 Cleaveland, Charles to Grant, 431; 806; 1088; 1233; 1236; 1411
 — Harold to Levi, 1103; 1233; 1379; 1411
 — Mabel to William, 1233; 1379; 1411
 Clift, William et al., 402; 529; 530
 Cline, Elizabeth, 1087
 Clinton, John et al., 1096
 Close, Howard et al., 1431
 Clough, Henry et al., 543; 550
 Clowes, Sarah Elizabeth, 1007
 Coan, Herbert, 934
 Coates, Elias et al., 1043
 Coats, Ansel, 288
 Cobb, Bridget to Florence, 177; 255; 453; 696; 754; 1205
 — Harvey to Ralph, 457; 696; 754; 1205
 Coburn, Sarah Geer, 545
 Cochenour, Mary, 1097
 Cochran, Avery Madison et al., 539; 943; 1053
 Cochrane, Eleanor et al., 414; 695
 Cockell, Ann, 1058
 Cockrell, Casper et al., 914
 Coe, Abigail et al., 892; 1031
 Coggeshall, Sarah et al., 1012
 Coggle, Caroline, 1110
 Cohen, Eleanor, 818
 Cohrs, John et al., 1100
 Coit, Caroline et al., 157; 204; 268; 274; 408; 529; 1084
 Colburn, Amos et al., 1149; 1222; 1300
 Colby, Albert et al., 873; 879; 1223; 1226
 Cole, Anne to Lewis, 801; 818; 888; 911; 1184; 1396
 — Mary to Robert, 516; 531; 903; 1184; 1225; 1396; 1424
 Colegrove, Ellen et al., 815
 Coleman, Elizabeth to Loring, 261; 446; 447; 494; 564; 914; 1135
 — Richard to William, 447; 564; 1135; 1244
 Coles, Martha, 280
 Colfax, Schuyler et al., 246; 247; 627
 Collar, Adoniram et al., 1178
 Collett, John et al., 369
 Collier, Abby et al., 661; 783; 806; 1215
 Collin, Julia Ann, 1279
 Collins, Abbie to Kate, 460; 539; 807; 905; 932; 1081; 1165; 1422
 — Lorenzo to William, 460; 643; 905; 1069; 1165
 Colton, Clara et al., 980; 981
 Colvin, Cora, 1043; 1138; 1387
 Colwell, Etta, 1113
 Comb, Jeremiah, 484
 Combs, Ann et al., 900; 929; 931
 Commings, W. M., 1023
 Comstock, Alice Avery to Caroline, 396; 437; 590; 881; 910; 911
 — Charles to Emily, 193; 194; 482; 590; 881; 947; 1254
 — Flora to Harry, 589; 590; 828; 881; 998; 1254
 — Henry to Jennie, 193; 590; 911; 998; 1254
 — Jesse to Marilla, 253; 437; 590; 911; 947; 1254
 — Mary to Oliver, 253; 288; 396; 437; 590; 911; 1254
 — Peter to William, 193; 194; 396; 828; 881
 Conant, Jerusha et al., 361; 702; 935
 Concklin, James Elbert, 747
 Condo, Emily et al., 1216
 Cone, Emeline et al., 427; 846; 857
 Congdon, Alice et al., 953; 1146
 Conger, Ellen et al., 891; 959
 Conklin, Elizabeth et al., 207; 644; 897; 1004; 1130
 Conkling, Roscoe et al., 248; 851
 Conley, Annie Mary, 692
 Connecticut, Map of, 78-79
 Connelly, Ellen Mary, 1155
 Conner, Daniel et al., 912; 1166
 Connolly, Charity et al., 628
 Conrad, Catharine et al., 841; 907
 Constable, Ann Maria, 354
 Converse, Daniel et al., 893; 1333
 Cook, Abigail to Caroline, 270; 411; 509; 568; 820; 932; 1013
 — Case to Elizabeth, 317; 411; 418; 559; 642; 700; 701; 712; 956; 1182
 — Fanny to Levantia, 411; 712; 932; 1013; 1072
 — Lucia to Nathan, 277; 411; 505; 509; 712; 1054; 1124; 1422
 — Persis to Susan, 280; 509; 642; 701; 744; 956; 987; 992; 1016
 — Thaddeus to William, 411; 422; 568; 606; 700; 701; 712; 956; 1359
 Cooke, Cornelia et al., 443; 1055; 1269
 Cool, Georgia et al., 1126; 1276
 Coolbaugh, Susannah, 905
 Cooley, Addie et al., 456; 687; 826; 838; 991; 1133; 1134
 Coolidge, Henrietta et al., 535; 786
 Coon, Almeron Morell, 1093; 1328; 1358; 1359
 Coonley, John Clark et al., 461; 770; 772; 934
 Coonrod, Jane, 1169
 Cooper, Arthur to Harv., 548; 737; 1106; 1109; 1212; 1259

- Cooper, Henry to Squire, 790; 1025; 1106;
1109; 1259; 1268
Coover, Andrew et al., 749; 750
Cope, Charles et al., 822; 1167
Copeland, Abram et al., 472
Copley, Hiram et al., 800
Copp, Belton to Emily, 139; 180, 403; 477;
792
— Jonathan to Sarah, 137; 403; 670; 792
Coppage, John et al., 1316
Corbet, Ruth, 638
Corbett, Flora et al., 1007; 1031
Corbin, Ruth et al., 1048; 1192
Cordes, Carrie Boylston, 623
Corey, Joseph, 889
Corish, Catharine, 354
Corkhill, Alice Jane, 1246
Corliss, Charles Johnson, 873
Cornell, Elizabeth et al., 848; 865; 1281;
1289
Corning, Jedediah et al., 1029; 1103
Cornwall, Amos et al., 1223
Cornwell, Vera, 1273
Corrie, Emily B., 1155
Corrica, Charles et al., 857
Corse, Sarah, 291
Corsiere, Rosa, 1309
Corsiini, Anita, 1084
Cortwright, Abraham et al., 1219
Corwin, Celia et al., 473; 474; 1012; 1126;
1134
Cory, Edith et al., 1171; 1294
Cosley, Mary, 1228
Costar, Estelle et al., 977
Cottle, William, 446
Cotton, Anna et al., 915; 1306
Couch, Elizabeth et al., 163; 523
Couchman, Elizabeth, 503
Coursen, Augusta, 1356
Courtright, Mary, 1417
Covert, Charlotte, 926
Covill, David et al., 348
Coville, Cynthia Burrows, 190
Cowan, Ruth, 1076
Cowardin, Elizabeth, 1215
Cowdrey, Antoinette Lovinia, 1354
Coven, Lizzie et al., 610; 970
Cowie, Harry et al., 1296
Cowles, Caroline et al., 550; 804; 1149
Cox, Ada et al., 683; 1171; 1275; 1309
Coy, Sally et al., 301; 1335
Coyler, Julia Elizabeth, 1227
Crabbe, Ann Eliza, 678
Craddock, George et al., 1336
Crafts, Bernard et al., 881; 882
Cragin, Ray Meredith, 1249
Craig, Agnes et al., 444; 1190
Crain, Julia, 560
Cramer, Abigail et al., 556; 1116; 1170;
1234
Crandall, Anna to Enoch, 507; 713; 955;
1088; 1240
— Frances to Ira, 713; 1007; 1046; 1088
— Jane to Willis, 250; 713; 1003; 1045;
1088; 1240
Crandell, James et al., 1270
Crane, Arthur et al., 498; 691; 1012;
1075; 1082
Cranor, Frances et al., 1138
Crapo, Lvdia A., 410
Crary, Abby to John, 151; 192; 420; 421;
422
— Judge John to William, 151; 250; 419;
420, 421; 422
Crawford, Blanche et al., 166; 1180; 1294;
1408
Creamer, Joseph, 400
Creese, Edith, 1111
Crego, Helen Mary, 1246
Crenshaw, Hattie A., 718
Cressy, Lucy, 446
Crippen, Phebe, 1205
Crippes, Laura, 1067
Cripps, Catharine et al., 961
Criss, Minnie et al., 1413
Crissey, Ebenezer et al., 1312
Critser, George et al., 1137
Crocker, Daniel et al., 209; 479; 651, 654;
832; 1111
Croft, William Henry, 606
Cromwell, Eliza et al., 1046
Cronach, Lucas von et al., 1256
Croniger, Betsey B., 1205
Cronin, Henry et al., 1404
Cronk, Barlow et al., 880; 1164
Crooker, Mary, 320
Crosbie, George et al., 1343
Crosby, Jerusha et al., 400; 401; 423
Crose, Newton et al., 1127
Crosier, Nancy, 565
Cross, Arthur et al., 318; 968; 1109; 1339
Crossen, Mary et al., 626
Crossitt, Eunice et al., 866
Crothers, Elvira, 1419
Crouch, Ellen et al., 911; 1201; 1351
Crowe, Abigail et al., 484; 485; 488
Crowell, Eunice, 919
Crowley, Donald et al., 631; 1228
Cruise, Cora, 972
Crum, Matilda, 975
Crumb, C. Albert, 517
Cuddy, Michael et al., 1284
Cudlip, Susan, 1347
Culbertson, Mary Ann, 1114
Culver, Caleb et al., 152; 483; 720; 796;
832
Cumming, William Gilbert, 988
Cummings, Abram et al., 554; 573; 1047;
1077, 1370; 1122; 1426
Cundiff, Parthenia, 1423
Cundy, John William, 823
Cunningham, Charlotte et al., 338; 549; 870;
882; 1310
Curfman, George W., 910
Curran, Nettie, 1117
Currie, Charles et al., 1212
Currier, Philosa et al., 415; 541
Curry, Arthur et al., 906; 1217
Curtis, Albert to Claudius, 643; 954; 1179;
1221; 1238; 1388
— Daniel to Irma, 297; 321; 643; 886;
1221; 1238
— John to Orlow, 410; 642; 643; 886;
1221
— Ralph to Zenas, 826; 886; 954; 1221;
1388
Cushman, Abbie et al., 663; 845; 1047; 1133
Cutler, Elihu et al., 565; 593; 807
Cutter, Aaron et al., 416
Cuyler, Jacob et al., 461
Cyr, Marie, 1060
Daggett, Elisha et al., 1184
Dahmen, Elizabeth et al., 1407
Daigh, Adile, 471
Dake, Thankful, 418, 422
Dakin, Aurelia et al., 1009; 1011
Dalbey, Abner et al., 1022
Dale, Bert, 1144
Dameron, William, 658
Damon, Ada et al., 689; 690
Dan, Sarah Maria, 1056
Dandridge, Charles Daniel, 1327
Danes, Isabella, 1283
Danford, Coleman et al., 1231

- Danforth, Clara, 428
 Daniels, Amos to George, 351; 445; 446;
 447; 563; 1179
 — Henry to William, 113, 114; 446; 607;
 755; 1179
 Darby, Elizabeth, 524
 D'Arcy, Mary, 1296
 Darlin, Florence et al., 1033
 Darling, Levi et al., 409; 1344
 Darrow, Betty et al., 270; 652; 857; 889
 Dart, Addie et al., 351; 493; 536; 718;
 719; 832
 Darte, Elizabeth Comstock, 194
 Darwin, Marie Louisa, 1430
 Davenport, Alice to Grace, 364; 801; 871;
 1095
 — John to William, 801; 1095
 Daves, Sallie, 1275
 Davids, Elizabeth, 268
 Davidson, Eunice et al., 443; 1017; 1315;
 1319
 Davies, William Watkins et al., 591; 772;
 1423
 Davis, Abigail to Charity, 193; 371; 573;
 684; 901; 1031; 1356; 1378
 — Charles to Emeline, 211; 577; 696;
 861; 901; 1077; 1247; 1294
 — Emerilla to Genievieve, 696; 1031;
 1078; 1202; 1247; 1294
 — George to Irving, 371; 779; 839; 998;
 1247; 1294; 1344; 1345
 — James to Kathryn, 202; 577; 854;
 1031; 1247; 1294; 1345; 1356;
 1379
 — Laura to Maria, 124, 171; 211; 684;
 901; 1049; 1078; 1116; 1282
 — Mary to Mercy, 577; 901; 955; 997;
 1023; 1078; 1203; 1267; 1408
 — Myron to Ruth, 339; 531; 577; 955;
 1031; 1294; 1344
 — Samuel to Wilson, 120, 171; 353, 577;
 476; 511; 559; 577; 1077; 1078;
 1378
 Davison, A. E. et al., 586; 967; 1315; 1389
 Davoll, Almond et al., 676; 677
 Dawes, Hannah, 521
 Dawley, Ebenezer et al., 711; 1080
 Dawson, Emma Jane, 1307
 Day, Adam to Martha, 909; 968; 1150;
 1329; 1376
 — Mary to William, 457; 478; 599; 947;
 968; 1150; 1376
 Days, David et al., 1069
 Dayton, Bernice et al., 1001; 1410
 Deacock, Willard J., 510
 Deale, Peyton, 1270
 Dean, Alexander et al., 446; 448; 766; 1129;
 1134
 Deane, Cordelia, 528
 Dearborn, Ada et al., 424; 878
 Dearing, Louise et al., 1417
 Deaver, Davie Anne, 366
 Decker, Adalinda et al., 498; 786; 965;
 1284; 1286; 1333
 Dederick, Edward et al., 606; 607; 960
 Dedham Avery Clan, 24
 Dedrick, Moses et al., 1218
 Deem, Mary, 825
 De Forest, Jacob, 290
 Degen, Valentine et al., 1265
 De Graff, Barbara et al., 867; 1016
 De Graw, Mary Adelia, 1354
 De Grushe, Susan, 1186
 De Haven, Elizabeth, 1229
 Detrich, Minerva A., 715
 Delano, Judith, 815
 Delaplaine, Ann Maria, 611
 Delapp, Lizzie, 1254
 De La Rue, Josephene, 1314
 Delaware Avery Clan, 25
 De Long, Ira et al., 1381
 Deming, Alice to Lyman, 685; 845; 856;
 906
 — Phæbe to William, 128; 845; 856;
 906; 986
 Demming, Mary Frances, 1188
 Demmon, Henry, 456
 Demond, Catharine, 452
 Denbow, James, 437
 Dence, Lena, 593
 Deneau, Eliza et al., 937
 Denio, Heman et al., 362; 569
 Denison, Abigail to Asenath, 80; 142;
 206, 328; 207; 213; 250; 323; 428
 — Avery to Clarissa, 132, 206; 142; 206;
 323; 427; 646
 — Daniel to Dorothy, 139; 142; 162; 172;
 206; 207; 213; 248; 250; 271;
 296; 427
 — Ebenezer to Emeline, 250; 260; 297;
 303; 335; 427; 646
 — Esther to Griswold, 168; 250; 297;
 323; 335; 384; 405; 427; 644; 646
 — Hannah to Hiram, 323; 427; 428; 646
 — John to Julia, 103, 141; 142; 204;
 206; 207; 250; 264; 270; 323;
 328; 427; 428
 — Katharine to Lydia, 142; 206; 250;
 297; 323; 646
 — Mabel to Mercy, 141; 158; 186; 189;
 190; 206; 282; 383; 428; 433;
 641; 646; 652; 1253
 — Milton to Prudence, 141; 162; 207;
 248; 297; 427; 446, 448; 646; 1253
 — Rachel to Sarah, 132; 139; 142; 206;
 250; 297; 323; 403
 — Sophronia to William, 141; 142; 168;
 206; 250; 428
 Deniston, Eliza, 720
 Denmark, Mahala Viola, 1204
 Dennie, Addie et al., 1098
 Dennington, Albert et al., 1113; 1114
 Dennis, Ebenezer et al., 160; 278; 341;
 427; 1342
 Dennison, Alice et al., 1109
 Denslow, Catherine, 1038
 Densmore, Sarah Catv., 1241
 Dent, Elisabeth, 1391
 Denton, Caroline, 1008
 Dependorf, Julia Ann, 1212
 Depew, Mary, 1023
 Deran, Libbie, 1067
 Derby, Frank S., 613
 Derr, Jane Keziah, 368
 Detwiler, Bessie, 1408
 Devereux, Hannah et al., 354
 Devineaux, Achille et al., 1188; 1189
 Devinney, Mary Ann, 1111
 Devonshire, Map of, 26-27
 Dewey, Amos to Grace, 619; 660, 743; 1319
 — Hannah to Sabrina, 294; 325; 660;
 1081
 — Sally to Rebecca, 309; 660; 1305;
 1306; 1319
 De Witt, John et al., 965
 De Wolf, Winfred Scott, 614
 Dexter, Edward et al., 533; 563; 1145; 1146
 Dibell, Addison et al., 1219
 Dick, Elizabeth, 1019
 Dickerman, Albert A., 671
 Dickey, David et al., 646; 818
 Dickinson, Emma et al., 298; 538; 1074;
 1083
 Dickson, Lucretia et al., 618; 921

- Dietrich, John Jacob, 900
 Diggs, Grace Virginia, 1390
 Dill, Sarah, 614
 Dille, Anna et al., 455
 Dillon, Martha, 1157
 Dimmock, Daniel, 325
 Dimock, Betsey et al., 336; 848; 850
 Dimon, Etta et al., 1208
 Dinsmore, Arthur et al., 880; 881
 Disbrow, Julia et al., 334
 Dixon, Allie et al., 1198; 1279
 Doane, Joshua et al., 860
 Dobson, Henry et al., 1352
 Dockery, Jennie Louise, 1316
 Dockrey, Elizabeth Lavergne, 1044
 Dodds, Nancy, 438
 Dodge, Abel et al., 359; 557; 588; 715;
 766; 1050; 1122; 1413
 Doe, Henry et al., 654
 Doefler, Joseph, 899
 Dohlerhyde, Loseda, 916
 Dolbeare, George et al., 219
 Dolben, Sabrina, 482
 Dole, Mary Elizabeth, 898
 Donely, Sarah, 1068
 Donn, Jacob et al., 1096
 Doolittle, George et al., 584; 687; 840
 Dorchester Avery Clans, 26
 Doremus, R. Ogden et al., 578; 1371
 Dorman, Burnett to Grace, 1112; 1113; 1386
 — Lewie to William, 1112; 1113; 1385;
 1386
 Dorn, Ella et al., 775; 1263
 Dorrance, Sarah, 700
 Dort, George et al., 553
 Doty, Frances et al., 643; 951; 1069
 Dougan, Arthur et al., 1329; 1330
 Dougherty, Edward et al., 467; 1229; 1317
 Douglas, William et al., 1262
 Douglass, Abby et al., 351; 445; 655; 700
 Dousman, Anna S., 443
 Dow, Bertha et al., 738; 761; 881; 1168;
 1262
 Downen, Amanda, 1241
 Downer, Adelia et al., 277; 502; 712
 Downs, Cyrus et al., 518
 Dowse, Benjamin et al., 1273
 Dowzick, Lucy Ann, 424
 Doyle, Georgine, 1408
 Drake, Anna et al., 298; 309; 648; 929;
 1079; 1127; 1199; 1231
 Draper, Jesse, 607
 Drappo, Albert, 953
 Dresher, Mary, 405
 Dresselhaus, Catherine, 678
 Dresser, Harvey J., 716
 Drew, Coral et al., 1199
 Drown, Horatio et al., 856
 Drum, Bessie et al., 1255
 Dubois, Samuel et al., 1343
 Du Bose, Margaret et al., 981
 Dudley Elizabeth et al., 365; 883
 Duell, Abner et al., 601
 Dufrine, Libert, 945
 Dulles, Allen et al., 1428
 Dulybon, Alice Mary, 1342
 Duncan, Adalaide et al., 607; 784; 1088;
 1406; 1425
 Dunham, Abby to Carrie, 697; 1238; 1258
 — Charles to Hugh, 697; 1223; 1258
 — Mattie to Willis, 552; 697; 1223; 1258
 Dunn, Eliza et al., 767; 1141
 Dunn, Addie et al., 581; 855; 916; 1183;
 1408
 Dunning, Leah, 1011
 Dupre, Evangeline et al., 1288
 Durand, Severe William, 693
 Durbin, Helen et al., 1088
 Durfee, Abbie et al., 442; 1211; 1214
 Durfey, Ardelia et al., 713; 714
 Durkee, Elisha et al., 343; 522
 Dutcher, Alice et al., 1028; 1136; 1307
 Dutton, Rhoda, 872
 Dwight, Mehitabel, 633
 Dwyre, Henry M., 898
 Dyce, Elizabeth, 819
 Dye, Betsey et al., 647; 741; 742
 Dyer, John N., 454
 Dygett, Elizabeth, 745
 Dyke, Irene et al., 252; 1233
 Eaglesfield, Mary Ann, 1385
 Eakins, James Linn, 437
 Eames, Albert et al., 843
 Earhart, Samuel et al., 1029
 Earl, Clara et al., 627; 690; 1250; 1307
 Earle, Lydia et al., 1254
 Eason, Julia, 528
 Eastlick, Ross W., 1330
 Eastman, Jerusha et al., 547; 802; 878;
 1195
 Easton, Hannah et al., 688
 Eastwood, Ella et al., 568; 1305
 Eaton, David to Eunice, 456; 866; 1058;
 1093; 1177
 — Hiram to Rachel, 595; 866; 867;
 1093; 1283
 Ebberst, Lydia, 609
 Ebbets, Louise et al., 1045
 Eckis, John et al., 750
 Eckler, Emma et al., 1370
 Eddings, James et al., 791
 Eddy, Albert et al., 178; 179; 290; 752;
 754
 Edgarton, Anna et al., 327
 Edgecomb, Samuel et al., 670
 Edgecombe, David et al., 252; 281; 334;
 351; 663
 Edgerton, Daniel et al., 198; 514; 1086;
 1087
 Editorial Notes, 830; 915; 935; 999
 Edmondson, Sarah Ann, 790
 Edmunds, Alice et al., 585; 1245; 1396
 Edson, Delano et al., 763; 971
 Edward Avery Clan, 25
 Edwards, Andrew to Eliza, 296; 693; 733;
 1004; 1024; 1140
 — Elizabeth to Hannah, 694; 717; 1129;
 1130; 1140
 — Herman to Laura, 291; 693; 694; 841;
 1004
 — Lewis to Nellie, 291; 693; 694; 728;
 841; 1004; 1036; 1092
 — Pelig to William, 291; 579; 728; 733;
 841; 1024; 1140
 Eells, Samuel et al., 702; 712
 Egelhoff, Frederick et al., 657
 Eggert, Hannah Pamela, 856
 Eggleston, Laura et al., 322; 753; 949
 Egler, Anna, 883
 Eglin, Nancy, 438
 Ehrlar, Della et al., 920; 921
 Eilenberger, Avery et al., 1144
 Elder, Louisa, 570
 Elderkin, Anne et al., 124; 177; 193; 261;
 281
 Eldred, Alvira et al., 473; 788; 893; 1411
 Eldredge, Christopher et al., 280; 1248;
 1249
 Eldret, Sophia A., 443
 Eldridge, Abigail to David, 80; 141, 153;
 251; 385; 387; 393; 644, 993;
 949
 — Francis to Rachel, 80; 251; 385;
 387; 393; 1102; 1134; 1147

- Eldridge, Roswell to Zervia, 141; 251, 385; 418; 1102; 1134
 Elgar, Elizabeth, 1230
 Eliot, Mary, 124; 754
 Elkins, James, 563
 Elliott, Zebulon et al., 206; 284
 Elliott, Henry Clay et al., 442; 1246; 1393
 Ellis, Benjamin et al., 539; 733; 828; 1305
 Ellison, Prudence et al., 1087
 Ellsworth, Benjamin et al., 394; 1351; 1405
 Elmer, Daniel et al., 428; 1242
 Elsworth, Catharine, 842
 Ely, Calvin to Julia, 471; 682; 1186; 1263
 — Louise to Robert, 641; 642; 704; 1186; 1263
 Elzy, Edward P., 1143
 Emen, John Fox, 507
 Emerick, Anna et al., 1395
 Emerson, Bernice et al., 552; 694; 895; 1007; 1298
 Emery, Ann et al., 787; 883; 1152; 1416
 Emmons, Aaron et al., 704; 738; 871; 1061
 Endicott, Charles Bruce, 1329
 Engel, George, 824
 English, Katherine et al., 722; 1287
 Enoch Avery Clan, 25
 Enright, Elizabeth, 886
 Eoff, Mary, 910
 Erickson, Johanna Louise, 1375
 Erskine, David et al., 1063
 Erwin, Addie et al., 367; 369; 724; 979
 Esmond, George et al., 1123
 Estes, Adelia et al., 742; 821; 1302
 Evans, Alta to Florence, 414; 532; 687, 1057; 957; 1195; 1299
 — George to Richard, 565; 619; 682; 957; 1195; 1259; 1299
 — Rosetta to William, 647; 687, 1057; 957; 1178; 1259
 Eveland, Agnes et al., 1396
 Everett Avery Clan, 26
 Everett, Ebenezer et al., 336
 Everetts, Hulda, 648
 Everson, Alice, 1373
 Everts, Lillian et al., 1318
 Evertson, John Rutus, 655
 Evetts, Jane Burgum, 836
 Ewell, Samuel et al., 884
 Ewing, Orville, 642
 Fairbanks, Charles et al., 537; 682; 1148
 Fairchild, Eliza et al., 539; 675; 682; 867; 1205
 Falby, Agnes et al., 1106
 Fales, Amos et al., 548
 Falvey, Marv, 764
 Fancher, Sevmour, 937
 Fanning, Thankful et al., 141; 268; 408; 411; 434, 698; 698, 1040; 1040
 Farewell, Marv et al., 728; 866
 Farner, Charles et al., 929
 Farnham, Calvin to Mary, 542; 559; 723; 1361
 — Nellie to William, 542; 723; 1081; 1361
 Farnsworth, Joseph et al., 798
 Farnum, Betsev, 338
 Farr, Ethel et al., 1058
 Farrar, Hiram et al., 550; 554; 766; 767
 Farren, Alice et al., 1008
 Farrington, Martha et al., 362; 819; 910; 1231
 Farwell, Susan, 871
 Faulkner, Caroline et al., 716; 1117
 Fay, Charles et al., 325; 534; 1163
 Fee, Almira et al., 1069
 Feeley, Cornelius et al., 1299; 1300
 Feester, Phebe Ann, 1138
 Feffingwell, Adeline Amanda, 797
 Fellingham, Anne, 930
 Fellows, Armenia et al., 468; 747; 957
 Felch, John, 871
 Felt, Benjamin et al., 1260
 Felton, Anna et al., 339, 542; 543
 Felton, Jane, 533
 Fendenheim, Catherine, 1154
 Fenquay, A. L., 1171
 Fenn, Dorothy et al., 1375
 Ferguson, Charlotte et al., 344; 957; 995; 1219; 1250; 1251; 1405; 1423
 Ferran, Clarence et al., 1090
 Ferre, Albert et al., 842; 843; 931
 Ferris, George et al., 821; 1267
 Ferron, John T., 1349
 Ferry, Dexter Mason et al., 106; 770; 1155
 Field, Alanson et al., 743; 1160; 1290
 Fields, Nelson et al., 1047; 1231
 Fiester, Alice Frantz, 951
 Files, Sheubal, 582
 Filkins, George et al., 1418
 Fillmore, Amaziah et al., 888; 889
 Fillon, Abigail, 1182
 Finck, Edmund et al., 596
 Finger, Alonzo et al., 623
 Fink, Sarah Alice, 1226
 Fimmel, Rachel, 1388
 Finney, Alma, 883
 Finster, Henry John, 571
 Fish, Abigail to Edmund, 178, 424; 332; 343; 344; 476; 477; 516; 645
 — Elizabeth to Frank, 476; 478, 792; 496; 516; 651; 812; 994; 1073
 — Hannah to Jesse, 334; 343; 344; 426; 477; 646; 751
 — John to Martha, 129; 141; 332; 344; 389; 477; 768; 994
 — Mary to Roswell, 222, 304; 344; 389; 476, 477; 516; 641; 994; 1255
 — Sarah to William, 178; 343; 344; 477; 768; 1073; 1335
 Fishbeck, Jacob Freeman, 822
 Fisher, Aaron et al., 531; 563; 854; 1382
 Fisk, Bingham et al., 531; 532; 746; 1152
 Fiske, Maude et al., 341; 551; 1070
 Fitch, Anna et al., 193; 295; 410; 411; 527; 828; 851; 1080; 1338; 1420
 Fitts, Angie et al., 875; 881
 FitzGibbon, Anna et al., 1404
 Fizzell, Alton et al., 1232
 Flagg, Eva et al., 940; 1268; 1269
 Flanders, John et al., 1418
 Flathe, Mary Ann, 1178
 Flavell, Deborah, 1081
 Fleming, Ella et al., 1227; 1277
 Fletcher, Addie et al., 496; 591; 749; 945; 1223
 Flick, Anna et al., 1364
 Flickner, Eva et al., 958
 Flint, Asher et al., 557; 558; 844; 1049
 Flomerfelt, Charles, 1048
 Florance, Elizabeth, 583
 Flynn, Charles et al., 603; 959
 Foard, Emily et al., 658
 Foley, Mary Ann, 1143
 Folsom, Lillie et al., 1309
 Fonda, Charles et al., 503
 Fontleroy, Judith, 1315
 Foot, Ann, 184
 Foote, Abram to Caroline, 298; 305; 864; 1149
 — Cotton to Fanny, 298; 305; 338; 864; 1073
 — George to John, 211; 386; 592; 864; 1017; 1073

- Foote, Josephine to William, 298; 305; 386;
 864; 1073; 1149
 Forbes, Francis et al., 494; 848
 Forbush, Lucia et al., 558
 Ford, Alvin to Florence, 297; 813; 859;
 1253; 1316; 1339
 — Jemima to Susanna, 297; 339; 538;
 635; 728; 925
 Forman, Benjamin et al., 248
 Forrest, James et al., 745
 Forshey, Harriet L., 1416
 Forster, Susanna, 129
 Forsythe, Charles et al., 335; 363; 1297
 Forsythe, Eunice et al., 166; 169; 401, 630;
 627
 Fort, Ernest et al., 1208; 1355
 Foster, Abel to Fordyce, 718; 779; 986;
 989; 1374; 1428
 — Francis to Jabez, 356; 718; 986;
 1034; 1374; 1375
 — James to Royce, 718; 724; 776; 986;
 1034; 1374
 — Samuel to William, 318; 447; 467;
 560; 718; 721; 989; 1374
 Foulkes, Thomas et al., 1116
 Foutz, John et al., 1114
 Fowler, Ann et al., 675; 750; 756; 801;
 1243
 Fox, Amy to Marian, 182; 295; 798; 848;
 972; 1401
 — Mary to Zipporah, 140; 182; 191;
 295; 440; 679; 798; 972
 Frame, Joseph et al., 1138
 Francis, Bertha et al., 836; 837
 Francks, Edward, 230
 Frane, Warner et al., 865, 1212
 Frank, Fanny Olivia, 822
 Franklin, Amos et al., 346; 404; 513; 517;
 581; 1095; 1229
 Franks, James et al., 624; 625
 Frary, Martha, 736
 Frazelle, Mary Elizabeth, 1060
 Fredericks, Albert et al., 793; 794
 Freed, Evana, 1067
 Freeland, Margaret, 928
 Freeman, Sarah et al., 175, 332; 271; 539;
 923; 965; 1235; 1366; 1430
 Freislich, Adeline, 1238
 Frelinghuysen, Theodore, 363
 French, Albert to Lucy, 723; 726; 770;
 1357; 1415
 — Marilla to William, 195; 309; 723;
 773; 1357; 1415
 Friedenberg, George, 552
 Frink, Aaron to David, 268; 493; 536; 581;
 1045; 1104; 1362
 — Esther to William, 80; 495; 581;
 1045; 1104
 Frisbie, Alcmena, 693
 Frisby, Isaac et al., 518
 Frise, Mary Johanna, 1097
 Fritch, Eliza, 786
 Fritcher, John et al., 932
 Fritz, Ezekiel, 581
 Fronk, Susanna, 1114
 Frost, Polly et al., 357; 1000
 Fulkerson, Susan, 1103
 Fuller, Aaron to Delia, 625; 857; 968; 969
 — Elias to George, 840; 857; 859; 1067;
 1133; 1307; 1337; 1366; 1391
 — Grace to Lillian, 324; 969; 986; 1307;
 1337
 — Luman to Orange, 321; 510; 824; 968;
 1333; 1391; 1414
 — Polly to Zura, 324; 425; 776; 824;
 857; 969; 1333
 Fulmer, Jonas et al., 1022
 Fulton, Alexander et al., 1302
 Furber, Marcia, 1289
 Furnas, Christopher et al., 1387
 Fursman, Harry, 1379
 Gabrilson, Conrad L., 443
 Gage, Emma et al., 691; 843; 984; 1057;
 1209
 Gager, Amos et al., 116; 327; 519
 Gahagan, Catharine E., 634
 Gahan, Annette et al., 1369
 Gainer, Ann, 921
 Gair, Jessie Maud, 806
 Galbraith, John et al., 506; 507
 Gale, Edwin et al., 1203; 1416
 Galhuly, Hal et al., 1145
 Gallante, Chat et al., 1128
 Gallion, Ann Frances, 1063
 Gallop, Abigail et al., 175; 177; 178; 180;
 191; 206; 650
 Galloway, Charles et al., 785; 978; 1031
 Gallup, Ann to Joseph, 246; 332; 350; 424;
 706; 707; 720; 726; 833
 — Levi to Sarah, 246; 332; 350; 403;
 424; 719; 726; 1071; 1365
 Galusha, Truman et al., 508
 Gamage, Calvin et al., 910
 Gamber, Catharine, 1068
 Gamble, Charles et al., 1267; 1407
 Gammons, Julia Ann, 1322
 Gansman, Gussie May, 443
 Gard, Frank W., 639
 Gardiner, Daniel et al., 130; 515; 1210;
 1214
 Gardinier, Elizabeth, 815
 Gardner, Benjamin to Elouise, 513; 514;
 653; 1026; 1028; 1420
 — Frank to Maria, 295; 653; 1028; 1176;
 1321
 — Mary to Ranbert, 202; 295; 332, 350;
 514; 688; 987; 1176; 1321
 — Robert to Willet, 513; 514; 638; 652;
 1058; 1176; 1321
 Garrett, Erminda, 733
 Garey, George et al., 990
 Garlichs, Adele et al., 1392
 Garner, Robert F., 898
 Garretson, Maria M., 437
 Garrett, Mary Elizabeth, 368
 Garrison, William et al., 864; 1108
 Garvey, Bernard et al., 1217
 Gash, Thomas Lenoir et al., 366
 Gastman, Enoch A., 734
 Caston, Alexander Francis, 369
 Gates, Anna to Ephraim, 344; 347; 598;
 1128; 1339
 — Edgar to Levi, 180; 347; 894; 898;
 986; 1253
 — Mary to William, 204; 347; 483; 652;
 831; 898; 986; 1339
 Gaul, Harvey et al., 1162
 Gault, George et al., 516; 1121
 Gaunt, Samuel et al., 1414
 Gautier, Clara, 607
 Gavitt, Eliza Ann et al., 412; 540
 Gaylord, Frank et al., 456; 507; 660
 Gazlay, Jane, 673
 Geale, Susanna, 1204
 Gearhart, Mary, 899
 Gedney, Esther, 1311
 Gee, Mary, 731
 Geer, Abigail to Denison, 188; 480, 706;
 483; 662; 706; 707; 720; 891;
 1085
 — Emily to Maria, 178; 188; 194;
 253, 290; 429; 706, 480; 720; 891
 — Mary to William, 114; 152, 528; 662;
 706; 708; 720; 890; 891; 1085

- Geiger, John et al., 1124
 George, Jemima E., 875
 Gerould, Frank et al., 1337; 1338
 Gerry, Waite et al., 601
 Gess, John Charles, 957
 Getman, Mary, 1240
 Getty, Anna de, 579
 Geyer, Maria et al., 1362
 Gharrett, George Washington, 969
 Gibbs, Archibald et al., 610; 623; 1232; 1298
 Gibson, Ann et al., 481; 692; 695; 1421
 Giddings, Anna, 750
 Giddings, Andrew et al., 399; 408; 686; 832; 833; 1161
 Gidley, Eliza, 733
 Gifford, Abigail et al., 514; 660; 673; 959; 1288; 1405
 Gilbert, Catherine et al., 452; 753; 1108; 1156; 1157; 1332
 Gilchrist, James et al., 579; 990
 Gile, Benjamin, 141
 Giles, Almira to Edward, 440; 441; 442; 628; 1027
 — Ellen to Susannah, 440; 441; 442; 445; 483; 917
 Gilfillan, John et al., 1123
 Gilkey, Charles et al., 202; 203
 Gill, Belle, 985
 Gillespie, Almira et al., 605; 1011; 1012
 Gillett, Daniel et al., 473; 903
 Gillette, Angie to Lucillia, 574; 579; 581; 739; 904; 948
 — Lucinda to Zebulon, 322; 352; 579; 904; 948
 Giller, John et al., 583
 Gillifred, Mary Garrett, 1067
 Gillis, Alice Jay, 1144
 Gilman, John et al., 532; 617
 Gilmer, John et al., 981; 982
 Gilmore, John et al., 523; 1342
 Ginnings, Elizabeth, 523
 Gist, Sarah, 282
 Givens, Lillie Eugeneina, 788
 Glatte, Edward et al., 1390
 Glazier, Adoniram et al., 723; 838
 Gleason, Edward et al., 1017; 1267
 Glen, Charles et al., 504
 Glendenning, Jane, 687
 Glidden, Josephine, 685
 Glines, Mary A., 544
 Glover, George et al., 988
 Goddard, Abigail et al., 367; 528; 1348; 1349
 Godfrey, Addison et al., 467; 1070; 1241; 1328; 1352
 Goff, George et al., 567; 707; 904
 Goffe, Eliza, 788
 Gold, Benjamin et al., 323; 937
 Golden, Ann et al., 654; 891; 1194
 Gooch, Edward, 702
 Goodale, Walter et al., 526; 847; 1188
 Goodell, Charles et al., 1186; 1352; 1360
 Goodemote, Baltus et al., 732; 733
 Goodenow, Isaac F., 427
 Gooding, Alice et al., 784; 1292
 Goodnow, Daniel et al., 357
 Goodpasture, Martha, 917
 Goodrich, Betsey et al., 219, 243; 711; 734; 884; 1004; 1043
 Goodsell, Elizabeth et al., 196; 588
 Goodwell, Maria, 482
 Goodwill, John et al., 843
 Goodwin, Harriet et al., 639; 850
 Goodyear, Susannah, 300
 Gordon, Alice et al., 1127; 1128; 1393
 Gore, Anna et al., 342, 344; 343
 Gorman, Michael et al., 1143
 Gorse, Helen et al., 1130; 1131
 Gorton, Aaron et al., 805; 830; 1077; 1201; 1328
 Goss, Elgin et al., 325; 521; 522
 Gottery, Kate et al., 750
 Goucher, Nelson et al., 737
 Goughnour, Jennie, 1394
 Gould, Anna to Elizabeth, 776; 785; 869; 1132; 1133
 — Fred to William, 549; 691; 776; 989; 1132; 1133
 Gove, Dorothy et al., 550; 877
 Gowdy, Angeline, 1082
 Graham, Alice to Emily, 559; 687; 965; 980; 1050; 1419
 — Frank to William, 619; 687; 1193; 1221; 1400; 1419
 Granger, Elizabeth et al., 685; 860; 1174
 Grannis, Maria et al., 483; 1375
 Gransden, George et al., 1204
 Grant, Addie to Josiah, 80; 422; 433; 457; 726; 1082; 1258; 1315
 — Laura to William, 136; 325; 422; 631; 702; 723; 1082; 1315
 Grantham, Robinson et al., 1096
 Grass, Olympe, 1315
 Graves, Annelyle et al., 457; 737; 1030; 1185; 1399
 Gray, Albert to Jared, 898; 1141; 1142; 1339; 1340; 1401
 — John to Peter, 584; 634; 713; 1007; 1142; 1222; 1339; 1340; 1401
 — Roswell to William, 270; 454; 634; 660; 1006; 1141; 1339; 1401
 Greeley, Hiram May, 564
 Green, Annie to Dennis, 325; 528; 726; 939; 1043; 1116; 1372
 — Dulcena to Guy, 261; 481; 528; 802; 803; 1005; 1130
 — James to Nettie, 396; 524; 726; 950; 1130; 1285
 — Noah to William, 129; 250; 345; 430; 524; 614; 726; 788; 1130
 Greene, Angeline et al., 301; 322; 944; 996; 1001; 1363
 Greenfield, Ezra et al., 536
 Greenslad, Thomas, 44
 Greenslade, Joanna et al., 43, 44, 76, 78; 44
 Greenslit, Polly, 725
 Greenwood, Maria, 798
 Greer, Charles et al., 366
 Creet, James et al., 1390
 Gregg, Harriet et al., 670; 1135
 Gregory, Eunice et al., 357; 533; 675
 Grey, James et al., 1137
 Gridley, Amoret et al., 929
 Griffin, Benjamin et al., 855; 874
 Griffing, Amanda et al., 191; 192; 393; 425
 Griffith, Anne et al., 626; 648; 927; 999; 1108; 1316
 Griggs, Dewey et al., 680; 1408
 Grigor, Robert, 1095
 Grills, Elizabeth, 559
 Grimes, Mamie, 878
 Grinnell, Albert A. et al., 1086; 1263; 1377
 Griswold, Abel to Fanny, 117; 137; 198; 496; 497; 521; 639; 997
 — Frances to Sarah, 117; 198; 447; 497; 639; 797; 997
 Groat, Philip et al., 727
 Groll, John, 1141
 Groot, Henrietta de et al., 1220
 Gross, Micah et al., 725; 1154
 Grosse, Ernestina, 1391
 Grossnickle, John, 1263
 Grove, Susan, 1245
 Grover, Francis et al., 455; 456; 494

- Grow, Lois, 431
 Grummon, Horace B., 539
 Grundy, Mabel, 1085
 Gruno, Pauline, 1334
 Guernsey, Henry William, 441
 Guertin, Edmund et al., 1274
 Guiles, Curtis et al., 649; 762
 Guilford, Jonas et al., 1235
 Guillaud, Abigail et al., 421
 Gunn, Levi et al., 1030; 1129
 Gurether, Caroline, 874
 Gurley, Harriet et al., 909; 1339
 Gurnsey, Anthony et al., 815
 Gutches, Elizabeth, 724
 Gwyn, James et al., 368
 Gwynne, Andrew, 1271
 Hackett, Jane et al., 677; 881
 Haddon, Mary C., 1224
 Hadsell, Lester et al., 1136
 Haff, Edwin et al., 1067; 1068
 Hagemann, Bertha et al., 1329
 Hagenow, LeRoy Kilbourne, 1033
 Hagerman, George, 1215
 Haggard, David et al., 790; 791
 Hagle, Katharine, 732
 Haier, Rosalia, 1370
 Haight, Arthur et al., 560; 689; 1072; 1218
 Haigis, Carleton et al., 1102; 1103
 Haines, Abigail et al., 181; 865; 1273; 1377
 Hakes, Almon et al., 978
 Halbert, Hannah et al., 1189
 Halbut, Sophronia E., 518
 Hale, Benjamin et al., 323; 426; 479; 532; 541; 564; 676; 1017
 Haley, Caleb et al., 189; 305; 306; 725; 1039; 1350
 Halkyer, Carl, 1345
 Hall, Abner to Elisha, 163; 272; 575; 712; 1079; 1292
 — Eliza to Horace, 163; 648; 712; 768; 1292; 1383; 1430
 — John to Marriett, 163; 336; 341; 648; 712; 723; 823; 1041; 1383
 — Mary to Robert, 163; 648; 712; 900; 1274; 1292; 1383; 1403
 — Russell to Sarah, 163; 648; 712; 723; 732; 1347; 1425
 — Sidney to William, 163; 511; 712; 806; 827; 1079; 1080; 1274; 1383
 Halladay, Frank Ellsworth, 689
 Hallauer, Verena, 1265
 Hallenbeck, Edgar et al., 608
 Hallett, Albert et al., 919
 Hallgarth, Joseph et al., 1076
 Hallock, Abraham et al., 580; 757; 817; 818; 967; 1270
 Halsey, William Pitt, 698
 Halstead, Elizabeth, 1206
 Ham, Sarah, 1289
 Hammil, Avery et al., 715; 1068; 1069
 Hamilton, Adelaide et al., 482; 536; 564; 659; 772; 1079; 1172; 1176
 Hamlin, Eliza et al., 801; 977
 Hammond, Caroline to Henry, 124, 139, 175; 437; 610; 725; 751
 — Hezekiah to Nathaniel, 124; 437; 513; 608; 725; 751; 830; 1161
 — Otho to William, 510; 610; 671; 830; 941
 Hanchett, Belinda et al., 661; 926
 Hanchel, Charles et al., 1283
 Hand, Avery Chapman et al., 748; 1424
 Handly, James et al., 1183
 Haney, Avery et al., 1266
 Hanks, Carroll, 660
 Hankinson, Elizabeth, 849
 Hanna, Robert et al., 738; 1053
 Hannon, Hattie et al., 1108
 Hannum, Samantha, 1329
 Hanscom, Lute Marks, 1082
 Hanson, Marie, 1386
 Hantz, Sarah P., 1368
 Hapgood, George, 204
 Harbaugh, Daniel et al., 989
 Harding, Amelia et al., 334; 513; 965; 1012; 1290
 Hardy, Ephraim et al., 442; 874; 980
 Hare, Jerusha et al., 338; 1266
 Harford, Armena et al., 1026
 Haring, Myrl W., 1153
 Harkness, George et al., 1049; 1051
 Harland, Anna et al., 1286
 Harmon, Abigail et al., 284; 493; 494; 847; 930; 1262
 Harnden, Frederick G., 1059
 Harned, Charles et al., 657
 Harper, Edward et al., 165; 717; 1092
 Harriman, George, 543
 Harrington, Alice et al., 348; 653; 929; 965; 1207
 Harris, Avery to Erastus, 153; 353; 476; 590; 668; 947; 1065; 1340
 — Eusebius to Henry, 392; 417; 590; 709; 945; 947; 1340
 — James to Lucia, 426; 668; 688; 945; 975; 1063; 1065
 — Lydia to Rebecca, 191; 382; 653; 668; 994; 1091; 1340
 — Richard to William, 180; 302; 357; 536; 668; 774b; 1065; 1072; 1367
 Harrison, Catharine et al., 715; 895; 1016; 1195
 Harrower, Adam et al., 863
 Hart, Adna et al., 595; 844; 1023; 1185; 1244; 1346
 Harter, Benjamin et al., 1140; 1182
 Hartle, David et al., 1349
 Hartshorn, Andrew et al., 186; 200; 527
 Harvey, Abigail et al., 364; 1008; 1330
 Harwood, Abner et al., 1188
 Haselton, Phebe, 1170
 Haskell, Joanna, 1030
 Hasket, Murilda F., 481
 Haskins, Phebe et al., 893
 Hassett, Catharine, 1045
 Hastings, John et al., 701; 842; 905
 Haswell, Elizabeth, 612
 Hatch, Deliverance et al., 322; 337; 490; 509; 570; 645; 715
 Hatfield, Harriett, 1138
 Hathaway, Chandler et al., 447; 956; 1050; 1167; 1234; 1254; 1320; 1321
 Hatton, Mary Ann, 1410
 Haughwout, Winant, 604
 Haven, George et al., 426; 803; 826
 Havens, Daniel et al., 141; 426; 735; 1383
 Haviland, Josephine, 1132
 Haves, Annie et al., 1028; 1029
 Hawkes, Azubah et al., 296; 447
 Hawkins, Abbie et al., 581; 826; 938; 941; 942; 1117; 1137; 1183; 1272
 Hawks, Ichabod, 439
 Hawley, Ellen et al., 344; 696; 1012
 Haworth, Piety, 1034
 Hawthorne, Caroline V., 600
 Hawver, Christina, 963
 Haxby, William et al., 476
 Hay, Ellis et al., 1392
 Hayes, Achsah et al., 301; 694; 798; 853; 951
 Haymond, Earl et al., 782; 1142
 Haynes, Mary, 1071; also see Haines
 Hays, Caroline et al., 394; 1209
 Hayward, Alice et al., 996; 1193; 1284; 1341

- Haywood, Jonathan et al., 545; 1235
 Hazard, John et al., 316
 Hazeltine, Mary et al., 695; 903
 Hazelwood, David, 854
 Hazen, Lydia et al., 1029; 1030
 Hazlett, William H., 650
 Hazlitt, Joseph et al., 1295
 Heacock, Caroline Matilda, 1306
 Headlee, Wilbur, 1195
 Headley, William et al., 1261
 Healy, Fanny et al., 1225; 1393
 Heath, Abigail et al., 128; 183; 184; 185; 280; 371; 1228
 Heatherly, Ellen, 1412
 Heazlit, Anna, 776
 Hebard, Abigail, 200
 Hebreu, John O., 492
 Heacock, Sally, 1078
 Heffner, David A., 1068
 Heller, Carlos et al., 1403
 Helm, George et al., 976; 1033
 Helt, Christina et al., 1256
 Hemingway, Sarah, 555
 Hemphill, James et al., 979
 Hempstead, Mary, 280
 Hemsworth, Alice, 1131
 Hendershott, George W., 823
 Henderson, Charles to Hepsey, 686; 1014; 1015; 1320
 — Jane to Mary, 496; 730; 910; 1014; 1015; 1276; 1302; 1320
 — Robert to William, 496; 1014; 1320
 Hendricks, John et al., 496; 764
 Hendrix, Abigail et al., 442; 626
 Henion, Catherine et al., 720; 1383
 Henry, Elizabeth et al., 509; 979; 1029
 Henton, Thomas, 344
 Herbert, Elizabeth et al., 907; 1429
 Hermance, Catharine et al., 962
 Herndon, Anne et al., 1382
 Herrick, Adeline to Azariah, 494; 550; 954
 — Clarissa to Eugene, 141, 158; 550; 702; 865; 923; 1242
 — Frank to Horace, 494; 550; 923; 954; 1150
 — Isaac to Julia, 494; 550; 702; 923; 954; 1067
 — Justus to Mary, 222; 494; 550; 702; 954; 1150
 — Nancy to Susan, 141; 411; 490; 550; 712; 923; 1067; 1243
 — Theodore to Zipporah, 494; 550; 702; 923; 1067; 1150; 1186
 Herring, May L., 1082
 Herriott, Aaron et al., 750
 Herschberg, Henry, 661
 Hersberger, Magdalena, 1422
 Hertzog, James et al., 1414
 Hess, Anna et al., 782; 1144
 Hessel, Augusta et al., 1301
 Hessin, Albert et al., 1196
 Hetcheler, Julia, 1204
 Hewes, Charles Wesley, 476
 Hewett, Anna et al., 422; 423; 435; 483; 834
 Hewitt, Albert to Avery, 531; 833; 834
 — Bridget to Darius, 287; 531; 636; 702; 715; 1071
 — Desire to Henry, 284; 390; 636; 715; 767; 833; 834; 1071; 1380
 — Herbert to Margaret, 284; 287; 702; 703; 708; 715; 767; 834
 — Marv to Nancy, 172; 284; 702; 703; 715; 895; 1071
 — Narcissus to Rufus, 284; 390; 531; 702; 715; 834; 895
 — Sarah to William, 284; 288; 531; 702; 708; 715; 767
 Hewlit, Julia Ann, 724
 Heyward, Ann Matilda, 1283
 Hibbard, Calista et al., 345; 601; 847; 949
 Hiccock, Hannah et al., 422; 643
 Hickok, George et al., 754
 Hickox, Miriam, 280
 Hicks, Addie to Callie, 191; 576; 912; 935
 — Celia to John, 189; 191; 552; 640; 655; 912; 935; 1207; 1397
 — Leo to Sylvanus, 191; 912; 1163; 1207; 1378; 1397
 Hickson, Alice Ann, 1292
 Hicox, Sophronia, 909
 Higby, Betsy, 948
 Higenbotham, Jacob et al., 1137
 Higgins, Delphina et al., 425; 594
 Hilbourn, Elizabeth, 710
 Hildreth, Charles et al., 324; 605; 1192
 Hile, Maude et al., 1385
 Hill, Adeline to Charles, 442; 443; 444; 457; 778; 1111
 — Cicero to Elizabeth, 443; 444; 456; 471; 511; 613; 1354
 — Ella to Harriet, 442; 443; 505; 613; 1156
 — Helen to Jane, 137; 443; 456; 457; 613; 902
 — Jennie to Laura, 137; 442; 443; 778; 827; 1111; 1156
 — Lucia to Moses, 442; 443; 457; 483; 613; 1156; 1193; 1354
 — Nellie to Warren, 400; 413; 442; 443; 444; 456; 457; 1111; 1196
 Hillard, Eliza Ann, 702
 Hilleary, Jackson et al., 1255
 Hillegas, Martha Elizabeth, 1370
 Hillhouse, Rebecca et al., 284; 1125
 Hilliard, William, 206
 Hillman, Andrew et al., 447; 1180
 Hills, Almon et al., 673; 835; 1047; 1374
 Hillyer, Charles et al., 791; 1397; 1398
 Hilton, Nathan et al., 573; 1029
 Hilts, George et al., 1104
 Himebaugh, Peter et al., 452
 Himes, Annis et al., 953; 1421
 Hinch, Emily Avery et al., 655
 Hinchman, Joseph et al., 362
 Hinckley, Abel et al., 400; 458; 613; 992; 1055; 1127
 Hine, Charles Cole et al., 818; 819
 Hinsdale, Kate Lasher, 963
 Hinson, Mrs. Sarah (Thompson), 532
 Hiscop, Daniel, 1328
 Hisom, Mary Ann, 1111
 Hitchcock, Abner et al., 575; 743; 780; 797; 846; 933
 Hitchins, Scott, 629
 Hite, Fannie, 730
 Hoaglin, Spencer Abram, 458
 Hoard, Estella et al., 549
 Hoban, Hopkins, 790
 Hobart, Rebecca, 135
 Hobby, Kate Wiswall, 1401
 Hobough, Lucy, 689
 Hoborn, John et al., 1021
 Hobson, Ann, 745
 Hodge, Franklin et al., 908
 Hodges, Ira et al., 820
 Hodgkins, Ethel et al., 1320
 Hodgson, Emma et al., 760
 Hoe, Mary Elizabeth, 1286
 Hoever, Alida, 592
 Hoff, Charles F., 1199
 Hoffman, Charles et al., 860; 874
 Hogg, Mary Caroline, 367
 Hohmann, Appelonia, 1064
 Hoisington, Elmer Lincoln, 957

- Holbrook, Rozilla et al., 584; 875
 Holcomb, Hial et al., 801
 Holden, Lucy et al., 656; 1059
 Holdridge, Clarissa et al., 166; 258, 639;
 424; 1077; 1354
 Hole, Charles et al., 555; 556
 Holister, Margaret, 1113
 Holl, Ann R., 727
 Holland, Charlotte et al., 1011; 1394
 Hollenbeck, Mrs. Caroline, 410
 Hollingsworth, Hannah et al., 369; 568
 Hollis, Thomas et al., 770
 Hollister, Edwin, 843
 Holman, Katharine et al., 426; 1036; 1231
 Holme, Esther, 1249
 Holmes, Abigail to Jeremiah, 43, 76; 325;
 535; 646; 670; 889; 1077; 1149
 — John to William, 43, 76; 187; 432;
 725; 834; 1077; 1149
 Holsapple, Christina, 962
 Holser, Christian et al., 928
 Holt, Evelyn et al., 1036; 1199; 1239
 Holtby, George M., 823
 Holton, Martha Jane, 1166
 Holyoke, Desire Dilley, 1109
 Homire, Carrie, 769
 Honeker, Alta et al., 1112
 Honeyford, Annie, 481
 Honeywell, Gilbert et al., 218
 Honnold, Arthur, 1117
 Hood, Almira et al., 129; 576; 870; 871;
 876
 Hooker, Mary, 1110
 Hooper, Betsey et al., 871; 951; 1024
 Hopes, Daniel, 1147
 Hopkins, Abel et al., 163; 534; 535, 858;
 592; 755; 1393; 1409
 Hopson, Abel et al., 359; 1076; 1369
 Horn, Emma Jane, 1148
 Hornbaker, H. R., 1331
 Horner, Alta et al., 1329
 Horton, Judith Ellen et al., 403; 578; 815
 Hosford, Ashbel et al., 962
 Hosley, Adolphus et al., 357; 1031
 Hosmer, Cuyler et al., 362; 876
 Hough, Hannah et al., 160; 271; 514; 805
 Houghton, Daniel et al., 197; 295; 357; 477
 Hourley, Catherine, 728
 House, Almada et al., 610; 723; 1208; 1282;
 1373
 Houseman, Henry et al., 1062
 Houston, Fred et al., 412; 1017; 1413
 Hoven, Ella et al., 733; 1099
 Hovey, Sarah Maria, 1202
 Howard, Aaron to Francis, 653; 784; 865;
 1005; 1244; 1251; 1299
 — Mahala to William, 357; 452; 466;
 784; 787
 Howe, Phineas et al., 484; 557; 650; 732;
 1003; 1039
 Howell, Althea et al., 579; 582; 938; 1029;
 1047; 1242; 1243; 1271
 Howeth, Elizabeth, 939
 Howie, Dewitt, 608
 Howland, Chester et al., 798; 920
 Howser, Cornelia et al., 534; 535
 Hoxie, Gideon et al., 372; 482; 708
 Hoyt, Henry et al., 276; 498; 734; 772;
 884; 930
 Hubbard, Amy to Elizabeth, 361; 740; 791;
 1206; 1340; 1341
 — Fannie to Thelma, 321; 800; 900;
 1152; 1206
 Hubbs, Julia, 1090
 Huck, Anna Maria, 1153
 Hudson, Polly et al., 406; 575; 599; 1004;
 1341
 Huff, Daniel Avery et al., 914
 Huffman, Jeremiah, 1369
 Hughes, Edward et al., 610, 970; 691; 794;
 1023; 1248
 Hughson, Pauline et al., 909
 Huick, Elizabeth, 352
 Hulbert, John Avery et al., 593; 1218
 Hulburt, Emma Isabel, 1179
 Hull, Polly et al., 510; 1130
 Hulsizer, Thomas et al., 1143
 Hultshopple, Lucy A., 969
 Hultman, Augusta, 1230
 Hume, Isabella, 367
 Humphrey, Ann et al., 114; 345; 590, 947;
 697
 Humphreys, Emeline, 977
 Humstone, Walter C., 988
 Hundley, Caroline et al., 569
 Hungerford, Gideon et al., 1248
 Hunsiker, Albert et al., 689; 690
 Hunt, Elizabeth et al., 368; 747; 916; 944;
 1260; 1285
 Hunter, Archibald to Millard, 415; 678; 692;
 950; 1121; 1160; 1258
 — Miriam to William, 415; 496; 692;
 870; 1160
 Huntington, Daniel to James, 524; 701;
 704, 1066; 845; 1184; 1404
 — Joseph to William, 271; 280; 507;
 704; 845; 1065; 1168
 Huntley, Sarah et al., 739; 1042; 1043
 Huntton, Judith, 878
 Hurburt, Minnie, 481
 Hurd, Laura et al., 417; 747; 758; 900;
 1393
 Hurlburt, Lydia et al., 653; 845; 906
 Hurlbut, Abigail to John, 275; 276; 281;
 1369
 — Joseph to William, 276; 353; 1276;
 1369
 Hurlbutt, Asaph et al., 398; 1394
 Hurtt, Nancy et al., 1068
 Hussey, Reuben et al., 388; 674; 1049;
 1051; 1101
 Huston, Palmer B., 607
 Hutchins, John et al., 856
 Hutchinson, Marv et al., 485; 486; 487;
 1061; 1287
 Huvck, Emeline, 673
 Hyatt, Mary et al., 358; 930; 1142
 Hyde, Ardelia to Fannie, 198; 354; 610;
 713; 714; 1316; 1365
 — Hattie to Mary, 124; 524; 713; 714;
 816; 853; 1006; 1020
 — Milton to William, 276; 312; 524;
 816; 1020; 1316
 Hynd, Jane, 1341
 Hyslop, Edward H., 930
 Iddings, Reuben et al., 1421
 Ineson, Abram et al., 1341
 Ingell, Lydia Ann, 1403
 Ingersoll, Horace et al., 1348
 Ingham, John et al., 965
 Ingraham, Abigail, 76
 Inman, Elizabeth, 366
 Innis, Benjamin et al., 1048
 Ipswich Avery Clan, 24
 Irish, George et al., 534; 677; 695
 Irvine, Benjamin et al., 977; 1302
 Irwin, Robert et al., 1165; 1302; 1303
 Isbell, Edward B., 1010
 Iserman, Henry et al., 1210
 Isham, John et al., 797
 Iversen, Mary Anna, 1125

- Ives, Truman et al., 1282
 Jackson, Abbie to Jane, 641; 732; 754; 988;
 1098; 1104; 1239; 1389
 — Levi to Walter, 322; 641; 655; 880;
 1005; 1171
 Jacobs, Grace, 1239
 Jacobson, Evert, 539
 Jacobus, Sarah, 782
 Jacques, Augusta, 1102
 Jaeger, Crescentia, 1407
 Jaffray, Reginald Harris, 778
 Jaggat, Augustus et al., 398
 Jagger, Franc et al., 1285
 James, David Kirkpatrick, 1091
 Jansen, Joanna Dorothy, 1431
 Janson, George, 578
 Jaqua, Alonzo Leslie et al., 826
 Jarvis, Benjamin et al., 1417
 Jay, Sarah et al., 1252; 1394
 Jaycox, Ada et al., 1305
 Jayne, Sophia et al., 580; 958
 Jaynes, Horace L., 677
 Jenkins, Elias et al., 1209; 1290
 Jenks, Denis et al., 324; 901; 1281
 Jenner, John et al., 722
 Jenney, Nicholas et al., 1006
 Jennings, Alma et al., 294; 523; 625; 1050;
 1051; 1207; 1403
 Jenny, Noah et al., 675
 Jensen, Andrea, 836
 Jerish, Josephine, 1412
 Jerome, Isaac Newton, 363
 Jewell, Frederick et al., 1134
 Jewett, Alzina et al., 774; 836; 840; 859;
 1070
 Johengen, Margaret, 1361
 Johns, Henry Dwight, 893
 Johnson, Abner to Buckley, 495; 523; 898;
 940; 961; 1181; 1231; 1244; 1309
 — Caleb to Charles, 333; 877; 961; 1106;
 1181; 1230; 1326
 — Clara to Elmer, 534; 721; 836; 891;
 1181; 1244; 1327
 — Emeline to Frank, 534; 841; 877; 975;
 1092; 1107; 1323; 1374
 — Frederick to Isaac, 439; 877; 934;
 975; 1134; 1181; 1228; 1323
 — Jerusha to Lillian, 710; 721; 1092;
 1107; 1109; 1162; 1230; 1409
 — Lucinda to Mary, 497; 507; 604; 961;
 1108; 1145; 1162; 1169; 1306;
 1326
 — Mason to Richard, 350; 721; 808; 836;
 975; 1189; 1231; 1327; 1409
 — Robert to Samuel, 333; 523; 715; 843;
 975; 1109; 1306; 1323
 — Temperance to William, 403; 416; 460;
 877; 1108; 1181; 1231
 Johnston, Albert Sidney et al., 782; 984;
 1054; 1356
 Joice, Add, 1295
 Jones, Abigail to Avery, 213; 524; 934;
 975; 1198; 1213
 — Beatrice to Edwin, 782; 854; 934;
 1073; 1248; 1280; 1288; 1290;
 1348
 — Electa to Flora, 131; 213; 576; 934;
 805; 822; 823; 934; 1213
 — Frances to Hattie, 250; 442; 934; 975;
 1209; 1252; 1290
 — Israel to John, 250; 442; 782; 822;
 1062; 1210; 1280; 1283; 1345;
 1369
 — Jonathan to Lydia, 522; 535; 601;
 603; 934; 1268; 1345
 — Martha to Minnie, 561; 591; 622; 896;
 993; 1108; 1280; 1288; 1345
 Jones, Moses to Robert, 213; 250; 524; 763;
 851; 934; 1108; 1198
 — Roger to Zenas, 131; 250; 339; 442;
 601, 603; 622; 673; 900; 1198;
 1268
 Joslin, Mary Ann, 1176
 Joslyn, Sarah et al., 549; 746; 1059
 Josselyn, Stephen, 297
 Joy, Elizabeth et al., 911; 1308; 1404
 Judd, Parthenia, 185, 455
 Judge, John et al., 730
 Judson, Mary et al., 457; 825
 June, Diantha et al., 318
 Justis, John et al., 1140
 Kaiser, Caroline, 820
 Kane, Margaret, 1121
 Kasson, Myron et al., 610
 Keables, Jane N., 713
 Keane, Elijah Marden, 1004
 Kearney, Sarah, 1217
 Keatan, Eliza, 1139
 Keating, Langford S., 812
 Keeler, Almira et al., 508; 848; 1252; 1253;
 1291; 1312
 Keen, Jesse et al., 855
 Keenan, William, 724
 Keene, Pamela et al., 949; 1272; 1284
 Keeney, John et al., 652; 1194
 Keep, Dwight et al., 325; 451; 852
 Kehoe, Julia Ann, 827
 Keigwin, Dwight et al., 1089
 Keith, Ellen, 879
 Keitzer, Margaret, 1256
 Keller, Amenzio et al., 592; 1172; 1175;
 1261; 1301
 Kelley, Elizabeth et al., 254; 426; 572;
 602; 718; 1023; 1167; 1181; 1344
 Kellock, William et al., 813
 Kellogg, Allen to Charles, 680; 909; 1014
 — Clara to Webster, 642; 680; 904;
 1152; 1285
 Kells, Amanda et al., 607; 608
 Kelly, Edward et al., 454; 667; 1301
 Kelsey, Elizabeth et al., 589; 1187; 1336
 Kelso, Joseph, 320
 Kemple, Alexander et al., 1243
 Kemp, Mary, 1393
 Kendall, Charles et al., 459; 497; 498; 500;
 789; 790
 Kenderson, Abner et al., 685; 686
 Kendrick, Sophia, 746
 Kendrick, Abigail, 441
 Kennard, Oveida, 1398
 Kennedy, Mary et al., 578; 1167
 Kenney, Louisa, 1059
 Kenniston, William W., 875
 Kennon, Margaret, 440
 Kent, Mary et al., 430; 817
 Kenyon, Celia et al., 478; 800; 950; 1327
 Kepner, Grant W., 1116
 Kernan, Francis et al., 354
 Kerr, John et al., 735; 1000; 1051
 Kettle, Eva, 1427
 Key, David McKendree et al., 152; 366
 Keves, Seth et al., 739; 1006
 Kibbe, Bennie, 838; 839; 1179; 1180
 Kibben, Oliver P., 910
 Kibler, Catherine, 1395
 Kidson, Richard, 933
 Kiernan, Elizabeth, 443
 Kilbourn, Edward et al., 888; 1158
 Kilbourne, Stephen et al., 1305
 Kilduff, Thomas Henry, 779
 Killam, Deborah, 357
 Killum, Samuel, 131
 Kimball, Abby to Harriet, 290; 291;
 396, 682; 479; 881; 996; 1114

- Kimball, Henry to William, 268; 394;
682; 1148; 693; 1114; 1206
- Kimbel, Isaac et al., 741
- Kimble, James et al., 1049
- Kindon, Matilda, 1192
- King, Abby to Cordis, 301; 492; 701; 777;
1308; 1326
- Deborah to Hannah, 301; 351; 485;
601; 701; 777; 840; 1063; 1429
- Harriet to Marion, 301; 666; 777;
797; 1323; 1330
- Mary to Sarah, 301; 323; 351; 666;
721; 752; 1113
- Tamza to William, 325; 452; 502;
777; 799; 1077; 1326
- Kingsbury, Agnes to Harold, 327; 527; 846;
1148; 1154; 1155
- Herbert to Ward, 327; 527; 558; 559;
846; 1154
- Kingsley, Alison et al., 270; 442; 443; 488;
891; 1085; 1112
- Kinmonth, Albert et al., 1351
- Kinne, Aaron et al., 386; 421; 1411
- Kinney, Anna et al., 713; 935; 937; 938;
1000; 1167; 1181; 1355
- Kinsman, Benjamin et al., 166; 735; 1158
- Kipp, Sarah, 1080
- Kirby, Restcome R., 572
- Kirchner, Ralph et al., 1269
- Kirk, Henry Elias et al., 573; 1196
- Kirkland, Abigail, 716
- Kirkpatrick, Rebecca, 964
- Kirkwood, David et al., 784
- Kite, Susan Almira Avery, 1139
- Kivell, Samuel James et al., 1381
- Kline, Barnhart et al., 813; 814
- Klinger, Caroline, 975
- Kloch, Nellie, 481
- Klock, Anna Maria, 1121
- Klostermier, Wilhelmine Catherine, 1083
- Klosz, William Harold, 809
- Knapp, Cora et al., 664; 760; 871; 921;
1078; 1131; 1187; 1269
- Kneeland, Hannah Maria, 1299
- Knickerbocker, Catherine et al., 835; 1109
- Kniffen, Adeline, 451
- Kniffin, Anthony et al., 696; 697
- Knight, Betsey et al., 318; 471; 954; 1151;
1325
- Knights, Arnott et al., 736
- Knowles, George et al., 413; 655; 656; 657;
658
- Knowlton, James W., 779
- Krox, Lucy et al., 394; 1113; 1182; 1258
- Koch, Simon et al., 1103
- Koehler, Jacob et al., 1297
- Kohn, Arthur et al., 518
- Kolyer, Sarah A., 1429
- Konkle, Christian et al., 1059
- Kramer, Charles et al., 1171
- Kreautzer, Mary, 1348
- Krebs, Alice et al., 1217
- Kreutz, Evalena, 919
- Kruger, Anna, 935
- Kuhn, Mary, 1406
- Kuhns, Samuel et al., 1232
- Kuney, Catharine, 952
- Lacey, Lydia et al., 901; 1290
- Lackland, Matthew Cox et al., 820
- Lacy, Charles Virgil et al., 828
- Ladd, Abbie et al., 684; 790; 865; 888
- LaDuke, Antoine et al., 907
- LaFayette, Edward Paul et al., 1102
- Laird, Marie, 912
- Lake, Annis et al., 467; 1426
- Lakey, Abner Forbes et al., 441
- Lamar, Adelaide Estelle, 1382
- Lamb, Aaron to James, 195; 289; 408; 437;
537; 706; 806; 807; 1021; 1343
- John to William, 397; 437; 536; 648;
806; 807; 1021; 1028
- Lambert, John et al., 165; 181
- Lammon, Frank et al., 516
- LaMoure, Byron Edward et al., 1415
- Lamoureux, Isaac et al., 769
- La Moureux, David et al., 1060
- Lampher, Frances A., 512
- Lamphere, Mary Ann, 413
- Lampson, Sophronia C., 521
- Lamson, Virtue, 593
- Lancaster, Robert D., 555
- Lanciani, Rudolph Signor, 495
- Lancing, Ostrum, 1168
- Landers, Emeline, 1098
- Landphere, Oliver, 635
- Lane, Benjamin et al., 853; 940; 954; 1090;
1272; 1279; 1373
- Langdon, Noah et al., 573; 574; 575; 858
- Langworthy, John et al., 211; 551; 859;
1044
- Lanpher, Clara et al., 933
- Lansing, Abraham et al., 908; 1250
- Larabee, Adam et al., 284; 431
- Larase, Malvina, 1274
- Laremy, Maria, 1153
- Larette, Alphonsise et al., 1273
- Larkin, Henry et al., 595; 859; 1020; 1212
- Larned, Lucius et al., 537; 726
- La Roche, Previe, 207
- La Rock, Joseph Albert, 1186
- Larrabee, Jerusha, 209
- Lasher, Eva, 732
- Latham, Abigail to Deborah, 129; 168; 170;
222; 284; 630; 778; 995; 1318
- Ebenezer to Hannah, 129; 169; 170;
222; 399; 401; 403; 638; 1318
- James to Joseph, 129; 168; 169; 170;
221; 222; 393; 994
- Lucy to Rebecca, 129; 154; 161; 188;
162; 168; 169; 180; 222; 631;
994; 1318
- Sarah to William, 129; 154; 161; 169;
206; 401; 630; 550; 994
- Lathrop, Abby to Carl, 271; 831; 848; 887;
1061; 1202; 1409
- Caroline to Elisha, 271; 848; 1061;
1310; 1363; 1409
- Elizabeth to Helen, 139; 271; 848;
1061
- James to Walter, 271; 428; 701; 730;
848; 1061; 1409
- Latimer, Ann et al., 246; 535
- Lauden, Gertie, 1142
- Laurence, Esther Avery, 353
- Lavallee, Margaret, 1141
- Lave, Effie M., 718
- La Veck, Joseph et al., 1078
- Lavender, Melissa, 624
- Lavigne, Harold Avery et al., 1362
- La Voie, Joseph, 1369
- Lawrence, Betsey et al., 400; 677; 1144;
1199; 1397
- Laws, Gilbert et al., 1144
- Lawson, Elizabeth, 1419
- Lawton, Avery Elroy et al., 1361
- Lawyer, George et al., 868
- Lay, Addie et al., 137; 141; 385; 639;
832
- Laye, Mary, 103
- Laykom, Catharine, 443
- Layton, Rachel, 660
- Leach, Hezekiah et al., 523; 638; 794; 1248
- Leavenworth, John et al., 465; 767
- Le Baron, Uriah et al., 1086

- Le Bron, Cecilia et al., 1260
 Ledyard, Addie to Isaac, 169; 180; 247; 248;
 261; 1307
 — John to Youngs, 247; 248; 301; 383
 Lee, Robert E. et al., 163; 253; 595; 723;
 782; 899; 1166
 Leech, John et al., 465; 1342
 Leeds, Jedediah et al., 181; 479; 643; 781;
 1295
 Lees, Flora et al., 681; 1390
 Leets, Mary, 868
 Leffingwell, Abigail to John, 181; 308; 320;
 525; 551; 681
 — Jonathan to Sarah, 181; 182; 210;
 289; 311; 320; 514; 525; 551
 Leffler, George et al., 1136
 Leggat, Robert et al., 1330
 Lehmann, Avery Lee et al., 1422
 Lehmer, Hattie, 691
 Leib, Calvin, 931
 Leidler, Bertha, 1204
 Leiseuring, William et al., 1254; 1255
 Leisman, Amanda, 1380
 Le Master, Zella et al., 1414
 Le Mate, Fred et al., 1062
 Lemaux, Blanche et al., 1412
 Lemmon, Jane et al., 911, 1254; 1069
 Lemon, Bessie et al., 839
 Lenoir, Waightstill Avery et al., 366; 367;
 368; 622
 Lenox, Joanna Jane, 1360
 Leonard, Asaph to James, 253; 254; 364;
 507; 867; 1133; 1163; 1358
 — Jane to Mary, 364; 447; 966; 1086;
 1163; 1172; 1186; 1216
 — Permenius to William, 253; 254; 364;
 701; 867; 1358
 Leroy, Rachel Eliza, 1098
 Leslie, Hannah et al., 592; 1213
 Lespenard, Abigail, 352
 Lester, Betsey et al., 304; 384; 392; 396;
 639; 1032
 — Christopher to Eliza, 132, 394;
 222, 304; 247; 384; 394; 396
 — Elizabeth to Herman, 126; 166; 176;
 384; 394, 764; 998; 1032; 1188;
 1395
 — Howard to Jonathan, 117, 222; 171;
 222; 384; 396; 639; 813; 1032
 — Julius to Nathan, 178; 222; 394;
 396, 682; 638; 707; 1032
 — Nicholas to William, 184; 222; 284;
 384, 404; 391; 394; 813
 Letts, Ezekiel et al., 1428
 Le Valley, Ellen Amanda, 1401
 Levis, Paul et al., 1151
 Lewis, Abram to Charles, 456; 457; 729;
 768; 859; 978; 1000; 1067; 1257
 — Christopher to Lydia, 404; 456; 768;
 877; 926; 1000; 1067
 — Mary to William, 187; 340; 343; 444;
 456; 687; 925; 960; 1000; 1257;
 1258; 1360; 1387
 Lev, Louisa, 838
 L'Hommiedieu, Samuel, 943
 Liddle, Alexander et al., 1213; 1214; 1405
 Lillibridge, Emily et al., 844
 Lillie, Eliphalet et al., 1203
 Lillis, Elizabeth, 542
 Lilly, Mary Ellen Averv, 840
 Linch, Katherine, 1369
 Lincoln, Alexander et al., 431; 480; 726;
 1245; 1276
 Lind, Katherine, 750
 Lindenmayer, John et al., 1406
 Linder, Eleanor et al., 1293
 Lindley, Thomas Edgar, 784
 Lindsay, Annie et al., 615; 1264
 Lindsey, William A., 753
 Lindsley, Mary (Mrs.), 389
 Lingenfelter, John et al., 1098
 Lininger, Catharine, 1366
 Linstead, George, 479
 Lintner, Ann, 1198
 Linton, Doris et al., 1422
 Lippert, Henry et al., 1346
 Lippitt, Susan, 1354
 Listerman, William et al., 1203
 Litke, Nellie Thea, 1220
 Little, Anna et al., 203; 673; 889; 918;
 964; 1357
 Littlebrant, Charles, 1168
 Littlefield, Anna, 213
 Littlewood, Elizabeth et al., 908
 Litts, Alma et al., 1423
 Livermore, Eliza et al., 891
 Livingston, Caroline, 988
 Lloyd, Harry et al., 441; 1381
 Lobdell, Fannie, 516
 Lockard, Elizabeth, 1100
 Lockwood, Edmund et al., 1057; 1058; 1429
 Loe, Madison et al., 1172
 Lombard, Maria, 516
 Lommmler, Catharine, 1326
 Long, Anne et al., 509; 724; 1256
 Longley, Eliza, 1102
 Longwell, Rebecca et al., 1091
 Loofbourrow, Cynthia Cecil, 977
 Look, Samuel et al., 461
 Loomis, Abigail to Lydia, 173; 508; 526;
 847; 894
 — Mary to Wealthy, 461; 507; 508; 801;
 889; 894; 956; 1184; 1377
 Lopez, Aaron et al., 818
 Lord, Abby to Emeline, 242; 372; 402;
 525; 704, 1066; 733; 772; 829;
 1322
 — Hannah to Sarah, 242; 372; 391; 525;
 772; 849; 852; 1025
 Loring, Angelina et al., 690; 707; 1071
 Lorson, Minnie, 825
 Lothbridge, Frank et al., 1355
 Lothrop, Ednah et al., 175; 513
 Lott, Benjamin, 268
 Lotz, Elizabeth Anna, 1234
 Loucks, Maria, 753
 Lounsberry, Eliza et al., 956
 Love, Eli et al., 619; 794
 Lovejoy, Harriet Emily et al., 1188; 1266
 Loveland, Emily et al., 590
 Lovell, Jane L., 1233
 Low, Charles et al., 1011; 1146
 Lucas, Ada et al., 760; 1322; 1378
 Lukins, Hannah et al., 553
 Lull, Amanda, 1020
 Lombard, Ebenezer et al., 894
 Lumley, Jane, 399
 Lumpkins, Louisiana, 805
 Lund, Sally et al., 339; 1300
 Lung, Joel et al., 1107
 Lunger, Jacob et al., 1113
 Lupren, Mrs., 1061
 Lupton, Ann et al., 581; 1272
 Luse, Amanda, 1223
 Lussier, Mabel H. Risbridger, 1416
 Luther, Mary et al., 337; 517; 676
 Luttrell, Kate May et al., 1178
 Lyke, Lucinda, 1173
 Lyman, Angeline et al., 486; 490; 716;
 803; 851; 888; 1028; 1146; 1151;
 1256
 Lynch, John et al., 522; 1072
 Lynn, Mary, 1357
 Lyon, Aaron et al., 298; 458; 733; 765;
 769; 869; 914; 1028; 1340; 1363

- Lyons, Betsy et al., 605; 848; 1067; 1206
 Lyttle, Ella, 854
 McAllister, Sarah Elizabeth, 1117
 McAlpin, D. Hunter, 588
 McArthur, Ann, 248
 McArty, Frances Josephine, 1227
 McBarnes, William et al., 1107
 McBee, Elizabeth et al., 984; 1302
 McBride, Melissa, 563
 McCall, Green Marshall, 327
 McCallister, Karen H., 1294
 McCan, Mary, 877
 McCandless, Robert et al., 570
 McCann, Thomas, 955
 McCarroll, Alzima, 878
 McCarrson, Elizabeth Emeline, 366
 McCarter, Lester A. et al., 1229
 McCarthes, Asenath, 821
 McCarty, Mary Jane, 1087
 McCauley, John et al., 1143
 McChesney, William et al., 1211
 McClain, Marie, 980
 McClellan, Avery Frank et al., 575; 827
 McClelland, Essie et al., 1419
 McCluer, Pamela, 894
 McClure, Sarah et al., 471; 871; 1405
 McClurg, Elizabeth, 1385
 McCollough, Lucy Maria (Barnes), 889
 McConnaughey, William et al., 985
 McConnell, Susan, 413
 McCord, Robert et al., 1017
 McCormick, Alice et al., 587; 1176
 McCreery, Clarence Avery et al., 904
 McCrillis, Robert et al., 339; 541
 McCrimmon, Elizabeth, 1096
 McCullough, Cyrus Lewis et al., 1233
 McCulluck, Ada, 708
 McCutcheon, Hugh et al., 349
 McDaniel, Harvey et al., 1414
 McDerby, Eliza, 1098
 McDonald, Esther et al., 666; 782; 975
 McDonough, Mary, 1147
 McDougall, Alexander et al., 1405
 McDowell, Emma et al., 619; 785; 1151;
 1198; 1204; 1222
 McElroy, John Henry et al., 1122; 1372
 McEntire, Martha, 616
 McEveny, Flora, 1118
 McEwen, James, 1096
 McFarlan, David A. et al., 518
 McFarland, Olive R., 1285
 McFerran, Corry, 1390
 McGalliard, James W., 370
 McGavock, Lucinda, 668
 McGee, Samuel, 371
 McGehee, Mrs. Amanda Catharine, 854
 McGibbon, Janet, 1400
 McGill, Ella, 1425
 McGimsey, Joseph Louis et al., 624
 McGregor, Charles et al., 832; 943
 McIlhenny, Dudley Avery et al., 780; 781
 McLvaine, Eliza Hopkins, 769
 McIntyre, Margaret, 1195
 McKeag, Sarah, 1092
 McKee, Florence et al., 682; 782
 McKenney, Sarah Denison, 323
 McKenzie, Fayette Avery et al., 1191
 McKinley, Margaret, 417
 McKnaughed, John et al., 1186
 McKinsty, Augustus et al., 659; 660
 McKirby, Joseph, 483
 McLean, John et al., 366; 981
 McMahan, William et al., 921
 McMaster, Peggy, 646
 McMullen, Cathrine, 1331
 McNaughton, Mary Ann, 1209
 — Nancy Jeannette, 1178
 McNeely, Burwell et al., 1142
 McNeil, Eliza et al., 814; 1115; 1116; 1177
 McNett, Eunice, 912
 McNitt, Charles Foster, 1075
 McOmber, Cora Bell, 1109
 McPereson, Dora, 1025
 McPherson, Margaretia, 1255
 McTaggart, Nancy Jane, 1156
 McVay, Charles, 660
 McVeigh, David et al., 743; 1385
 MacCaughy, Andrew Bonner et al., 1413
 MacClyment, George Richard, 1161
 MacCracken, Isaac et al., 777
 MacDarmont, Sarah, 958
 MacFarland, Gordon Avery et al., 1144; 1145
 MacGlashen, John et al., 1398
 MacKay, Anna Belleisle, 1287
 MacKeehan, Mary, 1090
 MacKenzie, Henrietta, 896
 MacMillan, Hugh et al., 1287
 MacNicol, Flora, 793
 Maarten, Ardina, 793
 Mabie, Ambrose S. et al., 1277; 1278
 Macbeth, Mary, 729
 Macdonald, Angus Sneed, 1159
 Macentyre, Rose, 1079
 Mack, Cornelia et al., 591; 674; 677; 847;
 1295
 Mackey, John et al., 753
 Maddox, William et al., 1429
 Madison, Katharine, 1053
 Maffett, Nancy Elizabeth, 1142
 Magill, Hattie Eliza, 971
 Magoon, Josiah, 543
 Magraugh, Mary, 987
 Maguire, Francis et al., 821; 837
 Mahaffy, Nancy, 1090
 Mahanony, Johanna, 1363
 Mahon, Mary, 334
 Main, Daniel et al., 213; 397; 515; 793;
 1003; 1330
 Maine, Charles et al., 1007; 1008; 1426
 Mains, Jessie May, 1278
 Major, Thomas et al., 473
 Makepeace, Solomon et al., 723; 1240
 Mallett, Alice Elizabeth, 1410
 Mallory, Aaron Peter, 842
 Malone, Susan Martha, 1365
 Maltby, Albert et al., 1335
 Manatt, Thomas et al., 882; 883
 Manchester, Eliza et al., 732
 Mandell, Church, 294
 Mandeville, Hattie, 987
 Mandt, Henry et al., 1382
 Manier, Benjamin et al., 1145; 1354
 Manley, William et al., 729; 730; 730; 1330
 Manly, Loretta E., 1181
 Mann, Albert to Grace, 276; 613; 656; 878;
 1121; 1245
 — John to William, 595; 656; 878;
 1121; 1245; 1277; 1304
 Manning, John et al., 202; 669; 732; 1065;
 1352
 Manny, Benjamin et al., 1016
 Manro, Elizabeth Cooley, 1132
 Manuel, Julia, 1034
 Manville, Lucy, 784
 Manwaring, Charles et al., 484; 1320; 1383
 Mapes, Apphia et al., 457; 627; 628; 1005
 Maples, William, 194
 Marble, Lillie May, 723
 Marcellus, Minnie, 780
 March, Phoebe A., 1244
 Marchand, Challie R., 1080
 Marcy, Lydia et al., 861; 1033
 Mare, Robert et al., 1398
 Mariam, David, 1187

- Markell, John et al., 1278
 Markes, Belinda Belmont, 478
 Markham, Abigail et al., 522; 575; 1250
 Marlow, Rebecca, 920
 Marmon, Mattie, 1276
 Marquardt, George et al., 1357
 Marsden, Jane, 1411
 Marsh, Caroline et al., 410; 428; 468; 473; 611; 764; 1396; 1411
 Marshall, David et al., 689; 945; 1142; 1202
 Marston, Annie, 1406
 Martell, Lucy Louisa, 1183
 Martelle, Silvia, 1274
 Martin, Ada to George, 764; 935; 1097; 1234; 1347
 — Harvey to Thomas, 367; 719; 878; 937; 1097; 1347; 1385
 Martindale, Sarah, 309
 Marvin, Ann et al., 590; 817; 1083; 1089; 1152
 Mason, Abigail to Esther, 135; 424; 585; 735; 802; 861
 — Hannah to Sarah, 197; 348; 870
 Massey, Ella et al., 322; 1074
 Masten, Annie et al., 963; 964
 Mather, Anna to John, 738; 1117; 1191; 1364; 1365
 — Louisa to Walter, 423; 738; 837; 1188; 1191; 1365
 Matherson, Freelope A., 1238
 Matheson, Anna, 755
 Mathews, Amos et al., 549
 Mathewson, Darius, 786
 Matson, Lura, 1115
 Matthew, Frederick et al., 1202
 Matthews, John et al., 683; 781; 1024; 1165; 1271
 Mattocks, Norton, 1245
 Mattoon, Henry et al., 876
 Matz, Mary, 1406
 Maurer, Floyd et al., 1247
 Maxon, Emily, 614
 Maxson, Eunice et al., 342; 359; 938
 Maxwell, Charles et al., 696; 855; 1152; 1400
 May, John et al., 772; 1277; 1429
 Maybee, Sarah A., 1277
 Maydwell, Charlotte, 981
 Mayhew, Edward et al., 739; 740
 Maylynd, Nettie, 656
 Maynard, Sarah et al., 253; 634; 831; 1277
 Mayne, Margaret, 854
 Mayo, Ann, 1168, 1169
 Meach, Abigail et al., 531; 590
 Meachem, D. A., 648
 Mead, Acenith to Angeline, 764; 775; 853; 1031; 1122
 — Ella to Worthen, 351; 764; 775
 Meade, Alexander, 394
 Meader, James et al., 413; 769
 Meakes, Isaac et al., 786
 Medbury, Stephen et al., 516
 Meech, Daniel et al., 224; 334; 424; 703; 708
 Melbourn, Grace Isadora, 1382
 Mennell, George D., 1305
 Mennus, Mary, 1259
 Mercer, Clara et al., 1158
 Merchon, Susan, 537
 Meriwether, Avery et al., 805; 806
 Merriam, William et al., 1098
 Merrick, Esther et al., 193; 779
 Merrifield, George et al., 748
 Merrill, Amos to Jesse, 209; 575; 636; 934
 — Martha to William, 209; 934; 1052
 Merriman, Henry et al., 642, 1008; 1008
 Merritt, Phebe et al., 454; 578; 579
 Merry, James et al., 1211
 Mertin, Margaret, 718
 Merwin, Allen et al., 1131; 1325
 Mesick, Marie et al., 959
 Messall, Edward et al., 1126
 Messenger, Marietta, 638
 Metcalf, Ephraim et al., 356; 542; 886; 946; 977
 Metheany, Emma, 1072
 Metz, John et al., 1368
 Meyers, Rosealthea A., 730
 Mickleson, James et al., 1173
 Middleton, Margaret et al., 295; 1115; 1122
 Mieslang, Thomas, 854
 Mihill, Sylvester et al., 1170
 Mikkelson, Mine, 1391
 Miles, Albert et al., 1140; 1282; 1288
 Millard, Abram et al., 550; 563; 640; 988; 1182; 1395, 1430
 Millen, Edwin et al., 1104
 Miller, Albert to Catherine, 595; 770; 775; 1140; 1163; 1207; 1288; 1423
 — Charles to Emily, 785; 850; 962, 1288; 1071; 1122; 1167; 1207; 1244
 — Ervynette to Henry, 391; 594; 595; 775; 963; 964; 1284; 1384
 — Hugh to Leighton, 594; 595; 661; 988; 1154; 1166; 1288; 1384
 — Leon to Margaret, 391; 594; 775; 801; 1166; 1284; 1292
 — Martha to Media, 595; 605; 738; 1010; 1023; 1075; 1319; 1330; 1375
 — Melinda to Rose, 595; 666; 738; 775; 1154; 1163
 — Ruth to William, 313; 552; 594; 595; 768; 774b; 1060; 1071; 1154; 1288
 Millet, Hannah et al., 276; 1077
 Milligan, Edward et al., 921; 1335
 Millikin, Susan Eliza, 1084
 Millington, Joseph et al., 765; 1230
 Millis, Christina, 607
 Mills, Edward et al., 298; 579; 745; 1065; 1072; 1220
 Milsop, George et al., 1081
 Mineah, John et al., 766
 Miner, see Minor
 — Ann to Catharine, 160; 192; 212; 272; 388, 630; 426; 834
 — Charles to Elizabeth, 195; 272; 424; 426; 433; 636; 1321
 — Ellen to George, 196; 389; 426; 464; 769; 794
 — Grace to Joanna, 192; 224; 271; 272; 307; 389; 404; 426; 769; 795; 1321
 — John Owen to Joseph, 195; 267; 388, 406, 630, 636; 795; 1176; 1321
 — Julia to Mary, 196; 212; 272; 284; 388; 389; 426; 433; 795; 1008
 — Mildred to Richardson, 196; 217; 348; 388, 406; 389; 426; 794; 1321
 — Samuel to William, 192; 196; 197; 212, 217; 271; 272; 388; 389; 426; 465; 636; 768; 795
 Minnich, Cora, 1402
 Minor, Benjamin to Ephraim, 79; 80; 102; 103; 1140
 — Grace to Lydia, 80; 81; 102; 103; 117; 136; 137; 398
 — Manasseh to Thomas, 79, 102; 80, 136; 80; 103; 136; 192, 195, 196; 806
 Minter, Tobias, 151
 Mintz, Selina, 471
 Mitchel, James et al., 401; 643; 644; 1079
 Mitchell, Amos to Eliza, 334; 408; 796; 897; 993; 1183
 — Elizabeth to Hannah, 302; 831; 897; 907; 993; 1129; 1348

- Mitchell, Harvey to Judson, 300; 302; 831;
 895; 896; 897; 906; 1129; 1347; 1420
 — Mabel to William, 190; 548; 628; 832;
 896; 897; 906; 1076; 1145
 Mobley, William et al., 785; 975
 Moen, Christine et al., 1391
 Moffat, Matilda Reese, 1084
 Moffit, Eli et al., 502
 Molaskey, Peter et al., 731
 Momford, Elizabeth Helme, 701
 Monell, Charles H., 1012
 Monfort, Frances et al., 783; 784
 Monroe, Abby to Clare, 255; 493; 743; 745;
 1108
 — De Etta to Gloria, 493; 743; 745;
 745, 1107; 1108
 — Helen to James, 255; 493; 743;
 744, 1107; 968; 1183
 — John to William, 493; 745; 1183
 Montague, Lydia, 445
 Montgomery, Margaret et al., 1236, 1237;
 1195
 Moody, Mary et al., 735
 Moody, Anna et al., 685; 821; 822; 823
 Mooers, James et al., 882
 Moon, Emma et al., 1026; 1026, 1344; 1344
 Mooney, Robert R., 370
 Moor, Abel et al., 337; 338; 485
 Moore, Abbie (Mrs.) to Daniel, 408; 490;
 618; 624; 797; 938; 1066; 1400
 — David to George, 490; 563; 879; 936;
 1091; 1229; 1326
 — Jacob to Melissa, 168; 402; 490; 755;
 797; 1090; 1229
 — Nancy to Zervan, 309; 487; 490; 495;
 651; 879; 936; 1090
 Moran, Anna M., 686
 Morav, Pamela, 488
 Mordoff, Mary, 1299
 More, Lydia, 136
 Morehead, Mary et al., 615; 978
 Morehouse, Stephen et al., 457; 506; 689
 Moreland, Dudley D., 1223
 Moremus, John, 932
 Morey, Samuel et al., 272; 667; 1186
 Morgan, Abby to Arthur, 129; 258; 386;
 389; 683; 778; 1044
 — Avery to Christopher, 190, 191; 334;
 403; 612, 777; 794; 1037, 1044;
 1038; 1040; 1327
 — Clara to Dudley, 120; 131; 171; 189;
 258; 388; 639; 1039; 1044; 1335
 — Earl to Elijah, 128; 171; 180;
 388, 673; 388, 673, 676; 1176; 1327
 — Elisha to Elizabeth, 120, 160; 131;
 171; 241; 258; 264; 287; 388, 677;
 639; 1038; 1044
 — Emeline to Eunice, 141; 264; 388, 673;
 533; 612; 636; 675; 778; 796; 1085
 — Eva to Griswold, 129; 258; 388; 530;
 794; 1036; 1176; 1327
 — Guerdon to Hannah, 120; 129;
 154, 161, 169; 221; 258; 299; 303;
 334; 383; 387; 794; 804; 1036
 — Harriet to Hubbard, 264; 778; 794;
 1039; 1041; 1044; 1071; 1327
 — Isaac to James, 119; 134; 180, 287;
 189, 258; 194; 244; 333; 533; 683;
 1040
 — Jasper to Jerusha, 120, 156;
 180, 258, 639; 249; 334; 343; 344;
 639; 1176
 — John to John Sands, 128; 131; 132;
 258, 334; 387; 639; 1025; 1038
 — Joseph to Lucy, 120, 170; 129;
 171, 243; 244; 264; 388; 423;
 794; 1001; 1038; 1044
 Morgan, Lydia to Mary, 120; 131; 162; 171;
 180; 189; 190; 195; 258; 264;
 334; 676; 720; 964; 1080; 1374
 — Minnie to Orlando, 264; 303; 333;
 334, 644; 662, 671; 663; 804;
 1038; 1327
 — Osmar to Polly, 264; 388; 388, 674;
 390; 794; 1025; 1039; 1044
 — Prudence to Sanford, 128; 132; 180;
 180, 194; 244, 427; 334, 662, 671;
 530; 534; 612, 777; 639; 663; 794
 — Sarah to Theophilus, 120, 153, 263, 387;
 129; 171; 180; 180, 194; 244;
 258, 303; 264; 281; 397; 427, 796
 — Timothy to Youngs,
 119, 131, 179, 194, 247;
 119, 156, 160, 170; 129; 171; 180;
 189; 190; 264; 334; 387, 676; 388;
 778; 1041
 Morley, Charles, 1189
 Moroney, Bridget, 1007
 Morrill, William et al., 272; 923
 Morris, Abigail to Harvey, 344; 560; 682;
 877; 909; 1428
 — John to William, 560; 681; 682; 909;
 1127
 Morrison, Joseph et al., 619; 631; 1036;
 1051; 1220
 Morse, Caroline to Julia, 422; 495; 705;
 934; 1277; 1308
 — Lucinda to William, 272; 704; 705;
 848; 1044
 Morton, Myrtle et al., 1429
 Moseley, Hannah et al., 318; 504; 778
 Moseman, Knowlton Barrett, 942
 Moses, Adalina, 389
 Mosher, Edwin Beebe, 1130
 Mosier, Sally, 539
 Mott, Mary et al., 580; 1271
 Moulton, Lucy et al., 336; 881; 1257
 Mower, Samuel Parish et al., 533
 Mowry, Albert et al., 528; 716
 Moxley, Joseph et al., 634
 Mudge, Elizabeth, 742
 Mudgett, Marv, 880
 Mueller, Charlotte, 1217
 Muir, William E. et al., 939
 Mulligan, Catharine, 1356
 Mulroy, John Avery et al., 1136
 Mulvin, Chester Avery et al., 1110
 Mumford, Abigail et al., 372; 421; 898
 Munden, Sarah Elizabeth, 394
 Munger, Willis et al., 575; 596; 1216; 1422
 Munn, John Isaac et al., 1426
 Munsell, Betsey, 340
 Munson, Arminda et al., 948; 1123; 1151;
 1152
 Munvan, Chester George, 680
 Murdock, Abram et al., 385; 687
 Murphy, John et al., 369; 776; 975; 1212;
 1297; 1389; 1426
 Murray, Philena et al., 680; 1011; 1235;
 1321; 1331; 1382
 Murrey, Eugene, 748
 Muzzey, Hannah, 901
 Muzzy, Anna Alexander, 528
 Myer Avery Clan, 25
 Myers, Helene et al., 561; 644; 715; 960;
 963; 1047; 1056; 1167; 1331; 1335
 Mygatt, Lucy, 204
 Myrick, Elizabeth, 762
 Naff, Addison Brenizer et al., 982
 Narron, Margaret, 1246
 Nash, Henry et al., 565, 915; 584; 589;
 834; 916; 1101
 Naylor, George Clark et al., 1338
 Neal, Alanson et al., 1064; 1167

- Needham, Anthony et al., 164; 592; 1203
 Neeld, Frank et al., 916; 917
 Neeley, Stuart et al., 775
 Neff, Abel et al., 1075; 1076
 Neibert, George et al., 1032
 Neiger, Sarah Catherine, 1105
 Neising, Nellie, 1267
 Nelson, Allen to Elizabeth, 899; 927; 928;
 1265; 1414
 — Ella to Wilmer, 717; 927; 928; 1158;
 1265
 Neptune, Frederick et al., 875; 1226
 Nesmeth, Mary, 553
 Nettles, Mary Margaret, 1299
 Neuberth, Agnes Clara, 1389
 Newbold, Maria, 980
 Newburg, Margaret, 910
 Newcomb, Cooley et al., 345; 874; 875
 Newcomer, Ann, 780
 Newell, Abijah et al., 297; 478; 737; 840;
 878
 Newitt, Emma, 724
 Newland, H. N., 1122
 Newman, Avery et al., 478; 957; 962;
 1057; 1146; 1280
 Newstead, George, 740
 Newton, Abel et al., 395; 423; 581; 681;
 859; 861; 1184
 Nicholas, John Gilman et al., 769
 Nicholls, Maria Jane, 1294
 Nichols, Achsah to Charlotte, 451; 490;
 545; 798; 971; 1005; 1246; 1431
 — Chester to Irene, 748; 778; 1019;
 1153; 1154; 1402
 — Jennette to Mary, 296; 702; 1019;
 1153; 1194; 1197; 1246; 1402;
 1430
 — Meribah to William, 453; 519; 1019;
 1070; 1246; 1425; 1430
 Nicholson, Thankful Jane, 729, 730
 Nickerson, Eliza Arabelle, 1125
 Nickerson, Hermon G., 1187
 Nickols, Mary et al., 564; 1139
 Niles, Almira to Jonas, 276; 277; 398; 433;
 1371
 — Joseph to Paul, 170;
 173, 242, 276, 277; 242; 257; 277;
 277, 398; 532
 — Phebe to Thomas, 173; 257; 277;
 277, 398; 398; 426
 Nims, Samuel et al., 1093; 1094
 Nisewender, George et al., 928
 Niver, Catharine, 605, 606
 Noah, Nancy, 1415
 Noble, Mary et al., 518; 550; 662; 804
 Nobles, Mercy et al., 308; 320; 538; 1079
 Nolan, Ann, 1058
 Nooney, Hezekiah King, 493
 Noren, Selma Constance, 791
 Norman, Henry et al., 1350
 Norris, Harriet et al., 549; 714
 North, Polly Maria et al., 1208; 1211
 Northrop, Mary et al.,
 173, 243, 257, 276, 277; 516; 1192
 Northrup, Rachel et al., 1304; 1403
 Norton, Joel et al., 400; 1079; 1135; 1151;
 1305
 Norvell, Lulu, 806
 Norwood, Joseph Caldwell, 368
 Nottingham, Florence et al., 1278
 Noyes, Elizabeth to Lucy, 312; 335; 436;
 571; 705; 726
 — Mary to William, 226; 312; 335; 357;
 571; 726; 1232
 Nugent, Lavinia, 652
 Nutt, Alfred et al., 1357
 Nutting, Levi, 509
 Nye, Cyrus et al., 437; 480; 481; 803
 O'Brien, Erastus et al., 834; 1286; 1364
 O'Connor, Sarah Marie, 1322
 O'Dell, Charles et al., 1231
 O'Donnell, Hannah et al., 730; 1032; 1034
 Oathout, Abram et al., 937
 Oatman, Carrie, 823
 Ockerman, Joseph et al., 825
 Odds, Pernal, 294
 Odell, Asa et al., 988; 1304
 Odiorne, Mary Augusta, 1063
 Oertel, J. F., 618
 Ogden, Clarissa et al., 458; 944
 Ogle, Robert et al., 563; 909
 Olcott, Jerusha et al., 428; 718
 Olds, Clara et al., 592
 Oliphant, Rebecca Corse, 1123
 Oliver, Martha et al., 416; 747; 1186
 Olmsted, Mary et al., 639; 808; 1162
 Olney, Dorcas, 949
 Oneil, James et al., 369; 370
 Orcott, Mary P. et al., 272
 Oren, Nelly, 1096
 Orlando, Nicholas et al., 1249
 Orman, Hannah, 874
 Ormsbee, Harrison, 539
 Ormston, Fanny et al., 1232
 Orne, Laura Ann, 1306
 Orr, Alla, 1258
 Orrantia, Ana de, 719
 Orton, Amos et al., 371; 1016
 Osborn, Caroline et al., 410; 427; 467;
 648; 951; 1196; 1197
 Osborne, Hattie et al., 367; 930; 1064; 1175
 Osgood, Samuel et al., 434; 788
 Osterhoudt, Oliver S., 468
 Ostrander, Lucy et al., 1042; 1187; 1213
 Oswald, Lewis et al., 826
 Otis, Dorothy et al., 129; 294; 426
 Otley, Robert et al., 1298
 Otto, John et al., 872
 Ould, John, 748
 Outwater, Harriet, 1249
 Ovenstone, Elizabeth, 1302
 Overaker, Ida, 1240
 Overholser, Averill et al., 1259
 Overly, Charles Arthur, 1116
 Overton, Sarah Jane et al., 580; 942
 Owen, Mary et al., 388; 490; 737; 994;
 1128
 Owens, Mary et al., 939; 976
 Oxner, Frank E., 1209
 Ozmun, John Wesley et al., 1383
 Packard, Asa D. et al., 443; 447; 519; 714;
 746; 1075
 Packer, Abigail to Electa, 141; 153; 246;
 407; 408; 631; 650
 — Elisha to Ichabod, 141, 153; 214;
 246; 407; 408; 682
 — James to Mary, 140; 141; 246; 408;
 682
 — Mercy to Thomas, 140; 152; 188; 214;
 246; 408; 571; 683; 714
 Padden, Sarah, 968
 Paddleford, Roxina, 537
 Paddock, Mary Ann, 120
 Page, Alida et al., 413; 532; 678; 1014;
 1097; 1113; 1183; 1413
 Paine, Mary et al., 329; 541; 653; 764; 829
 Painter, Uriah et al., 1310
 Paisley, Lawrence Avery et al., 1362
 Palmer, Abigail to Elizabeth, 141; 178; 186;
 188; 211; 662; 729; 1049; 1155
 — Emma to John, 79, 102, 103; 203;
 707; 796; 897; 952; 1155; 1418
 — Martha to Permila, 141; 177; 272;
 394; 495; 795; 796; 801

- Palmer, Priscilla to William, 80; 138; 203;
301; 394; 952; 1017; 1155
Palmes, Susannah et al., 114, 1432
Papineau, Abraham et al., 1274
Paraguay, Susan, 855
Pardee, Augusta et al., 1159; 1378
Parham, Henry et al., 1104
Paris, Katherine Wright, 990
Parish, Rachel et al., 174; 437
Park, Albert to Hannah, 342, 343; 408; 434;
608; 680; 887
— John to William, 408; 796; 887; 888;
913
Parke, Abby to Eleazur, 122; 124; 171;
252; 253; 279, 408; 289; 408
— Elisha to John, 122, 124; 171; 252;
268; 279; 280; 408; 700
— Jonathan to Paul, 174; 255; 268, 279;
274, 550; 280; 364; 408
— Phebe to William, 252; 253; 255;
274; 279; 280
Parker, Adela to John, 363; 425; 536; 593;
788; 789; 790; 1131
— Lockey to Willie, 425; 700; 790;
1235; 1359; 1406
Parkill, Nathaniel et al., 749
Parks, Aaron et al., 487; 491, 798; 624;
799; 1367
Parmalee, Caroline, 456
Parmelee, Samuel et al., 1266
Parmelee, Clarissa Sophia, 1238
Parmely, Temperance, 1010
Parmenter, Myron et al., 690; 877
Parrott, Terissa, 936
Parry, Cecil et al., 1295
Parson, William et al., 1408
Parsons, Amanda to Harriet, 491; 721; 842;
846; 901; 1100; 1102
— Lucretia to Robert, 307; 503;
519, 520; 901; 1100
Partridge, Amanda et al., 409; 410; 520;
851; 852; 1201
Pascoe, Helen I., 1027
Passmore, Henry et al., 273
Patchen, Nathan et al., 365; 675
Patchin, Harriet, 1274
Patrick, Lizzie, 1309
Patterson, John et al., 204; 637; 1149;
1212
Pattin, Sally, 761
Patton, Thomas et al., 164; 369
Paxson, William et al., 1095
Paxton, Margaret, 1228
Payne, Arthur et al., 513; 644; 652; 809;
874; 1224
Payson, Edward et al., 124
Peabody, Annie et al., 655; 657; 670; 816;
1165; 1305
Peacock, Polly Ann, 622
Peake, William et al., 1133
Pearce, Henry et al., 622; 782; 1053; 1054
Pearl, Jane et al., 117; 481; 885
Pearson, Sally et al., 272; 335; 1273
Pease, Caroline to Katherine, 400; 439;
520; 1234; 1243
— Louise to William, 400; 439; 512;
519; 519, 520; 677; 1180
Peck, Abigail to Ellis, 210; 454; 486; 754;
1167
— Esther to Joseph, 441; 486; 847;
1146; 1167; 1287
— Lydia to Sylvia, 280; 642; 847; 1167;
1196; 1281
Pecker, Sarah et al., 871
Peckham, Elizabeth et al., 431; 614; 752;
1237; 1350; 1351
Peebles, Deborah et al., 932
Peek, Sarah, 1141
Peel, Ann Huldah, 860
Peeler, Ellen Eliza, 1088
Peere, Mary et al., 812
Peggs, Richard, 344
Pelton, Amos et al., 166; 167; 168; 851;
1032
Pence, Lydia et al., 782
Pendleton, Benjamin to George, 146; 1090;
1124; 1346
— Helen to Susan, 80, 113; 334; 1346
Pendorf, Alvina Theresa, 753
Penmann, Annie, 793
Penn, Clara, 1127
Penny, Deborah et al., 1004; 1012
Pepper, Tillie, 1213
Percival, Mary et al., 681; 1188
Perigo, Charlotte, 1216
Perkins, Arline to Della, 270; 686; 692;
998; 1062
— Elihu to Hannah, 244; 270; 303; 325;
686; 1181; 1257
— Harry to John, 624; 625; 1004; 1045;
1164; 1392
— Joseph to Phoebe, 244; 311; 326;
624; 824; 1278; 1392; 1427
— Rosa to Willie, 270; 624; 636; 686;
1137; 1257; 1392; 1427
Pernot, Henry et al., 1303
Perrault, Sylvia May, 1099
Perrigo, John et al., 742
Perry, Adelaide to Frances, 458; 590;
1003, 1041; 1003; 1004; 1256;
1301; 1420
— Ida to Thomas, 991; 1003; 1003, 1041;
1058; 1222; 1256; 1362
Persons, Alexander et al., 548; 1365
Pervorse, Henry, 893
Petegal, Mary, 186
Peters, Joseph et al., 394; 530; 701
Peterson, Turner et al., 297; 734
Petrie, Daniel et al., 552; 761; 762; 1104
Petry, Catherine et al., 1164
Petschke, Emmy, 1390
Petterson, Margaret, 975
Pettibone, Esther, 611
Pettigrew, George et al., 1092
Pettis, Allen et al., 423; 485; 486;
486, 488; 488; 489
Petty, Eliza et al., 581; 1305
Pettymann, Sarah, 1326
Pevey, Laura, 540
Pfeiffer, Anthony et al., 820
Pheasant, Margaret Ann, 854
Phelps, Aaron to Harriet, 485; 498; 752;
814; 866; 1063; 1188
— Henry to Pauline, 448; 476; 814; 1188
— Sampson to William, 248; 498; 866;
1188
Phifer, Edward et al., 617; 979; 980
Philbrick, Olive et al., 413; 946
Philbrook, Desire, 853
Phillips, Alva to Esther, 397; 641; 766;
1111; 1170; 1240; 1320
— Leonard to William, 270; 300; 401;
479; 494; 507; 939; 946; 1043;
1240; 1397
Phiney, Huldah, 885
Phinney, Lewis et al., 408; 508; 799
Phipps, Thomas et al., 1168; 1169; 1270
Phoenix, Tryphena, 964
Pickens, George et al., 1190
Picket, Marv, 133
Pickett, William et al., 767; 1268; 1381
Pickins, Samuel, 368
Pickle, Mary, 731
Pickler, Samuel Manoh, 570

- Pierce, Albert to Ethel, 707; 717; 718;
1079; 1105; 1110; 1397
— George to Lena, 724; 1105; 1397;
1409
— Levi to Phebe, 661; 718; 999; 1014;
1169; 1323; 1397; 1409
— Philip to William, 318; 537; 718;
999; 1133; 1190; 1397
Pieronet, R. D., 362
Pierrepont, Anna et al., 354; 355
Pierston, Albert to Frank, 643; 752; 779;
1009; 1010
— George to Willie, 643; 961; 995;
1009; 1010
Pigall, Joseph et al., 1296
Pike, Elisha et al., 294; 445; 733; 823;
969
Pim, Ella Josephine, 1413
Pinto, Maria, 482
Pipin, Lewis et al., 1247
Pire, Annette, 1106
Pitcher, Harriet, 516
Pitt, Edward et al., 1174
Pixley, Malinda et al., 358; 359; 676; 948
Place, Margaret et al., 531; 679
Plastridge, Asa Andrew, 829
Platt, Abigail et al., 272; 363; 445; 948;
1260
Plested, William et al., 1128
Ploss, Charlotte, 1111
Plottner, Trella, 1298
Plowe, Henry et al., 1159
Plues, John et al., 929
Plumb, Samuel et al., 210; 1068
Plummer, Benjamin et al., 357; 1299
Plyler, George Franklin, 916
Poe, Catherine et al., 1185; 1259
Poland, Clara Adelaide, 1377
Poleson, Belle, 1384
Polk, William et al., 1193; 1316
Polsean, Fred et al., 1224
Pomeroy, Amelia to Lillias, 486; 491; 493;
664; 949; 1218; 1336
— Lucy to William, 441; 491; 520;
1218; 1336
Pond, O. F., 563
Poole, Philura et al., 319, 831; 1104
Poor, Caleb et al., 365; 366
Pope, Samuel et al., 769; 1019; 1100
Popplewell, Anna et al., 697; 698
Porter, Abigail to Lovina, 447; 526; 665;
754; 846; 1244; 1377
— Lucy to Phebe, 447; 491; 526; 665;
709; 803; 1244
— Rachel to Willard, 447; 573; 665;
803; 845; 852; 1244; 1377
Portsmouth Avery Clan, 24
Post, Abigail et al., 201; 320; 321; 952;
1326; 1379
Potter, Arnold to Frances, 211; 893; 1069;
1209; 1404
— Hiram to Seeley, 190; 310, 311; 321;
624; 803; 893; 1017; 1049
Potts, Jonathan et al., 80, 113; 112; 113;
114; 1407
Poulton, Edwin, 740
Poundstone, Juliette, 804
Powell, Charles et al., 960; 1095; 1228;
1303
Powers, Ada to Emma, 268; 392; 441; 442
— Eunice to Lucy, 392; 425; 441; 442;
1063
— Mary to William, 392; 441; 441, 442;
442; 536
Poyer, John et al., 971
Pratt, Ambrose to Edward, 799; 823; 882;
1030; 1031; 1046
Pratt, Elizabeth to Jonathan, 129; 428; 678;
882; 1030; 1031; 1046; 1327
— Margaret to Walter, 422; 433; 492;
882; 1046; 1075
Prendegast, Mary, 1286
Prentice, Adeline to Jonas, 172; 193;
175, 207, 256; 587; 707; 712
— Leonard to William, 124, 175; 139;
219; 530; 642; 711; 712; 714
Prentis, Benjamin et al., 654
Prescott, Sarah et al., 541; 629
Presnell, Sudie, 980
Preston, Aaron to Mark, 649, 650; 723; 782
— Mary to William, 525; 649; 650; 1275
Price, Arthur to Lida, 1121; 1158; 1254;
1270; 1386
— Emily to Joseph, 953; 1158; 1269;
1270; 1386; 1387
— Manie to Titus, 826; 953; 972; 1158;
1269; 1270; 1387
Pride, Absalom et al., 364
Pridgeon, James Thomas, 1295
Prince, Edmund et al., 585; 1326
Pringle, Asa et al., 1113; 1296
Prior, Isaac et al., 422; 713; 722; 905
Pritchard, Jane, 628
Probart, Leah, 230
Proch, John Ward, 1309
Proctor, Sarah et al., 569; 823
Prolo, Emma et al., 1126
Proudfoot, Sarah Louise, 1383
Prouty, Elijah, 357
Provin, Lydia, 487
Pruyn, John et al., 1174
Pugh, Andrew et al., 1421
Pullman, Anna M., 835
Pumpelly, Charles et al., 363
Punderson, Hannah et al., 224; 306
Purdie, Miss, 394
Purdy, Pamela et al., 358; 457
Puinam, Reuben et al., 416; 571; 985;
1240; 1363
Pyle, Sarah, 1197
Quackenboss, Isadore, 1412
Quackenbush, James et al., 1395; 1430
Quigley, Sarah et al., 988; 1217; 1308
Quimby, Mary et al., 877; 1253; 1325
Quinn, Joseph et al., 471; 1358
Quint, Caroline Jerusha, 1226
Quirk, Mark, 483
Rae, Phillip et al., 576, 933; 918; 933
Ralston, Ephraim et al., 745; 1307
Rambo, Samuella Elizabeth, 1174
Ramsaur, Catharine, 985
Ramsdell, Albert Newell, 477
Ramseur, Elizabeth Caroline, 979
Ramsey, Thomas et al., 366; 367
Rand, George et al., 504; 505
Randall, Abel to Charles, 294; 295; 408;
832; 1001
— Eunice to Jared, 288; 294; 389; 581;
832; 1001
— John to Nettie, 178; 246;
285, 287, 288; 294; 391; 435;
1257; 1354; 1380
— Rosella to William, 285, 287; 288;
294; 295; 435; 570; 579; 581; 581
Rankin, Anna et al., 606; 716; 1250
Ransdell, William et al., 804; 1143
Ransford, Jonathan et al., 134
Ransom, Amasa et al., 648; 850; 920
Rarick, Samuel, 415
Rasmusson, Mikkel, 1173
Rathbon, John et al., 447
Rathbone, Joshua et al., 181; 246; 482;
683; 832; 887
Rathbun, Dorcas et al., 863; 1079

- Rau, Louise P., 444
 Rawleigh, John, 1397
 Rawlings, Emma Elizabeth, 1316
 Rawls, Charles, 1069
 Rawson, Delia Ann, 935
 Ray, John et al., 628; 790
 Raymond, Samuel et al., 103; 103, 140; 109;
 301; 1185; 1236; 1236, 1237;
 1237; 1312
 Rea, Susannah, 976
 Read, Elizabeth et al., 517; 835; 1378
 Reade, Silas et al., 700
 Reagan, James H., 367
 Reals, Charlotte Elizabeth, 1280
 Rector, S., 864
 Reddington, Henry, 507
 Redway, Ruth, 1272
 Reed, Aaron to Harvey, 502; 567; 661;
 950; 1084; 1164; 1226
 — Henry to Sylvia, 438; 502; 567; 688;
 1034; 1084; 1164
 Reede, Asenath et al., 870
 Reedy, Robert B., 1326
 Reeling, Thomas et al., 1317
 Reeves, Abner et al., 552; 1364
 Reggio, Mammie, 495
 Reid, William et al., 975; 1006
 Reilly, Josephine, 1243
 Remington, Emily et al., 710; 1167; 1168;
 1201
 Renner, Emilie et al., 1177
 Renshaw, Ellen, 1170
 Reohane, Timothy James, 1116
 Resseguie, William et al., 595; 923
 Ressler, Benjamin Franklin, 572
 Rexford, Emily L., 965
 Reynolds, Amy to Edward, 359; 595; 596;
 604; 1027; 1306; 1345
 — Ellen to Job, 596; 604; 688; 1027
 — Jonathan to Mary, 596; 1321; 1431
 — Maurice to Rufus, 595; 596; 604;
 1027; 1306; 1431
 — Sarah to William, 596; 604; 688;
 1079; 1431
 Rhea, Ann, 248
 Rhodes, Anthony et al., 211; 346; 495;
 496; 543; 1121
 Rice, Anna to Huldah, 717; 738; 866; 1008;
 1114
 — Marv to Stephen, 440; 447; 738;
 1008
 Rich, George et al., 923; 1211; 1222; 1372
 Richards, Abel to Jennie, 370; 625; 644;
 649; 1280; 1284; 1365; 1383
 — John to Sarah, 185; 353; 428; 612;
 1284; 1383; 1397
 Richardson, Alfred to Lena, 145; 505; 543;
 633; 781; 786; 1132
 — Lois to Stephen, 103; 145; 526; 543;
 727; 781; 1139
 Richey, Elizabeth et al., 755
 Richmond, Ada to Lucy, 674; 677; 868;
 1157; 1359
 — Mabel to Sylvester, 674; 675; 1359;
 675; 1051; 1359; 677; 1318; 1359
 Rickerson, Daniel et al., 539; 663
 Rickets, Harry et al., 1387
 Rickey, John et al., 969
 Riddle, Albert et al., 443; 779; 1035
 Rideout, Henry Milner, 1084
 Rider, Anna et al., 1048; 1100
 Ridgeway, Joseph, 466
 Ridout, Samuel M., 1129
 Riley, George et al., 550; 725; 1284
 Ripley, David et al., 316; 1058; 1178
 Ripon (widow), 930
 Risbridger, George et al., 1415; 1416
 Risedorph, George et al., 969
 Riseley, Ward, 321
 Rising, Easton Q., 660
 Risley, Anna et al., 972; 1001; 1342
 Ritch, George et al., 581; 1001
 Rittenour, Mary Ella, 1261
 Ritter, John et al., 1427
 Rivers, Thomas et al., 497
 Roach, Calvin et al., 397
 Roath, Jennie et al., 685; 1320
 Robart, Sybil Rebecca, 534
 Robb, Joseph et al., 1117
 Robbins, Mary et al., 246; 901; 902; 1000;
 1070
 Roberson, Maria, 1171
 Roberts, Alice to Julia, 440; 588; 877; 893;
 919; 1254; 1341; 1391; 1401
 — Julius to William, 345; 569; 592;
 669; 880; 893; 1341; 1391; 1401
 Robertson, Mary et al., 719; 807; 1300
 Robie, Jonathan et al., 546; 547; 878
 Robins, Laura Sprague, 790
 Robinson, Arad to Edna, 398; 644; 667;
 774; 774a; 941; 1021; 1304; 1397
 — Etta to Jane, 858; 774a; 1220; 1297;
 1304; 1307; 1365
 — Jeremiah to Lenore, 405; 667; 1021;
 1215; 1272; 1304; 1307
 — Lillie to Orilla, 405; 734; 858; 1215;
 1272; 1297; 1307
 — Polly to Willets, 774a; 858; 902;
 958; 1134; 1272; 1297; 1304
 Robison, Caroline et al., 786; 818
 Rocherson, Florence Stoker, 1386
 Rockefeller, Abby to Jacob, 360; 360, 585;
 587; 588; 589; 1298
 — John D. to Mary, 586; 587; 588; 605;
 606; 608; 1298
 — Melinda to William, 360; 585; 586;
 587; 588; 589; 608; 1298
 Rockwell, Betsey et al., 138; 859; 931;
 1212; 1219
 Rockwood, Daniel Ellsworth, 443
 Roder, Cornelia Mott, 1042
 Roderick, Daniel et al., 623
 Rodgers, Josephus et al., 552; 660; 1384
 Roe, Austin et al., 443; 579; 717
 Roelofson, William, 719
 Roff, Jonathan, 134
 Roger, Derr, 979
 Rogers, Adeline to Azuba, 320; 401; 402;
 678; 1021; 1177; 1290
 — Betsey to David, 191; 280; 678; 768;
 990; 1176; 1223; 1290
 — Ebenezer to Fred, 139; 191; 192; 678;
 939; 979; 997; 1134; 1213
 — Gordon to Hiram, 191; 334; 370;
 768; 1108; 1189; 1309
 — Horace to Martha, 192; 334; 438;
 485; 997; 1048; 1177; 1213
 — Mary to Peter, 191; 294; 334; 528;
 652; 889; 1048; 1213
 — Ransford to Thomas, 114; 191; 401;
 485; 575; 677; 1048; 678; 1108;
 1213; 1397
 — Treadwell to Wilson, 677; 678; 938;
 943; 1213; 1309
 Rohrer, Adaline, 1162
 Rolfe, Watson et al., 885
 Rolland, Harriet, 1383
 Roller, George et al., 1245
 Rollins, Charles et al., 822; 879; 1170
 Ronan, Mary, 1301
 Rood, Polly et al., 571; 885
 Root, Bert, 1329
 Root, Betsey to Lyman, 309; 527; 561;
 612; 772; 1168

- Root, Margaret to William, 309; 527; 769; 1212
 Roper, John et al., 504; 505
 Rork, Joseph, 443
 Rosa, Isaac et al., 558; 609; 969
 Roscoe, Emily et al., 766; 1129
 Rose, Benjamin to Joanna, 120; 593; 612; 769; 943; 1027; 1130; 1139
 — John to Thomas, 120; 166; 167; 226; 605; 1003; 1130
 Rosencrans, Harriet, 649
 Rosenthal, Joseph et al., 1406
 Rosevelt, Mrs. Hester N., 455
 Ross, Abram et al., 478; 618; 766; 904; 957; 1115; 1298
 Rossiter, Lucretia, 715
 Roth, Matthias et al., 1137
 Rothrock, Sarah Lydia, 974
 Roubles, Mary Ann, 1231
 Rounds, Martin et al., 958; 1221
 Roundy, Maria Allen, 856
 Rouns, Benjamin, 1113
 Rouzer, Andrew et al., 1261
 Rowe, Anna et al., 724; 919; 1154; 1220; 1233
 Rowell, Samuel et al., 885
 Rowland, Arthena et al., 338; 339; 871; 1046; 1061
 Roy, Thomas et al., 1385
 Royal, Arthur et al., 899; 900
 Royce, Love et al., 163; 860
 Roycroft, Elizabeth R., 1351
 Rozel, Catarina, 1261
 Rudd, William C. et al., 327; 588; 668
 Rude, Bertha, 1152
 Rued, William, 357
 Ruff, Elizabeth, 482
 Rugg, Eunice, 1152
 Ruggles, Martha et al., 607; 637
 Rummage, Beulah et al., 1024
 Rumsev, Alice, 1234
 Rundell, Le Roy et al., 775
 Runyan, Ebenezer et al., 828
 Rushton, Benjamin et al., 1093
 Rusk, Jane, 1097
 Russell, Abigail to Emma, 413; 472; 582; 685; 1078; 1100
 — Esther to Jonathan, 451; 741; 857; 1048; 1100; 1300
 — Kate to Sarah, 273; 427; 429; 857; 1019; 1049; 1303; 1387
 — Solomon to William, 273; 451; 719; 847; 1048; 1055
 Rust, John, 577
 Rutty, William et al., 649
 Rutz, Theodore, 1267
 Ryan, John et al., 827; 1124; 1230
 Ryley, William Henry et al., 1348
 St. Ammand, Charles et al., 1177
 St. Aubin, Frank, 1139
 St. Jean, Delphise et al., 1274
 St. John, Elice, 992
 Sabin, David et al., 320; 1017; 1099
 Sacket, Helen Isabel, 1189
 Sackett, Jerusha, 310; 491
 Sadd, John et al., 837; 1081
 Safford, Emerson et al., 709; 1127
 Sage, Abram et al., 341; 451
 Salisbury, Jerusha et al., 357; 535; 1329
 Salmon, Matilda, 1263
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, 86
 Salzmann, Martha, 1357
 Samaine, Daniel et al., 628; 629
 Sammons, George Whittenhall, 972
 Sampson, Hannah et al., 1130; 1417
 Samuth, Elizabeth Hannah, 754
 Sanborn, Mary, 860
 Sanders, Linda et al., 739; 1031; 1166
 Sanderson, Rhoda, 842
 Sandusky, George Avery et al., 1299
 Sanford, Charles to Laura, 444; 1268; 1300
 — Lois to Walter, 344; 444; 715; 733; 1268; 1300
 Sanger, Lydia et al., 314; 319
 Santman, Emma E., 1229
 Sapp, Jeannett, 1090
 Sargeant, Emily, 972
 Sargent, R. S., 549
 Sarlls, Richard, 655
 Satterlee, Abigail et al., 151; 152; 290; 291; 438; 528
 Satterly, Stephen et al., 404
 Saunders, Clara et al., 564; 911; 1101; 1408
 Savage, Frederick et al., 451; 1259
 Sawtell, Nellie Josephine, 874
 Sawtelle, Eliza Ann, 1323
 Sawyer, Luke et al., 690; 745; 859; 1304; 1356
 Saxton, Roger et al., 103; 941; 943; 1066; 1225; 1340
 Sayers, Abigail, 291, 296
 Saylor, Annie Erie, 1380
 Scales, Joseph et al., 978; 979
 Scarlett, Elizabeth, 1183
 Schad, Andrew et al., 578; 579; 1251
 Schaffer, John Peter, 754
 Schell, Simeon et al., 745; 1427
 Schellens, Christopher Avery et al., 792
 Schermerhorn, John et al., 963; 1289
 Scherr, John Frederick et al., 1317
 Scherrer, Herman et al., 1178
 Schofield, Addison et al., 370; 629; 684; 1283
 Schonefeld, Augustus, 1078
 Schoolcraft, Henry et al., 1227
 Schroeder, Eva Catherine, 1164
 Schreffler, Levi L., 977
 Schuck, Frederick et al., 1348
 Schultz, Edwin Withers et al., 852
 Schumacker, Magdalene, 1210
 Schuyler, Hester et al., 247; 1211; 1212
 Schwartz, Mary Ann, 651
 Scofield, Helen et al., 588; 1251
 Scott, John et al., 732; 740; 1034; 1193; 1399; 1427
 Scouten, Andrew, 886
 Scoville, Oliver Curtis, 1321
 Seranton, Julia Marilla, 1328
 Scribener, Sarah A., 990
 Scribner, Elizabeth et al., 1029; 1358
 Scriven, Zipporah, 614
 Scudder, Sarah Agnes, 917
 Scull, Mary, 1302
 Seabury, Sarah, 119
 Seaman, David S., 1170
 Seamands, E. Grant et al., 650
 Scarcey, Ola, 1332
 Searl, Harmony et al., 490
 Searle, Jeremiah et al., 309; 848; 949
 Searles, Daniel, 190
 Sears, Rowland et al., 354; 1025; 1147
 Seaton, Mary, 153
 Seator, Polly, 585
 Seebree, Henrietta, 1174
 Segar, James et al., 1358
 Seeley, Zerviah, 362
 Seger, Sedate et al., 1317
 Selden, Hannah, 312
 Sellers, Byron et al., 883; 911
 Sellev, George et al., 316
 Selover, Cynthia, 586
 Settle, Isabel et al., 397; 984
 Severance, Edith et al., 828; 1031
 Seward, Orpha, 664

- Sexton, John et al., 961
 Seymour, Alvin to Horace, 248; 563; 1004;
 1005; 1281
 — Horatio to Willis, 248; 302; 460;
 598; 1004; 1005; 1281
 Shackford, Alphonso et al., 1380
 Shafer, Henry et al., 576; 1378
 Shaffer, John et al., 1173
 Shafter, Benjamin et al., 507
 Shank, Hannah, 1404
 Shanklin, John et al., 773; 774
 Shannon, Francis et al., 1097; 1137
 Shapley, Benjamin et al., 133; 701
 Sharney, Rhoda, 784
 Sharp, Isaac et al., 577; 1063
 Sharpe, Matilda et al., 367; 471; 947; 984;
 1291
 Sharpies, Hannah Murray, 1275
 Sharpsteen, Minnie L., 951
 Sharswood, Mary, 137; 219
 Shaub, Isaac et al., 1196
 Shaurman, Isaac et al., 604; 605; 961
 Shaver, Andrew et al., 933
 Shaw, Ann et al., 388; 510; 685; 702;
 1098
 Shedd, George et al., 705; 877; 1333
 Sheehy, George et al., 1259
 Sheeler, Mary Esther, 1022
 Sheffield, William et al., 172; 372; 888
 Sheid, Elizabeth, 1142
 Sheild, Martha, 1314
 Sheldon, Mary Ann et al., 490; 570; 911;
 1163
 Shelton, John et al., 517
 Shepard, Addie to Ira, 359; 493; 748; 802;
 1246; 1317
 — John to Warham, 343; 748; 802; 1086
 Shepherd, Jonathan et al., 511; 1335
 Sheppard, Annie Amelia, 1000
 Sherburne, Mary et al., 816; 1165
 Sherer, Gertrude Irene, 736
 Sheridan, Leticia, 1106
 Sherman, Aaron to Gideon, 493; 557; 592;
 674; 676; 946; 1360
 — Harley to Minerva, 290; 478; 666;
 676; 861; 946; 1075; 1360
 — Moses to William, 321; 348; 478; 674;
 676; 1050; 1197; 1360
 Sherry, Edward Paddock, 990
 Sherwood, Byron et al., 489; 507; 798;
 799; 1033; 1278
 Shields, Alfred, 1372
 Shinamon, Lydia, 732
 Shindler, James, 774
 Shipley, Josephine et al., 939
 Shipman, Abner et al., 336; 852; 1028
 Shippee, Florence Estelle, 1236
 Shippy, Lennie, 1026; 1344
 Shirer, Alice, 1429
 Shirk, Mark, 891
 Shurtleff, Jane et al., 572
 Shurtleff, David et al., 452
 Shoemarcher, Frederick et al., 1427
 Shook, Abel et al., 394
 Shook, Edward et al., 1005; 1173
 Short, Frank et al., 718; 784; 785; 795;
 1379; 1395
 Shotwell, Edward et al., 1377; 1243
 Showalter, Esther Ann, 928
 Showers, Josephene et al., 1115; 1304
 Shuev, Nina et al., 747; 1317; 1318
 Shuler, Daniel, 1211
 Shultz, David et al., 1349; 1410
 Shumaker, George et al., 1366
 Shurr, Clotilda, 842
 Shurtleff, Alcina, 1373
 Shurtleff, Roxanna, 486
 Shurtz, Andrew, 629
 Shute, Lewis P., 864
 Sidaway, Clarence et al., 840
 Sidley, George et al., 1217
 Sidlow, George et al., 1264
 Siemens, Frederick William, 1190
 Sievers, Gustave et al., 1131
 Sigafos, John et al., 1329
 Sikes, Malvina D., 1195
 Siler, Margaret Virginia, 367
 Sill, Horace et al., 887; 1135; 1247; 1395
 Silsby, Abby et al., 512; 517; 655
 Silvernail, Margaret et al., 604; 605; 606;
 827; 1173
 Simmons, Sarah et al., 204; 494; 591; 669;
 997; 1026; 1185
 Simon, Olive S., 301
 Simond, Caroline, 574
 Simonds, David et al., 549
 Simons, Alma, 971
 Simonton, Abigail, 347
 Simpson, Jonathan et al., 545; 549; 715;
 876; 1190
 Sinclair, William et al., 989; 1257
 Sisson, Joseph et al., 301; 515; 1249
 Sivers, Nancy, 1207
 Skeed, A. P., 1171
 Skeer, Albert et al., 650
 Skidmore, Mary et al., 578; 647
 Skillman, Katherine, 1333
 Skilton, Henry, 130, 184; 185; 455
 Skinner, Matilda et al., 191; 609, 669;
 896; 1051; 1106; 1114; 1345; 1428
 Slack, Benjamin et al., 905; 1059
 Slade, John, 550
 Slappey, Arabella, 1425
 Slate, Armina, 1234
 Slater, Emeline et al., 507; 526; 573;
 719; 790; 823
 Slawson, Amos et al., 865
 Slayton, Murry, 1397
 Sleeper, Brydon et al., 543; 1105
 Slichter, Mary Novella, 1428
 Sliter, Nicholas et al., 868
 Sloan, Adrian et al., 1375
 Slocum, Harold et al., 1130; 1224; 1391;
 1416
 Slocumb, Jonathan et al., 1141
 Slosson, Joseph et al., 715; 716
 Sluyter, Julia B., 660
 Small, Carrie et al., 517; 1250
 Smallee, Mrs. Hannah, 173
 Smalley, Edward et al., 1110
 Smart, Jane E., 760
 Smead, Charles et al., 1003
 Smedley, Nathan et al., 840; 841
 Smelcher, Nancy et al., 560
 Smith, Abby to Albert, 187; 302; 391; 739;
 741; 1080; 1191; 1266; 1302
 — Aletha to Amy, 625; 663; 930; 1125;
 1225; 1243; 1260
 — Ananias to Anna, 172; 178, 188, 707;
 355, 581; 582; 786; 943; 1129;
 1165; 1203; 1296
 — Amie to Barnev, 172; 322; 443; 701;
 741; 931; 1056; 1203
 — Bathsheba to Charles, 117; 198; 630;
 663; 734; 827; 871; 943; 1056;
 1070; 1292
 — Charlotte to Clark, 402; 460; 582;
 900; 940; 942; 943; 1099; 1291
 — Cleora to Desire, 137; 198; 355; 533;
 581, 582; 625; 670; 900; 1070;
 1215; 1243
 — Dorothy to Edwin, 665; 734; 878;
 1029; 1031; 1069; 1225; 1319

- Smith, Effie to Elizabeth, 103; 159; 198; 244;
260, 261; 264; 533; 554; 581;
609; 665; 666; 943; 948; 1129;
1309
- Elkanah to Emily, 306; 566; 580;
663; 736; 746; 930; 943; 1191
- Emma to Ezra, 198; 322; 701; 839;
943; 1031; 1109; 1169; 1325
- Fanny to Frank, 427; 544; 701; 765;
772; 877; 1099; 1243; 1403
- Franklin to George, 709; 876; 930;
931; 943; 1005; 1070; 1238; 1243
- Gilbert to Harriet, 198; 244; 256;
282; 630; 694; 805; 941; 942;
1371
- Harvey to Henry, 494; 666; 701; 816;
842; 1069; 1371; 1403
- Hettie to Inez, 322; 625; 741; 877;
1227; 1263; 1371
- Ira to James, 172; 477; 592; 702;
712; 739; 930; 937; 1243
- Jane to Joanna, 355; 625; 665; 937;
948; 966; 1083; 1094
- John, 172, 187; 188; 367; 388, 543;
530; 566; 701; 876; 877; 943;
1238
- Jonah to Joseph, 466; 609; 664; 670;
729; 931; 942; 943; 1243
- Josephene to Lavinia, 213, 427; 663;
930; 943; 1016; 1243; 1332
- Lee to Louise, 323; 384; 938; 941;
1125; 1291; 1333; 1420
- Louisa to Lucy, 344; 402; 408; 533;
671; 701; 800; 838; 839; 1179;
1188; 1319; 1335
- Luther to Mabel, 180; 205; 229;
741; 930; 1027; 1172; 1225; 1227
- Margaret to Marjorie, 582; 842; 900;
906; 943; 1099; 1319
- Martha, 229; 305; 327; 566; 606;
664; 816
- Mary, 172; 255; 285; 391; 485; 580;
609; 625; 942; 1286
- Mary Alice to Mary Augusta, 322; 354;
530; 580; 671; 1115; 1168
- Mary Elizabeth to Mary Rebecca, 701;
900; 930; 938; 943; 1006; 1070;
1268; 1376
- Matilda to Moses, 256; 302; 460; 582;
871; 930; 1224; 1420
- Nancy to Nathaniel, 198; 260; 282;
403; 430; 930; 1090
- Nehemiah to Norris, 109;
159, 172, 205; 187; 188; 605;
1099; 1191
- Olive to Perez, 172; 276; 383; 741;
940; 942; 964; 1099; 1420
- Peter to Ralph, 198; 427; 532; 625;
701; 827; 995; 1371
- Raymond to Roswell, 195; 574; 582;
606; 741; 1016; 1292; 1420
- Ruama to Sally, 198; 384; 460; 492;
538; 701; 1152
- Samuel, 198; 660; 900; 1272
- Sarah, 187, 407; 268, 279; 579; 582;
942; 1358
- Sarah Ann to Sarah Wisner, 322; 477;
582, 943; 661; 692; 931; 938; 995
- Savillian to Stephen, 198; 322; 353;
520; 533; 538; 899; 1080
- Susan to Theodore, 188; 279; 513;
533; 1191
- Thomas to Timothy, 321; 322;
430, 701; 729; 1115; 1168, 1169
- Tracy to Wait, 256; 356, 582; 625;
794; 900; 1302; 1308
- Smith, Waity to William, 466; 670; 816;
1115; 1129; 1420
- William Augustus to Ziba, 530; 701;
816; 966; 1099; 1319
- Smithson, Eli et al., 825
- Snagg, Hattie, 1304
- Snead, Allan Lane, 1159
- Sneck, Philip et al., 1393
- Snedicor, Courtland et al., 1246; 1247
- Snell, Fred et al., 1208; 1282; 1294
- Snider, George et al., 825; 912; 975; 1162
- Sniffen, Samuel et al., 888
- Snook, Isaac, 468
- Snow, Adnah to Laurentius, 336; 437; 442;
907; 931; 1152; 1153
- John to Wyatt, 437; 442; 532; 931;
1152; 1153; 1307; 1319
- Snyder, Rachel et al., 322; 919; 1001;
1165; 1429
- Soper, Howard Kennard, 1134
- Sorenson, Ella, 1173
- Southworth, Hannah et al., 661; 1074
- Spafford, Lovisa et al., 573; 800
- Spainhour, Elizabeth, 623
- Spalding, Henry Adams, 615
- Span, John, 366
- Sparhawk, Patience et al., 212
- Sparks, John et al., 996
- Spate, Chapman et al., 1419
- Spaulding, Elias et al., 343; 388; 673;
674; 1250
- Spelman, Laura C., 587
- Spellman, Grace et al., 838; 840
- Spelts, John et al., 1405
- Spence, Stanley A., 938
- Spencer, Martha et al., 426; 493; 665;
749; 847; 959; 1097; 1140; 1351;
1378
- Spengenberg, Doratha, 1266
- Sperry, Ida Leona, 1265
- Spicer, Abel et al., 194; 285; 481; 482;
514; 638; 639; 1040
- Spink, Boone A. et al., 1044
- Spofford, Hannah, 199
- Spohr, Minnie, 1265
- Sponable, Elisabeth, 1282
- Spooner, Patience, 830
- Spoor, Asahel et al., 554
- Spoore, Lucy Brazee, 865
- Sprague, Alonzo et al., 468; 526; 532; 861;
1046; 1099; 1177
- Spring, Deborah et al., 195; 490
- Springall, Edith Mary, 367
- Springer, Elizabeth et al., 141; 825; 1418
- Squier, Peter et al., 799
- Squires, Rachel et al., 755; 1343
- Stacy, Charles et al., 547
- Stadle, Christine, 750
- Staff, Charles et al., 910
- Stafford, Daniel et al., 409; 592; 618
- Stahl, Nancy et al., 572; 1221; 1282; 1283
- Stallings, William et al., 1126
- Stallony, Deborah et al., 80
- Stanbergh, Adam et al., 322
- Stanbery, Henry et al., 719
- Stanbro, May et al., 934
- Stanger, Asa Obediah, 972
- Stanley, Lydia et al., 665; 894; 976; 1106
- Stannard, Janet et al., 940
- Stanton, Ann to Frances, 139; 173; 194;
212; 268; 274; 364; 397; 639;
897; 1071
- George to Lydia, 119; 141; 142; 173;
253; 268; 423; 639; 778; 1107
- Mary to Theophilus, 142; 206, 207;
252; 268; 274; 706; 713
- Staples, Susan, 634

- Starbind, Walter Kolb, 764
 Stark, Andrew to Hattie, 423; 662; 763;
 765; 1066; 1086
 — James to William, 515; 763; 913;
 1066; 1086; 1376
 Starke, Obadiah et al., 133
 Starks, Serena, 1136
 Starkweather, Eunice et al., 253; 421; 467;
 550
 Starr, Asa et al., 162, 248, 250; 184; 241;
 251; 424; 454; 767; 1384
 Starrh, John et al., 1261
 Stauber, Cyrus et al., 1419
 Stauffer, Anita Vincent, 780
 Stead, Helen Amelia, 1236
 Stearns, Eunice et al., 357; 454; 508; 723;
 803; 874
 Stebbins, Annie et al., 323; 356; 451; 643;
 689; 694; 798; 1062; 1093
 Stedman, Ferdinand et al., 412; 858
 Steel, Jane et al., 565; 786; 1143
 Steele, Abigail et al., 456; 477; 844; 877
 Steer, Clark, 845
 Stephens, Agnes et al., 27; 28; 29; 30; 31;
 966
 Stephenson, Frank et al., 696; 1326
 Sterling, Julia, 1401
 Sterrett, Jane, 516
 Sterry, Hannah et al., 164; 887
 Stettinich, Karolina, 1126
 Stetson, Caleb et al., 944; 945
 Stevens, Corrinne to Lucy, 550; 599; 611;
 754; 1054; 1290
 — Maria to William, 80; 199; 508; 526;
 611; 795; 841; 848; 1186; 1290
 Stevenson, Ann et al., 692; 747; 772; 860;
 1246
 Steward, Charles et al., 393; 994
 Stewart, Alexander to Margaret, 391; 630;
 677; 748; 833; 1418
 — Martha, 358
 — Mary to Thankful, 255; 607; 715
 Sticer, Margaret, 1411
 Stickles, Nicholas et al., 503
 Stickney, David et al., 454
 Stiff, Henry, 1309
 Stiles, Annette to Lucy, 357, 361; 362; 660;
 717; 889
 — Maria to Sibil, 357; 660; 661; 717;
 824; 900; 1150
 Still, Hudson, 938
 Stillman, Amos et al., 588; 847; 938
 Stimpson, Susanna, 525
 Stinson, Rena, 824
 Stipps, Julia Frances, 822
 Stocking, Cornelia et al., 487; 531
 Stocks, Charles, 1059
 Stockwell, Brutus et al., 869; 1099
 Stoddard, Abigail to Bridget, 195; 284;
 398; 399; 644; 672
 — Caroline to Elizabeth, 121; 164; 258;
 289; 291; 403; 651; 869
 — Emelia to Hattie, 176; 284; 389;
 398; 427, 796; 732; 869
 — Hester to Mark, 163; 180; 258; 281;
 284; 291; 386; 387; 483; 670; 869
 — Mary to Ralph, 163; 164; 176; 178;
 275; 284; 289; 399; 427; 651;
 672; 869; 1407
 — Sanford to William, 244; 284; 386;
 397; 398; 399; 426; 560
 Stokes, James Sewell, 1429
 Stone, Alice et al., 634; 650; 737; 867;
 948; 965; 1038; 1263; 1424
 Storey, Sophronia, 655
 Stork, Philena, 1075
 Storm, Cranson Perry, 775
 Story, Abigail et al., 191; 269; 613; 614;
 1383
 Stowe, Annette, 1267
 Stowell, Alice et al., 1292; 1418
 Stradtman, Charles et al., 1334
 Straight, Albert, 829
 Stranahan, Benjamin et al., 1110; 1111
 Stratton, Avery et al., 1094; 1157; 1163
 Street, Catharine et al., 333; 384; 1409
 Strickland, Amanda et al., 192; 370; 384;
 465; 625; 626; 767
 Striker, Hannah et al., 247; 1186
 Stringer, Margaret, 235
 Strobridge, Robert H., 455
 Strong, Abbie to Isabella, 198; 453; 488;
 575; 587; 1194; 1278
 — Joseph to William, 453; 587; 636;
 889; 1194; 1278; 1321; 1334; 1372
 Strouse, Sarah, 929
 Stuart, Elizabeth et al., 724; 788
 Stubbs, Jane et al., 314; 354
 Studwell, Calvin et al., 1311; 1312
 Stump, John A., 1139
 Sturges, Sarah Louise, 687
 Sturm, Avery et al., 1422; 1423
 Sturtevant, Eliza et al., 413; 1307
 Sudduth, Mary, 1383
 Sullivan, Mary et al., 424; 1297; 1427
 Sumner, Addie A., 1061
 Summey, Jacob, 365
 Sumner, Anna et al., 698; 723; 876; 944;
 984
 Sunderland, John et al., 134; 1077
 Suter, Mary Jane, 1128
 Sutton, Daniel et al., 353; 1269; 1365; 1380
 Swaddle, Elizabeth, 207
 Swallow, Deodamia, 790
 Swan, John et al., 142; 255; 264; 285;
 286; 406; 636; 683; 1108
 Swandale, Mary et al., 1254
 Swanger, Mary A., 1304
 Swart, Benjamin et al., 1355
 Swartwood, William et al., 1284
 Swartz, Elizabeth et al., 1346
 Swearingen, Rachel Eleanor, 772
 Sweet, Ann to Elizabeth, 596; 599; 601;
 969; 1176; 1266
 — Ethel to Homer D. L., 596; 599; 614
 — Horace to Mary, 596; 599; 600; 829;
 934; 1176; 1266; 1376
 — Mercv to William, 557; 596; 598;
 599; 950; 1176; 1348
 Sweetman, Margaret, 752
 Swenehart, Adam, 921
 Swezey, Amelia et al., 580; 581; 582
 Swift, Experience et al., 419; 480; 1239;
 1278
 Swineford, C. A., 856
 Sydeman, Caroline et al., 514; 515
 Sykes, Marv et al., 1332
 Sylvester, Susan et al., 744; 1397
 Tackabury, Nathaniel et al., 727
 Taft, Mercv et al., 344; 445; 516; 517; 778
 Taggart, John, 1170
 Taggart, Josephine, 1125
 Taintor, Charles et al., 679; 680
 Talbot, Alice May, 1179
 Talcott, A. K. et al., 1083
 Tall, Elizabeth Melrose, 787
 Tallman, Alma et al., 599; 674
 Tanquary, William et al., 683
 Taplin, Lucinda et al., 542; 1279
 Tarbell, Marianne, 1003
 Tarbox, David, 402
 Tate, Evelyn Gwyn, 1054
 Tatem, Caroline, 291

- Taylor, Alonzo to Cynthia, 481; 545; 555;
 970; 1049; 1054; 1110
 — Delia to Esther, 194; 506; 555; 1049;
 1066; 1100; 1125
 — Frances to Howard, 821; 888; 964;
 1083; 1408
 — James to Laura, 484, 614; 784; 888;
 1049; 1125
 — Lucy to Myrtle, 784; 821; 888; 1049;
 1125; 1396
 — Najah to Samuel, 662; 888; 1020;
 1013; 1066; 1083; 1114; 1269
 — Sarah to William, 888; 964; 1013;
 1049; 1066; 1125; 1408
 Teal, Susannah, 1064
 Tedman, Cora et al., 1202
 Teeter, Mary et al., 1011; 1185
 Tefft, Peleg et al., 438
 Telford, Jessie, 1058
 Teller, Maria, 872
 Temple, Ebenezer et al., 692; 693; 1378
 Templeton, Jane et al., 575; 1408
 Tennant, Daniel et al., 181
 Tenney, Jane, 1365
 Terpening, Maria, 743
 Terrell, James et al., 906; 1272
 Terry, Grace et al., 465; 480; 579; 943;
 1081; 1181; 1251
 Thatcher, Benjamin et al., 210; 1086
 Thayer, Frank et al., 502; 736; 834; 1318;
 1323; 1382
 Thias, Robert et al., 1390
 Thomas, Abner to Azariah, 602; 890; 1040;
 1213; 1247
 — Charles to Elam, 199; 602; 661; 679;
 890
 — Eliphalet to Eunice, 269; 512; 602;
 794; 1039; 1073; 1191; 1413
 — Fanny to James, 602; 661; 681; 890;
 1072; 1073; 1413
 — Jane to Mary, 199; 602; 661; 854;
 890; 1259; 1277
 — Maud to Samuel, 568; 619; 854; 890;
 1031; 1072; 1411
 — Seabury to Zachariah, 199; 602; 619;
 1039; 1040; 1411
 Thome, Julia, 1104
 Thomson, Bessie, 1330
 Thompson, Ann to Dianna, 439; 663; 749;
 854; 1050; 1076; 1147; 1157
 — Edward to John, 306; 532; 719; 794;
 1146; 1227; 1337
 — Mary to William, 102; 238; 366; 725;
 1043; 1147; 1360; 1428
 Thornburg, Albert, 1137
 Thornburn, David Scott, 1310
 Thorndike, Emeline M., 416
 Thorne, Anne, 1196
 Thorp, Charles et al., 456; 503
 Thorpe, Lydia, 687
 Thorson, Aganethe, 422
 Thral, Joel, 847
 Thrasher, Prudence et al., 946; 1090
 Throne, Samuel, 868
 Throop, William et al., 312; 327; 713
 Thumb, Ida Ella, 1418
 Thurber, Mary et al., 117, 240, 281; 881
 Thurston, Mary, 238
 Tice, William et al., 1156
 Tichenor, Sarah, 301
 Ticknor, Libbie, 1068
 Tidball, Theodore T., 457
 Tiff, Mary, 741
 Tiffany, David et al., 638; 652; 949; 1214
 Tift, Rhoda et al., 250
 Tift, Caroline, 1149
 Tilesen, Bathsheba, 124
 Tilford, Joseph et al., 696
 Tilden, Catherine Hitchcock et al., 923; 926
 Tillinghast, John et al., 530; 829; 830
 Tillotson, Nathaniel et al., 459; 460;
 542, 546; 1036
 Tilton, Bessie, 912
 Timponi, Rose Mary, 1249
 Tingley, Charles et al., 1005
 Tinkham, Sarah, 931
 Tisdale, William, 872
 Titus, Selah et al., 578; 1252
 Tobein, Mary Elizabeth, 1287
 Tobias, Robert et al., 835
 Tobin, Catherine, 688
 Todd, Harriet, 502; 920; 1013
 Tolman, Lovina et al., 450; 1034
 Tomlinson, Deborah, 550
 Tomkins, Richard et al., 1260; 1301
 Tongue, Abigail et al., 138; 970
 Toof, Edwin et al., 1364
 Toplif, Caroline et al., 888; 1184
 Topper, Thomas, 955
 Torrey, Susan et al., 1204; 1273
 Tower, Thomas Otho, 1024
 Towers, Elizabeth et al., 582; 821
 Towle, James et al., 802; 1230
 Town, Celina R., 388
 Towner, Homer et al., 472; 555
 Townley, Charles et al., 1103
 Townsend, Frank et al., 606; 947; 1062;
 1070; 1349
 Tozer, Mary, 382
 Tracy, Ann to Joseph, 186; 345; 426; 447;
 637; 680
 — Josiah to Thomas, 103; 186; 428;
 680; 708; 851; 1055; 1310
 Train, Sarah, 1233
 Tranah, Walter W., 1384
 Traner, Mary, 665
 Trask, Mrs. Emma Stearns, 874
 Trass, Sarah, 1279
 Travis, Alice, 1005
 Traxler, Charles Jerome, 911
 Treat, James et al., 706
 Trees, Delilah, 1142
 Trezevant, Nathaniel et al., 806
 Tripp, Charles to Lucinda, 987; 1191; 1231
 — Mabel to Zena, 745; 987; 1191; 1231
 Troop, William et al., 903
 Troughton, Elisha et al., 1333; 1334
 Troup, Alexander, 978
 Trowbridge, Anson et al., 841; 1046
 Truax, Jacob et al., 576; 934
 True, Loren et al., 1076; 1077; 1425
 Trueax, Madaline, 959
 Trumble, Melvin et al., 1205
 Trumbull, Joel, 1234
 Trunkay, Charles et al., 1372
 Tryon, Polly, 718
 Tubbs, Henry et al., 835; 865
 Tucker, Adderson to Emma, 572; 590; 751;
 903; 1388; 1407
 — James to Sheldon, 338; 544; 572;
 1192; 1407
 Tuell, Nancy Paton, 1141
 Tufts, Julia C., 815
 Tupper, Clarissa et al., 776; 1254
 Turck, Henry et al., 1412
 Turcott, William Leon, 1107
 Turner, Amos to George, 195; 393; 511;
 533; 1147; 1349; 1430
 — Helen to Robert, 170; 189; 306; 465;
 562; 806; 1349
 Tuthill, Daniel et al., 765; 766; 826; 941
 Tuttle, Caroline to John, 429; 503; 580;
 692; 753; 987; 1254
 — Joshua to Susan, 503; 580; 584; 1191

- Twilligar, Myrtle L., 1396
 Twitching, Thaddeus et al., 353, 578; 579
 Twogood, James et al., 1253
 Tygart, Joseph et al., 785
 Tylee, Nancy, 204
 Tyler, Abigail et al., 142; 396; 420; 436;
 494; 1216
 Ummethun, John et al., 678
 Underhill, Elizabeth et al., 352; 457; 1232
 Underwood, Alexander et al., 476
 Upham, Nancy et al., 839; 1418
 Upsor, Samuel et al., 485; 688; 716; 1102
 Urban, Charles, 1131
 Utley, Hamilton et al., 778; 779
 Uttman, George, 932
 Valentine, Harriet et al., 444; 765
 Valteau, Marilla Addie, 1206
 Vallette, Emma Lillian, 1285
 Van Alstyne, William et al., 1280
 Van Brocklin, Barbara, 1240
 Van Brunt, William et al., 849
 Van Buren, Anna et al., 482; 578
 Van Campen, Abraham et al., 1022; 1023
 Van Cleve, George, 871
 Van Denburgh, Abram et al., 1098
 Van Derson, Claude D., 906
 Van der Veer, George Linn, 907
 Van Deusen, Harriet et al., 727; 947
 Van Deuzen, Milor, 559
 Van Dusen, Gilbert et al., 590; 931
 Van Duyn, Anna, 1161
 Van Dyck, Cornelia et al., 815
 Van Epps, Eva, 867
 Van Friedenburg, Susan, 571
 Van Horn, Benjamin et al., 660; 1117
 Van Ingen, Bart et al., 1418
 Van Liew, Sarah M., 1130
 Van Loan, Rachel, 604
 Van Loon, Charles et al., 916
 Van Meter, Leonidas, 417
 Van Ness, Herbert et al., 648
 Van Nostrand, Charles et al., 819
 Van Orden, Elizabeth, 497
 Van Pelt, Alexander et al., 471, 473; 474
 Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, 1073
 Van Ripper, Charles et al., 937; 1073; 1396
 Van Ruter, Frederick et al., 1123
 Van Tuyt, Alexander et al., 965
 Van Valkenberg, Mary et al., 1231; 1373
 Van Vechten, John et al., 1212
 Van Vleet, Daniel et al., 751
 Van Vredenburg, Lee, 869
 Van Wormer, Nettie et al., 515
 Van Wyck, Caroline et al., 774b; 775
 Van Zandt, William et al., 353, 577; 578;
 791; 1281
 Vananken, Lydia C., 967
 Vanderbilt, Henry M., 677
 Vanderwort, Augusta M., 516
 Vandyke, Anne, 849
 Vanvraken, Albert, 732
 Varnev, Louretta A., 827, 1173
 Vars, Sarah, 564
 Vaughan, John et al., 631; 649; 1183
 Vaughn, Allen et al., 537; 1022
 Veach, Mary, 153
 Velsor, Anne E., 940, 942
 Vendeenter, Annie, 835
 Verry, Eudora et al., 1012
 Vibber, Catharine et al., 193; 295; 319;
 1177
 Vickers, Ann, 1310
 Videan, Anna, 997
 Viets, Sarah, 722
 Vincent, Nancy et al., 577; 1132
 Vine, Mary, 119
 Vinton, Eva et al., 1374
 Virgin, Henry et al., 412; 413; 694
 Virginia Avery Clan, 25
 Vogal, Emma, 971
 Voluntine, Ann, 552
 Von Hestond, DeVitte, 658
 Voorhies, Sarah Alice, 1048
 Vore, Pearl Nadine, 1257
 Vosburg, Amos et al., 602; 957
 Vose, Sarah, 211
 Vroman, Joseph et al., 572; 902; 1275
 Vrooman, Bertis et al., 1088; 1130
 Waddell, Nellie, 982
 Wade, Mary et al., 455; 558
 Wadhams, Henry B., 715
 Waddington, Lucy, 1135
 Wadsworth, Mary, 1181
 Waggaman, Andrew et al., 914
 Wagner, Lucy et al., 651; 715; 954
 Wagstaff, Charles et al., 657
 Wait, Eliza et al., 740; 1195
 Waite, John et al., 423; 424; 601; 653;
 705
 Wakelev, John et al., 1219; 1220
 Wakeman, Mary et al., 316; 869; 1253
 Walbridge, Emeline, 325
 Walcott, Amy Avery et al., 1410
 Walden, Herbert D., 1396
 Waldo, Lois et al., 271; 1070; 1393; 1394
 Waldron, Mary, 939
 Walke, Henry et al., 1206
 Walker, Elizabeth to Mary, 316; 509; 511;
 544; 1202; 1346
 — Melvin to William, 146; 459; 782;
 894; 1202
 Walklev, Simeon, 280
 Wallace, Jane et al., 349; 695; 775; 817;
 1223; 1241; 1272
 Wallrath, Charity, 1370
 Walls, Lawrence B., 301
 Walmsley, Nancy, 1264
 Walrath, Warren et al., 863; 1418
 Walsh, Richard et al., 471; 1183
 Walsworth, Abigail et al., 120, 153;
 263, 387; 344
 Walter, Florence et al., 1064; 1208
 Walton, Alice et al., 369; 616; 738; 772;
 981; 1181; 1309; 1396
 Walworth, Eunice et al., 353; 631
 Wand, Emma Amelia, 1107
 Ward, Azuba to Henry, 443; 524; 770; 776;
 808; 866
 — Isabella to Laura, 442; 735; 736; 775;
 776; 1251; 1295
 — Lucy to William, 735; 736; 776;
 863; 1251
 Wardenburg, William et al., 1267
 Wardwell, Eleanor et al., 284; 323; 571
 Ware, Maria B., 891
 Warlick, Pinckney et al., 624; 985
 Warner, Annie to Harriet, 384; 451; 660;
 765; 814; 1048; 1060; 1061
 — Isaac to Olive, 415; 451; 765; 1066;
 1190; 1238; 1402
 Warren, Ann to Frances, 566; 591; 740;
 805; 964; 965
 — Henry to Stella, 441; 560; 934; 964;
 1229; 1381; 1390
 Washburn, Avery et al., 520; 523; 819;
 930; 1087
 Washburne, Samuel et al., 1273
 Washington, Anna, 466
 Waterbury, Edson et al., 1425
 Waterhouse, Sarah, 129
 Waterman, John et al., 139; 496; 514; 833;
 930
 Watkins, Morgan et al., 1105
 Watrous, Joseph et al., 684; 1044

- Watson, Arthur to George, 717; 1336; 1347; 1374; 1375; 1388
 — Herbert to Thomas, 136; 741; 1093; 1375; 1388
 Wattles, Eliza A. et al., 362
 Watts, John et al., 1392
 Waugh, Jannette et al., 1229; 1250
 Way, Peter Henry et al., 1286
 Weaver, Norman et al., 962; 963; 987; 1163; 1246; 1363
 Webb, Darius et al., 284; 447; 1024; 1296; 1312
 Webber, Evelyn, 877
 Weber, Mary et al., 728; 1260
 Webster, Almira to George, 761; 1187; 1279; 1288; 1331
 — Horace to William, 603; 716; 761; 978
 Weed, Charles et al., 943; 1007; 1344
 Weedon, Ely et al., 940
 Weeks, Eunice et al., 318; 802; 939; 1153; 1259
 Weese, Samuel J., 1385
 Weisner, Caroline, 574
 Welch, Cornelia et al., 1056; 1057; 1410
 Welcker, Henry et al., 366
 Weldon, Delila, 1172
 Wellar, Tryphena, 660
 Weller, George, 1098
 Wells, Abby to Lucy, 683, 1040; 718; 766; 946; 1003; 1104; 1124
 — Martha to William, 140; 290; 718; 846; 946; 1003; 1104; 1220
 Welsh, Alice, 1295
 Weltmer, Guy, 1330
 Wemple, Aaron et al., 753; 937; 961
 Wendt, Johanna, 1329
 Wenkenbach, Christian et al., 1425
 Wentworth, Noyes et al., 1055
 Werle, Cornelius, 931
 Werner, Edward H., 931
 Weiren, Addie Hicks, 935
 Wescott, Penelope et al., 512; 793; 847
 Wessels, George et al., 1380
 West, Amelia to Fanny, 280; 479; 822; 1174; 1356
 — Francis to William, 103; 393; 425; 479; 673; 795; 1188
 Westfall, Benjamin et al., 1201
 Westgate, Rosetta, 1025
 Wetherell, Aaron et al., 685; 853; 854
 Wetherill, Albert et al., 648; 649
 Wetmore, David, 738
 Whaley, Sarah Ann, 320
 Wharton, Arthur et al., 1140
 Whay, Elizabeth, 356
 Wheaton, Tabitha, 287
 Whedon, Daniel Avery et al., 561; 562
 Wheeler, Abby to Ann, 370; 613; 637; 642; 725; 895; 897; 1148
 — Anna to Chloe, 286; 425; 431, 434; 637; 640; 641; 760; 844; 987
 — Daniel to Emily, 159, 172, 205; 434; 436; 582; 637; 640; 967
 — Eunice to George, 157; 255; 431; 637; 640; 725; 949; 1071
 — Giles to Hosea, 433; 434; 436; 637; 714; 896; 913; 1347
 — Jane to Martha, 142; 164; 312; 426; 637; 641, 996; 642; 715; 913; 987; 1041
 — Martin to Nelson, 285; 355; 430; 433; 637; 976; 1071
 — Paul to Richard, 124; 285; 286; 430; 433; 435; 436; 641
 — Samuel to William, 273; 312; 430; 433; 637; 640; 642
 Wheelock, Charles et al., 492; 596; 813; 1077; 1370; 1371
 Wheelwright, Susan, 943
 Whelpley, William, 280
 Whetmore, Kate, 498
 Whidden, Margaret et al., 817
 Whipple, Polly et al., 768; 958; 998; 1021; 1032; 1373
 Whitaker, Ede et al., 434; 855; 1067; 1204
 Whitcomb, Elizabeth Angeline, 1244
 Whitcombe, Edgar et al., 416
 White, Agnes to Caroline, 791; 906; 1172; 1239; 1316
 — Charles to Emily, 642; 755; 842; 1014; 1049; 1050; 1198; 1239
 — Emma to J. W., 388; 602; 673; 755; 906; 1132; 1171; 1329
 — James to Loren, 428; 692; 857; 1132; 1238; 1304; 1329
 — Louise to Olive, 345; 402; 465; 602; 845; 895; 999; 1050; 1054; 1138; 1163; 1262
 — Oshe to William, 345; 355; 412; 537; 845; 892; 906; 1051; 1239; 1316
 Whitehill, Alvina, 871
 Whitmore, Frank W., 900
 Whitfield, Anna, 960
 Whitford, Marshal H., 685
 Whiting, Alwilda to Henry, 500; 710; 819; 1283; 1314; 1318
 — John to Sybil, 226; 489; 500; 710; 1314
 Whitledge, Ralph Jacoby, 473
 Whitlock, David et al., 898; 899
 Whitman, Andrew et al., 537; 737; 1103; 1218
 Whitmarsh, Ezra et al., 525
 Whitmore, Benjamin et al., 512; 523; 539; 583; 584; 798
 Whitney, Aaron to Elizabeth, 493; 494; 584; 801; 930; 1124; 1424
 — Emeline to Lovina, 209; 493; 584; 738; 930
 — Marilla to Nancev, 443; 489; 493; 494; 584; 699; 930; 1415
 — Norman to William, 357; 489; 493; 584; 801; 930; 1124; 1424
 Whittemore, Anna et al., 273; 1050
 Whittier, Mary, 543
 Whitworth, James et al., 1144
 Whyte, William F., 518
 Wiand, Julia, 1396
 Wiard, Clarissa, 1393
 Wickham, Anna, 942
 Wicks, Oliver et al., 579; 941; 1271; 1272
 Wickwire, Christopher et al., 207
 Widger, John et al., 862
 Wier, John, 514
 Wiers, Wilber, 839, 1180
 Wiggin, Mary, 1317
 Wight, Willard et al., 489
 Wightman, Hannah et al., 189; 198; 246; 256; 437; 761; 1175
 Wigton, Jean et al., 1227
 Wilbor, Albert et al., 1105
 Wilbur, Moses et al., 190; 767
 Wilcox, Amy to George, 224; 549; 644; 755; 842; 1084; 1252; 1349
 — Hiram to Martha, 272; 301; 535; 676; 755; 845; 951; 1049; 1327
 — Mary to Zeri, 424; 455; 534; 628; 762; 951; 1049; 1290
 Wilcoxen, Emma, 1296
 Wilcoxson, Albert et al., 1179
 Wild, George et al., 1182
 Wilder, Asenath et al., 931; 1264
 Wiles, Jane et al., 528; 823; 824

- Wiley, Wallace et al., 540; 1052; 1094
 Willert, George et al., 1370
 Wilfong, Walter et al., 985
 Wilgus, Margaret Lorinda, 506
 Wilkie, Sally et al., 552; 892; 1387
 Wilkins, Albert et al., 739; 1379
 Wilkinson, James et al., 570; 855; 1122;
 1264
 Willard, Susanna et al., 356; 442; 594; 664
 Willennar, Margaret, 1067
 Willes, Joseph et al., 708
 Willett, Jedediah et al., 311; 1361
 Willey, Morrison et al., 1225
 Willhite, John, 1263
 Williams, Abbie to Allen, 279; 384, 698;
 495; 631; 907; 996; 1236; 1402
 — Alonzo to Anna, 172; 197; 403; 635;
 638; 669; 673; 1345
 — Asa to Bethiah, 218; 252; 280; 433;
 751; 900; 1112
 — Betsey to Caroline, 172; 403; 673;
 862; 959; 1329; 1357; 1394
 — Cecelia to Christopher, 196; 669; 673;
 682; 1065; 1085; 1099; 1285; 1394
 — Clarissa to Deborah, 158; 164; 167;
 280; 394; 631
 — Denison to Elanson, 153; 173; 218;
 447; 632; 669; 1394
 — Eleazer to Ellen, 403; 631; 669; 755;
 1003; 1085; 1212
 — Elizabeth to Eunice, 128; 131; 172;
 218; 280; 483; 669; 698; 705;
 913; 1077; 1320
 — Frances to Hannah, 172, 245; 432;
 631; 669; 764; 848; 913; 1394
 — Harriet to Henry, 211, 218; 493;
 544, 876; 673; 816; 1014; 1285;
 1386
 — Hosea to Joel, 173; 403; 432; 433;
 631; 635; 673; 730; 1085; 1197
 — John to Katharine, 117; 129; 164;
 172; 196; 306; 764; 1085; 1099;
 1149
 — Llewellyn to Lydia, 167; 280; 432;
 531; 669; 704; 1073; 1137; 1386;
 1394
 — Mabel to Mary, 253; 425; 432; 631;
 669; 682; 755; 1278
 — Margaret to Nancy, 277; 432; 631;
 636; 673; 682; 1159; 1394
 — Nathan to Park, 164; 175; 631; 669;
 754; 1262; 1345
 — Perry to Rhoda, 172, 245; 180; 280;
 432; 631; 641; 996; 1091
 — Richard to Salontias, 158; 173; 196;
 388; 938; 996; 1394
 — Samuel to Solomon, 158; 164; 172;
 188; 194; 207; 280; 370; 384;
 436; 507; 631; 698; 704, 705;
 996; 1276
 — Sophia to Welthea, 142; 153; 172;
 418; 432; 755; 875; 1212
 — William to Zipporah, 151; 277; 289;
 669; 875; 1056; 1197; 1345; 1402
 Williamson, John et al., 414; 497; 1169
 Willinberg, Mary Catherine, 1263
 Willis, John et al., 543; 546; 741; 1351
 Williston, Abram Taylor, 446
 Willitts, Clarke, 1079
 Willoughby, Miss, 1363
 Willson, Delilah, 1405
 Wilmarth, Sally, 1005
 Wilmot, Mary et al., 583; 742
 Wilmoth, Joel et al., 1388
 Wilsey, Mary et al., 974; 1164
 Wilson, Ada to Elizabeth, 247; 443;
 546, 547; 569; 578; 824; 837;
 1360
 — Ellen to Frederick, 488; 874; 1241;
 1359; 1360; 1407
 — Hattie to Joseph, 824; 837; 874; 1130
 — John to Minnie, 546; 695; 743; 815;
 837; 842; 1172; 1241
 — Nancy to William, 247; 366; 443;
 695; 837; 874; 1184; 1407
 Wilt, Katharine, 1123
 Wiltse, Julia Marie, 1306
 Wimp, Charity et al., 417; 418
 Winans, Laura, 1218
 Winchell, Elias et al., 947; 987; 1276
 Winchester, Clarissa, 882
 Winehart, Maria M., 1193
 Wines, Albert, 448
 Winfield, Peter et al., 903
 Wing, Enoch et al., 272; 769; 1211
 Wingate, Jonathan et al., 877; 1320
 Winkle, Effie, 1303
 Winslip, Abigail et al., 202; 613
 Winslow, Mary et al., 179; 554; 1124;
 1248
 Winter, Elizabeth, 610, 970
 Winters, Jacob et al., 1068; 1288
 Wintersteen, Laura E., 650
 Wirt, Elizabeth, 1105
 Wise, Clarence et al., 1116
 Wisner, Charles Edward, 834
 Wissinger, Harvey et al., 931
 Wiswall, Ella Maria, 734
 Wiswell, John et al., 1322
 Witbeck, Henry et al., 1423
 Witherbe, Delphine et al., 1275; 1276
 Witherell, Jane Ann, 885
 Witherspoon, Donald, 980
 Witt, Dudley et al., 787; 788; 990; 1222;
 1269; 1270
 Witter, Mary et al., 122, 124; 160; 210;
 271; 279; 403; 706; 720; 779; 834
 Wittich, John, 651
 Wixon, Edgar et al., 1416
 Wolcott, C. S. et al., 354; 520; 742; 1180
 Wolfe, Sarah et al., 1055; 1281
 Wolford, Charlotte M., 1339
 Wood, Abbie to Elias, 477; 488; 496; 734;
 812; 912; 1032; 1182
 — Emma to Hattie, 472; 549; 645; 734;
 1017; 1130
 — Henry to John, 181; 195; 515; 645;
 812; 912; 951; 1029
 — Jonas to Mary, 181; 182; 195, 395;
 684; 912; 1032; 1130; 1296
 — Mehitabel to Robertson, 165; 270;
 709; 734; 951; 1289
 — Ruth to Susan, 182; 505; 634; 684;
 688; 1289; 1414
 — Walter to William, 270; 364; 601;
 684; 1152; 1167
 Woodard, James et al., 1352
 Woodbridge, Hannah et al., 219, 243; 221;
 432; 453; 498
 Woodbury, William et al., 868
 Woodcock, Elizabeth et al., 305; 975; 1338
 Woodford, Francis et al., 850
 Woodhull, Ellen et al., 942
 Woodin, Peter et al., 1206
 Woodley, Mary Jane, 678
 Woodman, Olive et al., 314; 544; 626; 784
 Woodmansee, William et al., 1218
 Woodmansie, James, 887
 Woodruff, Nodiah et al., 410, 689; 427;
 523; 702; 1185; 1207
 Woods, Fred et al., 838; 1096; 1405

- Woodward, Hannah et al., 173; 204; 418;
439; 447; 897; 898; 901; 1276
- Woodworth, Alithea to Deborah, 325; 341;
665; 754; 1056; 1277
- Dexter to Flavia, 325; 341; 596;
1127; 1235
- Giles to Lucy, 325; 461; 525; 1127;
1252; 1277
- Mary to Walter, 307; 325; 341; 590;
714; 1056
- Woolington, Eliza, 1154
- Woolsey, George W. et al., 1226
- Wooster, Sarah, 540
- Worcester, Lucy Emily, 1145
- Worden, Hannah et al., 190; 295; 663; 846;
1255; 1343
- Worth, Lydia, 200
- Worthing, Jonathan et al., 458
- Worthley, William et al., 873
- Wright, Albert to Edna, 541; 749; 785;
1137; 1263; 1314
- Eliza to Earl, 549; 550; 763; 1197;
1210; 1381
- Frank to George, 785; 1197; 1210;
1263; 1314; 1388
- Harriet to Lillie, 343; 541; 871; 999;
1197; 1210; 1263
- Lucy to Sewell, 361; 492; 493; 550;
930; 1210; 1263
- Smith to William, 492; 493; 785;
790; 1137; 1197; 1210
- Wylie, Archie, 899
- Wylls, Harriet, 762
- Wynne, Anna et al., 627; 761; 1167
- Wysong, George et al., 1388
- Yale, David et al., 314; 322; 613
- Yarrington, Ezekiel et al., 145, 182, 209;
182; 209; 210; 344
- Yates, Sarah, 1182
- Yeager, Samuel et al., 1223
- Yeaman, Mary Hannah, 919
- Yeamans, Huldah T. et al., 483; 804
- Yeomans, Rachel et al., 143; 1389
- Yerdon, Eveline, 953
- Yerrington, Lucy, 1313
- Yoder, Elizabeth Ann, 1297
- York, Albert et al., 1400
- Yorker, Anna, 590
- Youker, Daniel et al., 1107
- Young, Alma to Cornelia, 679; 761; 896;
905; 986; 1020; 1211
- Ebenezer to Frank, 761; 864; 896;
986; 1072; 1211; 1223; 1395
- George to Jane, 761; 896; 1026;
1072; 1211; 1218; 1359
- Jennie to Peter, 724; 761; 905; 932;
1026; 1188; 1211; 1218
- Phineas to Zeriuah, 569; 896; 1072;
1211; 1218; 1395
- Youngs, Deborah et al., 247; 410; 1214
- Yount, Eva, 790
- Zapi, Francis et al., 1413
- Zelmanowicz, Mary, 1260
- Zillhart, Charles et al., 1389
- Zimmerman, Minnie, 1254
- Zinn, Clarence Lee, 1309

“Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy father and he will shew thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee.”—*Deuteronomy xxxii*, 7.





Duke University Libraries



D01346576W